REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01776 7929

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1916

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor1916wate

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1916

VOLUME LXX

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1916

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

675038

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

Ackley, *Buel Clifford* Dewitt Clinton Ackley, Clarissa Woodworth Ackley; their ancestors and descendants *noticed* 285

Ackley genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Dewitt C. and Clarissa W., by B. G. Ackley *noticed* 285

Adams, *Arthur* and *Dr. J. G. B. Bulloch* Genealogical notes relating to Warnaer Wessels and his descendants *noticed* 288
Arthur and *S. A. Risley* A genealogy of the Lake family of Great Egg Harbor, in old Gloucester Co., N. J., descended from John Lake of Gravesend, L. I. *noticed* 96
Charles Francis, memoir xxxviii

Akers genealogy, *in* The Shearer-Akers family, by J. W. Shearer *noticed* 192

Albee genealogy, descendants of Benjamin, in preparation 189

Alcott genealogy, by F. L. H. Willis *noticed* 369

Alexander, *Charles Beatty* The Alexander family, Virginia, Princeton, New York branch, 2d edition *noticed* 369

Alexander genealogy, by W. M. Clemens *noticed* 189
genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 189
genealogy, 2d edition, by C. B. Alexander *noticed* 369

Allen, James Sidney, notice xlvii

Allen, *alias* Hatch, Margaret, will 1626 248

Allison, James, memoir, by S. H. McCollester *noticed* 369

American Historical Association, report, 1913, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 97

American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 14, edited by Edward Hamilton Daly *noticed* 97

American Revolution, letters 1776–1777 186

Americana, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan., 1916 *noticed* 289

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 276th annual record *noticed* 97

Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, *see* Freemasonry

Anderson, *Edward Lowell* The Andersons of Gold Mine, Hanover Co., Va. *noticed* 190
Elizabeth Lydecker, ancestry, by J. C. Wise *noticed* 369

Anderson genealogy, family of Va., by E. L. Anderson *noticed* 190

Andress genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, in preparation 189

Andrews, *Frank DeWette* Inscriptions on the early gravestones in the Baptist burying ground at Dividing Creek, N. J., with a historical sketch *noticed* 370
Residents of Greenwich, N. J., who paid taxes in the year 1843, with notes on the first settlers *noticed* 370

Andrews genealogy, descendants of John[2] of Ipswich, Mass. and Norwich, Conn. 102 197

Arthur, *John Preston* A history of Watauga County, N. C., with sketches of prominent families *noticed* 289
Western North Carolina, a history from 1730 to 1913 *noticed* 289

Ashford, Conn., Warrenville cemetery, epitaphs 239

At Hecche, *see* Hatch

Bacon, Horace Sargent, notice xli
Col. William Plumb Ancestry of Albert Gallatin and Hannah Nicholson with a list of their descendants to the second and third generation *noticed* 286

Baker, *Daniel Weld* Historical sketch of the Dorchester First Parish *noticed* 289

Baldwin, *Thomas Williams* Vital records of Boxborough, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 97
Vital records of Burlington, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 97
Vital records of Chelsea, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 193

Barclay genealogy, 3d edition *noticed* 286

Bates, Frank Amasa, notice lvi
Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth *noticed* 369

Bates Bulletin, vol. 4, no. 1, series 2 *noticed* 95; vol. 4, no. 2, series 2 *noticed* 369

Baxter, *Hon. James Phinney,* address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1916 xi

Bay State Historical League, proceedings, publication 6 *noticed* 370

Beals, *Rev. Charles Edward* Helen Drake Beals, a father's tribute *noticed* 193
Helen Drake, memoir, by C. E. Beals *noticed* 193

Beckwith, Albert Clayton, notice xliv

Belden, *Charles Francis Dorr* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii

Berwick, Me., land grants, notice 185

BICKHAM and variants

Bickham, Aldred, will 1652 284
Ellen, will 1646 284
William, will 1627 284

BYCCOMBE, Aldred, will 1611 284

Billings, John Shaw, memoir, by F. H. Garrison *noticed* 190

Billings genealogy, *in* John Shaw Billings, a memoir, by F. H. Garrison *noticed* 190

Blake, Dorothy, will 1648 367
Francis Everett History of the town of Princeton, Mass., vol. 1, narrative; vol. 2, genealogies *noticed* 97
Joanna, parentage 366
William, will 1642 366

Blodgett, George Ward, memoir, by H. A. Phillips *noticed* 288

Bolton, *Mrs. Ethel Stanwood* Extracts from the diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. 9 137 210 294
Report of the Council xiii

Boston, Mass., Crown Coffee House, history, by W. K. Watkins *noticed* 289
First Baptist church, celebration of 250th anniversary 1915, proceedings, compiled and edited by E. P. Wells *noticed* 370

Boxborough, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 97

Bradley genealogy, descendants of Daniel, by E. B. Peters *noticed* 95

Brainard, *Homer Worthington* A survey of the Scovils or Scovills in England and America; 700 years of history and genealogy *noticed* 191

Branch, John, memoir, by M. DeL. Haywood *noticed* 193
Mary Polk Memoirs of a Southern woman, "within the lines" and a genealogical record *noticed* 287

Brehaut, James Hedley, notice xxxvii

Brigham, Laura Muzzey, memoir *noticed* 193

Brock, Robert Alonzo notice xxxi

Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1916 *noticed* 370

Browne, *William Bradford* The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. 161 266 349
Records in the Shaker cemetery at Niskayuna, Watervliet, N. Y. 118

Bryant, *Dr. William Sohier* Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. 150; *noticed* 369

Buffinton, *Arthur Howland* New England and the Western fur trade, 1629–1675 *noticed* 289

Buffum, Charles Hudson, notice xxxii

Bulloch, *Dr. Joseph Gaston Baillie* and *A. Adams* Genealogical notes relating to Warnaer Wessels and his descendants *noticed* 288

Bunker Family Association of America, constitution and by-laws *noticed* 369

Burford, *Wesley Browning* Burford genealogy, showing the ancestors and descendants of Miles Washington Burford and Nancy Jane Burford *noticed* 286

Burford genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Miles W. and Nancy J., by W. B. Burford *noticed* 286

Burlington, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 97

Burton, *Clarence Monroe* Governor and judges journal. Proceedings of the land board of Detroit. Edited by M. Agnes Burton *noticed* 289

Butler, *William Allen* and *Willard Parker Butler* Book of the family and lineal descendants of Medad Butler, late of Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y. *noticed* 286

Butler genealogy, descendants of Medad, by W. A. and W. P. Butler *noticed* 286

Byccombe, *see* Bickham

Cabell, *James Branch* The Majors and their marriages *noticed* 191

California, chronology, 1510–1860, by O. E. Monnette *noticed* 97
journalism, by J. P. Young *noticed* 288

Callender genealogy, descendants of Philip, in preparation 368

Canterbury, Conn., Carey cemetery, epitaphs 43 153
Cleaveland cemetery, epitaphs 342

Carr genealogy, American Carr families *noticed* 190

Carter, *George Robert* Joseph Oliver Carter, the founder of the Carter family in Hawaii, with a brief genealogy *noticed* 95

Carter genealogy, descendants of Joseph Oliver, by G. R. Carter *noticed* 95

Cary, John, descendants, bulletin, no. 17, new series *noticed* 95; no. 18, new series *noticed* 369

Chaffee, Matthew, notice 184

Chafylld, *see* Chatfield

Chamberlain, *George Walter* The ancestry of Mary Maplett, wife of Samuel Gorton of New England 115
The redeemed captives of 1747 260
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
Sundry documents relating to witchcraft in Massachusetts 65

Champlin, John Denison, notice xxxiv

Chase Chronicle, vol. 6, no. 3 and 4 *noticed* 95; vol. 6, no. 5 *noticed* 190; vol. 7, no. 2 *noticed* 286; vol. 7, no. 3, *noticed* 369

CHATFIELD and variants

Chatfield, Francis, will 1594 55

CHAFYLLD, Richard, will 1586 55

CHATFEILD, Edward, will 1629 57
Francis, will 1627 57
Francis, will 1645 59
Henry, will 1637 58
Jane, will 1639 58

CHATFIELDE, George, will 1600 56

Chatfield baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 59
genealogy, descendants of Thomas 125
records 125

Chatham, Mass., settlers, by W. C. Smith *noticed* 193

Chelsea, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 193

Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago, history, 1891–1916, by T. W. Goodspeed *noticed* 370

China, Me., Friends' records 268 318

Chisolm, *William Garnett* Chisolm genealogy, being a record of the name from 1254, with short sketches of allied families *noticed* 95

Chisolm genealogy, by W. G. Chisolm *noticed* 95

Civil War, *see* United States, Civil War

Clark(e) genealogy, descendants of Dea. George of Milford, Conn., in preparation 95

Clemens, *William Montgomery* Alexander family records *noticed* 190

Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry

Cochran genealogy, by I. C. C. Haughton *noticed* 286

Collins, *Anna Louisa Powers* and *C. H. Pope* Henry Collins of Lynn and some of his descendants in Southborough, Mass., and Fitzwilliam, N. H. *noticed* 369

Collins genealogy, descendants of Henry, by A. L. P. Collins and C. H. Pope *noticed* 369

Connecticut, history, manufactures, by Grace Pierpont Fuller, *in* Smith College Studies in History, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 194
register and manual, 1915 *noticed* 97

Cook genealogy, descendants of Gregory, in preparation 285

Coolidge, *Henry Dingley* and *J. W. Kimball* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1915 *noticed* 97; 1916 *noticed* 289

Corbin, *Mrs. Frances Harrison* Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons 69; *noticed* 286

Cowden, *Robert* An illustrated historical and biographical sketch of the descendants of William Cowden and James Gilliland *noticed* 190

Cowden genealogy, descendants of William, by R. Cowden *noticed* 190

Craig, *Jane Maria* Samuel Craig, senior, pioneer to Western Pennsylvania, and his descendants *noticed* 190

Craig genealogy, descendants of Samuel, by J. M. Craig *noticed* 190

Crocker, *Judge James Francis* Gettysburg—Pickett's charge and other war addresses *noticed* 193

Crosby, Mrs. Eleanor Francis (Davis), notice l

Cupples, Joseph George, notice xlix

Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association, annals, vol. 6, no. 5, 1914 *noticed* 97

Darrach, *Henry* Lydia Darragh, one of the heroines of the Revolution *noticed* 288

Darragh, Lydia, memoir, by H. Darrach *noticed* 288

Davidson, John, reminiscences of 86 168 233

Day, Fred Nahum, notice xli

DeForest, *Mrs. Emily (Johnston)* A Walloon family in America; Lockwood de Forest and his forbears, 1500–1848 *noticed.* 190

DeForest genealogy, by Emily (Johnston) DeForest *noticed* 190

DeHaven genealogy, by H. DeHaven Ross *noticed* 369

DeKalb County, Tenn., history, by W. T. Hale *noticed* 193

Detroit, Mich., governor and judges records, land board, proceedings, by C. M. Burton, edited by M. A. Burton *noticed* 289

Dividing Creek, N. J., epitaphs, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 370

Dole, *Samuel Thomas* Windham in the past, edited by Frederick Howard Dole *noticed* 370

Dorchester, Mass., First Parish Church, historical sketch, by D. W. Baker *noticed* 289

Dunning genealogy *noticed* 95

Eldridge, *William Henry* Henry genealogy, the descendants of Samuel Henry of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., 1734–1790, and Lurana (Cady) Henry, his wife, with an appendix containing brief accounts of other Henry families *noticed* 95

Elliott, *Mrs. Ella Zerbey* Blue book of Schuylkill County *noticed* 289

England, genealogical research in 55 125 245 347

Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 239

Ensign, *Charles Sidney* Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M. 3

Eugenics and genealogy, by P. Popenoe *noticed* 192

Fairfield, Conn., Greenfield Hill church, records 33

Field, James Brainerd, notice xlii

Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv

Flint, *Nelson* and *Robert F.* A genealogical register of the descendants in a direct line of Thomas Flint to Capt. Benjamin Flint as compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone in the Andover edition, published 1860, and the descendants of Cheney Flint *noticed* 190

Flint genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by N. and R. F. Flint *noticed* 190

Foster, Francis Charles, notice liii

Fox, *William Almarion* The genealogy of the Fox family *noticed* 190

Fox Family News, vol. 4, nos. 1–6 *noticed* 286
genealogy, descendants of John, by W. A. Fox *noticed* 190

Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge, proceedings, 1915 *noticed* 290

French, *Elizabeth* Genealogical research in England 55 125 245 347

French and Indian Wars, redeemed captives of 1747 260

Friedman, *Lee Max* Wills of early Jewish settlers in New York 194

Gallatin, Albert and Hannah Nicholson, ancestry of, revised by W. P. Bacon *noticed* 286

Gardiner, Me., vital records to 1892, part 2, marriages and deaths *noticed* 97

Garrison, *Dr. Fielding Hudson* John Shaw Billings; a memoir *noticed* 190

Gary genealogy, descendants of Arthur, in preparation 189

Gavin, Michael Freebern, biography, edited by his son, with an introduction by Dr. Clarence John Blake *noticed* 193

Gay, *Frederick Lewis* Remarks on the first Board of Overseers of Harvard College and on certain books written by members of the Class of 1642 *noticed* 96

Genealogy, International Congress of Genealogy, San Francisco, July 28–31, 1915, proceedings 288

Genealogy and eugenics, by P. Popenoe *noticed* 192

George, *Nellie Palmer* Ancestors, ancestry of Bertha Bruce Palmer *noticed* 287 369

George genealogy, descendants of Asa, in preparation 95

Gilliland genealogy, descendants of James, *in* An illustrated historical and biographical sketch of the descendants of William Cowden, by R. Cowden *noticed* 190

Godman, *Percy Sanden* Appendix to the family of Godman *noticed* 286

Godman family, appendix, by P. S. Godman *noticed* 286

Goodell, *Mrs. Harriet Andross* John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants 102 197

Goodrich genealogy, by S. V. Talcott *noticed* 190
genealogy, by E. G. Tuttle *noticed* 286

Goodspeed, *Thomas Wakefield* A history of the University of Chicago *noticed* 370

Goodwin, James Junius, memoir with portrait and autograph 51

Goodwin genealogy, various ancestral lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., by F. F. Starr *noticed* 95

Granby, Conn., Lee cemetery, epitaphs 91

Gray, *Edward* William Gray of Lynn, Mass., and some of his descendants *noticed* 286

Gray genealogy, descendants of William of Lynn, Mass., by E. Gray *noticed* 286

Grayson County, Va., pioneer settlers, by B. F. Nuckolls *noticed* 193

Greene, *Capt. Richard Henry* William Webb, September 19, 1746–September 23, 1832, his war service from Long Island and Connecticut. Ancestry and descendants *noticed* 192

Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xviii

Greenwich, N. J., taxpayers, 1843, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 370

Griggs, Mrs. Susan (Vining), notice xliv

Hacche, *see* Hatch

Hache, *see* Hatch

Hale, *Will T.* History of De Kalb County, Tenn. *noticed* 193

Hall, *Dr. Omar Oakley* Genealogy of the Hall family *noticed* 190

Hall genealogy, descendants of William of N. Y., by O. O. Hall *noticed* 190

Hammond, *Otis Grant* Col. Jonathan Eastman Pecker, B.S. 195

Hanaford, *Mary Elisabeth Neal* Family records of branches of the Hanaford, Thompson, Huckins, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green, and allied families *noticed* 286

Hanaford genealogy, by M. E. N. Hanaford *noticed* 286

Hanover, N. H., records, 1751–1807, by Rev. John Smith, D.D. 150; *noticed* 369

Harlem, Me., *see* China

Harrison, *Henry Tazewell* A brief history of the first Harrisons of Virginia, descendants of Cuthbert Harrison of Ancaster, Eng., from 1600 to 1915 *noticed* 286
Peter, memoir, by C. H. Hart *noticed* 288
William Welsh The royal ancestry of George Leib Harrison, edited by William M. Mervine *noticed* 190

Harrison genealogy, descendants of Cuthbert, by H. T. Harrison *noticed* 286
genealogy, descendants of Richard of Conn. 69; *noticed* 286
genealogy, royal ancestry of George Leib Harrison, by W. W. Harrison, edited by William M. Mervine *noticed* 190

Hart, *Charles Henry* Peter Harrison, 1716–1775, first professional architect in America *noticed* 288
Rev. Dr. Samuel James Junius Goodwin, LL.D. 51

Harvard University, Class of 1863, memoirs, 1915–1916 *noticed* 288
Class of 1875, report of secretary, 1875–1915 *noticed* 96
Class of 1891, 25th anniversary report *noticed* 370
Class of 1896, report of secretary, 1916 *noticed* 370
Class of 1912, report of secretary, 1915 *noticed* 288
history, first Board of Overseers and certain books written by members of the Class of 1642, by F. L. Gay *noticed* 96

Harwood, John, notice 183

HATCH and variants

Hatch, Dorothy, will 1638 249
Thomas, will 1613 248

Hatch cont'd

Hacche, Eleanor, will 1519 245

Hache, Thomas, will 1534 246
Thomas, will 1558 247

Hatch, *alias* **Allen,** Margaret, will 1626 248

Hatche, John, will 1536 246
John, will 1629 249
Stephen, will 1608 247
Thomas, administration of estate 1568 247
William, will 1572 247

Hecche, John at, will 1464 245

Hatch, extracts from English parish registers 250
genealogy, descendants of John 252
genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 368

Haugh, Samuel, notice 185

Haughton, *Ida Clara (Cochran)* Chronicles of the Cochrans *noticed* 286

Haven de, *see* De Haven

Hawes, *James William* Nicholas Snow of Eastham *noticed* 287
No. 37. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy; Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Mayflower passengers and some of their descendants, including an Eldredge line *noticed* 96

Haywood, *Marshall DeLancey* John Branch, 1782–1863, Governor of North Carolina, United States Senator, etc. *noticed* 193

Heard, Shuah, parentage, note 185

Helmershausen, *Adella* The Charles line of Helmershausen in Maine and Illinois *noticed* 95

Helmershausen genealogy, by A. Helmershausen *noticed* 95

Hendrick genealogy, descendants of Daniel, in preparation 368

Henry genealogy, descendants of Samuel, by W. H. Eldridge *noticed* 95

Heraldry, A B C of, by G. C. Rothery *noticed* 98

Heraldry, coat of arms, recording of 94 188 284 368

Hewes, David, memoir xlv

Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxx
Report of the Historian xxvii

Holland, Mass., history, by M. Lovering *noticed* 97

Hopkins genealogy, descendants of Stephen and Giles, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 96

Hopkins marriages in the United States, 1628–1865, edited by William Montgomery Clemens *noticed* 286

Hord, *Rev. Arnold Harris* The Hord family of Virginia, a supplement to the genealogy of the Hord family *noticed* 95

Hord genealogy, family of Virginia, supplement, by A. H. Hord *noticed* 95

Hoyt, Col. Albert Harrison, memoir with portrait and autograph 3

Hubbard, Samuel, born 1610, notice 183

Hubbell, *Walter* History of the Hubbell family, containing genealogical records of the ancestors and descendants of Richard Hubbell from 1086–1915 *noticed* 287

Hubbell genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Richard, 2d edition, by W. Hubbell *noticed* 287

Hudson, Mrs. Eunice Wells (Healey), notice lvi

Hutchinson, *J. R.* The "Mayflower," her identity and tonnage 337

Illinois State Historical Library Collections, vol. 10 *noticed* 97

Indians, Six Nation, and the American Loyalists in the Niagara Peninsula, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98

International Congress of Genealogy, held at San Francisco, Cal., July 28–31, proceedings *noticed* 288

Ipswich Historical Society, publications, vol. 20 *noticed* 98

James Sprunt Historical Publications, vol. 14, no. 1; vol. 15, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 289

Japan's real attitude toward America, a reply to George Bronson Rea, edited by Dr. Toyokichi Iyenaga *noticed* 288

Jewett, *George Anson* Hunting an ancestor; a study in genealogy. The Jewett and Matthews ancestry and collateral lines *noticed* 190

Jewett genealogy, descendants of Edward, by G. A. Jewett *noticed* 190

Jews, in the eastern war zone *noticed* 290
wills of early settlers in New York, by L. M. Friedman *noticed* 194

Johnson, *Alfred* Inscriptions in the Carey cemetery, Canterbury, Conn. 43 153
Inscriptions in the Cleaveland cemetery, Canterbury, Conn. 342
Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer 86 168 233

Jones genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 189

Kent, *Dorman B. E.* One thousand men *noticed* 370

Kidder fund, report of trustees for 1915 xx

Kimball, Ellwood Davis, notice xxxii
James W. and *H. D. Coolidge* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1915 *noticed* 97; 1916 *noticed* 289

Kittery, Me., land grants, notice 185

Knollys, *see* Knowles

Knowles, Hansard, notice 184

Lake genealogy, by A. Adams and S. A. Risley *noticed* 96

Lamont, *Thomas* A brief account of the life of Thomas William Lamont and of his family *noticed* 190

Lamont genealogy, ancestors of Thomas William, by T. Lamont *noticed* 190

Langley genealogy, descendants of William, by C. H. Wight *noticed* 369

Larpent, *Frederic de H.* Note concerning the family of Larpent, settled between 1695–1705 in Denmark and Norway *noticed* 287

Larpent genealogy, by F. de H. Larpent *noticed* 287

Leonard, Anna Rebekah, notice lv

Leverett, Thomas, Elder, of Boston, Mass., children of 184

Littlefield, George Emery, memoir with portrait and autograph 291

Lord, *Charles Edward* Report of the Treasurer xx

Lovering, Charles Taylor, notice xxxviii
Rev. Martin History of the town of Holland, Mass. *noticed* 97

Loyalists, American, and Six Nation Indians in the Niagara Peninsula, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98
American, Tories of the Upper Ohio, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98

Lyman, Arthur Theodore, notice liv

McClure, *James Alexander* The McClure family *noticed* 191

McClure genealogy, by J. A. McClure *noticed* 191

McCollester, *Rev. Dr. Sullivan Holman* Reminiscences connected with the life of James Allison *noticed* 369

MacLean, *John Patterson* The family of Maclean *noticed* 191

MacLean genealogy, by J. P. MacLean *noticed* 191

Magruder, *Caleb Clarke* John Magruder of "Dunblane" *noticed* 287
Nathan Magruder of Knave's Dispute *noticed* 287

Magruder genealogy, descendants of John, by C. C. Magruder *noticed* 287
genealogy, descendants of Nathan, by C. C. Magruder *noticed* 287

Major genealogy, by J. B. Cabell *noticed* 191

MAPLETT and variants

Maplett, John, will 1630 116
John, will 1671 116
Mary, ancestry of 115; additions 282

MAPLET, John, will 1592 115

MAYPLETT, Mary, will 1647 116

Maplett, baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Northolt, co. Middlesex, Eng. 117
genealogical notice, descendants of John 117

Martin, *George Castor* The coat of arms of the Roberts family *noticed* 191

Massachusetts, Court, General, acts, general, 1915 *noticed* 193
acts and resolves, special, 1915 *noticed* 193
manual for the use of, 1915, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 97
manual for the use of, 1916, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 288
record commissioner, report, 1915, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 289
witchcraft in, documents relating to 65

Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vol. 17 *noticed* 193

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of '89, history, third book, *noticed* 370

Matthews genealogy, descendants of William, *in* Hunting an ancestor, Jewett ancestry, by G. A. Jewett *noticed* 190

Mayer, *Alfred G.* and *R. S. Woodward* Biographical memoir of Alfred Marshall Mayer, 1836–1897 *noticed* 288
Alfred Marshall, memoir, by A. G. Mayer and R. S. Woodward *noticed* 288

Mayflower, ship, her identity and tonnage 337

Mayo, Israel and Richard, deed, 1733 365
Thomas, deed 1727 365

Mayplett, *see* Maplett

Miles genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 95

Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 98; vol. 1, no. 3, *noticed* 98; vol. 1, no. 4 *noticed* 290

Monnette, *Orra Eugene* California chronology, a period of three hundred and fifty years, 1510–1860 *noticed* 97

More Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 3, *noticed* 96; vol. 2, no. 4 *noticed* 369

Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.,* Report of the Corresponding Secretary xviii

Morrill genealogy, descendants of Abraham and Isaac, by A. M. Smith *noticed* 96

Nash, Nathaniel Cushing, memoir with portrait and autograph 99
Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., Nathaniel Cushing Nash, A.M. 99
National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, yearbook, 1915 *noticed* 194
Negroes, education of, prior to 1861, by C. G. Woodson *noticed* 98
Neil, *Julia Evans* From generation to generation. The genealogies of Henry Moore Neil, Abby Grosvenor Tillinghaste, Guy Mallon, Albert Neilson Slayton, Byron Lakin Bargar, Alfred Hastings Chapin *noticed* 287
Neil, ancestry of Henry M., by J. E. Neil *noticed* 287
New England, fur trade, 1629–1675, by A. H. Buffinton *noticed* 289
houses, from original photographs *noticed* 97
New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, 1916 xi
charter and enabling acts lx
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1915 xvii
Committee on English Research, report for 1915 xv
Committee on Finance, report for 1915 xiii
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1915 xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1915 xiv
Committee on the Library, report for 1915 xvi
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1915 xvii
Committee on Publications, report for 1915 xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1915 xiv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1915 xiv
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1915 xv
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1915 xviii
Council, report for 1915 xiii
Historian, report for 1915 xxvii
Librarian, report for 1915 xviii
memoirs xxx
officers and committees for 1916 v
proceedings, 1915 90; 1916 ix 181 280
Treasurer, report for 1915 xx
New England Society in the City of New York, 110th anniversary, proceedings *noticed* 290
New Haven, Conn., Yale University Library, newspapers, list *noticed* 370
New Jersey Historical Society, proceedings, vol. 10, no. 2 *noticed* 194
New York State Historical Association, proceedings, vol. 13 *noticed* 194
New York, wills of early Jewish settlers, by L. M. Friedman *noticed* 194
Newark, N. J., history *noticed* 370
Newmarsh, Jos., letter to Elizabeth Watkins, 1759 186
Newport, R. I., Trinity church, bells 147
Nichols, *Dr. Arthur Howard* Bells of Trinity church, Newport, R. I. 147
Nicholson, Hannah and Albert Gallatin, ancestry of, revised by W. P. Bacon *noticed* 286
Nicolet, John, memoir *noticed* 288
Nims Family Association, dedication of the Godfrey Nims Memorial, Aug. 13, 1914 *noticed* 287
North Carolina, Western, history, 1730–1913, by J. P. Arthur *noticed* 289
Northbridge, Mass., records, 1775–1786 283
Nuckolls, *Benjamin Floyd* Pioneer settlers of Grayson County, Va. *noticed* 193
Nutt, *Charles* Descendants of George Puffer of Braintree, Mass., 1639–1915 *noticed* 191

Ogden-Preston genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Stratton Ogden and his wife, Nancy (Preston) Ogden, by J. P. Stone and W. O. Powell *noticed* 191
Oliphant genealogy, descendants of Duncan, in preparation 285
Orvis genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 285
Otley, Adam, wife, note 183
Oyster Bay, N. Y., town records, 1653–1690, vol. 1 *noticed* 370

Page genealogy, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston, 2d edition, by C. L. Peirson *noticed* 191
Paine, *Lyman May* My ancestors, a memorial of John Paine and Mary Ann May of East Woodstock, Conn. *noticed* 191
Paine genealogy, a memorial of John Paine and Mary Ann May of East Woodstock, Conn., by L. M. Paine *noticed* 191
Palmer, Bertha Bruce, ancestry, by N. P. George *noticed* 287 369
William Lincoln, ancestry, Palmer line, by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 287
Parker, Charles Wallingford, notice xxxv
James, diary, 1791–1829 9 137 210 294
Parkyns, *see* Perkins
Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xiv
Partridge, *George Henry* Partridge genealogy, descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass. *noticed* 96
Partridge genealogy, descendants of George of Duxbury, Mass., by G. H. Partridge *noticed* 96
Paull, *Elisabeth Maxwell* Paull-Irwin, a family sketch *noticed* 96
Paull genealogy, by E. M. Paull *noticed* 96
Peacock, Edward, notice xl
Pease, *Albert S.* Albert S. Pease, selections from his poems, with an autobiography and a genealogy of his descendants *noticed* 287
Pease genealogy, descendants of Albert S., by A. S. Pease *noticed* 287
Peck Family Record, vol. 1, no. 5 *noticed* 96
Pecker, Col. Jonathan Eastman, memoir with portrait and autograph 195
Peirson, *Gen. Charles Lawrence* Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston *noticed* 191
Penhallow, *Charles Sherburne* Report of the Committee on English Research xv
Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Governors, vol. 1 *noticed* 290
PERKINS and variants
Perkins, *William Titcomb* Genealogical notes concerning the Perkins, Taylor, and allied families *noticed* 191
Parkyns, *Mansfield* The Perkins family in ye olden times, edited by David W. Perkins *noticed* 191

Perkins genealogy, by M. Parkyns *noticed* 191
genealogy, by W. T. Perkins *noticed* 191

Perry, Oliver Hazard, notice xxxv

Peters, *Eleanor Bradley* Bradley of Essex County, early records from 1643 to 1746, with a few lines to the present day *noticed* 95

Peterson, genealogical notice of descendants of Asaph Torrey 364
genealogy, descendants of John of Duxbury, Mass. 161 266 349

Phillips, *Henry Ayling* George Ward Blodgett, memoir *noticed* 288

Pier genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 95

Plainfield, Conn., First Congregational church, records 171 220 309
Historical Society, note 285

Polk genealogy, M. P. Branch *noticed* 287

Pomeroy, Eltweed, English ancestry, notice 55

Pond, *Selma Ellis* Report of the Committee on Finance xiii

Pope, *Charles Henry* and *A. L. P. Collins* Henry Collins of Lynn and some of his descendants in Southborough, Mass., and Fitzwilliam, N. H. 369
Charles Henry, J. Willard, and *C. W. Walker* Willard genealogy, sequel to Willard memoir *noticed* 192

Popenoe, *Paul* Genealogy and eugenics *noticed* 192

Porter, Alexander Sylvanus, notice li

Powell, *William Ogden* and *J. P. Stone* Ogden-Preston genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Stratton Ogden and his wife, Nancy (Preston) Ogden *noticed* 191

Preston-Ogden genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Stratton Ogden and his wife, Nancy (Preston) Ogden, by J. P. Stone and W. O. Powell *noticed* 191

Princeton, Mass., history, vols. 1 and 2, by F. E. Blake *noticed* 97

Puffer genealogy, descendants of George of Braintree, Mass., 1639–1915, by C. Nutt *noticed* 191

Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets, vol. 3, nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 *noticed* 290

Randall, Aaron Ferry, notice xxxvi

Reade Record, no. 1, 1908, reprint 1915 *noticed* 96; no. 7, 1914 *noticed* 96; no. 8, 1915 *noticed* 287

Redeemed captives of 1747 260

Reynolds, *Alvah* Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612, (supposedly) Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, and a part of his lineage to 1915, with a chapter of heraldry extending back to 1327, by John Jay Reynolds *noticed* 96

Reynolds genealogy, descendants of John, by A. Reynolds *noticed* 96
meeting of family, 1914 *noticed* 96; 1915 *noticed* 191

Richardson, Albert Lewis, notice xxxi
William Streeter Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv

Risley, *Sarah Anna* and *A. Adams* A genealogy of the Lake family of Great Egg Harbor, in old Gloucester Co., N. J., descended from John Lake of Gravesend, L. I. *noticed* 96

Roberts coats of arms, by G. C. Martin *noticed* 191

Robinson, *Doane* Ancestry and posterity of George McCook Robinson *noticed* 191

Robinson pedigree, ancestry, and posterity of George McCook Robinson, by D. Robinson *noticed* 191

Rockefeller, *Henry Oscar* Family tree of the descendants of Diell Rockefeller *noticed* 191
Family tree of the descendants of John Peter Rockefeller *noticed* 191

Rockefeller genealogy, descendants of Diell, by H. O. Rockefeller *noticed* 191
genealogy, descendants of John Peter, by H. O. Rockefeller *noticed* 191

Rockwell, *Donald Shumway* Eleven centuries of the remote ancestry of the Rockwell family *noticed* 191

Rockwell genealogy, by D. S. Rockwell *noticed* 191

Ross, *Howard De Haven* History of the De Haven family, 3d edition *noticed* 369

Rothery, *Guy Cadogan* A B C of Heraldry *noticed* 98

Royal Society of Canada, transactions, series 3, vol. 9, list of officers, members, and minutes of proceedings, 1915 *noticed* 98
transactions, series 3, vol. 9, sections 2, 3, and 4 *noticed* 98

Rumford Historical Association, by-laws, list of officers and members *noticed* 290

Sanders, John, will 1683 181
Josiah, parentage 182

SANDERSON and variants

Sanderson, Elizabeth, will 1695, note 185

Saunderson, Robert, will 1693, note 185

Schleicher, Lydia Ernestine Wegelin, memoir *noticed* 288

Schuylkill County, Pa., blue book, by E. Z. Elliott *noticed* 289

Scovill genealogy, by H. W. Brainard *noticed* 191

Sedgwick, Maj.-Gen. Robert, wife, notice 366

Seelye Centennial, paper read by A. S. Roe at celebration of 100th anniversary of the Seelye family *noticed* 192

Shearer, *Rev. Dr. James William* The Shearer-Akers family combined with the Bryan line, through the seventh generation *noticed* 192

Shearer genealogy, by J. W. Shearer *noticed* 192

Shedd, *Frank Edson* Report of the Committee on the Library xvi

Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 5, fifth annual meeting and third general reunion, August 30, 1915, Billerica, Mass. *noticed* 287

Shepard genealogy, descendants of Rev. Thomas, in preparation 189

Sherman, *Frank Dempster* The ancestry of James Morgan Sherman and his descendants *noticed* 96
The ancestry of John Taylor Sherman and his descendants *noticed* 96

Sherman genealogy, ancestry of James Morgan She man and his descendants, by F. D. Sherman *noticed* 96
genealogy, the ancestry of John Taylor Sherman and his descendants, by F. D. Sherman *noticed* 96

Shirley, Mass., records in diary of James Parker, 1791–1829 9 137 210 294

Shortridge, Nathan Parker, notice xxxiii

Siebert, *Wilbur Henry* The Loyalists and Six Nation Indians in the Niagara Peninsula *noticed* 98
The Tories of the Upper Ohio *noticed* 98

Silver, Henry Alonzo, notice xlv

Slade, *Mrs. Susan E.* Inscriptions in Kickemuit cemetery, Warren, R. I. 24

Slocum, Giles, parentage 283

Smith, *Annie Morrill* Morrill kindred in America, an account of the descendants of Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., 1632–1662, through his eldest son, Isaac Morrill, 1640–1713 *noticed* 96
Rev. Dr. John, records of 150; *noticed* 369
John Fraser Genealogy of the Smith, Walkup, Bell, Perry, and allied families *noticed* 287
William Christopher No. 36. Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy. Early Chatham settlers *noticed* 193

Smith genealogy, descendants of Cotton of Sharon, Conn., by B. Tuckerman *noticed* 96
genealogy, descendants of Henry of Rehoboth, Mass., by J. F. Smith *noticed* 287

Smith College Studies in History, vol. 1, no. 1, 1915 *noticed* 194

Snow geneaolgy, descendants of Nicholas of Eastham, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 287
genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 285

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, yearbook for 1914–1915 *noticed* 98

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, officers, list of members, and by-laws *noticed* 98

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1915–1916 *noticed* 98

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Old Essex Chapter, Inc., Lynn, Mass., charter, by-laws, members, etc. *noticed* 98

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, list of members, 1916 *noticed* 290

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, Spirit of Patriotism, revolutionary and ancestral records, edited by Orra Eugene Monnette and Leon LeLanne French *noticed* 98

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts, register *noticed* 290

Society Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania, annual proceedings, 1914–1915 *noticed* 290

Southern California Historical Society, publications, 1914 *noticed* 194

Sprague, *Frank H.* Supplemental to Sprague families in America *noticed* 287

Sprague genealogy, supplemental to Sprague families in America, 1915, by F. H. Sprague *noticed* 287

Stanard, *William Glover* Some emigrants to Virginia, 2d edition, enlarged *noticed* 193

Stanyan genealogy, descendants of Anthony, in preparation 189

Starr, *Frank Farnsworth* Various ancestral lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, Conn. *noticed* 95

Stone, *Josie Powell* and *W. O. Powell* Ogden-Preston genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Stratton Ogden and his wife, Nancy (Preston) Ogden *noticed* 191

Stout genealogy, family of Delaware, by T. H. Streets *noticed* 192

Stowe baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Biddenden, co. Kent, Eng. 347
genealogical notice of descendants of John 347

Streets, *Thomas Hale* The Stout family of Delaware; with the story of Penelope Stout *noticed* 192

Surry, N. H., history, by F. B. Kingsbury, in preparation 94

Talbot, *Archie Lee* Lineage of the Talbot family from Le Sire Talebot, 1066, to and including Peter Talbot of Dorchester, and Roger Talbot of Boston, Mass. *noticed* 192

Talbot genealogy, by A. L. Talbot *noticed* 192

Talcott, *Mary Kingsbury* Records of the First Congregational church, Plainfield, Conn. 171 220 309
Records of the Greenfield Hill church, Fairfield, Conn. 33
Sebastian Visscher The Goodrich family *noticed* 190

Tappan, *Daniel Langdon* Tappan-Toppan genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Abraham Toppan of Newbury Mass., 1606–1672 *noticed* 192

Tappan-Toppan genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Abraham Toppan of Newbury, Mass., 1606–1672, by D. L. Tappan *noticed* 192

Taylor, Rev. Dr. John Phelps, notice xlix

Tennant, *Rev. Albert Milton* Genealogy of the Tennant family *noticed* 287

Tennant genealogy, by A. M. Tennant *noticed* 287

Thruston, *R. C. Ballard* The origin and evolution of the United States flag, address *noticed* 289

Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, notice xxx

Ticknor genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 189

Toppan, *see* Tappan

Tories, American, *see* Loyalists, American

Tracy, Dr. Dwight, notice lii

Trezevant, *John Timothée* The Trezevant family in the U. S., from the date of the arrival of Daniel Trezevant, Huguenot, at Charles Town, S. C., in 1685, to the present date *noticed* 192

Trezevant genealogy, by J. T. Trezevant *noticed* 192

Tripp, William, record of family 92

Tuckerman, *Bayard* A sketch of the Cotton Smith family of Sharon, Conn., with genealogical notes *noticed* 96

Tufts, *Susan Cotton* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiv

Tuttle, *Ertilla Goodrich* Levi Smith Goodrich, pioneer physician in Howard, N. Y. *noticed* 286

United States, Civil War addresses, Gettysburg — Pickett's charge and other war addresses, by J. F. Crocker *noticed* 193

United States flag, origin and evolution of, address, by R. C. B. Thruston *noticed* 289

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 4, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 194

University of Minnesota Studies in the Social Sciences, nos. 2, 3, and 5 *noticed* 194

Uxbridge, Mass., records 1772–1777 186

Vance genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 368

Vanderpoel, *George Burritt* Genealogy of the Vanderpoel family *noticed* 192

Vanderpoel genealogy, by G. B. Vanderpoel *noticed* 192

Vermont, prominent men, list, by D. B. E. Kent *noticed* 370

Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 194; vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 290

Virginia, emigrants to, 2d edition, by W. G. Stanard *noticed* 193

Waldo family records 92

Walker, *Charles Wilkes, J. Willard,* and *C. H. Pope* Willard genealogy, sequel to Willard memoir *noticed* 192

Warren, R. I., Kickemuit cemetery, epitaphs 24

Watauga County, N. C., history, by J. P. Arthur *noticed* 289

Watervliet, N. Y., Shaker cemetery records 118

Watkins, Andrew, letters to William Watkins 1776–1777 186
Elizabeth, letter from Jos. Newmarsh, 1759 186
John, record of family 186
Walter Kendall Ye Crown Coffee House, a story of Old Boston *noticed* 289
William, letters from Andrew Watkins 1776–1777 186

Watson genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, in preparation 285

Watters, *Dennis Alonzo* The Watters family *noticed* 192

Watters genealogy, by D. A. Watters *noticed* 192

Webb genealogy, ancestry and descendants of William, by R. H. Greene *noticed* 192

Webster, *Henry Sewall* Records of the Society of Friends at Harlem (China), Me. 268 318

Wellman, Rev. Dr. Joshua Wyman, notice 1

Wells, *Edwin Perry* The commemorative services of the First Baptist church of Boston, Mass., on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of its foundation, 1915 *noticed* 370

Wessels genealogy, descendants of Warnaer, by Bulloch and Adams *noticed* 288

Western Reserve Historical Society, report 1914–1915 *noticed* 194

Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvi

White, Almira Larkin, notice lv

Whitmarsh genealogy, descendants of John of Weymouth, Mass., by N. W. Bates *noticed* 369

Whittingham, John, notice 185

Wight, *Charles Henry* William Langley and his descendants *noticed* 369

Willard, *Joseph, C. W. Walker,* and *C. H. Pope* Willard genealogy, sequel to Willard memoir *noticed* 192

Willard genealogy, sequel to Willard memoir, by J. Willard, C. W. Walker, edited and completed by C. H. Pope *noticed* 192

Williams, *Cornelia Bartow* Ancestry of Lawrence Williams *noticed* 192
Maj. Horace Perry, notice lvii
Lawrence, ancestry, by C. B. Williams *noticed* 192

Willington, Conn., Village Hill cemetery, epitaphs 242

Willis, *Dr. Frederick Llewellyn Hovey* Alcott memoirs, posthumously compiled from papers, journals, and memoranda of the late Dr. F. L. H. Willis, by Edith Willis Linn and Henry Bazin *noticed* 369

Winchester genealogy, descendants of John, by Henry Winchester Cunningham, in preparation 368

Windham, Me., history and genealogy, by S. T. Dole *noticed* 370

Wise, *Jennings Cropper* Genealogical record and chart of the family of Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson *noticed* 369

Witchcraft in Massachusetts, documents relating to 65

Withington, Lothrop, notice xliii

Woodbury, *John* George Emery Littlefield, A.B. 291

Woods, *Henry Ernest* Twenty-eighth report of the commissioner of public records, for the year 1915 *noticed* 289

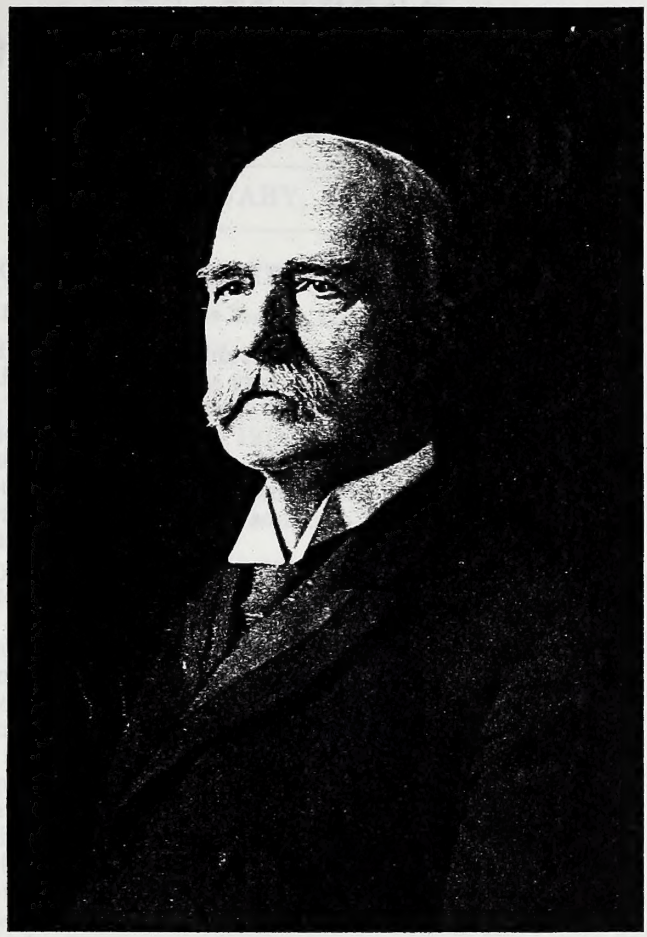
Woodson, *Carter Godwin* The education of the negro prior to 1861 *noticed* 98

Woodward, *Robert S.* and *A. G. Mayer* Biographical memoir of Alfred Marshall Mayer, 1836–1897 *noticed* 288

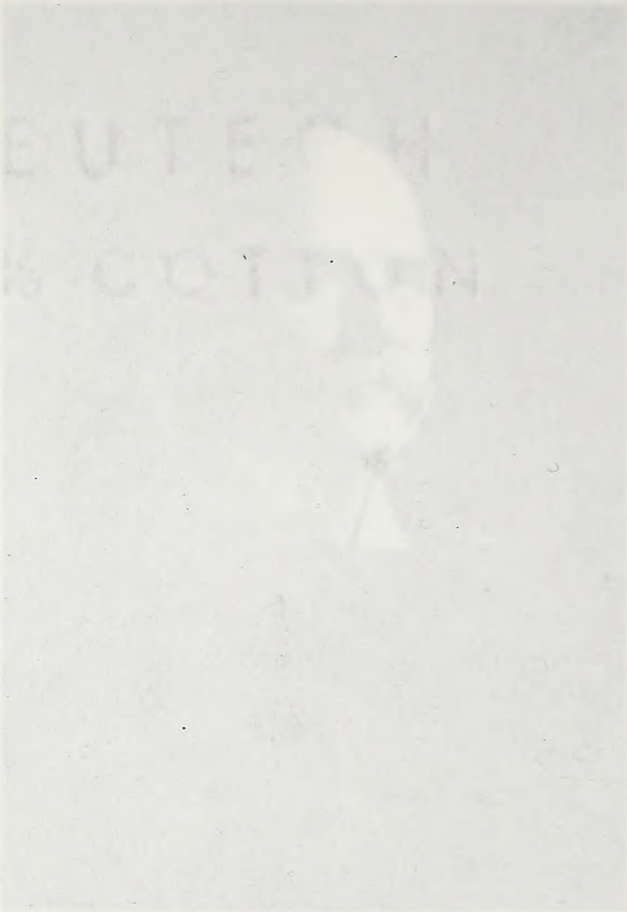
Wylie, *Ernest Gray* Historical data concerning the Wylie and approximately one hundred related family names *noticed* 192

Wylie genealogy, by E. G. Wylie *noticed* 192

Young, *John P.* Journalism in California *noticed* 288



Albert W. Hoyt.



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1916

COL. ALBERT HARRISON HOYT, A.M.

By Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, Mass.

Albert Harrison Hoyt, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for some twenty years a member of its Board of Directors,* and during the years 1868–1875 Editor of the Register, died in Boston, Mass., 10 June 1915, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. He was born at Sandwich, N. H., 6 December 1826, the fifth child and fourth son of Rev. Benjamin Ray and Lucinda (Freeman) Hoyt, and was named for the two sons of Mrs. Daniel Hoyt, who was present at his birth.

The family name of Hoyt is of Old German or Dutch or possibly of Anglo-Saxon origin, and is spelled in some thirty or forty different ways. It is apparently one of those surnames that are derived from personal peculiarities or characteristics. The noun *hoit* in the north of England meant "an awkward, ill-bred youth;" in eastern England the expression *hoit-a-poit* implied "assuming airs of importance unsuitable to years or station;" in Lancaster *hoit* was used for "a large stick," and in Bucks for "a newt." The verb *to hoit* meant to indulge in riotous and noisy mirth, while the adjectives *hoity-toity* and *hity-tity* mean "thoughtless, haughty, gay, and noisy." In the present age the family is known as Hoyt, Hoit, Haight, or Hight, and is in excellent repute.†

On account of missing records it is impossible to state definitely the early generations in the line of descent of Colonel Hoyt from the first New England ancestor of this family. There are, however, strong probabilities that his great-great-grandfather, Benjamin Hoyt, was a son of Ephraim[3] and Hannah (Godfrey) Hoyt of Hampton, N. H., a grandson of Thomas[2] and Mary (Brown)‡ Hoyt, and a great-grandson of John[1] and Frances Hoyt, who were original settlers of Salisbury, Mass., about 1640 and of Amesbury, Mass., about 1642.

Benjamin[4] Hoyt, the great-great-grandfather of Albert Harrison Hoyt, was born 7 June 1702 (?), was living at Ipswich, Mass., in 1727–1729, and about 1742 removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he died before May 1760. He married first, at Ipswich, 11 November

* The governing board of the Society prior to 1889.
† Cf. The Hoyt Family, 1871, pp. 246–248, 282–283.
‡ She was a daughter of William Brown of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

1726, Katherine Baker, who died at Ipswich 2 February 1735/6; secondly, about 1739, Widow Joanna Battin; and thirdly, about 1752, Susanna ———. He was a blacksmith and husbandman, and is placed at the head of the Worcester County branch of the Hoyt family.

His son, Benjamin[5] Hoyt, was born at Ipswich 20 December 1727, and died at Princeton, Mass., about 1802 or 1803. He married first, about 1746, Eunice Ray, who was born at Marlborough, Mass., 27 January 1728/9, and died at Hubbardston, Mass., 3 January 1771, daughter of Abel of Marlborough; and secondly, 21 April 1771, Mrs. Mary (Warren) Stearns, widow of Dea. Benjamin of Rutland, Mass., formerly of Lexington, Mass. She died at Princeton 8 February 1799. Benjamin Hoyt, who in deeds is generally styled yeoman, went about 1750–1760 to the territory now comprised in the town of Hubbardston, where he settled on Great Farms, No. 15. He was chosen selectman and assessor of Hubbardston at the first town meeting there, 3 July 1767, and was re-elected in 1768 and 1769. In 1772 he was again elected assessor, and often served as collector and constable and on important town committees. He was enrolled as the second member of the Hubbardston church, after its organization, 10 March 1771, and continued to live at Hubbardston until 1779. From 1780 until his death he lived at Princeton, where he was taxed from 1791 to 1799.

The grandparents of Colonel Hoyt were Benjamin[6] Hoyt of New Braintree, Mass., and of Craftsbury, Vt., who was born at Hubbardston 11 December 1761 and died at Craftsbury 29 October 1843, and Lydia Joslyn, who died at Craftsbury 22 April 1850, daughter of Benjamin of Marlborough and New Braintree and a descendant of Henry Joslyn, who came from England as one of the stewards of Capt. John Mason and Sir Ferdinando Gorges. They were married in 1788, and were possessed of more than ordinary strength of mind and character.

Rev. Benjamin Ray[7] Hoyt, the father of Colonel Hoyt, was born at New Braintree 6 January 1789, and died at Salem, N. H., 3 October 1872. He removed with his parents to Craftsbury in 1795. He was ordained a deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1811 and an elder in 1814. He was a preacher continuously in various parts of New England from 1807 to 1855, his first station being at Needham, Mass., in 1807. He was in Boston and Charlestown, Mass., in 1819 and 1820. For about twenty years he was presiding elder, and was chosen several times as a delegate to the quadrennial sessions of the general conference of his church. From 1855 until 1870 he lived on his farm in Windham, N. H., and after that, until his death, resided in Salem, N. H. He was a man of robust frame, and was noted for his powers of endurance; a thorough student in theology and Biblical literature, and beloved for his Christian excellence, cordial manners, quiet humor, and warm affections. He was one of the founders of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and for a long period was a member of its Board of Trustees. He was also a trustee of the seminary in Newbury, Vt. He married, in December 1812, Lucinda Freeman, who was born 23 December 1793 and died in Cincinnati,

Ohio, 19 July 1883, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca (Swift) of Barnard, Vt. Thomas Freeman was a descendant of Edmund Freeman, who came to Saugus, Mass., in 1635, and removed to Sandwich, a man of large family and a prominent citizen of the Plymouth Colony. Rebecca Swift belonged to the Swift family of Rochester, Mass.

Colonel Hoyt had four brothers and three sisters. Of these, Benjamin Thomas Hoyt, the third child and second son of his parents, was born in Boston 18 October 1820, and died at Greencastle, Ind., 24 May 1867. After graduating at Wesleyan University in 1846 he taught in the high schools at Middletown, Conn., 1846–1849, and Chelsea, Mass., 1849–1852. He was principal of the Lawrenceburg (Ind.) Institute, 1852–1856, president of the Indiana Female College at Indianapolis, 1856–1858, professor of Latin in Asbury University (now De Pauw University), Greencastle, 1858–1863, and professor of Belles Lettres in the same institution from 1863 until his death from overwork in 1867. He was a model teacher and professor, and was active in the promotion of education and in the improvement of the common school system of Indiana, making public addresses for this purpose. He was equally prominent in the church and as superintendent of the Sunday school. He married, 23 August 1853, Emeline Lewis of Boston, who died 25 June 1893. Another brother of Colonel Hoyt was Rev. Francis Southack Hoyt, the fourth child and third son of his parents, who was born in Lyndon, Vt., 5 November 1822. Graduating at Wesleyan University in 1844, he devoted his life to teaching. For about a year he kept a select school at Norwich, Conn. Later he was principal of the Springfield (Vt.) Academy and of the Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and in 1848 became connected with the Institute at Newark, N. J. In 1850, under appointment from the Methodist Episcopal Church, he removed to Oregon, where he was principal of the Salem Seminary (later incorporated as a college) until 1861. Then he accepted the Chrisman Professorship of Biblical Theology and Literature in the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.

Albert Harrison Hoyt studied at the Newbury (Vt.) Seminary and, entering Wesleyan University, received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from that institution in 1850, and the degree of Master of Arts in 1854. The honorary degree of Master of Arts was conferred on him by Dartmouth College in 1878. His college fraternity was the Psi Upsilon. He began the study of law in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1852, and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1856. Interested in the public school system, he was appointed by Gov. Noah Martin of New Hampshire school commissioner for Rockingham County, 1852–53, and he was clerk of the courts for the same county, 1853–1856. In 1857 the United States Secretary of the Interior appointed him pension agent at Portsmouth. From 1857 to 1862 he practised his profession, holding the office of city solicitor of Portsmouth from 1857 to 1859.

During the Civil War, by nomination of President Lincoln, he served as paymaster in the United States Army from 1862 until his discharge on 20 July 1866. He ranked as major, and was on the

General Staff of the Army by appointment of the President. In November 1865 he was brevetted a lieutenant-colonel of Volunteers, United States Army, for "faithful and meritorious service," and was placed in charge of the final payments to discharged New England regiments. His disbursements in the field and in hospitals were millions of dollars; and when his accounts were settled in 1872 the Treasurer of the United States sent to him a check for $6.60 as his due. He was a very popular paymaster on account of his sympathy for the soldiers and his laborious aid in arranging their pay rolls and in providing for their prompt payment. One incident in his service as paymaster is well worth relating here.

The Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, under command of Col. Henry C. Deming of Hartford, the orator, was stationed in Louisiana and had not been paid for a long time, the families of some of the soldiers being in pressing need. At Colonel Hoyt's request the regiment was assigned to him. Learning one evening that this regiment was to stop over night at Brashear City, he applied to the chief quartermaster for transportation over the New Orleans and Opelousas Railroad. A special train was obtained for this city, some eighty miles from New Orleans. On reaching Lafourche, some fifty-two miles from the starting point, the train was stopped, as the bridge over the bayou had been burned a short time previously by the Confederates. As no reply was made to a telegram to Brashear City for a train, Colonel Hoyt arranged for a flatboat and hand car. After crossing the stream the car was carried up a steep, high bank to the railroad track, and on it was placed the black-walnut chest containing $75,000. When the hand car had traversed about half of the remaining distance, it came into such violent collision with a flat car that the latter passed completely over the hand car and injured one man. The Government cash box was broken into several pieces and the money was scattered on the track. After it had been gathered up, the car proceeded to its destination, and the next morning more than $60,000 was paid to the soldiers, the accounts of the paymaster, when balanced, being only fifty cents short.

From 1866 to 1877 Colonel Hoyt resided in Boston, holding during the years 1867–1869 the position of chief treasurer of the National Railroad Transportation Company of Boston and devoting much time to studies in the field of literature and to the editing of biographies. On 1 August 1866 he was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and on 30 September 1868 became a life member. At the time of his death he was fourth on the list of the oldest active members of the Society. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Society during the years 1869–1889, a member of the Committee on Publications for the years 1868–1877 and 1889–1890, and Editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for the years 1868–1875. He also edited a portion of the third volume and the entire fourth volume of the "Memorial Biographies" published by the Society. During the years 1868–1874 he was a member of the Register Club, an association formed to guarantee the continuance of the publication of the Register. He was always active and alert in promoting the

welfare of the Society, with pen and voice doing all that he could in its behalf and seeking by every means in his power to increase its membership and influence. He was a generous contributor to the Library of the Society, in 1913 giving 51 volumes, 720 pamphlets, and 5 miscellaneous articles relating to American biography, genealogy, and history. In the counsels of the Society he was a safe adviser, as he possessed excellent business judgment.

In 1877 Colonel Hoyt accepted the professorship of History and English Literature in the Bartholomew English and Classical School (founded by his brother-in-law, George K. Bartholomew, who had married, 23 May 1864, his sister, Ellen Josephine) at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he remained until 1882, when he returned to Boston. On 7 September 1887 he joined the clerical force of the United States Subtreasury in Boston, retaining his connection with this office until his death.

In addition to his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Colonel Hoyt accepted resident membership in the American Antiquarian Society (1875) and in the American Philological Association (1875), corporate membership in the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio (1877), which was changed later (1882) into corresponding membership, and honorary membership in the New Hampshire Historical Society (1867), in the Nashua (N. H.) Historical Society (1874), and in the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society (1877). He was made also a corresponding member of the New Orleans Academy of Sciences (1869), the Western Reserve Historical Society (1870), the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society (1870), the Historical Society of Delaware (1873), the Rhode Island Historical Society (1873), the Maine Historical Society (1874), the Virginia Historical Society (1875), the Maryland Historical Society (1875), the Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society (1876), and the State Historical Society of Wisconsin (1877). He became a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania in 1873, the Literary Club of Cincinnati in 1877, the Webster Historical Society in 1883, and the National Geographic Society in 1912. He belonged also to the Fraternity of Masons.

Colonel Hoyt was fond of the Bible, Shakspere, and the best of classic and English literature, and he was a fluent and ready writer. Among his compilations worthy of note are "A Sketch of the Life of Hon. Joshua Henshaw, with Brief Notices of Other Members of the Henshaw Family,"* "Necrology of New England Colleges for the Academic Year ending in 1868," a memoir entitled "William Plumer, Senior,"† a biographical sketch entitled "The Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, D.D., 1726–1790,"‡ "Pepperrell Papers, with Sketches of Lt. Gen. the Honorable James St. Clair, and Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, Bart.,"§ "Daniel Peirce, of Newbury, Mass., 1638–1677, and his Descendants,"|| "Brief History of the Register,"¶ "Donations

* Printed in Register, vol. 22, pp. 105–115 (April 1868).
† Printed in Register, vol. 25, pp. 1–10 (January 1871).
‡ Printed in Register, vol. 27, pp. 227–236 (July 1873). Dr. Chandler was rector of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J., 1751–1790.
§ Printed in Register, vol. 28, pp. 451–466 (October 1874).
|| Printed in Register, vol. 29, pp. 273–281 (July 1875).
¶ Printed in Register, vol. 30, pp. 184–188 (April 1876).

to the People of Boston suffering under the Port-Bill,"* "Notes, Historical and Bibliographical, on the Laws of New Hampshire," Worcester, 1876, "The Name 'Columbia,'"† and "Letters of Sir William Pepperell, Bart." He also edited, with notes, "Extracts from the Journal of Capt. Francis Goelet, Merchant, relating to Boston, Salem, Marblehead, etc.," and "Capt. Francis Champernowne, the Dutch Conquest of Acadie, and Other Historical Papers, by Charles Wesley Tuttle, Esq., Ph.D.," Boston, 1889. He was a contributor to the *Western Christian Advocate*, and addressed some of his relatives with letters written in the Latin, Greek, French, Italian, and Spanish languages.

He claimed to be entirely free from the ties of political party, and supported only such candidates as he deemed most fitted for political honors. In his religious views he was very strict. He was a communicant of St. Paul's Church (now St. Paul's Cathedral), Boston, and a charter member of the Episcopalian Club of Boston.

He married, 28 June 1860, Sarah Frances Green of Elizabeth, N. J., a most estimable companion, who died in Boston 15 June 1893. Their only child, Francis Warburton Hoyt, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., 8 September 1861, and died 31 March 1862.

By reason of his height and straight, commanding figure, coupled with a sharp, piercing eye that sought the truth, Colonel Hoyt was a marked personality. If he had devoted himself to the law, he would have been a fine examiner of witnesses, a great advocate, and a safe judge on the bench. His ideals for life were the best; and with his kindly sympathetic nature he was the true friend of man, bird, and beast. He loved nature, and loved to be with it in its various forms of life.

His death was sudden; for, after performing his customary duties at the Subtreasury, he made a call in the evening in Cambridge. On his way to his home he was attacked with heart failure and removed to the Boston City Hospital, where he died in about fifteen minutes. The funeral services were held in St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, on the morning of 15 June 1915, the Rev. Edmund Swett Rousmaniere, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral, and the Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., being the officiating clergymen. The casket was draped with the American flag, and the services, attended by Colonel Hoyt's associates and friends, were dignified and simple, as he would have desired them to be. The interment was in the family lot at Portsmouth, N. H.

Of Colonel Hoyt one has said, in the words of Pope:

> " . . . yet friend to truth! Of soul sincere,
> In action faithful, and in honour clear;
> Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end,
> Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend."

* Printed in Register, vol. 30, pp. 373–380 (July 1876).
† Printed in Register, vol. 40, pp. 310–313 (July 1886).

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from vol. 69, page 308]

[1791, January]

1 Lovey Francis at my house
4 Harris, Jam, & Sam^{ll} Hazen sot off for the Academy at Amherst I gave him 12 Dollars
10 John Campbell & wife at my house.
13 I sent my Boy to John Longley School
21 Wm Gowen fetched my Cow home.
22 Mr Steward fixed my Clock.
31 I went to Pattersons in ye Evening & see a poppet Show, Two Negrows there

[February]

3 I went to Pattersons & my wife Mrs Whitney Egertons & others there to supper.
7 John Parker mended Shoes for me I went to Westons for him to see his House. Doct^{r} Longley begun to keep school. s Ed*
12 Leonard Keep Col^{o} Haskell & others at my House.
18 Daniel Francis Came to work for me in ye afternoon
21 I went to Harvard with Mr Whiteny & Doct^{r} Longley to see Bowes Whitney's School.
22 Lovey & Hen^{a} went to Jonathan Davises Wedig† Old Mr Stephen Holden Departed this Life
24 I went to the funeral of old Step^{n} H.
26 I Let 4 sheep to Mathew Clerk.

[March]

2 Jam Came from Amherst Academy & others
11 the hogs eat part of a sheep.
16 I went to Weston with Colton & John Parker they agreed for his farm I Bought 10 Sheep of S^{d} Weston for 10 Dollars in Cash.
17 I wrote a Bond for Colton & Weston.
18 I mended fence on Parker farm‡
31 was Fast Throughout this Commonwealth Weston at my House at Super.

[April]

6 Old Elijah Wildes cut his throat, I went to see him at evening.
7 I went to Westons with Capt Osgood & Peter Colton & John Parker in ye afternoon I went to the funeral of Wildes.
8 I went to Andover to see Mr Steavens I Stayed all Night I wrote a Bond paid him 50 Dollars in Cash
11 I ploughed at Parker farm.
13 I Carted Stone at Parker farm &c Pratt moved off & Kallcy Came on
25 Benjn Priest came to work for me. we worked at my Wilson farm. Laying wall.
28 Mr Ingalls Bragg Came to my house Broght me a Deed from Mr Steavens of Andover of John Parkers Farm.

* South End.
† He married Sally Francis of Lunenburg.
‡ The John Parker farm.

[May]

4 I went with Kallcy to see the bounds round my lot by Dickersons.
10 Town meeting I moderated it the pews sold I bid off the first to myself £13:13^{s} the second to Wallace Little Two 6:19 each. John Patterson 6:10^{s} Jonas Par* one £6:16
13 Jam & Priest begun ye Walls next to Days land
17 I layd wall between Day & I, Abner Mitchell helped me

[June]

3 I drawed lumber for my house.
8 I drawed some timber for my house.
9 I begun to hew ice in ye afternoon.
13 Callcy raised ye Pound.
24 I begun to fraim my high house Stimson helped me.
28 I finished fraiming & raised my Upper part of my house I had a number of good hands. Cumings wife at my house.
29 I boarding & shingling

[July]

1 I boarding my house.
2 I & Jam boarding my house I almost finished
4 I finished boarding.

[August]

1 Got my watch at Stuarts paid him in Cash.
5 I went to John Parks
6 I went to Parks & so round.
10 We was at work on ye House.
12 I went to Luneningburgh got 10½ Doz of Glass at Scotts 7 lb puttey some 10^{d} Nails
16 Eb^{r} Smith came to work on my Chimney I tended him
19 Smith finished in ye morning and went off.
22 Chaplin puled down my fence by Step^{n} Holdens & so left it
23 I put up some fence Chaplin puled Down
24 I worked on my House with Marshall.

[September]

4 I at meeting my Daughter Egerton Delivered of a Son† this Morning
5 I making a floom for my swamp.
8 I went to hear Pratt & Kallcy arbatration
28 Abner Mitchell moved into my Wilson house.
30 I set off for Boston after Sunrise I rode to Charles river Bridge before two o Clock in ye afternoon warm &c I went to Boston left my State notes with Mr Appleton I slept at Duffs Farm

[October]

13 I went to Groton Muster a Great Number of Spect^{rs}.
25 Marshall & David Came to work lathing my Chambers I worked with them.
27 Larthing & plastering
28 Larthing & plastering
30 I at Meeting ½ ye Day A Number Brown, Flagg, & M. Ritter.‡

[November]

1 Marshall plasturing
2 Marshall finished all off.

* Jonas Parker.
† John Dexter Egerton.
‡ Moses Ritter.

5 I went to the funeral of the Wid. Goulds Child.
12 Allis Messer went off from my house. I settled & paid her all off.
23 the Girls went to Mr Whiteneys

[December]

5 I went to Luneningburgh after paint, to Wallis Littles Vendue.
10 David Burkmer run from Benjn Egerton
21 I went to Aron Woodbrees after my Desk.
30 I had some Velvet Jacoat & Britches
31 I went to Widow Stones & round

[1792, January]

2 I at ye mills in ye afternoon I went to Capt Longleys met the Selectmen Paid for my pew ground & others paid.
3 I turned my door
4 I at mill in ye Evening I went to Jonas Parker's with my wife & others their had a set Down &c
5 Hezekiah Patterson Married this afternoon had a Great weding*
10 I went Capt Harrises . . . . James Campbell bought his part.
12 Egerton had a house warming no Capple or Marley there it Snowed at evening.
18 I sleaded some oak logues to ye mills I Bought 2 sheep of Israel Longley I took two home I had of Wm Longley I bought 2 Geese of S^{d} W^{m} It begun to Snow at Night a hideous storm
20 I brook out with my team to ye mills & others Great Drifts my team brook to ye meeting house and others.
25 I went to rockwoods† after some cloth for a great coat
29 I at meeting I had a New Great Coat
30 Some young folks at my house in Evening.
31 I at home a rainy Day a house warming of the young folks warm & rainy at Egertons.

[February]

1 I at home another Set of young folks at Egertons from Lunenburg & Shirley house warming.
4 Father Willard & Abel Phelps at my.
5 I at meeting some young folks at meeting here from Harvard a fine Day.
8 one Butrick at my house.
14 I went to Shabbykin Lemuel Farnsworth.
20 I had Cow [*sic*, ? Company] at my house Mr Whitney, Patterson, Brown, Hartwell, Phelps, Jonas, Davis, Kallcy, and others with their wives &c &c a fine evening
21 Jam & Benj^{a} Warren went to Townsend with my team to Choap & Draw Board Logues of my land.
25 John Parker made shoes at my house.
29 I went to Westford ordenation Capt Kallcy. with me & his wife in my slay Lovy & Henrietta a fine Day good slaying we Supt at Mr Goohends Came home at Night.

[March]

1 I went to Pattersons at evening women there.
7 I & Ward Safford went to New Ipswich after Linsed Oil Came back from New Ipswich after sun Dow a fine Day I got 10 gallons for myself 8 for Patterson & seven for Safford & I had a wheel from John Tarbells that Ames sent me Saturday.
8 I went to fort pond‡ with Patterson fishing Jam & the Girls went to Hez^{a}

* He married Jane Hazen.
† The mill was at what is now West Groton.
‡ In North Lancaster.

Pattersons at Evening.
9 I went to the funeral of Ezra Smiths wife* round by Mr Little &c.
16 I let Wm Flud 4 sheep.
17 I begun to paint the outside of my house Jam Grinding paint &c Aaron Woodbree came & fixed my desk Deacon John Longley Departed this life.
19 I went to the funeral of Deacon Longley a fine Day a number of people &c
20 I went to my Dickinson Lott Round by the Store Mr Whitney & Patterson Came & Dined with me I painted some on my house.
26 I went to the Exebition to John Longleys school a Number of people there
31 I Drawed off my pond went to ye meeting house to see ye pew & building

[April]

4 I mended fence by Dickinsons the Men that made the new pews finished & stayed at my house all night I paid Leighton off.
7 I rode my Colt ye first time to ye Meeting house.
13 I painted some in ye afternoon I went to Wilson Farm.
14 I went to Parker barn sold Wm Longley a jag of hay.
16 in ye afternoon I went to Westons
21 Let a Cow to Francis Goodridge.
28 Abner piqued brush.
30 I sewed some flax by ye mill pond I mended some fence on ye hill Jam Holden helped & John Newall &c

[May]

3 I went to Westons & Toothakers.
7 I at Town meeting &c went on the rode between Holden & Dickinson subscriptions for fence on the rode to Hezekiah Pattersons & Longley.
10. I was planting Mills helped.
18 I was painting Bezl Lock.†
19 I was painting my house Lock helped me.
20 I turned my oxen from hay to Grass.
22 I at Town meeting in order to put in New officers in the Militia Solomon Pratt, Capt; John Walker, Leiut; and Thos Whitney, Ensn &c
23 I went to Ordenation to Harvard a Great multitude of people.

[June]

4 I met those conserning the Liberary at Whitneys store at evening
30 Lock & I finished the painting the outside &c he worked 3 Days this week

[July]

7 I raked some hay Carted some John Parker farm I had a Cagg of rum Pattersons
8 I my wife went to Doctr Parkers meeting.
9 I battened my Parker barn.
10 Abner's wife Mustered this Night
31 I sold Rn Bathrick 24 sheep

[August]

9 I made a petition fence at my Parker farm.
15 I made some Dams in my mowing.
23 Training in ye afternoon Under officers put in

[September]

5 I went to Groton Muster, Lock working for me hewing timber for a hog Stye.
7 I picked apels Lock went off, the band of Musick in Town.

* Mrs. Abigail (Sheldon) (Bolton) Smith.
† Bezaleel Lock.

11 I went to Harvard Sociation and to see the Horspitual & those Enocklation.*
22 I went to David Farwells &c round.
25 I and my wife at Hezekiah Pattersons at Evening.
26 I painting my Chambers
27 I painting Ruth Warren working at my house.
30 I at meeting fine weather nothing remarkable these Days Great numbers about in the Country Enockulated for the small pox

[October]

2 I was painting my Chambers Jam went to Muster Lancaster.
3 I painted some a Muster Leominster.
6 I painted my Entery.
15 I went to Mills & round & Capt Kallcy put Up the old Gate &c
16 I pooled Down my Shead at ye Parker Barn & fetched it home &c
17 I carried 60 yards of Cloth to Capt Harris to full & fix &c young folk at my house this afternoon & evening &c
19 I raised my shead I Jam & Lock.
20 I worked at my shead Lock went a hunting squarrils.
25 I went to Warners Carried Cloth Jam & others hunting squarrils &c
26 I boarding my shead.

[November]

2 I went Town meeting Chusing Rep^sn the leting Mr Whitneys wood, school wood, painting meeting house, &c the libary Society meet I paid 6 Dol as a proprietor & others Buisniss.
5 I went to Nat^l Keazers after syder.
7 I worked at the Burrying yard ½ Day.
12 I Begin to fraim my wood house.
13 I carried Nathl Weston a yoke home.
15 I raised my wood-house.
16 I had a tooth pooled by Doct^r Hartwell
27 I went to Wallis Little's Cort with Stephen Holden at Capt Longleys a great Number of People at it.
28 I Boarded my wood house.

[December]

1 I went to Townsend paid James Giles for sawing 1293 feet of Boards.
3 I at Longleys & Whitneys store, Vendue of a 2/3 Pew deacon Ivorys
8 I at home David Wilson Choped wood for me by ye mill pond.
10 I went to Nathan Adamses & John Tarbells & round
12 I at Pattersons I swoped hats with Wilds gave him Boot £0: 18
18 I sot off for Boston Patterson & I rode to Charlestown put Up at Robinses
19 I went into Boston Bought silk for two Gounds I took out some Notes bought a Number of Articles I Came to Colo Munroes Stayed all Night Lt Sam^ll Rockwood with me.
20 I came home.
24 I papered my east room the Girls helped me.
29 I went to the funeral of Ebenezer Pratts wife & Child.
31 I went to Pratts, David Farwells & round by Pattersons

[1793, January]

1 I went to Pattersons a Number of people there & the widow C^lk
8 I at Jonas Parkers at Evening a Number there he made an Entertainment.
9 I Blooded myself in ye hand.
11 I went to Groton stayed all Night at my Brother Phinehas Parkers

* Inoculation for smallpox.

12 I went round with him to see a piece of land at Capt Sawtells farm he bid off at Vendue.
13 I went to Phinehas Parkers this evening
14 I traded with Phinehas Parker for half his lot of Land, I at town meeting in ye afternoon a Number of Articles.
23 I sot off for Boston I rode to Charlestown to Robins
24 I in Boston Chief of ye Day I saw an Ox rosted whole & Carried about Town by 14 horses as a Day of rejoicing in regard of the french Republicking government. I Bought some articles came to Cond.*
25 I came whome
26 John Parker Making shoes at my house.
28 Jam begun his school a Lancaster
29 I went to North End & round John Tarbell in a bad box for Stolen goods, Samp Woods & Capt Smith taking up Money in his
30 I went to Groton & heard the tryal of Capt Warren & others viz Stephen Warren John Lawrence one Shott

[February]

3 I at Meeting a fine Day my wife Jam & Girls at Harvard meeting
4 I at Boozes† Exebition at the meeting house a Number of People there
5 Jam keeping school.
15 I went to Blakes after Coffee pot
20 Loy‡ & Hena went to Jonas Parkers at Night
25 I went to Edward Richards & round Very icy.
27 I about home I went to Israel Wd my girls went to Dwights & others Abel Phelps & Daniel Willard & wives Came to my house & stayed all night.

[March]

6 I went to James Dickn§ & round.
8 Jam came & ointed [?] Daniel David & Moody &c
10 I at meeting Jonathan Atherton published||
11 Jam went off to his school.
14 I at the funeral of Phinehas Parker Mother
16 I swoped Bridles with Capt Pratt.
18 Daniel Francis Came to split Pine wood
23 I at the funeral of Jonas Holden Jam finished his school at Lancaster

[April]

1 I was breaking up at John Parker farm.
3 I Negro Jackson helped me make fence by ye Mill pond.
9 I came up to Concord Cort Stayed all Day tended as a witness for Wallis Little a Great Number of People.
10 attended Cort I came whome at Evening & others
21 Benja Egerton had his third son Christened Calld his Name Arthur
23 I & John Ivory agreed for my Cattle to run up ye Meadow this Season Mr Frost at my house paid me 20 Dollars I sent him.
24 I went to Groton Got a writ to rest a Cow from Phineas Holden took an Execution against Silvanus Smith.
26 I at Gowings I met Majr Moors & took my Cow from Holdins ye Same Day.

[May]

8 I met Dickinson & Staked 5 Dollers in Mr Whitnys hands to abide
9 I went to Wilson farm & Measured it with Mr Whitney & Dickinson.
11 I killing Cattipillars

* Concord.
† Nicholas Bowes Whitney.
‡ Love Parker.
§ James Dickinson.
|| He married 17 Mar. 1793 Rhoda Heald.

14 I at Whitney store to see E. Smith
17 I at Wilson Farm with Mr Whitney & Lt Rockwood Measuring my Farm
18 I at Wilson farm settling ye bounds with Dickerson & Mr Whitney
23 I went to Groton pealing bark with four hands viz Abel Longley Daniel Kallcy & Jam & Daniel I met Phinehas & Toyland [?] I gave Majr Moors Exn against Sd Smith.

[June]

4 I worked at the highway toward the meeting house Jam my oxen Cart & plough & Daniel
6 I went to John Howard & round after wool.
13 I had a ox of Peabody* this Day.
14 In ye afternoon I went to the funeral of Ezra Smith.
17 Benja Egerton Moved his family to Lancaster Jam helped him
18 I was clearing on ye plane below Dn† with 3 Negrows 3 rode to Natl Farnsworth.
24 I went to Lancaster Selebration of the Free Masons Jam Lovy & Hene a number from Shirley went Mr Emerson Preached, a fine Day.

[July]

16 I sot off for Boston I rode to Charlestown by 3 Clock.
17 I Came to Commencement Came to Coll Roes Stayed all night.
18 I Came home fine weather &c Bows Whitney took his Digree
30 I went to my pasture by James Dickinsons & put in Some wells for my Cattle to Drink out of.

[August]

8 I went to Groton my Mother.
14 I went to Littleton as an Evidence against Stephen Robbins Stayed all Night
25 I at meeting, went to the funeral Asa Smith.

[September]

2 I at Town Meeting . . . . after meeting Ezra Smith Stuff Sold at Vendue I bought Chane, hoop, Table, bed sted, hand Irons, & Old iron
4 I at the funeral of Esther Richards‡
13 Saley Egerton came to my house.
16 I at Libery meeting & approbation meeting.
21 I went to the funeral of John Longley, Mills & wife Diging potatoes at Parker farm.
26 I went over Dehorty farm &c round Comings & wife Came to my house & Stayed
28 People wonderfully bad colds throgh out the Country

[October]

2 I Jam made Syder at Daniel Livermores
3 Prescott at my house Lovy & Henny went to Groton & round
5 I went to Groton to see Colo Prescott about his building a mill
7 I sent a Load of Boards to Concord 1220 by Jam to Reuben Brown for a Saddle.
9 I went to Ordanation Lancaster Jam Henea & Rhoda went, I supt at Benja Egertons.
11 I went to the funeral of Capt Harris I at Pattersons at Evening.
14 I Went to Boston to the funeral of Governor Handcock a Very Great parade a Great number of Spectators I stayed at Robinsons in Charlestown
22 I went round the Dehougherty farm with Mr Whitney

* Thomas Peabody.
† I.e., dam.
‡ Daughter of Mitchell Richards.

[November]

26 I at Wallis Littles & Nathan Smiths
29 Jam Carted a Load of wood of Deh^{y} farm for Mr Nichols

[December]

4 Mitchel R^{s}
5 I went to the funeral of Mitchel Richards.
13 at Evening at the Vendue of the wood of the South School.
31 I at Capt Longleys an arbebration Between John Holdin & Adams of Boston a number of Evendances & others.

[1795,* January]

1 I went to Town meeting voted in a little piece of land to the rode of James Dickinson
3 I got my mare shod before Jam & Daniel came whome.
5 John Parker making shoes, Daniel at Tilton School
8 I bought part of the thirds of M^{rs} J Ivory paid her some Cash
10 I sold my oxen to Patterson, & bought his puteron house.†
17 Jam & Daniel Come home from their Schools.
19 Jam & Daniel went to their schools
20 John Woods Came to my house & Stayed all night
22 I went to my Smith farm after a load of hay
27 Phineas Came to my house & Stayed all night girls went to Hazens.

[February]

1 I at home all day Bows preached.
2 I at home not very well I blistered my arms.
7 I at home Jam & Daniel Came from their school
9 the South School Ended.
13 I sent my Children to Bowes Whiteney School & he refused teaching them, I wrote him about it.
16 agreed for my children to go to private school
19 was Thanksgiving throgh the Union on a contribution for the Town of Boston a Number of young people at my house & at Egertons this Evening
21 I at home Jam from his School Daniel at School to Tilton Vacation this week at the Academy‡
28 Jam Came home from his School very poorly headache

[March]

1 Doct^{r} Longley Came to Jam & blooded him.
2 I at Town meeting. I stayed & had a frolic at night & others
9 Jam begun his school again in ye afternoon I at ye Store met the Com^{tee} in order to see about taking off Moody Chase§ & others School Com^{tee} meet.
14 Jam finished his school at the North End of Shirley & Came home.
18 I sold & weighed Nicholas Campbell Some hay & Bolton had 7 hundred Lay^{d} off.
20 I at the widow Campbells to look of her lot of land
21 I went to ye widow Campbells & bought with Patterson 15 acres of land.
30 John Newell Came to my house to live
31 Messer & Spofford at my house.

[April]

6 I at Town Meeting Kallcy got his rode voted in.
8 the Vacation begun Daniel Came home.

* The almanac containing Parker's diary for 1794 has not been found.
† Owned by William and Prudence Deputron.
‡ Groton Academy.
§ He lived in the part of Shirley that is now Ayer.

10 I was with Joseph & Calvin Longley Dividing their farm.
14 I went to the funeral of R. Francis.
22 I at the raising of Asa Longleys barn
30 My mare folded in ye barn tied up.

[May]

2 I went to the raising of Thomas Whiteneys barn.
9 I went to Harvard to Little Harrises
12 Lt Brooks & Ammi Harrington at my house.
21 I went to Boltons farm &c round by my pastures

[June]

4 John Henry fetched me 2 loads of boards.
10 I made wall on my Wilson farm by ye Great rode & mended fence.

[July]

4 at the funeral of Israel Longleys wife.
6 a heavy shower thunder & lightning Groton meeting house struck & hurt.
7 I at Groton fetched home Daniels Books
14 I went to Boston I bought 29 yd Black Cloth Silk for gound & other articles
15 I at Commencement &c &c
18 I begun to reap at the Smith Lot Wm Bolton helped Jam & Boys &c
29 Wm Bolton mowed for me at Smith Farm
31 McKinzay* at my house making me a Coat & wescoat I paid him for his service in Cash.

[August]

1 Phineas Parker & Oliver Fletcher Came to my house.
9 I at meeting ½ ye Day I Wore a new suit of black.
11 Abner Pierce helped me mow.
22 Deacon Hale Came to notify me to go to Pepperell on a Complaint of Joshua Longley I went.

[September]

15 I at the funeral of Sally Ivory
19 I Jam John David & my 4 Cattle Cart worked at the rode by Kallcyes.

[October]

1 Jam went to Groton trooping Girls to J Egertons Quilting.
2 I at the North End Jam & boys Diging potatoes I had a bad fall of my horse.
14 I went to the raising Dehorty House.
21 Exbition at Groton Jam went I at home & at Abel Longleys &c I finished making Syder I made 33 barrels or more.
26 I set off for Cambridge Cort I went to Jacksons & Cambd & put up at Mrs Moors &c.
27 Cort came on
28 Joshua Longley Kallcy Page & Egerton sworn before the Grd Jury I had Mr Whitney & Patterson
29 they was aquited and came home.
30 I came home from Cambridge at Sundown

[November]

14 I & Jam helped J Ivory draw his cooper shop with my team & wheels.
18 I dug a dreen between my house & barn.
24 I went to Groton after my mother. I fetched her on my horse.

* Roderick McKenzey.

[December]

24 I at the funeral of Hezek^{h} Patterson the snow all Gone.
25 at night I went to the Store Na^{n} Smith & J^{e} Page met for an Arbration but they Settled the matter themselves & treated.
29 I cleared at the Smith lot Jam, John, & Bolton
30 I settled with Wm Bolton

[1796, January]

1 I at Pattersons at night a number there.
4 I went to Boston Mr Whitney John Ivory went I at the Great play.
11 Jam begun his school at Harvard Daniel Still at Groton Academy.
12 Company at my house at Night.
26 Mathew Clarke bought my Slay.
28 I went to Wallis Littles house warming thirty odd at the same place.
31 I at meeting Jonas Livermore* & Josiah Bailey† Ware published.

[February]

2 I went to Phinehas Peabodys got a new ax & one upset.
23 I at Phinehas Peabodys Vendue.
25 Phinehas Parker & wife & Daughter at my house.

[March]

2 Thomas W‡ & Henne went to Lunenburgh.
5 Jam finished his school at Harvard & Came home.
6 I at Town meeting I had a dispute with Kallcy.
13 I at meeting Bows preached.
17 I at Josiah Baileys weding at Capt Hazens a great number of people very cold Icy & bad slaying 6 out of my family.
29 Jonas Livermore Married my Peabody [*illegible*]

[April]

17 I at meeting ½ day Sam^{ll} Hazen Jr & Lovy Parker married in ye meeting house a Great number of people at meeting
22 I mended fence on my Ozgood pasture
25 Old Richardson moved out of my house.
25 I at Mr Dunns.
28 I went to training to Chuse Militia officers Thomas Whitny, Capt; Jam Parker, Lt; Jam Walker, En^{s}; had a fine drink.

[May]

3 I at Townsend trooping & training.
4 I at home Sam^{ll} Hazen Jr Moved my daughter Lovy from my house Capt Hazen moved &c
17 in ye afternoon I at Patterson Vendue. I boght a number of artitles.

[June]

3 In ye afternoon we all helped Capt Hazen draw his barn in part
4 in ye afternoon we finished drawing Hazen barn.
7 I at S Hazens at Dinner & Spent the afternoon
8 I at the funeral of Mr Dunn
18 I at Richardsons to quit [?] his Son W^{m}, Daniel & Lawrence & Bond Came from the academy & Stayed all Night & Day.
23 I was laying Barn floor.
24 McKinzay at work for Jam. Masons met at Lancaster Hen^{y} went to Eg^{r} & overset.
25 I lay^{d} a scaffold flour in my Barn.

* He married 26 Mar. 1796 Polly Kelsey.
† He married 17 Mar. 1796 Peggy Little Hazen.
‡ Thomas Whitney, who married Henrietta Parker.

27 Thos Whitney Jam Parker & James Walker went to Papperell with their Militia Commissions

[July]

8 I agreed with Ritter* to get Part of my Smith lot
18 Warren Wilson Abner Pierce by ye mill pond.

[August]

10 I begun to mow at Mulpus lot.
16 McKinzey making Jam Regemintals.
25 I got very much hurt by the fall of a limb from a tree.

[September]

8 we ditched at horse pond brook.
17 Reuben Cumings & wife at my house.
19 training Foster brought home my Colt it run away ye same night.
20 I went to Lunenburgh after it.
28 I at Muster at Groton a Great Number of Soldiers at my house to breakfast this Morning.

[October]

1 I went Bryant & Writters.
5 Girls went to Walkers frolick
9 no meeting at Shirley Mr W. poorly
17 Col Prescott at my house went to Widow Campbells to acknowledge deed & widow Ivorys also took deed. went on the plain below Dickinson and Measured off about an acre of Land for me & saw the fence Walker & others cut down ye 7 or 8 my fence cut down by horse pond & Walkers.
19 I went to Groton Vandue of Samll Farrows† & round.
31 I drawed stone Layd wall by horse pond where Walker cut down my fence Levi Farnsworth helped, a considerable of a snow this night & cold &c.

[November]

12 I cut & carted posts for E. Dodge
18 John Holdin at my house.

[December]

1 I at Lancaster at vendue Wm Bolzes I bought some sheep
8 we worked on my Campbell lot choaping board logs & sawing.
16 I at Lunenbh at Scotts Vendue Company at my house at night.
19 I at Pattersons I swoped stears with Haynes.
22 I at mills Jam sleaded wood for Mrs McLoud & Mrs Ivory & a number of others.
23 I at Lancaster & ye girls Very Cold good slaying Bezillea Lock & wife Came to my house.
24 I at my Parker house.
25 Lock & wife went into my Parker house.
26 I Let Israel Willard my Bools Jam begun his school at the South end Mr Whitney had a great Town meeting for more salary.
28 I sleaded wood for widow Parker
29 I at John Campbells & round.
31 I went to Walkers bought Cows & left them with him & so the war ends all well. &c.

[1797, January]

3 I about home Majr Wilder & wife at my house & all my children.
7 Jackson & others at my house.

* Thomas Ritter.
† Samuel Farrar.

9 nevir no colder to my knowledge I at funeral of John Pattersons child.*
16 I at the funeral of Israel Longleys child.†
21 I at John Simonds to see Leighton.

[February]

3 I at harvard Father Willards wife & girls.
7 I at Wm Floyds to look his farm.
9 I at Lunenburgh Vendue I bought Case of draws.
13 I went to Groton a free Mason meeting the 1st time. a meeting of the troopers to chuse officers &c they did nothing to stand.
15 I Whitney Patterson Adams & Hazen & wives at my house at evening.
16 I bought a plough scythes & ax widow Campbull &c &c Lieut John Patterson wife & children moved from Shirley to Lunenburgh.
17 I fetched 2 sheep from widow Campbells I gave one to Lovey.
21 Simeon Harrington & Gilman at my house.
22 I had turkey of Procter sold him hat &c.
27 I at the stoor I went to see Patterson agreed with him for his farm in part on the forfeiture of 5d &c.

[March]

1 I meet Patterson he agreed to pay me 5d for not standing the bargain I went to Batshelders Vandue a great number of People I rode my gray colt.
3 I made a Bee house.
7 I at home John & David fetched a swarm of bees from Groton I had of I Foster.
13 I at Pratts & round to mill &c.
15 I at Mr Littles with Jonas Parker.
16 I at home, my wife at B. Egertons, a number of people at my house.
17 McKinzey at my house made me a blue coat
21 I at my south lot with Burt.
23 I at the funeral Levi Farnsworth‡ child.
25 I had a book case Lock made me.

[April]

1 I mended my fence in the afternoon I & Jam drew a house for old Joseph Farnsworth &c.
3 I at Town meeting; Nathl Day brought Transcrip of a rode Layd out by my Land by Wilson farm part of the way.
4 I at the funeral of Abel Holdin. I at Mr Littles to sign his will.
7 I at funeral of Hannah Farnsworth.§ I at Walkers & round.
9 I at the funeral of Robert Richardson. (Sunday)
16 I was hewing timber for my house.
20 I at mill Solomon Willard drove my cows home.
21. Phinehas Parker at my house. I at Mr Littles Doctr Parker pred.
22 I went to Groton settled with Lt Lawrence paid him off Daniels bond.
25 I at Thom Hazens raising.||

[May]

2 I at Saml Dickinsons & round.
8 Lock & I began to fraim my house.
13 I at the raising of Ths Whitneys house.¶
17 I made my garden Lock finished fraiming.

* Harriet Patterson, aged 1 year.
† Lucy Longley, born in 1789.
‡ Jonas Farnsworth, born 27 June 1795.
§ Hannah, daughter of Levi Farnsworth, died 5 April.
|| The house now owned and occupied by Sydney S. Horton, Esq., Lancaster Road, Shirley.
¶ At Shirley Centre.

23 I at Stone raising mills.
26 I stript my old house & raised a new part a fine day had 10 hands.*
27 boarded said house in part.
29 boarding my house Lock helped.

[June]

1 I moved my horse Stabels & others I layed a Wager with Sam^{ll} Walker of 2 dollars in regard of my fence.
6 I worked at the highways My team Daniel & David & Moody.
7 I went to Townsend & Walkers to see the show & round.
9 I at work on my house.
12 I at work on my house I went to Leonard Farwells at night to meet S. J.
13 I worked on my house I begun to plough on my great plane by the old seller hole with my own team.
18 no preaching I went to Sam^{ll} Hazens Lovey poorly; she got to bed at 2 O Clock in ye morning 19 day
20 I at the funeral of John Patterson.

[July]

11 Still haying Daniel came from Groton & went back to Mr Chaplins.
12 I met old Walker to See about fence
13 Jam went to Joshua Longleys mill raising.
17 I went to Groton to Mr Chaplins after Daniel.
20 I & Daniel set off for Cambridge landed there at 12 O Clock Went into Boston through Charlestown & to Cambridge &c put up at Wm Mannis† in Cambridge all day he called on the
22 I saw the Elephant Daniel Dismissed at sunset and we came to Lexington stayed all night came home on Sunday.
31 Daniel went to Groton to study with Mr Chaplin

[August]

7 I at Philemon Browns.
9 Jam & Whity‡ & Henry at Groton free Mason
14 Lock begun again at my house.
28 I took a coppy of Joshua Longley of the road lay^{d} through my land. I moved a piece of fence by Days.
29 I begun to strip my Parker Barn put in new beam, board it &c.
30 boarding barn begun to shingle.
31 I shingling my Parker barn.

[September]

2 I finished shingling my s^{d} Barn.
6 I at Sam^{ll} Hazens Trooping he treated the troop & some others well, went to the field meet a Company of Indons.
16 I worked at the highways mov^{d} Kallcys fence myself 4 oxen Jam John Daniel David & Moody Cart & tools Some rain toward night worked hard. Drawed logues for larth.
19 I went to Concord to prove Mr Littles will all day.
21 I was ploughing at Wilson lot had Wm Dunn oxen & my Willard stears.
25 Shirley Company Set off to Concord Muster.
27 I at Fitchburg ordenation Daniel, Rhoda, Naby, & Jackson &c came home.

[October]

11 I went to Raby§ Ordanation some rain I came back at 9 o clock & others.

* This house is now owned and occupied by Miss Pamelia N. Parker, Valley Road, Shirley.
† ? Mannison.
‡ Thomas Whitney.
§ Now Brookline, N. H.

13 I at training, raised 13 minute men. Jam the officer S^{m} Bryant Serjant all turned out Volunturly.
15 I at meeting Sam^{ll} Hazen carried out his son.*
17 I at Groton at probate office Conserning Wm Littles will.
20 I made a Chimney in my new Chamber E Smith† & boy Edward fixed my Clock.
23 I layd a hearth in my chamber.
31 Lock at work at my Chambers makeing doors &c.

[November]

1 I at work about my house lathing. &c.
6 Lock finished my Chamber.
10 E Smith & boy plastered my Chamber.
14 I larthed some I killed my Doge soposed him to be bitten by mad Dog.
15 larthed some dug my garden rutes.
17 I at Walkers arbitration conserning Meeds & Pitts & others.
22 I had a bad boyle on my hand.
29 Jam set off for Newtown & Boston & Jonas.
30 Was Thanksgiving through this State a fine clear day &c. Hazen & Lovey his wife at my [house]; my hand very sore those days.

[December]

7 Mr Pollard came to hire Daniel to teach school.
12 I cleared on the mill pond, my stear which was bit by a mad dog I killed and buried hide and all he lived 29 days he in bad condition.
13 I was at Col^{o} Haskells At night to eat a stake &c.
14 I at Eben^{r} Smiths.
15 Smith plasturing my milk room ½ Day.
18 Eb^{n} Smith finished my plasturing.
19 I at Town meeting in order to see about setting the Chases‡ off to Shirley & Joshua Longley Bridge &c at Smiths I att the Store late at night &c.
25 I went to Harvard with Daniel to his school & to his Quarters &c. We & Heney went to Groton a frolick.
31 Jam went off this evening to Corkers to keep school.

[1798, January]

1 I and my wife went to Sam^{ll} Hazen Jr had a set down spent the evening & others.
3 I sleaded wood, Mr Whiteney at my house girls went to John Egertons frolick.
6 Jam & Daniel came home on a visit from their schools.
16 a very great thaw I round on the plains with Jo Farnsworth & Kalley round by Garrishes &c.
22 I at Abijah Reed Vendue of Cattle.
28 I at meeting ½ day I was Chosen Dilg^{t} to go with Mr Whitney to Mr Muzeys Orda^{tion}.

[February]

2 Benj^{a} Egerton & Sam^{ll} Hazen & wives at my house & others.
3 I at Smith barn.
4 I at meeting Daniel & Penimans girls at my house.
7 I at Batchelors Vendue.
11 I at meeting ½ day Jam went to Lunen^{g} to begin his school.
24 Daniel finished his school at Harvard.
26 I at the stoor the singing master came to Shirley.

* Samuel Hazen, Jr.
† Ebenezer Smith.
‡ The Chases, Moody and Samuel, lived on Simon Willard's "Nonacoicus Farm," and the tract for some years after this was part of Shirley. It was the contribution which Shirley made to the new town of Ayer.

[March]

5 I at Town meeting — voted 250 Dollars to Joshua Longley New Bridge &c Keyes at work at my house.
7 I at Campbells Mr Penniman at my house & wife Jam came home & others with him & had a frolick.
I at the store bought fresh fish tom cod.
13 I at Nicholas Campbells & round.
14 I bought Nicholas Campbells farm.
15 I at Vandue at Colo Haskells I bought a number of articles table, augurs, old iron &c.
19 I aprising widow Campbells farm with Ivory Wilds Butterfield & tinney.* &c.
20 I & a number at Widow Campbells farm Hazen & others we finished prized at 40/ pr acre run the line between Samll Hazen & Campbell.
21 I at Campbells see about a deed.
26 I went Colo Haskells after things I bot at Vandue. of the Widow Campbells sold by Ba— I took a deed of James Campbells farm.
27 I at home let Aaron Brooks a Cow.
28 I at Lunenburg with Nicholas Campb.
30 Jam finished his School at Lunens.

[April]

4 At Garrishes S Ruggels had vandue I bought steel trap fox skin and other articles & paid.
23 I sot off Daniel with me to Hanover we went to New Marlborough Stayed at —
24 we went on to Cherymount Stayed at Mr Coocks.
25 went on to Dartmouth arived at 2 O'Clock I went to the presidants. Daniel was examined & entered Colidge. this day I paid 16 dollars tuition money and left with M Noice 30 dollars more for Daniel in his hands I supt with the President then went & took lodgings &c I procured a Chist & a place for board & a room for Daniel and then sot off for home at 11 o clock I came to Hobarts put up.
27 I came to New Marlborough put up.
28 I came home by 8 o'clock.

[May]

1 J Weatherbee at my house we ware carting dung.
3 I at Groton at the funeral of Lieut. Amos Lawrence, at my Mothers &c
22 I at the funeral of Mother Willard my wife & Hena Rhoda & Aby had Garrish.
27 I at meeting Leonard Egerton† published.
28 I at the north I bought a yoke of large oxen of Luther Keezer.
29 I took a cow & a calf from Olivir Tinneys.

[June]

3 I at the funeral of Shave‡ Mr Wd preached.
4 I worked at the highways Frost bridge.
20 I went round the Campbell farm Mr Campbell with me & showed me corners.
21 Clearing on sd farm.
25 I at the raising Capt Whitnys wood house.
30 hilling corn & almost finished I at Campbells & round. very hot Garrishes horse & other matters sold at vandue last night.

* Oliver Tenney.
† He married 12 July Betsey Parker.
‡ Edward Shave.

[July]

13 my girls went to see the Brid & Groom at old widow Littles.
23 Deacon Joseph Willard came to aprise the damage on my mill pond piece.
31 Got a load of hay of Egertons land I had for his flowing in my meadow at evening I went to Col° Haskells he gone to goal at Worcester.

[August]

1 I went to Worcester to relieve Col° Haskell from prision. I stayed at Worcester all night.
2 I settled with the Jaylor & took him out of Jayl & fetched him home.
12 I at meeting widow Parker* published.

[September]

10 I found 2 heffers dead in one hole in my Mulpus Meadow dead.
17 Keyes came to make shoes at my house.
20 Genl Goodin & others four shay at my house.

[October]

9 I drawed some logues for water course & water trough.
10 I went to Muster at Groton a great number of people a fine day.
11 Hen^a Capt Whitney went to Littleton & Jam at night.
13 I sent Moody to Groton with Comings wife I went to Sam^ll Hazens he had his water works finished off.
18 I at the Shakers & round.
23 Henery F^ll came to boar my water Logues I fixed a fraim & we Begun.
26 Henery finished boaring I paid him Cash for his work he went off.
27 we finished putting them down.
29 Jam & girls went to Dwights.†

[November]

10 I at Garrishes vandue of his furniture I let about fifty dollars go to settle it.
15 I sot out about 50 apple trees at my Parker farm.
23 I at mills Egerton took P Garrish fur^n.
29 Was Thanksgiving a fine day Capt Whitney at my house T Hazen & others at night tollerable good slaying.
30 I at Shabbykin to see McLain sick fetched my chane from Saffords &c one lost when I worked at the rode.

[December]

8 I at the Store I rec^d a letter from Daniel by the hand of Tinney.
18 I at the Stoor at Davises at the Vandue of Garrishes matters they were sold &c.
23 Daniel came from Dartmouth Colidge.
30 I at meeting ½ day Stephen Longley‡ was published.

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN KICKEMUIT CEMETERY, WARREN, R.I.

Communicated by Mrs. Susan E. Slade of Providence, R.I.

The following inscriptions, 210 in number, have been copied from gravestones and monuments in Kickemuit Cemetery, on the bank

* Elizabeth (Little), widow of Jonas Parker, was married to Benjamin Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass.
† John Dwight, the grandfather of John Sullivan Dwight.
‡ He married 17 Jan. 1799 Rhoda Parker, daughter of the diarist.

of the Kickemuit River, in Warren, R.I., and are given *verbatim*, only the verses which are appended to some of the inscriptions being omitted. In the REGISTER of October 1894 (vol. 48, pp. 442–443) the essential facts contained in 62 inscriptions in this burial ground were printed from a manuscript prepared in 1871 by the late Gen. Guy Mannering Fessenden of Warren, R.I., and presented by him to the New England Historic Genealogical Society; but in Gen. Fessenden's list the deceased is described as "a. 30," or "a. 75," as the case may be, although, as appears from the inscriptions printed below, the record on the stone may have stated that the deceased was in the 30th or in the 75th year of his age. The list made in 1871 has been helpful in supplying a few words and figures that have disappeared or have become illegible since that time; and attention has been called in footnotes to other discrepancies between the two lists. Six inscriptions, found in the list of 1871, do not appear at all in the *verbatim* copy given below, and probably they have been lost or are no longer decipherable, owing to the lapse of nearly half a century.*

In Memory of Edward son of Cap. Edward Anthony & hannah his wife who died July the 5 AD 1773 Aged 14 months & 11 days

In Memory of Mrs Patience Baker late Wife of M Jeff Baker, Decd May ye 4th 1762 In the 26th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mary ye Wife of Benjamin Barton died Novemr ye 4th 1744 in ye 37th year of her age

In Memory of Ruth ye wife of William Barton she Departed this Life Feb. 11th AD 1777 Aged 30 Years 8 Months & 16 Days

Here lys ye Body of John Broocks Aged 50† Years Decased Novembr ye 22nd in the yar of our Lord 1714

Here lyes ye body of Tabitha Broocks aged 30 years Desesed November ye 19 in the year of our Lord 1714

In Memory of Capt John Brown died 1752‡ in ye 78th year of his Age

Here lieth Nathan son of John & Lydia Brown died June ye 21st [?] 1734 aged 10 weeks.

Patience Burr Daughr of Mr. Shubael & Betse Burr, who died Decembr the 2d 1768. Aged 1 Year, 7 Months, and 11, Days.

In Memory of Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Shubael & Betse Burr, who died Novbr ye 9th 1767, Aged 3 Years, 1 M & 23 Ds.

Sarah Burr Daught, of Mr Shubael and Betse Burr, who Decd Nov. the 20th 1769 Aged 1 Year.

Here lyeth interred ye body of Joseph Carpenter Aged 63 years & died February ye 26 1713§

Here lyes ye body of Mary Carpenter ye wife of Joseph Carpenter Aged about 59 years Died March ye 12[?] 1713

Here lyeth the Body of Robert ye Son of Caleb Carr of James Town, dyed Octob. ye 12th 1722 in ye 40th year of his age

* These six inscriptions appear as follows in the list of 1871:
Cole. Capt. James.
Cole. Lieut. Nehemiah d. May 22 1753 a. 44.
Hall. John d. 1731 a. 28.
Luther. Ebenezer d. Nov 19 1754 a. 74.
Mason. Samuel d. March 3 1718 a. 59.
Tewgood. Daniel d. Octo 8 1754 a. 16.

† 52, according to REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 442.

‡ Apr. 23, 1752, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

§ 1717, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

In Memory of Robert Carr who died March ye 21st AD 1755 in ye 40th year of his Age

Here lieth the Body of Sarah ye Wife of William C[art]er* died April ye 4th 1737 in ye 37th Year of her Age

Ann A. Wife of John B. Champlin & Daughter of Edward Mason, Died Nov. 22, 1859, Aged 26 years, 9 mos. & 16 days.

Mrs. Eliza K. wife of William Champlin, & daughter of Daniel Phinney, died May 21, 1831 aged 29 years.

In Memory of Abigail ye Wife of Mr Silvester Child, and Daughter of Samuel Miller, Esqr, who died Octor ye 31st 1737† in ye 27th Year of her Age.

Abigail Child Daughter of Coll. Sylvester Child and Mrs Abigail his Wife Decd August 18th AD 1752 in the 3d Year of her Age.

In Memory of Abigail Daught of Coll. Sylvester Child & Joanna his Wife Who died Nov. 29th 1761. In ye 3d Year of her Age.

In Memory of Bethyah Child late Wife of Mr Caleb Child, who died June the 9th Dom. 1765. In the 59th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Gardner, Son of Sylvester Child Esqr and Mrs. Joanna his Wife, Who died Decm ye 21st ADom 1769. In the 9th Year of his Age.

Here lies Inter'd ye Body of Mr James Child, Dec'd Feby ye 10th 1737/8 in ye 30 Year of his Age

In Memory of Mrs. Joanna Child second wife of Col. Sylvester Child, Who departed this Life May 18, 1773, in the 40 Year of her Age.

Here lieth the Body of Margery the wife of John Child died Sep ye 12th 1726 in ye 54th year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Rebecca Child third wife of Col. Sylvester Child, who departed this Life Aug: 11, 1774, in the 25th Year of her age.

In Memory of Abigail Cole. wife of Isaac Cole, Esq. Who died, Jan. 1, 1842. aged 71 years.

In Memory of Col Andrew Cole he Died December 26th 1787‡ in ye 74th Year of his age

Here lieth Benjamin ye Son of Joseph Cole & of Mary his wife died Jan. ye 29th 1730 aged 3 days

In Memory of Mr Benjamin Cole Deceasd December ye 29th 1748 in ye 71st Year of his Age.

In Memory of Deacon Benjamin Cole who died April 1, 1794 in the 77th Year of his age

Here lieth the Body of Deborah ye Wife of Hugh Cole who died Novem ye 7th 1721[?]§ [*Remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

In Memory of Dorothy ye Wife of James Cole who died June 25th 1759 in ye 56th Year of her Age

Here lyeth the Body of Ebenezer Cole aged 48 years and dyed September 4th 1719

In Memory of Mr. Edward Cole, Decd May ye 30th 1743 in ye 36th Year of his Age

In Memory of Mrs Hannah Cole late Wife of Deacon Benjamin Cole who died May 15th Dom 1768, In the 88th Year of her Age

In Memory of Mr Hugh Cole Decd Feb. ye 17th 1737/8 in ye 30th Year of his Age‖

In Memory of Mr. Hugh Cole Decd June ye 14th AD 1753. In the 71 Year of his Age

In Memory of Isaac Cole, Esq. Who died Oct. 21, 1823 Æt. 68.

* Missing letters supplied from Register, *loc. cit.*
† 1757, according to Register, *loc. cit.*
‡ In Register, *loc. cit.*, the year is given incorrectly as 1707.
§ Nov. 7, 1724, a. 64, according to Register, *loc. cit.*
‖ "a. 80," according to Register, *loc. cit.*

In Memory of Mrs. Joanna Cole Daughter of Leiut Isaac Cole who died April ye 28th Dom 1769 In the 23d Year of her Age

In Memory of John Cole died June ye 25th 1748 in ye 89 year of his age

Here lieth ye Body of Joseph Cole died Jan'ry ye 18th 1730 in ye 44 Year of his age.

In Memory of Mary Cole ye Wife of Joseph Cole Decd April 17th 1738 in ye 41st Year of her Age

In Memory of Mary ye Wife of Ichabod Cole died Octob ye 20th 1740 In ye 24th Year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Mary Cole Widow of Deacon Benjamin Cole who died April 14th 1799 in the 82nd year of her Age

In Memory of Mehetible Cole Wife of Mr. Ebenezer Cole, who died Nov. ye 18th Dom. 1764 in ye 89th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs Mercy Cole late Wife of Mr John Cole Junr who died April the 10th ADom 1770. In the 24th Year of her Age

In Memory of Mrs Phebe Cole Wife of Mr Isaac Cole, who Died Jany 24th, 1703. Aged 36 Years, 4 Months & 16 Days

In Memory of Priscilla Cole Wife of Coll Andrew Cole, Who Died May the 12, 1775. in the 59 Year of her Age.

In Memory of Prudence Wife of Ebenezer Cole Esqr who died August 28th 1762 in ye 42d year of her Age

In Memory of Capt. Reuben Cole Who died in Havana Nov. 15th 1794 In the 32d Year of his Age.

Erected to the Memory of Richard Cole Esq. who died Feb. 25, 1841, in the 93d year of his age.

In Memory of Roby Wife of Ichabod Cole Esq. died Oct. 12, 1825, Æt. 69.

In Memory of Mr. Samuel Cole Who died March 3d 1768. In the 28th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Samuel, son of Mr. Landol Cole, & Elizabeth his wife. he Died March 31, 1779

Here lies Interred the Body of Sarah the Wife of John Cole who died [*worn*] 1748 aged [*worn*] years

In Memory of Mrs Sarah Cole late Wife of Leiut Isaac Cole, who died Octr the 18th Dom 1770 In the 43d Year of her Age.

In Memory of Miss Sarah Daughter of Ichabod Cole Esq., & Roby his Wife She died Jany 30, 1804. In the 19th Year of her Age.

Here lieth Wrallon [?] Son of Joseph Cole & Mary his wife still born Sept ye 12, 1776

In Memory of Mrs. Philema Coleman, Wife of Mr. Alanson Coleman. She died Dec. 11th, 1802; in the 36th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Cap. Caleb Cranston who Decd July the 18th 1765. In the 35th Year of his Age.

John son of Mr Samuel & Elisabeth Cranston, he Died Augst 2nd 1785 Aged 5 Months.

Here lyeth Elisabeth: ye wife of John Deuotion; Dyed Iune ye 13th 1719: aged 34 Years.

Prisiler daughter of Robert and Sarah Eastabrook who died December the 24 1749 in the 22 year of her Age.

Here lyeth the Body of Thomas Eas[t]abrook Aged about [*broken*] year. Decesed April [*broken*] the year of our Lord 1713.*

Here lieth interred ye Body of John Eastabrooke died April ye 26th 1728 in ye 60th Year of his age.

Here lieth ye Body of Mary Eastabrooke died Novem. ye 4 1727 in ye 24 year of her age

* Thomas Easterbrook, d. Apr. 11, 1713, a. 64[?], according to Register, *loc. cit.*

Here lieth the Body of Thomas Easterbrooke* died Sept. ye 27, 1724 in ye 54 Year of his age.

Lydia wife of Nathaniel Easterbrooks died Aug. 17, 1824 Æt 75.

In Memory of Nathanl Easterbrooks, died July 5, 1821 Aet 75

Here lieth John Son of John & Mehetabel Eastrbrook died March ye 23d 1735 in ye 17th Year of her age

Here lyeth the Body of Caleb Eddy Aged 69 Years Decesed March [*worn*]† in the Year of our Lord 1713.

Caleb the Son of Caleb and Mehetabel Eddy died Sept ye 14 1750 in ye 20 Year of his Age

Erected To the memory of James Burling Frazer Born July 26, 1823; Died June 6, 1833.

Ezra son of Mr. James Goff, Jun. & Judith his wife. Died Oct. 28, 1806 Aged 4 years & 4 months.

In Memory of Mrs. Judith Goff Wife of Mr James Goff Jun. who died Oct. 29th 1803 In the 23d Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs Prissillar Goff, Wife of Mr James Goff, who died Novr 14th, 1793. Aged 36 Years.

Job Hail Died 1749 Aged 19‡

In Memory of Capt. Barnard Haile who died April ye 16th 1754 in ye 67th Year of his Age

Here lyeth ye Body of John Haile dyed 19 feb the [*worn*] 1718 in ye 41st year of his Age

Here lies inter'd ye Body of Mrs Mary Haile Widow & Relict of Mr Richard Haile Decd February ye 15th 1729/30 in ye 77th Year of her Age

Here lyeth ye Body of Richard Haile who dyed febry ye 8th 1718 Aged 37 years.

Here lyeth ye Body of Richard Haile who dyed Septem. ye 29th 1720 aged nere 80 years

In memory of Richard Haile and H[*worn*]h his wife He died July 15th 1793 aged 70 years She died May 27th 1797 aged 66 years

In Memory of Nathaniel Hale who died Septem ye 9th 1753 in ye 22nd Year of his Age

In Memory of Mrs. Deborah Hammond ye Wife of Mr. Nathan Hammond Decd Decemr ye 29th 1747 in ye 26th year of his [*sic*] age

Jonathan Hicks Died, August 6, 1846 Aged, 83 years

Kesiah Hicks Died 1819

Nancy Hicks Died Sept. 21, 1881 Aged, 86 years.

Patience Wife of Jonathan Hicks Died, Feb. 8, 1861 Aged, 93 years

Sacred to the Memory of Samuel Hicks Who died 14 May 1817 Æt, 26

In Memory of William C. Hicks. Who died Aug. 7, 1827, Æt. 28.

In Memory of Elizabeth Wife of William Hill, who died April ye [*illegible*] 17[*worn*]§ in ye 37 of her age

Here Lies the Remains of Mr Samuel Hix he Died July ye 13th 1782 in ye 47th Year of his age He was a kind Husband A tender Parent A good Neighbour And Useful Member of the Church

In Memory of John Hudson died Octobr ye 21st 1740 in ye 37th Year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Hope Kingsley ye Wife of Mr Hezekiah Kingsley Decd February ye 20, 1724 in ye 22d Year of her Age

Here lies ye Body of Jonathan Kingsley ye Son of Mr Jonath. Kingsley Dec'd Aug. ye 29th 1732 in ye 27th Year of his Age

In Memory of Mrs Mary Kingsley the wife of Mr Thomas Kingsley who died Janry ye 26th, 1752 in the 20th Year of her Age

Here lies Inter'd ye Body of Anne Wife of John Kinnicut, Decd Sept ye 8th 1735 aged 30 Years

* Thomas Easterbrook Senr, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

† March 23, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

‡ Job Hall, d. Dec. 1749, a. 19, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

§ Apr. 1, 1767, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

Here lieth ye Body of John Kinnicut died August ye 23^d 1722 in ye 53: Year of his Age

Mary, Daught^r of Shubael Kinnicut Esqr. & Elisabeth his Wife. Died March 12, 1773, in the 4th year of her Age.

In Memory of Miss Amanda Daughter of Mr Thomas Kinnicutt & Amey his wife. She died Oct. 23rd, 1809 in the 15th Year of her Age

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Amey wife of Thos Kinnicutt esq. who died at Seekonk, Mass. Aug. 28, 1826 Aged 55 years. The grave contains not a kinder mother or more affectionate wife.

Catharine Amanda daughter of William & Caroline B. Kinnicutt, died May 4, 1841, aged 8 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Kinnicutt Widow of Mr. John Kinnicutt. She deceased August 14th 1754 in the 83d Year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, consort of Shubael Kinnicutt, Esq. who died May 28th, 1800 aged 61 years.

In memory of Miss Elizabeth Kinnicutt daughter of the late Shubael Kinnicutt Esq. who died May 21, 1842, Aged 71 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Late widow of John Kinnicutt Esq. who died July 27th 1802, Aged 85 years

In Hope of a Happy Immortality Here lies Interred John Kinnicutt, Esq: his Life was amiable, and strict Integrity marked his Character, he deceased on the 3d Day of March AD 1783, in the 83^d Year of his age

In Memory of Mrs. Lydia Kinnicutt, (Daughter of Mr. John Kinnicutt, and Mrs. Elizabeth his wife) she died January 21st, AD. 1754 in the 40th Year of her age

In Memory of Polly Kinnicutt, Daughter of Hezekiah & Lydia Kinnicutt, she died August 12th, 1813. In the 22^d Year of her Age.

Robert Kinnicutt Born 1821, Died 1897
Augusta Kinnicutt Born 1814, Died 1898
Shubael Kinnicutt Born 1811, Died 1876
His wife Elizabeth A. Born 1821, Died 1850
Their infant daughter Born Aug. 5, died Aug. 6, 1846.
Shubael Kinnicutt Born Dec. 24, 1775. Died Nov. 4, 1858.
His wife Lydia Gardner Born 1787. Died 1846.
Their children
Eliza B. Born 1825. Died 1827
Edward Born 1816. Died 1839
Susan B. Born 1819. Died 1846
Seth Born 1809. Died 1858.

In Memory of Miss Sarah Daughter of John Kinnicutt Esq. Who died July 21, 1838 Æt 87.

In Memory of Shubael Kinnicutt, Esq. He died Aug. 13th, 1810; in the 73 Year of his Age.

Simon Kinnicutt born Oct. 26, A.D. 1779, died Dec. 18, A.D. 1851.

Sacred To the memory of Thos Kinnicutt, esq. Who was born in Warren, R. I., Aug. 13, 1768. and died at his residence in Seekonk, Mass. July 20th, 1828. The record of his worth would fade from this stone; it is engraved upon the hearts of his children.

William Kinnicutt Jr. Born Feb. 11, 1835 Died Dec. 4, 1852

Alfred Son of Mr Martin Luther & Rachel his wife died March 12th 1807 aged 2 years

Betsey wife of William Luther & daughter of Isaac & Phebe Cole, Died July 20, 1820. Aged 34 years

Betsy died Oct. 20th, 1800 aged 9 months & 20 days. daughter of Frederick Luther & Pamela his wife.

Ellery Spencer Son of Mr Martin Luther & Rachel his wife Died March 11th 1811 Aged 2 Years 2 Months & 23 Days

Here lyeth Experience ye Wife of Joshua Luther who dyed Decem. ye 17th 1721 in ye 40th year of her Age

In memory of Dea. Frederick Luther who died May 13, 1822, in the 92nd year of his age.

Joanna Luther his wife who died Feb. 20, 1803 in the 69th year of her age.

Grandparents of L. C. Short.

Frederick Luther died Jan^ry^ 24, 1849, aged 85 years

Here lyeth the Body of Hezekiah Luther died July 28th 1723 in ye 83^d^ Year of his Age

James Luther died Sept. 19, 1801, in the 40. Year of his age

In Memory of Mrs. Joanna wife of Deac. Frederick Luther She died Feb. 20, 1803 Aged 68 Years.

John Luther Age 34 years Deseced, April 14. Anno 1697.

In Memory of Mr John Luther who Departed this Life Jany 4th 1771. in the 74th Year of his Age

John P. Luther Son of Samuel & Eliza Luther. died Oct. 19th 1831. Aged 11 months.

In Memory of Joshua Luther Deceased December 18, 1747 in ye 77th Year of his Age

Mr. Levi Luther died on the Coast of Affrica, Jan. 1800. Æt. 30.

Betsy his wife died in Warren Jan. 9, 1817. Æt. 49.

In Memory of Mrs. Pamela Luther, wife of Mr. Frederick Luther, who died Nov. 15, 1831 in the 69th year of her age.

In Memory of Preserved son of Sam^el^ & Elis Luther Died Sep^tembr^ 11 1776 Aged 13 Years

Here lyeth ye Body of Ruth the wife of Nathaniel Luther dyed march the 17th 1718 in the 53rd year of her age

Here lyeth ye Body of Samuel Luther Aged about 51 years* dyed July the 23^d^ 1714

Here lyeth ye Body of Elder Samuel Luther Aged about 80 Years & died December ye 20th 1716

Samuel Luthe[r]

Elisebeth his Wife June 1st 1765 Age [*worn*]

Samuel P son of William & Betsey Luther. Died June 10, 1841 in the 31 year of his age

Susan S. daughter of William & Betsey Luther. Died Oct. 22, 1853. Aged 41 Years.

In Memory of Mrs Susannah Luther Wife of Mr John Luther who Departed this Life August 22^d^ 1791 in the 92^d^ Year of her Age.

William Luther Died Dec. 13, 1858. in the 75th Year of his age.

Z. L. 1773†

In Memory of the Hon. Josias Lyndon, Esq. He was born in Newport, on Rhode Island, on the 10th of March, A.D. 1704, and received a good education in early life. In the year 1730, he was chosen Clerk of the Lower House of Assembly, and of the Inferior Court of the County of Newport, and continued so with great applause, with the intermission of only two years, until his death. In the year 1768, to put an end to the violence of party rage, he was prevailed on to accept the place of Governor, which he filled with Reputation. He died of the Small Pox, at Warren, on the 30th of March 1778.

His manners gentle, and innocent his life,
His faith was firm on Revelation built;
His parts were solid, in usefulness he shin'd,
His life was long filled up with doing good.

* "a. 23," according to Register, vol. 48, p. 443.

† Found among the Luther inscriptions.

Here lieth ye Body of Elisabeth ye Wife of Samuel Mason, died March ye 3d 1718 in ye 59th Year of her age.

In Memory of Samuel Mason died Jany ye 22 1743 in ye 88 Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Christopher Mason, who Died May ye 8th 1789 in ye 70th Year of her age

Here lies ye Body of Rober^t^ Millard Senar Age 67 years & Died March ye 16, 1698/9

In Memory of Mrs Anne Miller wife of Mr James Miller she Died April 30th, 1780 in ye 52 Year of her age

In Memory of Baibry Daugh^t^ of James & Mary Miller, died Jany 13th 1761 in ye 2^d^ Year of her Age

In Memory of Benjamin Miller Esq. who died with the Small Pox April ye 13th ADomini 1761, in ye 55th Year of his Age

Benjamin son of James Miller Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife died Feb. 11th 1801. 11th year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Miller Wife of Mr. Samuel Miller jun^r^ & Daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Elizabeth Hill, Died January ye 21st 1745.6, in ye 26th Year of her Age.

In Memory of James Miller, Esq. who died Nov. 10, 1819 Aged 87 years

In Memory of Mrs Mahetible wife of Benjamin Miller Esq; who Departed this life, Feb. 10th, 1775; in ye 68th Year of her Age

Mary ye Daughter of Nathan & Patience Miller died Aug. 13th 175[*worn*] Aged 1 Year 11 M^o^ 20 Days.

In Memory of Mrs Mary Miller, wife of Mr James Miller she Died with the Smallpox Jan 19th 1817 in ye 25th Year of her age

In Memory of Colo Nathan Miller who died May 6th 1762 in ye 45th Year of his Age

In Memory of Mrs. Ruth Miller ye Wife of Lieut. Samuel Miller, Dec^d^ April ye 20th 1742 in ye 52^d^ Year of her Age.

In Memory of Samuel Miller Esq. died April ye 6th 1748 in ye 56th Year of his Age

In Memory of Sarah the Wife of Samuel Miller Esq. Deceased, Who died Aug. 10th A.D. 1758 in ye 53^d^ Year of her Age

In Memory of a stillborn child ye Son of Nathan and Patience Miller June 7th, 1761

Here lyeth ye Body of Robert Millerd Aged 43 years & dyed August ye 17th 1710

Here lyes ye Body of Sar^a^h ye Wife of Samuel Millerd ye daughter of Joseph* Carp^e^nter aged about 26 years & died August ye 17 1715

In memory of Mrs. Elezabeth Ormsbe Relect of Capt. Ezra Ormsbe Who died Feb. ye 8th ADom 1763 Aged 26 Years

Here lieth ye Body of James Paddock died Novem^r^ ye 21st 1737. Aged 47 Years

In Memory of Bettey wife of Mr. Samuel Pearce who departed this Life July 6, 17[*worn*]† in the 51st Year of her Age

In Memory of Joseph Son of Samuel & Bettey Pearce, who died Septembr ye 14th 1763 in ye 2^d^ Year of his Age.

In Memory of Miss Mary Pearce Daughter of Saml Pearce Esqr & Betty his Wife. Died Novr 13th 1793 In the 19th Year of her Age

In Memory of Mrs Roby Pearce Widow of Samuel Pearce Esq. who Died March 20th 1805. In the 62nd Year of her Age

In Memory of Samuel Pearce Esq. who died Decr 2^d^ 1793 In the 60th Year of his Age

In memory of Mr. Elisha Phinney who departed this life in Jan 18th 1815 Aged 77 Years

* Jacob, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

† The footstone gives 1783 as the year.

In Memory of Hannah Phinney Dec^{d} June ye 30th 1730 in ye 31st Year of her Age.

Mrs. Jemina Wife of Elisha Phinney died Feb. 19, 1764 Aged 21 Years

In Memory of Joanna ye Wife of Mr Jonathan Phinney Dec^{d} Novem^{r} ye 30th 1739 Aged about 76 Years

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Phinney. Departed [*worn*] May [*worn*] 1728 Aged about 78 Years.*

Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mercy Phinney Dec'd May y^{e} [*broken*] 1733 Aged 5[?] Weeks & 5 Days

In Memory of Jonathan Phinney jun. Dec^{d} Novem^{r} ye 24th 1736. Aged about 50 Years.

Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Marcy [?] Phinney Dec^{d} Sep^{r} [*worn*] 1739 Aged [*worn*] Years & 1 month.

Jonathan Son of Elisha Phinney & Jemima his wife died 1781 Aged 18 Years.

Mrs. Marcy wife of Jon^{a} Phinney & late wife of Benj^{a} Smith died Nov. 1767, Aged 64 Years.

Nathan Son of Elisha Phinney & Rebecca his wife, died in a foreign Land Jan. 3, 1809 Aged 20

Also Aaron their son. who left this country in the Year 1789, then 20 years of Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Rebecca Phinney Wife of Mr. Elisha Phinney She died Oct. 28th 1818 Aged 79 Years

In Memory of Margaret Richards Who died May 25, 1816, in the 37th year of her age

In Memory of Peter Richards who died Dec. 2, 1837, aged 84 years.

In Memory of Susannah Richards Who died March 13, 1828, aged 75 years.

In Memory of Capt. Caleb Salisbury who died March 20, 1837, in the 95th year of his age.

In memory of Patience Salisbury wife of Caleb Salisbury, who died Nov. 29, 1831, in the 77th year of her age.

In memory of Miss Patience M. daughter of Caleb & Patience Salisbury who died July 20, 1835 in the 34th year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Eliz. Sayer wife of Joshua Sayer of Newport, R. I. and daugh. of Thomas Kinnicutt, Esq., of Seekonk, Mass. Who died May 16, AD 1819 In the 22nd year of her age. Cheerful in her disposition, Frank, warm, open and sincere in her manners; and affectionate in her attachments, She acquired the love and esteem of all who knew her.

In Memory of Mrs Susannah Stacy (wife of Mr John Stacy) who died Sep. 1, 1813[?] aged 26 Years.

In Memory of Mr Amos Thomas who Departed this life May 27th [1760]† in ye 41st Year of his age.

In Memory of Jemima Thomas wife of Mr Amos Thomas, who Departed this life Oct^{br} 4th AD 1773 in ye 48th Year of her age.

Here lieth ye Body of Deacon John Thomas died Dec. 17[*worn*]5‡ in ye 70 Year of his age.

In Memory of Phebe wife of Mr John Throop who died Decem^{r} ye 18 1740 in ye 19th [?] Year of her age

Here lyeth the Body of John Thurber dyed Nouember ye 24 1717 in ye 68th year of his age.

Here lyeth ye Body of Mary the Wife of John Thurber who dyed Mar^{ch} ye 25th 1718 in ye 74th year of her age

Betty Daughter of William & Patience Turner died Janr. 15th, 1741, Aged 9 M^{os} & 13 Days.

* According to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*, a Jonathan Phinney died in 1728, a. 78, and a Jonathan Phinney died in May 1758, a. 78.

† The year is supplied from REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

‡ Dec. 1725, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

Here lieth Elisha son of William and Patience Turner died Sepr ye 5th 1728 in ye 18th M^{o} of his age

Here lieth Nathaniel Son of William and Patience Turner died Sepr ye 15th 1723 aged 6 Years.

Patience Daughter of Caleb & Hannah Turner died Octor. 9th 1750 Aged About 2 years.

In Memory of Betsey Wife of Rev. John Venneman, She died Apl. 6, 1822 Æt. 49.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, Wife of Mr. John Vinnicom. She died June 5th 1804. Aged 44 Years.

To the memory of Bethany Relict of John Vinnicum who departed this life Feb. 25, 1839, aged 61 years.

In Memory of Mr. John Vinnicum who died Jan. 29th 1825 Aged 50 years John Vinnicum Jun. died at Great Caycos Island Sept. 23^{d} 1825 Aged 26 Years.

Miss Lydia Whiteaker Daug. of James Whiteaker & Kezia her Mother, She died April 4, 1811 Aged 23 years.

In Memory of William Turner son of William and Patience Williams. who died Feb. 9th 1771. Aged 38 Days.

Here lieth ye Body of Francis Wilson who died August ye 15th 1724 in ye 64th Year of his age.

In Memory of Charity formerly ye Wife of Robert Millerd* & later of John Wood died Aug ye 27th 1741 In ye 78th year of her age

---

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Concluded from vol. 69, page 379]

[11]

Of Marriages

November 2^{d} 1758	Ezekiel Hull & Sarah Burr were married	N° 7
January 11th 1759	John Hull and Eleanor Sherwood were married	8
Feb^{r} 13th 1759	Joseph Sherwood Junr of Fairfield & Hester Price of Greenfield were married	9
March 14. 1759	Peter Osborn and Elizabeth Banks were married	10
March 18. 1759	Daniel Bulkley Junr & W^{o} Hannah Meeker were married	11
April 11. 1759	Daniel Hull and Betty Bradley were married	12
May 3^{d} 1759	John Smith and Molley Hubbel of Stratfield were married	13
July 23. 1759	Benjamin Banks & Widow Whitney were married	14
1st Novr 1759	Thaddeus Banks & Olive Bradley were married	15
12 Feb^{ry} 1760	Jonathan Dimon & Hannah Rowland were married	16
10th April 1760	Ensign Stephen Thorp & Sarah Gold were married	17
15 April	Mr Samuel Perry & W^{o} Mary Smith were married	18
17 April	Mr Tho's Wheeler of Greenfield W^{o}. Sarah Perry of Fairfield Ezra Williams & Rachel Smith were married	20

* Miller, according to REGISTER, *loc. cit.*

8th May	{Eliphalet Thorp & Sarah Perry {Samuel Wakeman & Mabel Burr } were married	22
15th	Enos Wheeler & Hannah Bradley were married	23
18th	Reuben Williams & Huldah Williams were married	24
24 June	John Drew & Anne Thorp were married	25
27 July	Jacob Grey & Wo Abigail Mills were married	26

[12]

Greenfield Church Records Part IV.

Decemr 24 1760	Ebenezer Perry of Fairfield & Martha Sherwood of Greenfield were married	27
23 April 1761	Samuel Murwin & Eunice Thorp were married	28
21 May	Seth Osburn of Fairfield & Mable Bradley of Greenfield were married	29
28th Do	Squire Wakeman of Fairfield & Damaris Bradley of Greenfield were married	30
July 27th	Lt Ebenezer Couch of Reading & Elizabeth McCarty of Greenfield were married	31
28th Do	Moses Burr & Abigail Edwards were married	32
27 August	Isaac Sturges & Rhoda Banks were married	33
19 Novembr	Reuel Thorp of Greenfield & Esther Lines of Fairfield were married	34
26th Do	Silas Hull and Huldah Goodsell were married	35
10th Decemr	{Daniel Banks and Hannah Thorp {Enos Bradley & Mary Murwin } were married	37
1762 22 April	Mr Philip Bradley & Mary Bostwick were married	38
May 24	Ebenezer Nicolls of Greenfield & Sarah Scudder of Huntington were married	39
June 3.	Chauncey Down & Bettee Smith were married	40
June 23.	Seth Gray of Reading & Sarah Mills of Greenfield were married	41
5 July	Calvin Wheeler and Ruhamah Bradley were married	42
26th Decemr	Elnathan Bradley of Greenfield & Hannah Bartram of Reading were married	43
30th Decemr	George Burr & Mabel Wakeman were married	44
1763 17th March	Ebenezer Ogdon & Ruth Bradley were married	45
14 April	Jonathan Robinson & Elizabeth Canfield were married	46
16th June	Thomas Allen of Greensfarms & Phebe Rogers of Greenfield were married	47

[13]

Of Marriages

25th Septemr 1763	Josiah Cable & Mary Williams were married	48
5th October	Jehiel Sherwood of Fairfield & Sarah Squire of Greenfield were married	49
17th November	Moses Ogdon & Molley Banks were married	50
	Oliver Whitlock of Greenfield & Wido Melison Taylor of Norwalk were married	51
1st February 1764	William Cable of Norfield & Ruth Murwin of Greenfield were married	52
22 February	Ephraim Bradley & Damaris Dimon were married	53
1 March	Hezekiah Lyon & Hannah Meeker of Fairfield woods, were married	54
7 March	Seth Lyon & Mary Bradley were married	55
22 April	Reuben Osborn of Fairfield & Eleanor Middlebrooks of Greenfield were married	56

26 April	Nathan Bradley of Northfairfield & Mary Meeker of Greensfarms married	57
3 May	Ebenezer Wakeman & Elizabeth Webb were married	58
	Eliphalet Lyon & Eleanor Wakeman were married	59
10th May	Reuben Whitehead of Greenfield & Elizabeth Jennings of Fairfield were married	60
13 June	Caleb Meeker & Rhode Lyon of Fairfield were married	61
9th August	David Barlow Junr of Fairfield & Sarah Bradley of Nth Fairfield were married	62
7 November	Josiah Raymond of Norwalk & Mary Murwin of Greenfield were married	63
1765 17 January	Ebenezer Hill & Mabel Sherwood were married	64
27th Do	Stephen Hubbel of Nth Fairfield & Rhode Middlebrook of Greenfield were married	65
3d February	Benjs Meeker & Abigail Burr of Greensfarms were married	66
21 October	Reuben Beers of Fairfield & Eleanor Banks of Greenfield were married	67

[Part V]

[2]*

679098

Greenfield Chh Records

1765 7th Novemr	Samuel Whitney Junr & Marianna Banks were married	68
21st Do	Seth Sherwood and Ruhamah Bradley were married	69
Decemr 5th	Epaphras Goodsell & Jane Bradley were married	70
25°	Silas Hull and Ellen Bradley were married	71
8th January 1766	Joseph Rumsey & Mary Gorham were married	72
16th Janry	Peter Sturges and Anne Bradley were married	73
19th Janry	Daniel Wheeler and Eleanor Middlebrook were married	74
23d Janry	Samuel Goodsell & Phebe Davis were married	75
12th Febry	Samuel Beers of Fairfield & Sarah Perry of Greenfield were married	76
26th June	John Mills and Jerusha Bradley were married	77
13 July	James Hill and Elizabeth Wakeman were married	78
31st	Elisha Grey and Wo Ellen Hill of Cumpo were married	79
21st August	Epaphras Wakeman & Eunice Nicholls were married	80
4 Septemr	Seth Squier of Fairfield & Margaret Cable; Wm Bulkley & Bettie Burr of Greensfarms were married	82
27th Novr	Elias Grey & Eunice Allen of Greensfarms were married	83
4th Decemr	Silas Whitney and Esther Sherwood were married	84
24th Do	Nathan Godfrey & Isabel Andrews of Greensfarms were married	85
8th Janry 1767	Stephen Meeker & Ruth Lyon of Fairfield were married	86
18th Janry	Eliphalet Burr & Prudence Wheeler were married	87
2d March	Lewis Goodsell and Eunice Wakeman were married	89
8th March	William Heron & Mary Jennings were married	90
17th March	David Bulkley of Greensfarms & The Widow Abigail Davis were married	91

* This and the following figures in brackets in the centre refer to the pages of Part V, which are unnumbered in the manuscript.

[3]

Of Marriages

15th June 1767	Benjamin Smith Junr & Martha Down were married	92
13 August	John Murwin Junr & Damaris Bradley were married	93
21st October	Daniel Sturges Junr & Naomi Bradley were married	94
24 December	Hezekiah Price of Greenfield & Eunice Beers of Fairfield were married	95
28th Janry 1768	Gilbourd Hunt & Hannah Gorham were married	96
1 March	Josiah Lyon of Greenfield & Eunice Jennings of Nth Fairfield were married	97
16 June	John Banks Junr & Mary Sturges were married	98
23d do	David Thorp & Rebecca Hall were married	99
28th Do	William Hicks & Wido Abigail Blair were married	100
11th August	David Nicholls & Hannah Alvord were married	101
11th October	Lt John Bradley of Greenfield & Wido Mary Silliman of Fairfield were married	102
16th Do	Increase Burr & Rhode Burritt were married	103
3d November	Silas Haynes of Nth Stratford & Ama Whitney of Greenfield were married	104
10th Do	David Allen Junr of Fairfield & Sarah Hull of Greenfield were married	105
16th Do	Daniel Lee of Ridgefield & Hester Banks of Greenfield were married	106
29 December	Jesup Wakeman of Greensfarms & Amelia Banks of Greenfield were married	107
10th Janry 1769	John Barlow of Fairfield & Sarah Whitney of Greenfield were married	108
21 February	Ephraim Beers Junr of Norfield & Abigail Thorp of Greenfield were married	109
1st March	Joseph Thorp of Greenfield & Hannah Price of Ridgbury were married	110
29 November	Edmund Barlow of Greensfarms & Salome Middlebrook of Greenfield were married	111

[4]

Greenfield Chh Records

1769 20 Decembr	David Sherwood of Fairfield & Abigail Ogden of Greenfield were married	112
7 Febry 1770	Seth Sherwood & Mary Wakeman were married	113
13th Febry	Elisha Bradley & Eunice Banks were married	114
9th April	Eliphalet Cooley & Eunice Bradley of Greensfarms were married	115
	Robert Whitlock of Greensfarms & Susanna Guyer of Norfield were married	116

The followg persons were married by W. M. Tennent Pastor

1772. Septemr 1st	Doctor David Rodgers & Martha Tennent were married	1.
Septr 7.	Jonathan Knap & Mary Alvord were married	2.
Novr 10–	Thaddeus Wakeman & Esther Bradley were married	3.
Novr 11–	John Alvord & Sarah Wakeman were married	4.
Novr 17.	Thos Wheeler & Elizabeth Gold were married	5.
Decr 3–	Noah Wakeman & Molly Bradley were married	6.
1773 28- Feby	David Hubbell & Sarah Perry were married	7.
June 17.	Moses Hill & Esther Burr were married	8.
Ocr 24. Nov. [*sic*]	Lieutnt Jno Hubbel & Elisabeth Bradley	9.

1774 Jany 19th	Thaddeus Perry & Grace Bulkly of Fairfield Peter Banks & Elizabeth Bradley of Greenfield were married	11.
Ap. 20th	Gershom Banks Junr & Ruth Banks were married	12
June 19.	Isaac Web & Jerusha Cable were married	13
July 17.	Reuben Smith & Ellen Williams were married	14
Novr 17.	Abner Hendrick & Sarah Thorp were married	15
1775 Jany–10.	Thaddeus Thorp & Sarah Rowe were married	16
Feby–26.	Peter Wakeman & Sarah Jennings were married	17

[5]

Of Marriages

March 15th	Turney Bulkly & Esther Johnson were married	18.
May 17th	Nathan Bradley & Amelia Osburn were married	19.
30th	John Mitchel & Esther Trubee were married	20.
Decr 18th	Eliphalet Bradley & Sarah Price were married	21.
1776 Jany–18th	Abijah Gregory & Molly Thorp were married	22.
March 6th	Gold Dimon & Abigail Burr were married	23.
20th	Zalmon Bradley & Betty Wakeman were married	24.
24th	Peter Morehouse of Fairfield & Phebe Blair of Greenfield were married	25.
May 9th	Joseph Straton & Eunice Middlebrook were married	26.
June 4th	Hanford Wakeman & Sarah Bradley were married	27
27th	Saml Price & Elizabeth Beden were married	28
1777. Jany 27th	David Goodsell & Anna Beers were married	29
Sepr 15th	Phillip Mallet & Sarah Frost were married	30
Novr 20th	Peter Bradley & Phebe Straten were married	31
1778. Feby 15th	Jonathan Spears & Sarah Grey were married	32
19th	Jessee Gold & Sarah Gold were married	33
22nd	John Murvin Junr & Mary Price were married	34
26.	Joseph Sherwood of N. Fairfield & Sarah Bradley of Greenfield were married	35
March 11th	Joseph Winton & Molly Bradley Moses Hull & Sarah Sherwood were married	37
Apl 8th	Sturges Lewis & Priscilla Bradley were married	38
May 27th	Peter Smith & Chloe Smith were married	39
July 19.	Lothrop Lewis & Eleanor Burr were married	40
Novr 19th	Joseph Banks & Eleanor Hull were married	41

[6]

Church Records

Novr 23d	Thos Sherwood & Widw Mary Alverd were married	42
24th	Timothy Sanford & Widw Esther Whitney were married	43
Decr 9	Moses Banks & Abigail Wakeman were married	44
1779. Jany 14.	John Sherwood Junr & Hannah Bradley were married	45
21st	Nehemiah Banks Junr & Sarah Sherwood were married	46
Apl 2nd	Gabriel Leverick & Hannah Thorp were married	47
May 11th	Col. Jonathan Dimon & Ruth Bradley were married	48
18th	Joel Wakeman & Rachel Thorp were married	49
June 2nd	Joseph Bulkly & Ellen Hubble were married	50
Augt 15th	Saml Smith & Esther Perry were married	51
Ocr 22	Zadock Hubbill & Mary Hubbill were married	52
26th	Abijah Murwin & Ruth Bradley were married	53
28th	Hezekiah Hull & Sarah Murwin were married	54
Novr	Jno Alvord & Abigail Banks were married	55
Decr 7.	Eliphalet Sherwood & Abigail Sherwood were married	56.
Do	Jonathan Andrews & Rhue Hull were married	57.

1780 March 2nd	Ephraim Osburn & Mary Murwin were married	58.
Apl 27th	Francis Bradley Junr & Rachel Banks were married	59.
June 1st	Lewis Goodsell & Wo Sarah Sherwood were married	60.
Augt 24th	Meeker Ghoram & Elizabeth Hubbill were married	61.
October 15	Ephraim Nichols & Miriam Bradley were married	62.

[7]

of Marriages

Novr	Peter Winton & Elizabeth Straten were married	63
10th	Jessee Burr & Ellen Ogden were married	64
1781 Janr 11th	Josiah Lacey & Ruth Silliman were married	65
18th	Moses Sturges & Sarah Bradley were married	66
April 1st	Nathan Banks & Mabel Bradley were married	67
12th	Gershom Wakeman & Wdo Huldah Williams were married	68
June 21st	Jabez Wakeman & Clara Banks were married	69
Sepr 17.	John Dickinson & Molly Redfield were married	70
Novr 4th	Nathan Winton & Elizabeth Banks were married	71
Decr 13th	Gershom Wakeman & Sybill Bradley were married	72

[8]

Greenfield Church

1758 Janr 17.	Hannah Daughter to Tho's Goodsel died 2 Days old	1
26.	Eunice Daughter to Jno Gilbert Jnr died about 10 Months old	2
27.	Widow Mary Thorp died. Aged about eighty Years	3
Febr 26	Aaron Son to Jos. & Sarah Rowland died, something more than 10 months old	4
April 26	Samuel Thorp died about 74 Years old	5
May 27	Jemima Wife to Jno Gilbard died, an elderly Woman	6
June 23.	Mary Daughter to Saml Perry died, 6 Months old.	7
29	Lois Wife to Peter Osborn died about 24 years old	8
Augt 19th	Sarah Wife to Joseph Rowland died in her 36 year	9
Augt 20	David Hull a gentln of liberal Education died in his 24 Year	10
Octr 6th	Peter Son to Peter Hull died being about two years old	11
Novr 12.	Thomas Davis Son of Wo Davis died in his 20th Year	12
Decr 27	Elizabeth 2d Wife to Mr Benja Banks died in the 63d year of her Age	13
Janr 6 1759	Aaron Bradley Son to Peter Bradley died 17 years & 4 Months old	14
Novr 11. 1758.	Ebenezer, Son to Saml Whitney died an Infant of one Day old	15
Febr 10. 1759	Samuel, Son to Wo Naomi Price, died about 14 years old	16
Febr 13. 59	Mr David Down died about 53 years old	17
26.	Ebenezer Son to Ebenr Bradley died about 5 Months old	18
March 14th 1759	Elizabeth Wife to Lt Saml Wakeman died in her 64th year	19
April 27	Jemima Henries died in her 20th year	20
June 9	Anne Wife to Peter Hull died about 25 years old	21
June 24	Hannah Infant Daughter of David & Abigail Gold died	22
July 13th	Joseph Wheeler died 84 years old	23
Augut 22	Jesse Son to Oliver Whitlock died about 3 Months old	24
Octr 22	Naomi Wife to Jacob Grey died in her 42 Year	25
29	Mary Down Daughtr of Wo Eliz Down died in the fourteenth Year of her Age	26

Novr 18	Sarah Wife to Saml Perry died in 40th year of her Age	27
Decr 12	Benj^{a} Banks died 78 years old	28
Feb^{ry} 1760	Robert Infant of Jacob White's died	29
15 Feb^{ry}	Phebe Thorp died in her 21st year	30
5 March	Mary Wife of Jno Drew died about 33 y^{r} ½ old	31
26 D^{o}	David Hill died about 23 years old	32
23 April	Elizabeth 2^{d} Wife to Peter Osburn died 18 years & two Months old	33
29 Septem^{r}	W^{o} Sarah Hill died in her 90th year	34
7 Novemb^{r}	Sarah Daught^{r} To Tho's Goodsell died 20 Days old about	35
16 D^{o}	Peter Hull died about 32 year's old	36
15 Feb^{ry} 1761	Daniel Olmstead died in his 17th year	37
17th D^{o}	Mary Williams died in her 22^{d} year	38
25th D^{o}	Thaddeus Gilburd died in his 39th year	39
March 3	Wife of John Gilbert died	40
	W^{o} Crane died about 90 years old	41
May 2	Rebeckah Jones died	42
30	David Whitlock died about 80 years old	43
June 25	Lucretia Wife to Jonathan Robinson died in her 26th y^{r}	44
Septr 4th	Charity Wife to Jabez Wheeler died in her 38th year	45
Octob^{r} 5th	Anne Wife of Benoni Dimon alias Gilburd died	46
Septemb. 23.	David Infant of Dav. & Rebekah Price a few hours old	47
December 30	Jonathan Son of Jonathan Robertson died about 14 Months old	48

[9]

Records Part V of Deaths

April 11. 1762	Sarah Wife of Elnathan Bradley Died aged twenty seven years	49
21 July	Abigail a Child of Archibald Blair died about 3 years old	50
18 August	Nehemiah son of Eben^{r} Bradley died near 18 years old	51
10 September	Bettee Williams died in her 17th year	
17th D^{o}	Mary Wife of Oliver Whitlock died in her 29th year	52
3 December	Naomi daughter of Seth Grey Died about 6 weeks old	53
3 Jany 1763	Joseph Middlebrook died 83 years old almost	54
19th D^{o} D^{o}	Benjamin Sherwood died almost 62 years old	55
30 August	Widow Mary Meeker died in her 74th year	56
24 Novemb^{r}	Betty infant Daughter of Amos Williams died 1 day old	57
27th December	Revnd John Goodsell died almost 57 years old	58
11 February 1764	Jemmy Son of Archibald & Abigail Blair died 5 days old	59
23 D^{o}	Joanna daughter of Noah & Sarah Sherwood 3 weeks old	60
May 14.	Moses Wakeman died	61
14 August	Tho's Singleton a Stranger died about middleaged	62
14th October	Jerusha Widow of Peter Hull died middle aged 37 years	63
12 November	Joseph infant of David Ogdon's died 2 days old	64
18 D^{o}	Esther daughter of Seth Lyon died one week old	65
6 April 1765	Sturges Son of Reuben & Huldah Williams died 1 day old	66
April	Eunice D. of Jno & Eliz Banks died about 9 years old	67
28th May	Huldah wife of Silas Hull died in 26th year	68
September	The wife of Seth Smith died	69
July	Sarah infant D. of Increase Burr untimely	70
4 January 1766	Joseph Banks died 75 years old wanting 5 days	71

10th January	Asaph Hull my indented negro Servant belonging to Northampton died ten years, 2 months & 25 days old	72
20th February	Timothy S. of Lockwood & Abigl Gorham died 3 yrs old wanting a week	73
1st April	Archibald Blair died	74
24th Do	Roger Dun a Stranger died about 46 years old	75
14 September	Joseph Perry died in his 19th year	76
30 October	Hill S. of Danl & Hannah Bulkley died about 2 years 8 mo old	77
20th November	Rachel Burr died 36 years old	78
28th Novr	Moses Dimon Esqr died in his 69th year	79
1767 Janry 1st	Aaron infant child of Ephraim & Damaris Bradley died almost 9 months old	
23 March	Grace D. of ye Wido Deb. Nicoll's died 6 years old wanting 3 days	
26 March	Sarah D. of the Wido Deb. Nicoll's died about 4 years old	82
5th April	Patience Stewart a young woman died with Small-Pox	
14th April	Sarah wife of Lt Jno Bradley died with Small Pox aged 61 years.	84
7th May	Anne Middlebrook died	85
24th July 1767.	Wido Hannah Dimon died in her 67th year	
4th August	Millee D. of Epaphras & Jane Goodsell died 13 Months old	
3d November	Widow Margaret Thorp died about 80 years old	
28 November	Sarah wife of Capt David Banks died in her 64th year	
23 December	Ruhamah Wife of Seth Sherwood died in her 23d year	90
19 Janry 1768.	Naomi wife of David Thorp died	
17th February	Jane wife of Encrease Burr died in her 35th year	
31st May	Mary wife of John Ogdon died about 60 years old	
2 August	Peter Bradley died in his 59th year	
19 Septr	Hannah infant child of Jno Banks Junr & wife died 15 Days old.	
7 Octr	Rachel D. of Ebenr Wakeman died about 2 weeks old	
November	Mary the other twin Sister died	
Dec 8	Sarah Daughter of Ephraim Nicholl's about 16 years old	
18 Janry 1769	Sarah 2d Wife of Lt Gersh. Hubbel died	
9th March	John Bayley died as was supposed near 90 years old	100
31 March	Mr Zechary Hubbart died between 70 & 80 years old	
1 May	William S. of Wm & Abigail Hicks died about 16 months old	
29	Abigail D. of Danl & Mary Bradley died about 2 years old	

[10]

Greenfield Church

June 12 1769	Elizabeth Wido Relict of David Down died about 56 years old	
27 Novr 1769	Thomas Murwin died in his 73 year.	
11 Decemr b.	Mrs Mary Goodsell died in her 64th year	
17 Febry 1770	Martha Harvey died in her 93d Year	107
1772. May 13.	David Bradley aged 64.	
	about ye same time George Burr buried a dead-born child	
June 7	Joseph Rowland aged 50.	
July 27.	Timothy Burr aged 69.	

Augt 16.	Sarah Wakeman died in her 23^{d} year in Child-bed her child. dead-born — both buried in one grave.	
Octo^{r} 12th	Jane Rowland died. aged 19-	
13th	Saml Bradley sen^{r} — merch^{t} died in his 71st year	
1773. Jany 22.	Anne Thorp died in infancy	
March 6-	Onesimus Gold died upwards of 70 years of age	
Ap. 24.	Daniel Wakeman died ye same day he w^{s} born Son to Thad^{s} & Esther Wakeman	
May 20.	Eleanor Hubbel died in her 35 year.	
June 16.	Mary Sturges died in infancy	
17.	Ruth Whitlock died, aged 85 years.	
19.	Joseph Rowland died, aged 28 years.	
29.	Daniel Sturges died, aged 53 years	
Oc^{r}	Walter, son of Ben^{r} & Martha Smith died, aged 2 years.	
Nov^{r}	Saml Morehouse died aged about 50.	
23.	Thos Staples died, aged 84.	
5. Dec^{r}	John Bradley sen^{r} — upwards of 60 [6 *over* 8, *or* 8 *over* 6]	
1774.	Grace Lyon upwards of 40	
Jany. 22.	Rebekkah Gold died in her 33 year —	
Feb. 21.	Molly Hull (wife of Lieu^{tn} Jedediah) died aged 42.	
March 31.	Edward Bell (alias Ja^{s} Brown school master) aged 23.	
Ap. 22.	Phebe Rodgers — aged 71.	
25	Mrs Hill (wife to Deacon Hill) aged 66.	
aug^{t} 12th	Deborah Staples (widdow) died aged 68.	
octo^{r} 10	Jabez Wakeman aged 68 —,	
octo^{r} 20	Hannah Whitney — aged 85	N^{o}
Novr 25.	Eunice Goodsell (daughter of Lewis) died aged 9 months	30
1775. Jany 27.	Oliver (son of Squire Bradley) died in his fourth year	31
Feby 4.	Rowland (son of Eliph^{t} Lyon) died in his 9 month	32
27.	Sarah (daughter of Hez. Bradley) died in her 5th year	33
March 2 (?)	Hull (Son of Ja^{s} Redfield) died in his 2nd year	34
Do.	Pollina (daughter of J— Goodsell) died in her 3^{d} year	35
April 2-	Wakeman (son of Seth Sherwood) died in his 5 year	36
4.	Ellen Bradley died in her 39th year	37.
8.	Seth (son of Gershom Wakeman) died in his 3^{d} year	38.
24	Esther (daugter of Thaddeus Wakeman) died in her 4th moth	39
25.	Willm Hill died upwards of 80 years old.	40.
June —	Elizabeth (Daughter of Peter Banks) died in his [*sic*] infancy	41.
Augt 6.	Sarah Downs died in her 54. year	42.
Sepr 7.	David Ogden died in his 48 year	43.
Oc^{r} 8.	Rachel Williams died in her 38-year	44.
Decr 7.	Saml Ogden died upwards of 40	45.
1776.	Molly Williams died in her 80th year	46.
Jany 28.	Capt Elisha Alvord in his 57-year	47.
March. 29.	Elizabeth Wakeman in her 39th year	48.
April 5.	Abigail Hicks about 40 years old	49
22.	Jacob Grey in his 64 year	50
May 18-	Mary Bradley in her 58 year	51

[11]

Records Part V. of Deaths

June 8th	Abigail Hull in her 66th year	52
14th	The widdow Bartram upwards of 50	53
26.	Deacon Joseph Bradley Esqr in his 66th year	54

Decr 6-	Bradley Banks (son of N— Banks) in his 10 year	55
	Jno Bradley — Sarah Banks wife of Moses Banks — in my absence	58
1777	Abigail Bulkly in her 26th year	59
Jany 9th	Dimon Frost — in his — 20 year	60
14th	Daniel Goram upwards of 20	70
24th	Levi Whitney in his 20	71
March 4th	Peter Burr in his 76	72
8 & 9	David Banks & Jesse Banks Twins in their 18th year	74
22.	Ebenezer Banks Esqr aged 53 years	75
Ap^{l} 9-	Catharine Wakeman aged 68	76
June 7th	John Ogden sen^{r} upwards of 80	77
aug^{t} 27-	Saml Torney upwards of 50	78
28-	Abigail Ghoram upwards of 40	79
Sepr 1st	Abigail Bradley in her 18th year	80
4th	Urania & Ulilla twin child^{n} of Saml Bradley 9th year	82
	Abigail Wheeler upwards of 60	83
5th	a child of Epaphras Wakeman	84
	a son of Benjamin Whitehead	85
	a daughter of Saml Torney	86
16th	Sarah Bradley (Widdow) in her 71st year	87
	Jeruisha Mills (daughter of Capt Mills) 8 years	88
22nd	Sarah (daughter of David Hubble) 2 years & 8 m^{oths}	89
23-	Mary (daughter of Capt Mills) 3 years old-	90
24-	Sarah (Daughter of Turney Bulkley)	91
	Eleazer Alvord	92
Oc^{r} 4th	Martha (daughter of Benj: Smith) about 10 years old	93
8th	Damaris Murvin in her 32 year	94
11th	Jeruisha Mills (wife of Cap^{n} Mills)	95
13th	Moses Hill in his 29th year	96
Decr 5.	David Williams Junr in his 22 year	97
26.	Elizabeth Dimon in her 26 year	98
	Saml Bradley Junr died ye 4th of Decr in his 22nd	99
1778 Jany 14th	Justus Bradley in his 33 year	100
Feby 21st	Peter Wakeman in his 33 year	101
25.	Sturges Perry (son of Riel Thorp) died in his 4 year	102
Ap^{l} 28.	Huldah Goodsell (daughter of Thos) in her 13th year	103
26 July.	Dorothy Whaley upwards of 60	104
Sepr 16.	Bettee Sturges died 26 years of age	105
Novr 7.	Anna Burr (daughter of George Burr) in her 12th year	106
Dec^{r}	Rhoda (daughter of Moses Sturges) in infancy	107
1779 Jany 23	David (son of David Goodsell) in infancy-	108
Ap^{l} 13	Abigail Gold about 50 years of age	109
24.	Debby (daughter of George Burr) in her 5th year	110
26.	Sarah Alverd in her 26th year	111
May 4th	Sarah Osburn in her 20th year	112
July-	Mabel (a daughter of Capt Hill) in her 3^{d} year	113
	Abigail (daughter of ye widow Hill)	114
	Eunice Goodsell wife of Lewis	115
	David Osburn slain in battle	116
Oc^{r} 21st	Nathaniel Downs died	117
	Abigail (daughter of Hez- Bradley)	118
30th	Noah Sherwood	119
1780	Danl Bradley died	120
Jan^{y}	a child of Molly Downs	121
	a child of Eben^{r} Banks, his name Eben^{r}	122.
Ap^{l} 25.	John Straten a child 1 year & 5 mo^{s}	123.

July-	John Hubbil Junr 22 years of age	124.
	Hezekiah (son of Heze- Bradley Junr)	125
Sep^{r}	Hezekiah Bradley Junr	126
Oc^{r}	M^{rss} Middlebrook in her 100th year	127
1781. Jany 16th	Wakeman (son of Moses Banks) 1 year & 7 mo^{s}	128
27th	Lyman (son of Jehiel Sherwood) about 10 y^{s}	129
Feb^{y}	a son of Eliphalet Bradley 5 weeks old	130
	a daughter of Lewis Goodsell in infancy	131
17th	Rebeccah Thorp in her 57th year	132
March 12th	Huldah (daughter of Abel Bradley 4 weeks old —	133
May-	Betsey Sherwood 5 y^{s} & 6 mo^{s}	134
30th	Gershom wakeman slain in battle in his 49th	135
June 23-	Jno Ogden died about 40 years old	136
Oc^{r} 5.	Bradley (son of Gershom Buckley Junr) died in infancy —	137

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CAREY CEMETERY, CANTERBURY, CONN.

Copied by Mrs. Josephine Judson Hetrick of Canterbury, Conn., and communicated by Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., of Brookline, Mass.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Capt Adams who died Dec 3rd 1814 in the 74th year of her age.

Almira Baldwin wife of Marvin Adams Born Nov. 30, 1802, Died May 8, 1867.

In Memory of Almira N. wife of Albert M. Adams, Died March 26, 1840 aged 35.

Mrs. Fanny wife of Mr. Cyrus Adams Died April 19, 1832. Æ. 34.

George M. Adams July 23, 1830, Dec. 3, 1903.
Mary E. Adams His Wife Oct. 1, 1829, March 25, 1905.
Walter W. Willie M. Children of George M. & Mary E. Adams

Mr. James Adams Died June 28th 1805 in the 58th Year of his age.

Jeduthan Adams Died Nov. 23, 1845. Æ 59 years 3 ms & 10 days.

Jerusha wife of James Adams Died July 27, 1829. Æ 81 years 4 mo. & 5 days.

Joseph Adams

Lucy Adams Died Oct. 5, 1859; aged 74 y'rs & 10 mo's

Luther Adams Died July 19, 1820, in the 36 year of his age.

Marvin Adams Born Feb. 24, 1795; Married April 20, 1820; Died May 11, 1878. At the full age of fourscore and three years; satisfied with long life, trusting in the Lord and feeling that all was right and well, he slept; and his sons buried him with his fathers. He was a soldier and pensioner of the war of 1812.

Mary Adams, wife of Nathan Adams, Died Decr 22, 1818 aged 62 years.

Mary Adams Died May 23, 1858 aged 80 yrs 2 mo.

In memory of Mary Ann Adams wife of John F. Adams who Died Sept. 9, 1834, in the 31st year of her age.

Mary Smith Adams daugh^{t} of Rufus & Johannah Adams died March 14, 1815. Aged 3 years and —

In memory of Miss Mehetebel daugh^{t} to Mr. Nathan and Mrs. Phebe Adams who departed this life August 11th AD 1787 in ye 16th Year of her age

Corp Milan W. Adams Co. A. 18 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died 1882.

Nathan Adams Born Dec. 31, 1748, Died Feb. 4, 1837.

Olive wife of William Adams, died Oct. 5, 1855, aged 76.

Mrs. Phebe Adams consort of Mr. Nathan Adams died July 11th 1800 aged 51 years.
Rufus Adams Died Dec. 24, 1840 Aged 66 years.
Capt Samuel Adams died Decr 29th 1760 Ætat 51.
Also Abigail Hale his wife the late wife of Deac Richard Hale of Coventry decd died August 21t 1809 Æ 89.
Sacred to the memory of Mr. Samuel Adams who departed this life the 11th day of April AD 1820 aged 78 years.
Mrs. Sarah relict of Mr. Joseph Adams died April 20th 1807 in the 87th Year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. John B. Adams, who died Aug. 30th 1815 in the 56th year of her age.
Timothy Adams died Aug. 25, 1834 aged 92 yrs.
Susanna widow of Timothy Adams died Jan. 18, 1843, aged 100 yrs 8 mos & 15 days
W. M. Adams Died April 15, 1836 aged 76 years.
Jacob M. Allen Feb. 7, 1817, Jan. 16, 1894.
Marianne Branch his wife Feb. 8, 1815 — Dec. 1, 1897.
Harold L. Son of E. E. & E. S. Allen June 13, 1890 — Oct. 18, 1893.
Phebe E. Fairman wife of Gurden Ames Died Aug. 18, 1892. Æ 51 yrs.
Lester Amidon Died Dec. 3, 1872, aged 66.
Lyman N. Appley Oct. 8, 1827. Sept. 21, 1895.
Bethiah T. Pember wife of Lyman N. Appley Mar. 26, 1829 Apr. 23, 1907.
In Memory of Betsey Aspenwall who died Feb. 7, 1862. Aged 75.
Charles J. Aspenwall Born Jan. 18, 1824 Died Nov. 22, 1902.
Charles W. Son of William & Olive Aspenwall died April 6, 1821, aged 10 yrs.
Emily daughter of William & Olive Aspenwall died Oct. 24, 1820, Aged 16.
Frederick son of William & Olive Aspenwall died July 2, 1821, Aged 1 yr.
In memory of Mrs. Harriot wife of Mr. James Aspenwall who died March 29, 1824, aged 33 years.
In Memory of James Aspenwall who died May 4, 1854, aged 70 years.
In Memory of Mr. John Aspenwall who died Oct. 17, 1837, Æ 55.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Aspenwall wife of Mr. William Aspenwall who died Jany 15, 1818. Aged 69 years.
In Memory of Mary Aspenwall who died Nov. 4, 1857. Aged 78.
In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Aspenwall who died Octr 12th 1777, in ye 68th Year of his age.
In memory of Olive wife of William Aspenwall who died Feb. 17, 1863, Aged 80.
In Memory of Mrs Sally F. R. Wife of Mr. James Aspenwall. She died Oct. 22, 1852 aged 45 years.
In Memory of Sarah Aspenwall who died Nov. 18, 1851. Aged 74.
In Memory of Mr. William Aspenwall who died August 24, 1816, aged 67 years.
In memory of William Aspenwall who died Feb. 5, 1863, Aged 87.
Deborah Austin Died Dec. 11, 1885, Aged 83 yrs. & 5 mos.
Miss Lois Austin, died Jan. 27th 1800 in the 20th year of her age.
Lois widow of Perez Austin Died Aug. 13, 1860, aged 81 years.
Perez Austin Died Dec. 1, 1832 aged 56 years.
In Memory of Mrs Ruby wife to Mr Timothy Backus jur. she died July 18th AD 1787 in ye 33d year of her age.
Benjamin Baldwin Drowned in Quinnebaug River Aug. 12, 1831, Aged 43.
Lucy widow of Benjamin Baldwin Died March 3, 1862, aged 71 yrs.
Hannah wife of John Barber Died Feb. 16, 1875. Aged 86 years.
Maria H. Barber Died Nov. 9, 1869. Aged 45 yrs.

Here Lies ye Body of Anna Daught^r^ to Mr John Barstow & Elisabeth his Wife she died April 12, 1773 in ye 14 year of her age.
Dwight Barstow Died July 14, 1899, aged 78 yrs
Aurelia wife of Dwight Barstow Died May 19, 1884 aged 51 yrs.
Annett Lewis wife of J. A. Briggs Died May 5, 1885, aged 36 years 2 mos. 3 da.
Asher Briggs Died Sept. 17, 1886, aged 77 y'rs. 4 mos. 5 ds.
Eliza Park wife of Asher Briggs died Jan. 23 1858, aged 48 yrs. 5 mo. 7 dys.
Juliet B. Williams Wife of Asher Briggs died July 18, 1872, aged 53 yrs. & 5 mos.
In Memory of M^rs^. Rachel wife to Dea^n^ Thomas Brown who died May 22^d^ 1755 in y^e^ [*worn*] Year of her Age.
Harriet E. wife of Thomas Burdick Died Oct. 28, 1865, in the 49th year of her age.
Alice, wife of Samuel Burlingame Died Nov. 7, 1870, Aged 73 yrs.
Samuel Burlingame died April 27, 1854, aged 68.
Samuel J. Burlingame Died Aug. 28, 1865 Aged 37 yrs. 3 mos & 14 ds.
Our Darling Frankie Son of Simon & Mary E. Button died Sept. 13, 1873. Aged 1 year.
Lois wife of William Cady Died May 19, 1868. Aged 51 years.
In Memory of Dwight Carey Co. F. 8th Reg. Ct. Vol. who fell in the battle of Antietam M. D. Sept. 17, 1862 Aged 16 yrs. & 8 mos.
James B. Carey Died Feb. 4, 1881. Aged 70 yrs.
Mary B. Carey Died July 9, 1876. Aged 69 years.
Laura L. Hicks wife of Samuel A. Carpenter Aug. 10, 1855 Oct. 14, 1904.
Salmon Carpenter Jan. 28, 1861 Aged 42 yrs.
Elizabeth Hall His Wife March 7, 1885, Aged 62 Yrs.
Their Children
Frank Feb. 22, 1851 Aged 1 yr.
Martha K. Nov. 2, 1865 Aged 9 yrs.
Lucius S. Nov. 21, 1865 Aged 7 yrs.
Louisa Dec. 28, 1879 Aged 24 yrs.
Cora E. Nov. 25, 1909 Aged 48 yrs.
In memory of Mr. Curtis Carter, who died April 21st 1814 in the 52^d^ year of his age.
Also Asa, his son died Jan. 10th 1810 in the 3^d^ year of his age.
In Memory of Ann B. Cary daughter of James & Phebe Cary who died May 7, 1841. Aged 26
James Cary Esq. Died Aug. 14, 1861, aged 83 yrs. & 8 mos.
In memory of Mrs. Phebe Cary wife of James Cary Esq. who died March 9, 1847 Aged 69 Years.
Alfred L. son of E. H. Chapman, died Sept. 3, 1869, aged 9 yrs. & 3 mos.
In memory of Mrs. Betsy wife to Mr. Asahel Clark who died July 5th 1796 in the 27 year of her age.
Ebenezer Clark Born in Griswold, Died in Canterbury, May 6, 1851 aged 83.
In memory of Miss Elizabeth daught^t^ to Mr. Stephen Clark & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife who died Sep^t^ 24th 1795 in ye 19th year of her age.
Rebecca wife of Ebenezer Clark Died July 17, 1857. Aged 82 yrs.
Franciss son of John & Theresa Clarke, Died Nov. 14, 1820, Aged 32 years.
John Clarke Died Aug. 21, 1834 Aged 100 years & 9 months.
In Memory of Samuel Clarke who died at Providence, R. I. March 4, 1832 Æ 48.
Interred the remains of Therasa Clarke wife of John Clarke who departed this life in the hope of a blessed immortality, June 9, 1819 aged 68.
In memory of Mrs. Dorothy wife to Capt Elkanah Cobb who departed this life in hopes of a blessed Immortality, march 18th 1802 in ye 69th year of her age.
In Memory of Cap. Elkanah Cobb who died Oct. 27th 1818 aged 96 years.

In Memory of Capt Gedion Cobb he died feb. 26, 1759 in ye 68th year of his age.
In Memory of Mrs Margret Cobb Wife to Capt Gedion Cobb. she died Novr 30th 1775 In ye 82d year of her age.
Age 8 Months 3 years. In Memory of Nehemiah & Abigail The Son and Daughter of Elkanah And Sarah Cobb the First died 28 the 2d The 30 of october 1734.
In Memory of Sarah wife of Capt Elkanah Cobb who died in hope of a Blessed immortality Nov. 2d 1754 in the 23d year of her age.
Also Abigail her daughter who died Oct 30th in the 4 year of her age.
Likewise Nehemiah her son who died Octr 28th 1754 aged 8 months
Samuel S. Cotton Died at Newbern, N. C. April 24, 1862, while in the service of his country, aged 21 yrs.
John H. Son of William & Sophia Craig; Died March 15, 1888, Aged 47 yrs. 9 mos. & 17 days.
Sophia wife of William Craig Died Sept. 9, 1895, Aged 77 yrs.
William Craig Died Sept. 20, 1883, Aged 75 yrs.
Christopher Crandall Died June 1, 1855, Aged 72 yrs.
Julia, his wife died Feb. 12, 1840, Aged 42 yrs.
Julia E. daug. of Jos. B. & Mariah T. Crandall, died Sept. 18, 1840, aged 7 w'ks.
Patience H. Widow of William Le Valley Wife of Hezekiah Crandall Died Aug. 18, 1876, Aged 70 yrs & 7 mos.
Ruby Relect of Christopher Crandall Died April 10, 1861, aged 83 yrs. 1 mo & 10 days.
Mary E. wife of Mosely Curtis, Died Sept. 13, 1861, aged 23 yrs.
Dwight Davis Member of Co. B. 14th Regt. C. V. Mar. 18, 1834. Apr. 1, 1889.
In Memory of Mercy Dean wife of Wm. Dean, who died July 10, 1837, Aged 46. Erected by her daughter Sarah Bonnell.
Memory of Deacon Benjamin Delop who died March 11, 1841, aged 55.
In Memory of Capt. James Delop who died Oct. 9, 1801 in the 66th year of his age.
In Memory of Mrs. Susanna wife of Capt James Delop who died May 10, 1823 in the 80th year of her age.
In Memory of James Delop Died Dec. 3, 1857, aged 76 yrs
Monroe Dennis. Died in Canterbury Mar. 15, 1868, aged 49 yrs.
In Memory of Mrs Abigail Dyar Consort to Col John Dyar who Died May the 19 1759 in the 72nd year of her age.
In Memory of Mrs Anna Dyar Wife to Mr John Dyar Ju She Died Oct. 15 1776 in ye 51 year of her Age. She was Daughr to Capt Jonathan Payson of Woodstock.
In memory of Elijah Dyer Esqr who departed this life February 15th AD 1793 Ætat 76 Years.
Elijah Dyer Died Nov. 17, 1850 Aged 87.
In Memory of Elizabeth Wife of Elijah Dyer who Died May 1, 1817 Æ 84.
Harvey R. Dyer Born Feb. 19, 1808. Died Nov. 22, 1894.
Sarah A. Wood his wife, Born Mar. 11, 1821 Died Sept. 19, 1913.
In memory of Jareb son to Doct Jareb Dyer & Mrs Susannah his wife who died Novr 3d 1793 aged 1 Year 11 months
In memory of John son of Mr John Dyer & Anna his Wife he died Sepr 17th 1776 aged 5 years.
In Memory of John Dyer Esqr Col. of ye 11th Regement In ye State of Connecticut. A Judge in Windham County Court A Dabuty At ye Genl Assembly at Turns For 40 Years. Thes Posis he Sustained With Emblemashed Carrector Till Impeaird With Age A Man of Sound Judgment & Unbyased Integrity Who Departed This Life Feb ye 25, 1779 In ye 87th Year of His Age.
Octr ye 15 1776 Died Mahetabel Daughter of Elijah Dyer Esqr & Mrs. Elizabeth His Wife in ye 7 Year of her Age.

Manser Son of Ebenezer Dyer and Mehitabel, his wife he died August 21st 1796 in the 6th year of his age.
Mary, widow of Elijah Dyer Died Jan. 31, 1863. Aged 88.
Eliza F. Eaton Died July 17, 1868. Aged 22 yrs. 11 mos. & 5 days.
Frances daughter of Walter & Jerusha Eaton died Oct. 20, 1839 Æ 10 yrs.
Orra Luthera Daughter of D. F. & Orra Eaton Died Sept. 3, 1853. Aged 22 yrs. 6 Mo. & 16 Ds.
Walter Eaton Born July 24, 1802 Died Apr. 12, 1886.
Jerusha his wife Born July 7, 1804 Died Nov. 3, 1890.
Frances M. Edwards, Born Feb. 4, 1834 Age 57.
Geo. D. Edwards Born Dec. 1, 1833, Age 49 yrs.
Henry Edwards 1794–1859.
His wife Abbie 1798–1870.
Rockwell Edwards 1833–1888.
Sarah Edwards 1831–1897.
Elizabeth A. wife of John D. Eldredge Died Sept. 4, 1858. Aged 33 yrs. 9 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Nehemiah Ensworth who died March 21st 1801 in the 91st year of her Age.
Our Sister Annis, daughter of Capt. Roswell & Polly Ensworth Died Dec. 29, 1864, aged 55 yrs.
In memory of Betty, daughtr to Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Betty Ensworth who died decm 11th 1702, in ye 16th year of her age.
In Memory of Mr Ezra Ensworth who departed this life Sept [*worn*] 1788 in the 87th Year of his age.
In Memory of Mrs Elisabeth Ensworth wife to Mr Ezra Ensworth who died June 18th 1788 in ye 58th Year of her age.
In Memory of Miss Lucretia, daught to Mr Ezra & Mrs Elisabeth Ensworth who died March 7th 1788 in ye 23d Year of her age.
Memory of Miss Fanny Ensworth who died Jan. 4, 1850. Aged 59
Jabez Ensworth died may 18th 1796 in ye 74th Year of his age. To whose memory this monument is erected by his friends.
Mr. James Ensworth died May 14th 1790 Aged 43 years.
Mr. Jesse Ensworth Died Dec. 16, 1832 Æ 80. To whose memory and worth this Monument is erected by Moriah Lodge.
John Ensworth Died Dec. 17, 1853 Aged 73.
In Memory of Mr Joseph Ensworth who Departed this Life Sept 30th 1770 in ye 76 Year of his Age.
memory of Joseph B. Ensworth, Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Polly Ensworth who died May 2d 1814 aged 11 years.
Lebbeus Ensworth Died Aug. 1, 1840. Æt. 69.
In Memory of Lotilla Relict of Jesse Ensworth Who died Nov. 23, 1835 aged 78 years.
In Memory of Mrs Mary wife to Mr Joseph Ensworth who Departed this Life march 11th 1766 in ye 70th Year of her Age.
Mary Buswell wife of Nehemiah Ensworth Born June 23, 1787 Died Aug. 10, 1861 Aged 74 years.
Mary E Daughter of Nehemiah & Mary B. Ensworth Dec. 9, 1818 — Jan. 29, 1891.
In Memory of Mrs Mehetabel wife to Capt Jabez Ensworth who Died march 22d 1757 in ye 32d year of her Age.
This Stone is in memory of Mrs. Molly, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Ensworth who died June 13th 1813 aged 58 years.
In Memory of Mr Nathaniel Ensworth who Departed this Life April 5, 1778 in ye 81st year of his Age.
This Stone is in memory of Mr. Nathaniel Ensworth who died April 27th 1813 aged 61 years.
Memory of Nathaniel Ensworth Jr. who died March 14, 1826 Aged 36.

In memory of Mr Nehemiah son to Mr Nehemiah & Mrs Abigail Ensworth who died Octr 4th 1757 in ye 23d Year of his age

In Memory of Mr Nehemiah Ensworth who died Dec 31st 1778 in ye 75th Year of his age.

Nehemiah Ensworth Born June 30 1779 Died June 12 1861 Aged 82 years.

Memory of Polly Ensworth who died June 26, 1842. Aged 56.

Polly Relict of John Ensworth Died Aug. 21, 1855. Aged 72.

Polly wife of Capt. Roswell Ensworth Died Nov. 15, 1862, aged 79 yrs.

In Memory of Mr Roswell Ensworth son to Capt Jabez & Mehetabel Ensworth he died May 11th 1776 in ye 22d year of his age.

Capt. Roswell Ensworth Died Jan. 12, 1852, Aged 67.

In Memory of Rufus son to Capt Jabez & Mehetabel Ensworth he Died Febr 2d 1756 in his 6th year.

In memory of Mr Samuel Ensworth, who died Febr 11th 1789, in the 53d Year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs Sarah wife to Mr Samuel Ensworth. She Departed this life Nov. 26th 1784 in the 30th year of her age.

Septa Ensworth Died Oct. 3, 1845 aged 68 Years.

In memory of Miss Sibel Ensworth who departed this life Octr 21st 1808 in the 63d year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs Sibill the wife of Mr. Samuel Ensworth who died janry ye 5th 1769 in ye 24th year of her age.

Thankful Wife of Lebbeus Ensworth, Died Dec. 5th 1841, Æt. 54.

Thomas B. Ensworth Born May 1, 1810 Died June 15, 1894.

Calvin Farnham Born Sept. 23, 1808. Died Aug. 3, 1887.

Louisa, wife of Calvin Farnham, Born Nov. 13, 1812. Died May 23, 1893.

John Fernside Co. H. 11th Reg. Ct. Vols. died Feb. 16, 1865, aged 34 yrs.

In memory of Miss Eletheir Fish who died Sept 16th 1796 in ye 21 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Esther wife to Capt John Fish who died July 13, 1793 in ye 87th Year of her age.

In Memory of Miss Eunice Daughter of Mr. Nathan Fish who Departed this Life Dec. 9th AD 1804 in the 34th year of her age.

In Memory of Capt John Fish he Departed this life July 4th 1782 in ye 87 year of his Age.

Departed this life July 7th 1813, Miss Philura daughter of Mr. Darius & Mrs. Sarah Fish, aged 98 years.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Darius Fish who died August 9th 1813 aged 68

Annett M. wife of Robert D. Fowler, Died March 24, 1895 aged 81 yrs.

Carrie E. daughter of Charles R. & Emma E. Fowler Died Oct. 31, 1871. Aged 1 Y'r 11 Mos.

Chas R. Fowler, May 21, 1838. June 27, 1873.

Mary E. wife of Robert D. Fowler Died Sept. 29, 1859, aged 54 yrs.

Robert D. Fowler Died April 7, 1897 aged 83 yrs. 11 mos.

Charles M. Son of John M. & Sabrina Francis, Died Oct. 8, 1850, aged 12 years.

Esther W. Wife of John Francis, Died March 18, 1866, Aged 77 years.

In memory of Irena Wife of John Francis Esq. who Died May 3, 1827, in the 71st year of her age

Isiah W. Francis Died Feb. 21, 1873, aged 41 y'rs.

In memory of John Francis Esq. Who Died Jan. 24, 1826, in the 66th year of his age.

John Francis Died June 1, 1868. Aged 75 years.

John M. Francis Died Dec. 26, 1867, aged 70 yrs.

Lydia, wife of John M. Francis; Died March 11, 1836, aged 37 years.

Oliver S. Francis Born June 7, 1829. Died July 29, 1907
Sallie A Brown wife of Oliver S. Francis Died Jan. 30, 1888, aged 52 years.
Idelle May Daughter of O. S. & S. A. Francis Died Aug. 6, 1867. aged 3 years 3 months
Emma A. Daughter of O. S. & S. A. Francis Died Oct 28, 1890, aged 31.
Sabrina wife of John M. Francis, Died July 14, 1888, aged 79 yrs.
Sarah C. daughter of John & Esther Francis. Died Aug. 17, 1848, in her 21st Year.
Also Nathaniel Francis Died Oct. 5, 1838, in Brady, Michigan, aged 23 years.
Susan A. Francis Died Nov. 28, 1893, Aged 75 years.
Thomas C. Francis Born June 13, 1832, Died July 11, 1897.
Jane E. Bennett His Wife Born June 11, 1837, Died Feb. 4, 1903.
In memory of Mr. Daniel Frost who died march 24th 1758 in ye 43 year of his age.
Also in memory of Mrs. Elisabeth wife to Mr. Daniel Frost who died Augt 20th 1783 in ye 66th year of her age.
Daniel Frost Died Aug. 27, 1839, Aged 91 years.
Phebe Frost, his wife Died Dec. 21, 1808, Aged 63 years.
Louisa Clark wife of Daniel Frost, Born May 5, 1790 Died March 9, 1833.
Helen L. Danielson, May 17, 1821, June 24, 1905
Roxanna Wheelock, wife of Daniel Frost, Born June 21-1797 Died June 30, 1855 Remains interred at Orange Mass.
Daniel Frost, Born April 17, 1787, Died July 18, 1863.
Gad Buckley, son of Asahel & Esther Goodspeed died Jan. 8, 1820 aged 2 years & 9 months.
Alexander S. Green Died Sept. 23, 1872, Æ 62 yrs.
Lucy His Wife Died June 29, 1886 Æ 65 yrs.
Elijah Green Died July 5, 1892. Aged 81 years.
Jane wife of Elijah Green Died April 11, 1877 Aged 45 years.
John S. Green Co. A. 18 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died June 5, 1864.
Lois A. Wife of Elijah Green, Died Feb. 25, 1870, Aged 60 years.
Nathan B. Green Co F. 18 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Feb. 23, 1864.
Elijah J. Greene Died Nov. 28, 1893 Aged 61 years.
William H. Greene 1820–1883.
Sally Barber his wife 1814–1878.
Children
Nathan B. 1841–1864.
Sarah 1846–1869.
Hannah 1848–1895.
Mason W. Greene 1845–1906.
Abby M. wife of Lewis Harrington Born Aug. 23, 1829. Died June 11, 1913.
Clarence D. Son of Lewis & Abby M. Harrington Died Nov. 18, 1861 Æ 11 Y's. 4 mo.
Clinton W. [? Harrington] Died Oct. 18, 1861 Æ 2 Y'rs. 8 mo.
In loving memory of Courtland Robinson Harrington Aug. 23, 1856. May 25, 1904
Frank Ward Harrington Sept. 12, 1865. July 13, 1900
Gertie A. daughter of L & A. M. Harrington Born July 1, 1861 Died Dec. 10, 1870.
Lewis Harrington Born Mar. 20, 1824. Died Oct. 18, 1885.
Lillie B. daughter of L. & A. M. Harrington Born Jan. 28, 1868. Died Dec. 18, 1870.
Abby K. wife of William Harvey Died July 22, 1878, aged 66 yrs.
William Harvey Died Aug. 7, 1890, aged 77 yrs.

Almira H. Wife of George W. Hatch Died Nov. 30, 1880 Aged 73 Yrs.
George Hatch Died Oct. 12, 1845 Aged 66
George W. Hatch Died April 26, 1893. Aged 82 yrs.
Olive P. wife of George Hatch Died Oct. 4, 1840, Aged 57.
Eliza Jane daughter of George B. & Susan J. Hazzard, died Sept. 13, 1848 aged 3 yrs. & 11 mo's.
George C. Hazzard Died Sept. 19, 1848, Aged 61.
John Henry, Died Feb. 9, 1880, Aged 66 yrs.
Capt. Asahel Herrick Died Nov. 16th 1806 In the 45th Year of his age
Herrick Father and Mother
Chauncey, Mar. 24, 1801 — Aug. 16, 1882.
Almira his wife Oct. 10, 1807, Mar. 12, 1892.
Julius Williams Born Nov. 24, 1831. Died Dec. 26, 1908.
Daniel Herrick Died Apr. 28, 1792, Aged 36.
Also Olive his wife Died Sept. 26, 1849 Aged 86.
Darius Herrick Died Nov. 24, 1832. Aged 70.
Sarah Herrick, wife of Darius Herrick Died Sept. 3, 1848, Aged 79.
In Memory of Mr. Dyer Herrick who died April 28th 1814 in the 41st year of his age.
Emily Herrick Born Feb. 10, 1820, Died Oct. 29, 1882.
Corp. George Herrick, Co. A. 6 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Mar. 30, 1864. Æ. 28.
Hiram Herrick, Born April 9, 1810 Died Dec. 8, 1888.
Maria, His wife, Born Oct. 4, 1809 Died March 13, 1893.
Mary Jane, Born June 27, 1832. Died Feb. 27, 1864.
George, Born Sept. 15, 1836. Died Mar. 30, 1864. A member of sixth C. V. I.
Reuben, Born Dec. 8, 1844. Died May 12, 1848.
Children of Hiram & Maria Herrick.
In memory of Mr. John Herrick who died Nov. 24th 1794 in ye 65th Year of his age.
Ruben Herrick Died Dec. 6, 1843 aged 66.
Abigail wife of Ruben Herrick Died Jan. 16, 1859 aged 78.
Infant daughter of Chauncey & Almira Herrick Died Jan. 7, 1849 aged 6 weeks.
Albert B. Hicks Born July 10, 1851–
Annie A. his wife Born Sept. 1, 1852 Died Mar. 7, 1910.
Clinton M. Hicks Born Nov. 10, 1875. Died Sept. 5, 1908.
Betsey Hicks Died July 22, 1899. Æ 83 yrs. 5 mo.
Charles Hicks unassigned Conn. Vols. Died Sept. 20, 1894.
Chauncey B. Son of Charles & Laura E. Hicks Died Aug. 24, 1856, aged 4 yrs.
Frederick O. Son of E. E. & Clara J. Hicks. Died Oct. 2, 1895. Aged 6 yrs.
George W. Hicks Died Jan. 30, 1880 Æ 68 yrs.
Lester Hicks Co. G. 12 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Jan. 3, 1863.
Ripley Hicks Co. G. 12 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Apr. 10, 1900. Æ. 75.
Infant twin daughters of Charles & Laura E. Hicks: Died Jan. 19, 1850
Abby G. wife of J. P. Horton Died Oct. 4 1856, aged 74 yrs.
Jonathan P. Horton Died Jan. 17, 1863, aged 87 yrs.
Samuel L. Hough Died Dec. 5, 1865, Aged 80 years
Betsey Adams his wife Died July 30, 1867 Aged 77 years
Mary wife of John How Died March 26, 1829 — Aged 44 years.
Augusta P. wife of Burrill J. Huling Died Aug. 29, 1883. Aged 56 yrs.
Burrill J. Huling Died May 12, 1892, Aged 67 yrs.
Ray C. Huling Died Feb. 18, 1901, aged 20 yrs.
Thankful M. wife of James B. Huling, Born Jan. 30, 1843. Died June 24, 1899.

[To be concluded]

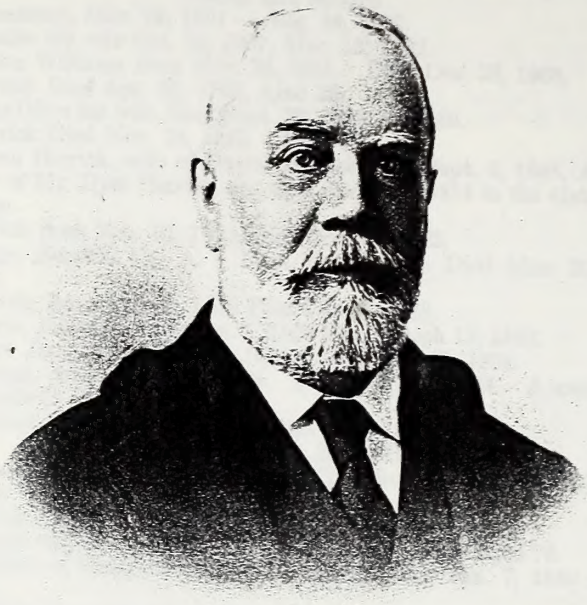
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, LL.D.

By Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., of Middletown, Conn.

James Junius Goodwin, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1881, for several years a member of its Committee on English Research, and Vice-President of the Society from Connecticut for the years 1902-1915, died at his home in Hartford, Conn., 23 June 1915, in the eighth year of his age.

His descent was through James,[7] Junius,[6] Jonathan,[5] Oziah,[4] and Nathaniel[3] from Oziah[1] Goodwin, the head of the Connecticut family of that name and younger brother of William Goodwin, son of the company which in 1635 [illegible] from Newtown in Massachusetts (now Cambridge) to Newtown [illegible] elder of the church in Hartford [illegible] 1659. The first mention [illegible] inhabitant of Hartford in [illegible] town's courtesie." [illegible] ante, in the line of the [illegible] who knew their [illegible] citizens of Hartford, [illegible] own convictions, thrifty, [illegible] the grandfather of [illegible] of the Governor's [illegible] the First Company [illegible] Jonathan was [illegible] before he [illegible] ment of the [illegible] ently employed [illegible] system of [illegible] This business [illegible] Railroad, of which he was a [illegible] Later he was one of the [illegible] Mutual Life Insurance Company, a director, and its president for twenty-seven years. His business [illegible] energy, and firmness, united with [illegible] his character was marked by perfect integrity [illegible] ness to the community. Major Goodwin [illegible] daughter of Joseph and Sally [illegible] (now Holyoke), Mass., and [illegible] became illustrious in the world of finance. [illegible] ford from 1817 until her death in 1902. [illegible] character had wonderful beauty and strength, [illegible] work, and of deep conviction in her religious faith, [illegible] nomity by sweet influences and acts of benevolence.

Their eldest son, James Junius Goodwin, was born in Hartford [illegible] September 1835. His childhood and youth were passed in [illegible] city, his education being for a time in private schools, and later in the Hartford High School, which he attended from its opening in 1847 until December 1851. For a few years following he was employed in a number of clerical positions, and in 1857 he went abroad



James J. Goodwin

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, LL.D.

By Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., of Middletown, Conn.

James Junius Goodwin, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1884, for several years a member of its Committee on English Research, and Vice-President of the Society from Connecticut for the years 1902–1915, died at his home in Hartford, Conn., 23 June 1915, in the eightieth year of his age.

His descent was through James,[6] James,[5] Jonathan,[4] Ozias,[3] and Nathaniel[2] from Ozias[1] Goodwin, the head of the Connecticut family of that name and younger brother of William Goodwin, one of the company which in 1635 removed from Newtown in Massachusetts (now Cambridge) to Newtown in Connecticut (now Hartford), ruling elder of the church in Hartford, and one of the settlers of Hadley in 1659. The first mention which we have of Ozias Goodwin is as an inhabitant of Hartford in 1639, granted two parcels of land "by the town's courtesie." He died in 1683, at the age of 87. His descendants, in the line of the subject of this sketch, to use the words of one who knew their history well, "have been prominent and useful citizens of Hartford, quiet and conservative, holding firmly to their own convictions, thrifty, home-loving, and public-spirited." James,[5] the grandfather of James Junius, was captain of the First Company of the Governor's Foot Guard, and James,[6] his father, was major of the First Company of the Governor's Horse Guard, while a brother Jonathan was major in the Foot Guard. Maj. James[6] Goodwin, before he became of age, was entrusted with the general management of the stage lines running to the east of Hartford, which presently employed forty coaches and over four hundred horses, with a system of fast expresses for the transmission of important news. This business he relinquished when the Hartford and New Haven Railroad, of which he was a director, came into successful operation. Later he was one of the original corporators of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, a director, and its president for twenty-seven years. His business career was one of great courage, energy, and firmness, united with equal wisdom and caution; and his character was marked by perfect integrity and constant usefulness to the community. Major Goodwin's wife was Lucy Morgan, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Spencer) Morgan of West Springfield (now Holyoke), Mass., and sister of Junius Spencer Morgan, who became illustrious in the world of finance. Her home was in Hartford from 1817 until her death in 1890. She was a woman whose character had wonderful beauty and strength, helpful in every good work, and of deep conviction in her religious faith, guiding the community by sweet influences and acts of benevolence.

Their oldest son, James Junius Goodwin, was born in Hartford 16 September 1835. His childhood and youth were passed in his native city, his education being for a time in private schools, and later in the Hartford High School, which he attended from its opening in 1847 until December 1851. For a few years following he was employed in a number of clerical positions, and in 1857 he went abroad

for eighteen months of study and travel. In the early part of the year 1859 he returned to the United States and accepted a position in the firm of William A. Sale and Company of New York, engaged in the Chinese and East India trade. He remained with them about two years, and then became the partner of his cousin, the late John Pierpont Morgan, who had just been given the American agency of the great London banking house of George Peabody and Company, of which his father was a member. The career of the Morgan firm is too widely known to need rehearsing here, and in fact Mr. Goodwin remained a partner for only ten years, though the interests with which he was connected were always allied to Mr. Morgan's. In 1871 the firm was reconstructed under the name of Drexel, Morgan and Company, Mr. Goodwin withdrawing from it, and indeed from all active business. He inherited through his father a large portion of his ancestors' Hartford property, which with the growth of the city had become a most valuable possession, and the care of which required much watchful attention. But though he was not now engaged in active business, he did not entirely sever his connection with the financial world in which he had played so important a part. On the contrary, his interests were very large and varied, and without doubt it is due in great measure to his skill and wisdom that the institutions with which he was connected had continued prosperity. Among these may be mentioned the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, the Collins Company, the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Company, the Holyoke Water Power Company, and the New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad.

But Mr. Goodwin was best known and is best remembered in the city of his birth for his activity in other departments of the city's life. There were few movements undertaken for the general welfare in which he was not a conspicuous participant, aiding with generous pecuniary gifts and also with his time and personal effort. He was proud of the beautiful city of which he and his forefathers had been residents for so many generations, and it was a pleasure for him to be active, and to be known as active, in its affairs. He was prominent in the general social life of the community and was a member of many organizations, such as the Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Connecticut Historical Society, of which he was vice-president for twenty-two years, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, of which he was for two years governor, and the Hartford Club. Having a residence in New York, he was also a member of several important clubs in that city, including the Union, the City, the Century, the Metropolitan, and the Church Club. He was for nearly twenty years a trustee of Trinity College, which in 1910 conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws. He was a communicant of the Episcopal Church, being also in Hartford a warden of Christ Church, where his father had been for many years vestryman, and in New York a vestryman and warden of Calvary Church.

Mr. Goodwin was at great pains to preserve the early traditions

and records of Christ Church, and it was due to his generosity in bearing the expense of publication that the extremely valuable and handsome volumes in which the history of the parish is traced in the form of annals and its register reproduced to the end of the year 1900, by Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, were printed and distributed. He rendered a like, and even a greater, service to the town and the community in providing for the transcription, editing, and publication of the first volume of "Hartford Town Votes, 1635–1716," as volume 6 of the *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society*, and also of the "Original Distribution of Lands in Hartford among the Settlers, 1639," with later transfers and with "Early Hartford Vital Records," as volume 14 of the same series — this latter a volume of 632 pages text and 84 pages index; the two making an almost invaluable contribution to the material available for the study of Colonial history, and that of a kind which required and received in its preparation the greatest possible pains to secure absolute accuracy. His gifts to this society were many and well chosen, the most notable being the monumental "Victoria History of the Counties of England."

He rendered like service to the New England Historic Genealogical Society. When, on the death of Colonel Chester, it seemed very desirable that Mr. Henry FitzGilbert Waters should be induced to take up his residence in England and devote his time to genealogical researches for the English pedigrees of American families, Mr. Goodwin was the largest personal contributor to the fund, and he continued his gifts for this purpose through a period of seventeen years; he was also a contributor to the Society's building fund. Among the results of Mr. Waters's work, as is well known, were the discovery of the parentage and provenance of John Harvard, the determination of certain questions in regard to the ancestry of George Washington, and the material for two large volumes of abstracts of wills and genealogical notes relating to the English origin of early American settlers.

Part of Mr. Waters's investigations assisted Mr. Goodwin in carrying out his plan of providing for a thorough study of his own ancestry in all its backward-extended ramifications. In 1891 Mr. Goodwin put through the press a large volume on "The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, Descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin," to which were prefixed a paper on "The Goodwins of East Anglia" by Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., and a "Report on English Investigations" by Henry F. Waters, A. M., together with a paper on "William Goodwin" (the Elder) by Rev. George Leon Walker, D.D., and one on "Ozias Goodwin" by Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The genealogical work was the compilation of Frank Farnsworth Starr, to whom all later volumes and fascicules published by Mr. Goodwin are indebted for thorough and precise investigation, study, and arrangement. In 1896 was printed "The Roberts Family of Simsbury, Connecticut, in the Line of Captain Lemuel Roberts, 1742–1789," Eunice Roberts his daughter being the wife of James[5] Goodwin; in the same year "The Williamson and Cobb Families, in the Lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson of Barnstable,

Mass., and Hartford, Conn.," these being the parents of Martha Williamson who married Ozias[3] Goodwin; also "The Thomas Spencer Family of Hartford, Connecticut, in the Line of Samuel Spencer of Cromwell, Connecticut, 1744–1818," Samuel Spencer being the father of Sally Spencer who married Joseph Morgan and was the mother of Lucy wife of James[6] Goodwin. In 1898 was printed "The Newberry Family of Windsor, Connecticut, in the Line of Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut, 1634–1866," the said Clarinda Newberry being the wife of Jonathan, brother of James[5] Goodwin. In 1899 appeared "The Olcott Family of Hartford, Connecticut, in the Line of Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, 1639–1807," Eunice Olcott being the wife of Jonathan[4] Goodwin. In 1903 there followed "The Eells Family of Dorchester, Massachusetts, in the Line of Nathaniel Eells of Middletown, Connecticut, 1633–1821," Martha Eells being the wife of Samuel Spencer above mentioned and grandmother of Lucy Morgan wife of James[6] Goodwin; and in 1904 "The Miles Morgan Family of Springfield, Massachusetts, in the Line of Joseph Morgan of Hartford, Connecticut, 1780–1847," this being the Joseph Morgan who married Sally Spencer, the fourth in descent from Miles Morgan who was a resident of Springfield in 1644. There was also a volume (dated 1895) devoted to the genealogy of the Edward Jackson family of Newton, Mass., a member of which is the wife of Mr. Goodwin's brother, the Rev. Dr. Francis Goodwin. And but a short time before Mr. Goodwin's death two volumes were printed under the title of "Various Ancestral Lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut," one of 319 pages containing twenty-four Goodwin lines, the other of 481 pages containing twenty-nine Morgan lines. Of all these Mr. Starr was the compiler, his compilation resting on the most painstaking investigation; and it may well be doubted whether any one has undertaken and done for all the lines of his ancestry more than has here been done by Mr. James Junius Goodwin. With these belongs "The First Register of Saint Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, England. Baptisms, 1561–1605; Marriages, 1593–1639; Burials, 1558–1628. Transcribed from the original for and privately printed [in an edition of 50 copies] by James Junius Goodwin," 1903.

Mr. Goodwin had, as witnessed by the press at the time of his death, "an enlightened interest in many subjects and a desire to facilitate their study by others; largely absorbed in business, he found time for study on his own account, and provided facilities for more minute study by special students." It may well be added, in words which the present writer used at the time, that Hartford is indebted for much of its attractive beauty to him and to those who have stood in close relation to him; and the prosperity of its literary institutions is largely due to their timely and generous gifts. There were no public legacies in his will; but in accordance with his expressed wish and from a fund which he set aside for the purpose, substantial gifts have already been made to Christ Church, the Wadsworth Atheneum, the Connecticut Historical Society, Trinity College, Berkeley Divinity School, and other institutions.

Mr. Goodwin married, 19 June 1873, Josephine Sarah Lippincott of Philadelphia, a descendant of one of the early settlers of Massachusetts who was later a patentee of the first English settlement in New Jersey. She survives her husband, with three sons, Walter Lippincott, James Lippincott, and Philip Lippincott; another son died in infancy.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 69, page 359]

Pomeroy

Since the publication, in the Register of July 1913 and of January 1914,* of articles on the English ancestry of Eltweed Pomeroy, the immigrant ancestor of the Pomeroy family in New England, the conclusions reached in those articles have been questioned in various printed statements. Therefore the Committee on English Research wishes to inform the readers of the Register that in these printed statements no evidence has been presented that affects in the slightest degree the correctness of the conclusions given in the Register, namely, (1) that Richard Pomeroy of the armigerous family of Pomeroy of Berry-Pomeroy, co. Devon, who has been claimed as identical with Richard Pomeroy of Beaminster, co. Dorset, the father of Eltweed Pomeroy, died without issue; and (2) that the parentage of Richard Pomeroy, father of Eltweed, has not yet been found.

The Committee wishes also to repeat the statement that the illustration facing page 47 of the Register of January 1914 was presented as a true copy of Harleian MS. 1091, fo. 109, *dorso*. It was not represented to be a correct pedigree of the Pomeroy family.

Chatfield

The Will of Richard Chafylld of the City of Chichester, gent., 24 October 1582. My body to be buried in the Cathedral Church of Chichester, against the library in the east end of the said church, decently and honestly. My will is that Francis my son, for and in consideration of my former goods and "cattel," shall see my body honestly buryed at his cost and charges according to his promise. I give 10s. to a preacher to preach at my burial. To Joane Est, my daughter, 20s. To Anne Kynswell 10s. The residue of all my goods and "cattell," my debts paid and legacies performed, I give to Agnes my wife, whom I make my executrix. I desire Mr. Henry Blaxton and Mr. Daniell Gardener, residentiaries of the Cathedral Church of Chichester, to be overseers and to be a comfort and stay to my wife, and I give to them 10s. apiece. Witnesses: Henry Blaxton, Daniell Gardener, Richard Juxon, and Thomas Machyn. [Signed] Rychard Chatfylld. This my very last will was read to me 18 June 1585 in presence of John Base, Henry Clerk, and John Browne, to whom I confessed it to be my last will. Proved 7 October 1586 by Agnes, the relict and executrix. (Consistory of Chichester, vol. 14, fo. 20b.)

The Will of Frauncis Chatfield of the parish of Rumboldesweeke, co. Sussex, gentleman, 4 May 1594. To be buried in the parish church of Rom-

* Vol. 67, pp. 261–262, and vol. 68, pp. 47–56.

boldesweeke. To the mother church of Chichester 3s. 4d. My goods to be appraised between this and Michaelmas, and, my debts and legacies being paid, the residue to be equally divided among all my children, my son Richard only excepted. My sons Francis, George, and Thomas, and my daughter Joane to have their portions within half a year after my decease, and my five other children as they shall come to their several ages of twenty-one years. My son Richard shall discharge my wife of all jointures, dowries, bonds, and other encumbrances that I stand bound in, for, and concerning his wife. To Anne Chatfield, daughter of my son Richard, 40s., to be paid to the said Richard for the use of the said Anne. To my son Francis Chatfield all my lands in West Ashelinge now in the tenure of Thomas Bonye, John Linsey, and John White, containing one yardland, to him and his male issue, and for want of such to my son Richard and his male issue. The residue of my lands there, called Mudberyes, I leave to my son Richard, my wife to have the use of all my lands in West Ashelinge for life. To my servant William Humfrey a heifer and a calf. To my servant John Daunce a ewe. To my servant Robert Jawning 3s. 4d. [Signed] Fraunes Chatfeeld. Witnesses: George Chatfild, Anthony Smithe. Proved 14 June 1594, administration being granted to Anne Chatfield the relict and Francis Chatfield the son of the testator, no executor being named. (P. C. C., Dixy, 47.)

The Will of George Chatfielde of the City of Chichester, co. Sussex, gent., 1 February 1599 [1599/1600]. To be buried in the Cathedral Church of Chichester near my father. To the fabric of the said Cathedral Church 12d. I will that there shall be distributed among the poor inhabitants, men and women, on St. George's day, 20s. Twenty bushels of wheat to be baked into bread and distributed among the poor of Chichester, and the same among the poor of Ovinge. To the Corporation of the Mayor and the Citizens of the City of Chicester one bowl with a cover, both being silver and gilt wholly over and wrought with Imagerye embossed, which I will shall remain forever in the possession of the Mayor for the time being. My wife Agnes to have during her life the use and occupation of, and [the right of] dwelling freely in, the house wherein I now dwell; also half of all my household goods and plate (except the aforementioned bowl or cup), my bay colt, and, in lieu of her dower right in my lands, an annuity of £30 out of them. If she claim her dower right, all my legacies to her to be void. To my nephews Francis Chatfielde and George Chatfielde the reversion of my house where I now dwell, with appurtenances, after the death of my said wife, and the fee simple of all my messuage and garden with appurtenances in North Street in the City of Chichester, now in the tenure of ——— Biggs, and all other my lands, tenements, barns, stables, gardens, and buildings whatsoever in East Lane and in the Crane Lane in Chichester, to my said nephews and their heirs forever. All my estate, term of year, and interest in the leases held of William Rumbridge and John Lane in Chichester, and in my leases of certain lands without the North Gate of the City of Chichester called Penny acre and Horsdowne, which I hold to farm by grant of the Mayor and the Citizens of Chichester, my lease of a parcel of land called Ipthorne in the south suburbs of Chichester near to Stockbridge, held of the prebendary of the Prebend of Ipthorne in the Cathedral Church of Chichester, the lease of the rectory and parsonage of South Mondham, and the lease of the farm of Groves in the parish of Ovinge, held by demise and grant of Richard Chatfeilde, gent., my late father, my lease of a messuage with a barn and lands in Ovinge called Petittsholde and in the farm and rectory or parsonage of Ovinge, with all orchards, gardens, barns, stables, stalls, and other edifices held by demise of George Holmeden, gentleman, deceased, and all my goods, chattles, cattle, corn, and moveables remaining on said farms and lands, except as before bequeathed to my wife, I give to my nephews Francis Chat-

feilde and George Chatfeilde, on condition that they pay the said annuity of £30 to my wife Agnes and all other legacies in this my will. To Johan Chatfeilde, sister of the said Francis and George, £50 within three years after my decease. To Thomas Chatfeilde and Robert Chatfeilde, brothers of the said Francis and George, £50 each within four years after my decease. To William Chatfeilde and Edward Chatfeilde, brothers of the said Francis and George, £50 each within five years after my decease. To James Chatfeilde and Drewe Chatfeilde, brothers of the said Francis and George, £50 each within six years after my decease. To my godson Richard Chatfeilde, son of Richard Chatfeilde eldest brother of the said Francis and George, £10 at the age of twenty-one years. To George Waite, son of Nicholas Wayte, £10 to put him apprentice, and if he be not apprenticed, then to be paid to him at the age of twenty-one years. To each of my sisters, Joane Este and Elizabeth Ancill, £10 within one year after my decease. To my servant Thomas Grigge £10 within four years after my decease. To my servant Jane Legge £5 toward the finding of her into some copyhold. To John Tufte, Henry Browne, and Thomas Pryce, my servants, half a quarter of barley apiece, and to all the rest of my servants a quarter of barley. I make my nephews Francis Chatfeilde and George Chatfeilde my executors, and before proving my will they shall enter into a bond of £800 to my overseers. I make Mr. William Holland and Mr. John Cawley, Aldermen of the City of Chichester, my overseers, and give to them 40s. apiece. [Signed] George Chatfeld. Witnesses: Augustine Hitchcock, Thomas Hills, Richard Chatfielde, and William Watts. Proved 9 February 1599 [1599/1600] by Francis Chatfeilde and George Chatfeilde,' executors named in the will. (P.C.C., Wallopp, 11.)

Administration on the goods of Richard Chatfield of the City of Chichester was granted 4 December 1609 to Elizabeth, his relict. Inventory, £92. 12s. 4d. (Peculiar of the Dean of Chichester, Diary, 1577–1626, fo. 46.)

Administration on the goods of George Chatfeild of Pagham was granted 13 November 1619 to Margaret Chatfeild, widow and relict. Inventory, £8. 8s. 4d. (Peculiar of Pagham and Tarring Deanery, Diary, 1614–1639, fo. 13.)

Administration on the goods of William Chatfeild, late in parts beyond the seas, was granted 3 November 1626 to his sister, Elizabeth Hulett. (P.C.C., Administration Act Book, 1626, fo. 115.)

The Will of Edward Chatfeild of London, gent., 27 February 1626 [1626/7]. Bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the Ship Mary belonging to the East India Company. Universal legatee and executor, my brother James Chatfeild, citizen and fishmonger of London. Witnesses: John Warner and Scr. [*sic*] Thomas. Proved 17 December 1629 by the executor named in the will. (P.C.C., Ridley, 109.)

The Will of Frauncis Chatfeild of Groves in the parish of Oving, co. Sussex, gentleman, 15 May 1627. To be buried beside my wife in the Subdeanery parish in the City of Chichester. To the high church of Chichester 2s. To the poor of the Subdeanery parish 20s. To the poor of Oving 20s. To my son Francis and his heirs forever my tenement and lands called Burrs in Pagham and a close adjoining containing three acres, bought of John Bennet of Bognor. To my son Thomas my house in East Lane in West Street in the City of Chichester, with all the barns, stables, storehouses, buildings, orchards, and gardens, and my house and gardens in North Street. If either of my said sons Thomas or Francis die before reaching the age of twenty-one years, reversion to the survivor. To my eldest daughter, Katherine, £200 out of my lands in Chichester and Pagham, £100 within three months after

my death and the remaining £100 to be paid £20 a year for five years. The residue of the profits of said lands I leave for the maintenance of my younger sons and daughters during the minority of my sons. To my other daughters, Dorothy, Mary, Sisly, Ann, Alice, Elizabeth, and Jane, £100 apiece at the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage, and until such time the profits of said portions are to go toward the maintenance of my said sons and daughters. Whereas my eldest son, John Chatfield, is to have the house and lands called Grouves in Oving, wherein I now dwell, by way of survivorship, we being joint purchasers, I give him all my right in it, and make him my executor. I make Mr. William Strudwicke, Mayor of Chichester, and Thomas Farrington, Alderman of Chichester, my overseers in trust to enter on my personal estate and pay my legacies, and I give to each of them 20s. To my brothers Richard Chatfeild, William Chatfeild, and James Chatfeild £5 apiece. Witnesses: Thomas Carr, John Strudwicke, and Thos: Wright, not. pub. Proved 1 November 1627 by John Chatfeild, son and executor. (P.C.C., Skinner, 115.)

The Will of Henry Chatfeild [the probate act styles him of North Mundham], 28 January 1636 [1636/7]. To be buried in the churchyard. To the High Church of Chichester 6d. To Habell Ingram my son-in-law 12d. To my son John Chatfield 12d. To my son Edward Fowle 12d. To my son Francis Chatfeild £100, providing that he surrender his estate in those copyhold lands that he is estated in unto his brother Thomas Chatfeild, which if he refuse to do, I give him 12d. for his portion. To my son Norrisses children, George, Annis, and Joseph, £15 to be equally divided among them at the age of twenty-one. If my son Francis die before the age of twenty-two years, reversion of his portion to my sons Thomas Chatfeild and George Chatfeild, equally divided. If my son Thomas die, then my lands shall go to Francis Chatfeild, and if Francis die, then to George. To my younger son, George Chatfeild, £100 at the age of twenty-one, and if he do not live so long, reversion to my sons Francis Chatfeild and Thomas Chatfeild, equally divided. To my wife Jane the use of my lands for life, and my best bed furnished. Executor: Edward Fowle. Overseers: Thomas Peirse and John Smith, to each of whom I give 3s. 4d. [Signed] The mark of Henry Chatfeild. Witnesses: Thomas Whight and John Buckner. Proved 3 March 1636 [1636/7] by Jane Chatfeild, Edward Fowle, the executor named in the will, first renouncing. (Consistory of Chichester, vol. 19, fo. 54.)

The Will of Jane Chatfeild of North Mundham, co. Sussex, widow, 15 March 1638 [1638/9]. To the poor of North Mundham 20s. My late husband Henry Chatfeild left by will to Francis Chatfeild, his and my son, £100, provided that he should surrender to his brother his estate in copyhold lands wherein he is estated, and if he refused, he gave him 12d. He bequeathed to his and my youngest son, George Chatfeild, £100 at the age of twenty-one if he lived so long, and if not, to be equally divided between Francis Chatfeild and Thomas Chatfeild his brothers. He gave me the use of his lands for life, and bequeathed 12d. to Edward Fowle, whom he made executor. After he died, the said Edward Fowle renounced said will, and I took administration of the estate, amounting to £118. 4s. 4d. Whereas my husband did owe certain debts on specialties, I will that all my husband's debts and legacies shall be paid according to his will. I give to my youngest son, George Chatfield, all the goods late my first husband Wickham's and which were not prised in the inventory of my said last husband Henry Chatfeild. To my son Thomas Chatfeild a pair of the best wearing sheets. To my son Francis Chatfeild another pair of sheets. To my grandchild Thomas Wykeham another pair of sheets. Whereas my husband Henry Chatfeild did take on lease from the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Chichester a parcel of land and two garden plots, with appurtenances, con-

taining 25 acres, lying at Fisher in the parish of North Mundham, called Sowthees, for the lives of Richard Parker and William Parker his brother and John Fayers and of the longest liver of them, at the annual rent of 26s. 8d. and a couple of capons, on which land he built a barn and certain stalls or cow houses for cattle, now it is my will that the profits of the said land shall be used to pay the legacies and debts of my said husband, if any be unpaid, and also for the performing of this my present will and the payment of all charges and debts. My executors shall take no damage or loss, as any of my children whom my will and the estate of my husband Henry Chatfeild do principally concern are all under age,* and that is their great courtesy and kindness to me and my said children that they take upon themselves the execution of my will. My executors to renew the lease of Sowthees for three lives, if the said term be ended by the deaths of the said Richard Parker, William Parker, and John Fayers before my will and my husband's be performed. And after they be performed and the fines paid for the new lease (if any), the remainder of the term to my son Thomas. I make my sons-in-law William Langrish and Edward Fowle executors in trust, and give to them 40s. apiece above their charges. To Elizabeth, the wife of Edward Fowle, who is my daughter, 12d. To Myriam my daughter, wife of Abell Ingram, 3s. I desire Thomas Perce to be my overseer, and give to him 12d. [Signed] The handmark of Jane Chatfeild. Witnesses: John Buckner, Elizabeth White, widow, her mark, Thomas Ingram, and Nathaniell Yeoman. Proved 22 March 1638 [1638/9] by the executors named in the will. (Consistory of Chichester, vol. 20, fo. 127.)

The Will of Francis Chatfeild of the City of Chichester, Gent., 26 April 1642. To be buried near my father and mother in the Cathedral Church of Chichester. To my sister Githens £70. To my brother Thomas Chatfeild £60, a mare, apparel, saddles, etc. To my sister Chambers £50. To my sister Hinkson 20s. for a ring. To my sister Violett £50. To my sister Elizabeth Standen £50. To my sister Jane Chatfeild £50. My tenement and lands in Pagham called Burrs and a three acre close which my father bought of John Bennett to be sold by my executor to pay my debts and legacies. Executor: my brother John Chatfeild. Overseers: my friend Richard Peckham of Up Marden, gent., and John Baylie of Houghton. To Mary Comber my trunk, a silver spoon, and a Bible. To William Maunser my silver hatchet, sword, and an embroidered belt. To my brother John Gittens my books, except the said Bible, and three pair of boots which William Bridger brought from Mundham. Witnesses: Stephen Humffrey, Edward Manninge, and William Manser. Proved 16 September 1645 by the executor named in the will. (P.C.C., Rivers, 118.)

Chatfield Entries in the Registers of the Parish of All Saints in the Pallant, Chichester, co. Sussex, 1563–1640†

1595 Richard Chatfeelde and Elizabeth Lupsome married 15 September.
1613 Richard Chatfeilde and Jane Bassett married 23 February [1613/14].
1617 Francis son of Richard Chatffeeld baptized 8 February [1617/18].

From the Registers of the Parish of St. Andrew, Chichester, co. Sussex, 1568–1640

1595 Fraunes Chatfeeld and Marie Cawley married 7 October.

Chatfield Entries in the Registers of the Parish of St. Bartholomew, Chichester, co. Sussex, 1571–1620

1594 Richard son of Richard Chatfeld gent. buried 26 January [1594/5].
1597 Jane daughter of Richard Chatfeld baptized 1 May.

* She was in error. Francis at any rate was over age by almost, if not quite, a year.
† The record of marriages for 1581 and the record of burials for 1579 are missing.

1598 Mistress Chatfeld had a chrisom buried 26 April, which was not baptized.
1598 Jane daughter of Richard Chatfield buried 21 August.

CHATFIELD ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. PANCRAS, CHICHESTER, CO. SUSSEX, 1558–1640

1588 Edwarde Chatffielde and Margrite* Smithe widow married 23 July.
1588 Edward Chatfield buried 6 January [1588/9].
1612 Mr. Robert Adyn M[aste]r of Artes and Elizabeth Chatfield widow married 16 June.

CHATFIELD ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. PETER THE GREAT, CHICHESTER, CO. SUSSEX, 1568–1637

Baptisms†

1601 Kateren Chatfeelde 4 January [1601/2].
1606 Mary Chatfild 30 September.
1609 Anne Chatfield [*day and month not given*].‡
1618 Jane Chatfeeld daughter of Mr. Francis Chatfeeld 21 June.

Marriages

1603 Richard Chatfeeld and Sisly Harrison 6 June.
1628 Thomas Chambers of Southampton and Marie Chatfield of this parish 15 December, by licence.

Burials

1586 "Richūs Chatfeild sepult eodem die [xxvj° July]."
1591 Emma Chatfeilde 7 August.
1599 "Geo: Chatfeild maior ciuet^s Cicestre sepultus quinto ffebr" [1599/1600].
1602 Ann Chatfeelde 2 March [1602/3].
1609 Richard Chatfild 14 November.
1612 Francis Chatfild 27 December.
1618 Marie Chatfeeld the wife of Mr. Francis Chatfeeld 23 June.
1627 Francis Chatfield gent 22 May.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF NORTH MUNDHAM, CO. SUSSEX, 1558–1647§

1614 Henry Chatfeild buried 14 [*illegible; recorded between* June *and* November].
1617 "Francis filius Henry Chatfeild for South Mundhā" baptized [*day and month not given; between* 24 February 1616/17 *and* 11 May 1617].
1619 Helen filia Mr. Richard Chatfeilde baptized 25 April.
1625 Certificate by Ric: Chatfeild and others that on 10 July the Articles of Convocation of 1562 were read by Joseph Lister, M.A., vicar of North Mundham.
1629 Sarah daughter of Henry Chatfeilde buried 3 April.
1629 George son of George Norris of Mundham baptized 21 March [1629/30].
1632 ——— [? Annis] daughter of George Norris baptized 10 March [1632/3].
1633 Land scot for the west part of Mundham parish. Henry Chatfeild 2 coats.||
1633 Land scot for Runcton, the east part of Mundham parish. Mr Chatfeilde half a yardland.
1633 Abell Ingram and Miriam Chatfeilde married 14 May.

* She is called Joane in the marriage licence and in her husband's will.
† The record of baptisms from 20 July 1607 to 30 April 1618, inclusive, is missing.
‡ This entry is found in the Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers.
§ The records for the years 1642–1646 are missing.
|| A coat or cote was a measure of land.

1634 John son of Abel Ingram baptized 2 November.
1635 Marthah daughter of Mr. William Langrish and Martha his wife baptized 7 June.
1635 Joseph son of George Norris and Margaret his wife baptized 1 January [1635/6].
1635 Thomas son of Abell Ingram and Miriam his wife baptized 28 February [1635/6].
1636 Henry Chatfeilde buried 1 February [1636/7].
1637 Marthah daughter of Mr. William Langrish and Marthah his wife buried 7 August.
1637 Isake son of Abell Ingram and Miriam his wife baptized 16 December.
1637 Richard son of Mr. William Langrish and Martha his wife baptized 25 February [1637/8].
1638 Isake son of Abell Ingram and Miriam his wife buried 21 January [1638/9].
1638 Jane Chatfeilde widow buried 17 March [1638/9].
1640 Henry son of George Norris and Margaret his wife baptized 14 March [1640/1].

Chatfield Entries in the Parish Registers of Oving, co. Sussex, 1561–1645

Baptisms

1602 Jane daughter of Mr. George Chatfield 6 January [1602/3].
1605 John son of Willyam Chatfield gent. 6 October.
1607 Elizabeth daughter of Willyam Chatfielde gent. 21 February [1607/8].
1609 Willyam son of Willyam Chatfielde 27 March.
1610 Edward son of Mr. Willyam Chatfield gent. 19 August.
1611 Samuell son of Mr. William Chatfeild gent. 20 January [1611/12].
1614 Richard son of Willm Chatfeild 6 November.
1617 John son of Willm Chatfield of Ovinge 1 September.
1623 Sarah daughter of Willm Chatfeild 21 January [1623/4].
1640 William son of Will: Chattfeild and Margarett 3 November.
1642 John son of William Chattfeild and Margarett 9 August.

Marriage

1627 Thomas Combr and Catherine Chattfeild 18 December.

Burials

1602 Infant of George Chatfield gentleman 16 October.
1607 Frauncis son of William Chatfielde gent. 29 March.
1612 Edwarde son of Mr. William Chatfeild 4 August.
1614 Samuell son of Mr. William Chatfeild 7 April.
1629 Elizabeth Chatfeild 23 May.
1642 Margarett wife of William Chattfeild 9 August.
1642 Sarah wife of William Chattfeild Sen. 12 September.
1644 William son of William Chattfeild 27 May.
1645 John son of William Chattfeild 19 April.

Marriage Licences Issued by the Archbishop of Canterbury in his Peculiar Court of Pagham and Tarring

1595 Richard Chatfeylde of Northmundam and Elizabeth Lupson of Chichester, widow, 15 September. To be married at All Saints in the Pallant, Chichester.
1625 Laurence Hulett of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Chatfeyld of Northmundham, spinster, 17 September. Sureties: said Laurence Hulett, Richard Chatfyld of Northmundham, gent., and William Wickman of Chichester, vintner. To be married at Pagham.

Marriage Licences Issued by the Bishop of Chichester

1592 Richard Chatfeld Junior of Wyke, gent., and Anne Cowper, widow, 3 January [1592/3].

1595 Francis Chatfeilde of Rumbaldswike and Mary Cawley of Chichester, 6 October.

Marriage Licences Issued by the Dean of Chichester

1588 Edward Chatfeild of St. Pancras of Chichester and Joan Smith of Pagham, widow, 10 July.

1603 Richard Chatfeild of St. Peter's near Guildhall,* Chichester, and Cicely Harrison of Subdeanery alias St. Peter the Great, Chichester, maiden, 31 May. To be married at St. Peter the Great alias Subdeanery, Chichester.

1612 Robert Adyn, clerk, M.A., curate of Wivelsfeild, and Elizabeth Chatfeild of Chichester, widow, 15 June. Sureties: said Robert Adyn, John Lyliat, clerk, rector of St. Pancras, Chichester, and Valentine Austin of the same, gent. To be married at St. Pancras, Chichester.

1627 Thomas Chambers of the town and county of Southampton, merchant, and Mary Chatfield of Chichester, maiden, 14 December. To be married at the Subdeanery alias St. Peter the Great, Chichester.

From the Records of the Peculiar Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Chichester

1576, 24 October. George Chatfeild, farmer of the rectory of Pagham, sued Robert Shawe of South Mundham in the Archbishop's Court for libelling his, the said George Chatfeild's, wife. The said Robert Shawe acknowledged having spoken ill words of Mistress Chatfeild of Bolney. (Administration Books, vol. 4.)

Chatfield Entries in the Municipal Records of Chichester

1565, 8 October. At the Queen's Court held at the Guildhall John Chatfelde sues Robert Barnham.

1565, 15 October. Roger Dellander sues John Chatfeld.

1565, 30 October. John Chatfelde sues Richard Smith of Chittinglye, yeoman.

1565, 30 October. William Lane and Alice his wife, executrix and last wife of Thomas Smithe, late of Lewes, yeoman, sue John Chatfilde for debt. The action concerns a tenement called Croydens in Lewes, and has been removed out of the Queen's Court at Westminster to the local court at Chichester.

1575, 9 May. John Chatfeld, clerk, sues Anne Harris.

1575, 17 July. The case of John Chatfeld against Anne Harris is removed to the Queen's Court at Westminster.

1600, 15 September. Francis Chatfeld and George Chatfeld, gentlemen, sue Mr. Mathew Vane, gentleman.

1603, 17 October. Sessions of the Peace. Richard Chatfeild, juror.

1604, 7 May. Presentments made of the Lower Ward in North Street [that is, without the North Gate]: Mr. Richard Chatfeilde amerced 4d. for being absent. We present Mr. Francis Chatfeilde for laying dung before his stable door in Crane Lane, and we merce him therefore 4d. and pain him in 3s. 4d. to carry it away by the tenth of June next.

1605, 24 October. Richard Chatfild, gentleman, juror.

1605, 9 December. Rychard Chatfelde, juror.

* St. Peter the Less.

1605, 16 December. Rychard Chatfelde, juror.
1606, 6 October. Richard Chatfeild, gentleman, juror.
1607, 9 November. At a Court-Leet Richard Chatfield of the Nether Ward of West Street was fined for absence from law day.
1607, 9 November. At the same court, among the names of those of the Lower Ward in North street appear Francis Chatfyld, gent., essoin [i.e., excused], and Richard Chatfyll, gent.
1608, 16 January [1608/9]. Court of the Justice of the Peace. Francis Chatfield, gent., and Richard Chatfeild, gent., jurors.
1609, 8 May. Sessions of the Peace. Richard Chattfeld, juror.
1611, 4 November. Thomas Farrington sues Francis Chatfeeld of the City of Chichester, gent.
1612 [*before* 9 November]. At a Court held before this date John Moore sues Elizabeth Chatfeeld for debt.
1612. At the same court Robert Downer, citizen and scissor merchant of London, sues Edward Chatfeeld of Detford [? Deptford, co. Kent] for debt.
1612, 8 February [1612/13]. Edward Rose sues Richard Chatfield, gent.
1615. Francis Chatfeld, Bailiff of the Liberty of the City of Chichester.
1616, 14 July. Francis Chatfeeld, gent., Bailiff of the Liberties of the City of Chichester.

From Lay Subsidies for co. Sussex*

1 Edward III [1327–8].

Rape of Lewes, Hundred of Strete, Township of Strete.

Willo de Cattefeld . j s. ix d.

(Lay Subsidies, 189/3.)

6 Edward III [1332–3].

Rape of Lewes, Hundred of Strete, Township of Strete.

Willō de Chettefeld j s. vj d.

(*Ib.*, 189/4.)

Collected 1523. Delivered 6 April, 15 Henry VIII [1524].

Rape of Lewes, Hundred of Strete.

Ricus Chatfeld in lands xx s. iiij d.
Thomas Chatfeld Jun. in goods x li. v s.
Willo Chatfeld in lands xx s. iiij d.
Johes Chatfeld Jun. in goods x li. v s.
Johes Chatfeld Sen. in goods xxx li. xxx s.

(*Ib.*, 189/119.)

Collected 1523. Delivered 17 April, 15 Henry VIII [1524.]

Rape of Chichester, City of Chichester, West Street.

Richard Chatfeld in goods

(*Ib.*, 189/158).

Delivered 10 January, 16 Henry VIII [1524/5].

Rape of Chichester, City of Chichester, West Street.

Richard Chatfeld in goods xl li. xl s.

(*Ib.*, 189/130.)

Collected 1544. Delivered 18 April 1545.

Rape of Chichester, Tithing of Almodington.

Richerd Chatfeld vj s. viij d.

(*Ib.*, 190/199.)

Collected 1544. Delivered 1 May, 37 Henry VIII [1545].

Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Manwood.

Richard Chatfelde in lands ix li. xviij d.

(*Ib.*, 190/223.)

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Delivered 4 March, 37 Henry VIII [1545/6].
Rape of Lewes, Hundred of Street.
Robert Chatfeld in goods xv li. xv s.
Ric Chatfeld in goods vi li. iv s.
(*Ib.*, 190/211.)

Delivered 12 June, 38 Henry VIII [1546].
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Manwood.
Richard Chatfelde in lands ix li. iii s.
(*Ib.*, 190/225.)

Collected 1546. Delivered 24 April, 1 Edward VI [1547].
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Westbourne and Singleton.
Ric Chatfeld in lands ix li. xviij s.
(*Ib.*, 190/220.)

Delivered 30 September, 14 Elizabeth [1572].
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Manwood, Sidlesham.
Rychard Chatfeld gent in lands xxvj li.
xxxiiij s. viij d.
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Bosham.
Frauncys Chatfelde, Sessor, in goods xx li.
viij s.
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Aldweeke, Pagham.
George Chatfeld in goods xx li. xx s.
(*Ib.*, 190/283.)

Delivered 25 September, 38 Elizabeth [1596].
Rape of Chichester, City of Chichester, The Easte Streete.
George Chatfeelde gent in Goodes viij li.
viij s.
(*Ib.*, 190/333.)

Delivered 25 September, 39 Elizabeth [1597].
Rape of Chichester, City of Chichester, The East Street and ward without Eastgate.
George Chatfeelde gent. in Goodes viij li.
xxj s. iiij d.
(*Ib.*, 190/335.)

39 Elizabeth [1596–7].
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Box and Stockbridge.
Willm Chatfeild, Sessor, in lands xx s. iiij d.
(*Ib.*, 190/338.)

41 Elizabeth [1598–9].*
[Received] of Richard Chatfeilde of the p'ishe of St. Bartholomewes gent pettie collector for the Hundred of Box & Stockbridge xxix score li. xviij s. viij d.
(*Ib.*, 190/337.)

Commission to Collectors 25 September 1599.
Rape of Chichester, City of Chichester, The Easte Streete.
George Chatfeeld in Gooddes viij li. xxj s. iiij d.
(*Ib.*, 190/336.)

Delivered 28 September, 8 James I [1610].
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Bosham.
Richard Chatfeild, gent., Sessor, in lands vi li.
xvj s.
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Aldweeke, Pagham.
Henrye Chatfeild† in goods iiij li. vi s. viij d.

* The subsidy itself has not been preserved. All that remains is an account of the amounts received from the collectors for each hundred.
† See p. 65, first footnote.

Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Box and Stockbridge, Hunston.
Henrye Chatfeild* in goods iij li. v s.
(*Ib.*, 191/351.)

Commission to Collectors 20 September 1610.
Rape of Chichester, City of Chichester, The West Street.
Fraunces Chatfeild gent. in goods vi li. x s.
(*Ib.*, 191/350.)

18 James I [1620–1].
Rape of Chichester, Hundred of Aldweeke, Pagham.
Henry Chatfeild in goods iiij li. iiij s.
(*Ib.*, 191/365.)

[The rest of the Chatfield material will be published in the REGISTER of April 1916. — EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

SUNDRY DOCUMENTS RELATING TO WITCHCRAFT IN MASSACHUSETTS

Transcribed by GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

OF the following documents relating to persons accused of witchcraft in Massachusetts, the second and last are to be found in the Massachusetts Archives in Boston, and the others are preserved in the Middlesex Court Files at Cambridge.

I

Sam^{ll} Whitmore Constable of Cambridge ffarms [Lexington] receivinge a Warrant from the Dep^{t} Governor bearing date february (90) to aprehend the person of Goodwife Gleason and have her before Lawfull authorit being suspected to be a Witch ye Nessessary charges y^{t} I was at is as followeth:

Imp^{s} my self & hors 4 miles to Sumons two Witnesses in ye Case	00 04 00
My self two men & horses to aprehend s^{d} Woman & convey her before authority.....	00 09 06
Nessessary reseshm^{t} [*sic*, ? refreshment] in money.....	00 01 06
	00 15 00

Charlestown June 19, 1691 Samuel Whitmore
Allowed in Court†

II

[The Account of John Arnold for sundry expenses in connection with the gaol at Boston, and for the keep of certain prisoners under accusation of witchcraft March to May 1692]‡

Boston	The Countrey is	Dr.
169½ March 9	To Chaines for Sarah Good & Sarah Osbourn..	£00:18:00.
14	To Keeping Lewis Hutchins 8 weeks at 2^{s} 6^{d}	£01:00:00.

* A mark in the left-hand margin indicates that he had already been taxed in another parish.

† Middlesex Court Files, package marked "County Court Adjournment, May 1691."

‡ The words enclosed in brackets are taken from the description of this document in the index in the State House, Boston.

1692 Apr.	5	To 2 blanketts for Sarah Goods Child pr order..	£00:10:00.
	29	To 500 foot boards to mend the Goal & prison house.....	£01:10:00.
		To 4 locks for the Goal.....	£00:08:00.
		To 2lb Nails.....	£00:03:00.
		To repairing the prison house.....	£02:08:00.
May	10th	To 3 large Locks for the Goal.....	£00:09:09.
	23	To Shackles for 10 prisoners.....	£02:00:00.
	29	To 1 pr of Irons for Mary Cox.....	£00:07:00.
		To Sarah Good of Salem villedge from the 7th of March to ditto 1st June 12 weeks at 2s 6d	£01:10:00.
		To Rebecca Nurse of same place from the 12th April 7 weeks and one day at 2s 6d.....	£00:17:10.
		To George Jacob 6 weeks & 4 dayes from ye 12th May.....	£00:16:04.
		To John Proctor & Elizabeth his Wife from the 12th April to the 1st of June at 5s.....	£01:15:00.
		To Susanna Martin of Amsbury from ye 2d May to the 1st of June 4 weeks & 2 days.....	£00:10:08.
		To Bridget Bishop als Oliver of Salem from ye 12th of May 20 days at 2s 6d pr week.....	£00:07:00.
		To Alice Parker of Salem from ye 12th of May to the 1st of June 20 days at 2s 6d.....	£00:07:00.
		To George Burroughs 7 weeks from 9th of May..	£00:17:06.
		To Saml Passanauton an Indian 8 weeks & 4 days from the 9th of Aprill at 2s 6d pr week...	£01:03:05.
		To Roger Toothaker of Salem villidge; To John Willard of Salem villidge — 5 weeks & 5 days from 18th May at 2s 6d pr week	£01:08:00.
		To the Keeping of Sarah Osbourn from the 7th of March to the 10th of May when she died being 9 weeks & 2 days.....	£01:03:00.
		To yearly Salery.....	£20:00:00.
		To mending the Prison.....	£00:13:00.
			£40:16:06.

John Arnald*

III

Middx SS

1692/3 June ye 3d — An Accompt of Charges expended upon Prisoners accused for Witchcraft and tryed at Charlestown:

To carying Elizabeth Coleson to Salem by Warrant from Charlestown and assistance & Expences.....	1	11	0
To removing 6 prisonrs from Cambridge to Salem by habeas Corpus 5 men & 5 horses victuals & drink upon ye road 22/.	9	8	0
To Expenses for Prisonrs when brought by Habeas Corpus from Salem to Charlestown for Tryal, for victuals & drink & a Keeper for them at Charlestown	2	4	0
To money for wood when in Charlestown prison.....	0	9	0
To 8 persons Tryals for my Fees as allowed at Salem 15/pps..	6	0	0
To transporting of them after Tryal to Cambridge with Cart and 4 men to guard.....	1	0	0
To 7 days my Selfe Spent with a guard to seize & pursue with hue and Cry after them.....	4	0	0
To the County Prison keeper for diat as appears in prticulars.	15	7	8

* Massachusetts Archives, Witchcraft, fo. 24.

To Mr Henry Sumers money due for the Prisoners.....	0	19	8
To the Keeper 6 bushlls of Corn at 2/ pr bushell.....	0	12	0
To the Cryers Fees 16/6d To ye Constables ringing ye Bell 6/.....	1	2	6
	42	13	10

Pr me Timo Phillips Sheriff

A true Copy of the Accompt presented with the Petition of Timothy Phillips unto the General Assembly and on file with the sd Petition

Examd Pr Isa Addington Secry

IV

Province of the Massachusetts Bay Anno RR Gulielmi Tertii Angliae nono

At a Great and General Court or Assembly begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the 26th of May 1697 and continued by several prorogations unto Wednesday the 15th of December following & then met

Upon reading the Petition and Accompt presented by Timothy Phillips Sheriff of the County of Middlesex amounting unto Forty two pounds thirteen shillings and ten pence for Dyat Expences and Fees for several Prisoners accused and tryed for Witchcraft within the sd County in the year 1692

Voted That the Petitioner be allowed the Sum of Ten pounds out of the publick Treasury towards his sd accompt

And the Quarter Sessions of the Peace in sd County of Middlesex are ordered and impowered to raise on sd County the Remainder of sd Accompt and pay the Ballance thereof upon their adjustment

By Order of the Lieut Govr Council and Assembly

Isa Addington Secry*

V

Middx SS

1698 Aprill 22d — At ye Court of Sessions held at Charlestown by ye Speciall appointment of his Majties Justices for sd County:

1692/3 Jan 3d — The sheriffs allots of Charges Expended upon ye prisonrs accused for Witch Craft and tryed at Charlestowne And for Diat to Severall.

	£	s	d
By Carrying Elizab: Colson to Salem.....	1	00	00
To Carrying 6 prisonrs to Salem.....	4	05	00
To Expenses on Prisonrs from Salem to Charlestowne.....	2	00	00
To money for wood.....	0	09	00
To ye pesons Tryalls.....	0	16	00
To Transporting them to Cambridge.....	0	15	00
To 7 days persuit by Hew and Cry.....	1	00	00
To ye Prison Keeper for diat.....	15	00	00
To Henry Somers for diat.....	00	19	00
To ye Cryers ffees in ye Tryalls 8s ..... To assisting in persuit of ye Hew and Cryes 10s	00	18	00
	27	02	00

Adjusted and allowed by ye Justices Sitting in Court

Attes Samll Phipps Cler pa

VI

Israel Cheevers Acct.

An Acct of ye time that the pesons Comitted for Witchcraft unto ye Custody of Israel Cheever Keeper of the Prison in Cambridge Continued in said Prison

* Middlesex Court Files, Sessions, 1698 (Special Term).

Lydia Dastin & Sarah Dastin were Comitted June 18th: 1692 & by the Sheriffe were taken out ye 3d of Janury : following wch is 28 weeks & 3 days & amounts to..... 07 02 00

Mary Colson Widow was Comitted Septr 5th 1692 & was by the Sheriffe taken out said 3d of Janury wch is 37 weeks & one day..... 02 02 10

Elizabeth Colson Comitted Septr 14: 1692 was by ye Sheriffe taken out 3d of Janury wch is 35 weeks & six days amounting to..... 01 19 06

Sarah Cole Comitted Octobr 3d 1692 was by ye Sheriffe taken out said 3d of Janury wch is 12 weeks and 6 days amounting to .. 01 12 00

Lydia Dastin, Sarah Dastin Elizabeth Colson, Sarah Cole Mary Toothaker & Mary Taylor were by order of ye Sheriffe Comitted Janury : 28th : 169⅔ & taken out by said Sheriffe on ye 31st of sd Janury wch is 3 days wch amounts to 00 06 04

Lydia Dastin, Sarah Dastin, Elizabeth Colson, & Sarah Cole were by the Sheriffes warrant (after the tryall of said prsons) Comitted ffebrury 11th 169⅔—Elizabeth Colson went out of Prison ye 2d of March following: Lydia Dastin dyed ye 10th of said March: Sarah Cole & Sarah Dastin went out of Prison ye 23d of said March — the time of said persons Continuance in Prison from said Comittmt to their going out is as follows vizt:

Sarah Cole & Sarah Dastin 5 weeks & 5 days wch amounts to.....	01 08 04
Lydia Dastin 4 weeks amounts to.....	00 10 00
Elizabeth Colson two weeks & five days amounts to.....	00 06 06
	15 07 08

VII

To his Excellency the Governour and Councill, and Representatives, now in Generall Court Assembled; at Boston

The Petition of severall of the Inhabitants of Andover, Salem village & Topsfield, humbly sheweth;

That whereas in the year 1692 some of your Petitioners and the near Relations of others of them, viz. Rebecca Nurse, Mary Estey, Abigail Faulkner, Mary Parker of Andover, John Procter & Elizabeth his wife: Elizabeth How, Samuel Wardwell & Sarah his wife; were accused of witchcraft by certain possessed persons, and thereupon were apprehended and Imprisoned, and at a Court held at Salem were condemned upon the evidence of the aforesaid possessed persons; and sentence of Death hath been executed on them (except Abigail Faulkner, Elizabeth Procter & Sarah Wardwell) of whose Innocency those that knew them are well satisfyed. And whereas the invalidity of the aforesaid Evidence and the great wrong which (through errors & mistakes in those tryalls) was then done, hath since plainly appear'd, which we doubt not but this Honored Court is sensible of:

Your Petitioners being dissatisfyed and grieved that (besides what the aforesaid condemned persons have suffered in their persons and Estates) their Names are exposed to Infamy and reproach, while their Tryall & condemnation stands upon Publick Record.*

We therefore humbly Pray this Honored Court, that something may be Publickly done to take off Infamy from the Names and memory of those who have suffered as aforesaid, that none of their surviving Relations, nor their Posterity may suffer reproach upon that account. And yor Petitionrs shall ever pray &c.

* This and the following paragraph have been printed in Upham's Salem Witchcraft, vol. 2, p. 477.

Dated March 2d 170⅔

Francis Faulkner	Isaac Estey
Abigail Faulkner	Samuel Nurse
Phebe Robinson	John Tarbel
Samuel Wardwel	John Nurse
Sarah Wardwel	Peter Cloys Senr
John Parker	Isaac Estey Junr
Joseph Parker	Sarah Gill
Nathaniel Dane	Rebecca Preston
Francis Dane	Thorndick Procter
Mary How	Benjamin Procter
Abigail How	

In the House of Representatives March: 18th: 1702 Read & Sent up*

FIVE GENERATIONS OF CONNECTICUT HARRISONS

By Mrs. Frances Harrison Corbin of Orange, Conn.

1. Richard[1] Harrison, from West Kirby, co. Chester, England,† came to New England, and took the oath of allegiance at New Haven‡ 5 Aug. 1644. He removed with his children to Branford, where he died 25 Oct. 1653.

Children, born in England:

i. Richard,[2] took the oath of allegiance at New Haven 1 July 1644; lived and owned property at Branford; at the time of the dissatisfaction in the Branford church he sold his holdings, and with his family and with others removed in May 1666 to Newark, N. J., where he died; m. Sarah Hubbard, b. at Wethersfield in 1635, dau. of George and Mary (Bishop) of Wethersfield and Milford, who were later permanent settlers at Guilford; ancestor of the Harrisons of New Jersey.

2. ii. Thomas, b. abt. 1630.

iii. Mary or Maria, m. at Branford, 27 Nov. 1662, Thomas Pierson, Sr. They removed to Newark, N. J., in 1666.

iv. Elizabeth, m. (1) Henry Lyne of New Haven, who d. 14 Jan. 1662/3, s. of John of Badby, co. Northampton, Eng.; m. (2) John Lampson of New Haven; m. (3), as his second wife, John Morris of New Haven, with whom she removed to Newark, N. J., where she was living in 1675. Child by first husband: 1. *Hopestill*, b. abt. 1661.

v. Samuel (probably s. of Richard), d. at Newark, N. J., in 1705; m. Sarah Johnson.

vi. Ellen (probably dau. of Richard), m. 25 Feb. 1650/1 John Thompson of New Haven.

* Massachusetts Archives, vol. 135, p. 108, no. 121.

† The English home of Richard Harrison is revealed by a document in the office of the secretary of state of New Jersey, which is thus described in *New Jersey Archives*, first series, vol. 21, p. 29:

"1668 June 18. Certificate, that Hopestill Lyne, 6 to 7 years old, the daughter of Henry Lyne of New Haven in New England, son of John Lyne of Badby, Northamptonshire, which Henry died January 14, 1662, and had the child Hopestill by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Harrison of West Kerby, Cheshire, is still alive as sworn to by Richard Harrison, Thomas Johnson, William Meaker and Ellen Johnson."

‡ All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

2. Ensign Thomas[2] Harrison (*Richard*[1]), ancestor of the Connecticut Harrisons, born in England about 1630, died at Branford towards the end of 1704. He married first, in Feb. 1655/6, Dorothy (———) Thompson, widow of John, who was called "farmer;" and secondly, 29 Mar. 1666, Elizabeth (———) Stent, widow, whose husband had died on the voyage to America. He took the oath of allegiance at New Haven 4 Apr. 1654, but settled at Branford. He was ensign in King Philip's War, and was elected deputy to the General Court 10 May 1677. In a land record dated 14 Nov. 1688 he calls himself 58 years of age.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

3. i. Thomas,[3] b. 1 Mar. 1656/7.
4. ii. Nathaniel, b. 13 Dec. 1658.

Children by second wife:

iii. Elizabeth, b. at New Haven in Jan. 1667/8; m. William Barker of Branford.
iv. Mary, b. at Branford 10 Feb. 1668/9; m. 6 June 1699 John Linsley, 3d.
5. v. John, b. at Branford 1 Mar. 1670/1.
6. vi. Samuel, b. at Branford 11 Aug. 1673.
7. vii. Isaac, b. at Branford in 1678.

3. Lieut. Thomas[3] Harrison (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at New Haven 1 Mar. 1656/7, died at Branford 1 Jan. 1725/6. He married, in 1689, Margaret Stent, daughter of his stepmother; and administration on the estate of Margaret (Stent) Harrison was granted 7 Jan. 1730/1. He served in King Philip's War, was ensign in 1697, was a lieutenant in 1709, in Queen Anne's War, and was also in the expedition to Canada.

Children, born at Branford:

i. Lydia,[4] b. 24 Aug. 1690; m. 4 Mar. 1712/13 Joseph Morris.
ii. Jemima, b. 12 Mar. 1692/3; d. in 1730; m. in Jan. 1727/8, as his second wife, Caleb Parmelee, who m. (1) Elizabeth Foote and m. (3) Mary Durham.
8. iii. Thomas, b. 12 Oct. 1694.
iv. Abigail, b. 17 Mar. 1696/7; m. 9 Dec. 1736 Josiah Pond.
9. v. Benjamin, b. 7 Aug. 1698.
10. vi. Joseph, b. 25 May 1700.
11. vii. David, b. 7 Feb. 1702/3.
viii. Aaron, b. 4 Mar. 1704/5; d. 20 Nov. 1708.
ix. Jacob, b. 6 Oct. 1708; d. *s.p.*; estate administered 20 May 1737; m. 24 Jan. 1734/5 Sarah Wardell, dau. of Uzal and Phoebe, who m. (2) 22 Oct. 1744 Jonathan Brown.

4. Capt. Nathaniel[3] Harrison (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at New Haven 13 Dec. 1658, died at Branford 1 Jan. 1727/8. He married Hannah Frisbie, born in 1669, died 27 Sept. 1723, daughter of Edward and Hannah. He was deputy in the Assembly and justice of the peace, 1717–1725.

Children, born at Branford:

i. Hannah,[4] b. 28 July 1690; d. 5 Oct. 1753; m. James Talmadge of New Haven.
12. ii. Nathaniel, b. 26 Jan. 1692/3.
13. iii. Daniel, b. 12 Sept. 1694.
iv. Mary, b. 24 Apr. 1696; d. 28 Oct. 1747; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1718/19 William Hoadley; m. (2) 19 Feb. 1742/3 Samuel Rose.

14. v. JOSIAH, b. in Feb. 1698/9.
vi. ABRAHAM, b. 28 Feb. 1700/1; d. 27 Aug. 1714.
vii. DOROTHEA, b. 1 Mar. 1702/3; probably d. young.
15. viii. JONATHAN, b. 8 July 1704.
16. ix. AMOS, b. 11 Mar. 1707/8.
x. SILENCE (twin), b. 30 July 1710; d. 6 Apr. 1713.
xi. PATIENCE (twin), b. 30 July 1710; d. in July 1711.

5. JOHN[3] HARRISON (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 1 Mar. 1670/1, died at North Branford 20 Sept. 1746. He married, 24 Dec. 1702, REBECCA TRUESDALE, born in 1678, died at North Branford 3 Oct. 1755, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Jackson).

Children, born at Branford:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 20 Oct. 1703; d. unm.; will proved 4 Oct. 1768.
ii. REBECCA, b. 17 June 1705; d. 8 Oct. 1765; m. 25 Nov. 1736, as his second wife, CAPT. JOHN BLACKISTON.
iii. JERUSHA, b. in 1706; d. 2 June 1786; m. 3 Jan. 1727/8 ITHIEL RUSSELL, s. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Whiting).
iv. MARY, b. 24 July 1710; d. 26 Apr. 1795; m. 20 Feb. 1732/3 TIMOTHY HOADLEY.
17. v. JOHN, b. 27 July 1712.
vi. LYDIA, m. ——— BARKER.
18. vii. EBENEZER, b. in 1717.

6. SERGT. SAMUEL[3] HARRISON (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), b. at Branford 11 Aug. 1673, died at North Branford 30 June 1731. He married, 3 July 1707, ELIZABETH DENNISON, born 24 Nov. 1684, whose estate was administered 15 Mar. 1757, daughter of James and Bethia (Boykim) of East Haven. He was confirmed by the Court as sergeant of the Branford trainband 8 Apr. 1706.

Children, born at Branford:

i. LUCY,[4] b. 26 Nov. 1709; will proved 12 Sept. 1786; m. 1 Nov. 1738 BENJAMIN HOADLEY.
19. ii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Dec. 1712.
20. iii. JARED, b. 31 May 1716.
21. iv. JAMES, b. 23 Mar. 1720/1.

7. ENSIGN ISAAC[3] HARRISON (*Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford in 1678, died at Northford 21 Aug. 1747. He married, 12 Dec. 1706, PATIENCE TYLER, who died 15 Jan. 1762, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Whitehead). He was commissioned an ensign in the Second Company of the Branford trainband 14 May 1719.

Children, born at Branford:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 13 Oct. 1711; d. 2 Sept. 1748; m. 4 Mar. 1733/4 ICHABOD FOOTE.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Jan. 1718/19; m. 6 Feb. 1752 JOHN WILFORD.
22. iii. ISAAC, b. 22 May 1722.
iv. PATIENCE, b. 16 Aug. 1724; m. 6 Feb. 1746/7 BENJAMIN PALMER.

8. CAPT. THOMAS[4] HARRISON (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 12 Oct. 1694, died at Litchfield 16 June 1758. He married, 21 Apr. 1721, HANNAH SUTLIFF, born at Durham in 1696, died at Litchfield 27 Apr. 1790, daughter of John and Hannah of Waterbury. In 1739 he removed from Branford to Litchfield, and bought 1000 acres of land at South Farms.

He gave 100 acres to each of his nine sons, and retained 100 acres for himself. He was commissioned as captain of the North Company of the Branford trainband 13 May 1731, served in the First Connecticut Regiment in the war against France and Spain in 1739–40, was deputy to the General Court from Litchfield 2 May 1747, and was made justice of the peace for Hartford County 31 May 1750.

Children, all except the last born at Branford:

23. i. THOMAS,[5] b. 14 Dec. 1722.
24. ii. GIDEON, b. 5 Aug. 1724.
25. iii. EPHRAIM, b. 28 Dec. 1726.
26. iv. TITUS, b. 30 Nov. 1728.
27. v. ABEL, b. 2 Feb. 1731/2.
28. vi. JACOB, b. 7 Oct. 1734.
29. vii. LEMUEL, b. 23 Mar. 1737/8.
30. viii. ELIHU, b. 25 Feb. 1739/40.
31. ix. LEVI.

9. BENJAMIN[4] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 7 Aug. 1698, died at Waterbury 6 Mar. 1760. He married at Branford, 19 Oct. 1720, MARY SUTLIFF, born in 1701, daughter of John and Hannah of Waterbury, who married secondly, 30 July 1760, Thomas Clark of Waterbury. Benjamin Harrison settled in Wolcott, with his family, about 1738.

Children, born at Branford:

32. i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. 14 Nov. 1721.
33. ii. AARON, b. 20 Apr. 1726.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Dec. 1735; m. 11 Dec. 1753 DAVID WARNER, b. 27 Nov. 1731, s. of Dr. Benjamin and Johanna (Strong).

10. JOSEPH[4] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), b. at Branford 25 May 1700, died there 23 July 1748. He married, 8 Jan. 1728/9, SARAH FOOTE, born 4 Oct. 1706, daughter of Stephen, who married secondly, 27 May 1754, as his second wife, Daniel Baldwin.

Children, born at Branford:

i. SARAH,[5] b. 8 Feb. 1729/30.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 14 June 1731; d. 29 June 1750.
34. iii. STEPHEN, b. 14 Nov. 1733.
iv. LEAH, b. 14 Apr. 1736; d. 1 Aug. 1751.
v. RACHEL, b. 13 Jan. 1739/40; m. 8 Feb. 1759 STEPHEN PALMER, JR.

11. DAVID[4] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 7 Feb. 1702/3, died at Northford 21 Mar. 1767. He married, 1 Jan. 1728/9, MARY WOOSTER, born at Stratford 3 Apr. 1707, died at Northford 4 Feb. 1791, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Walker) of Stratford.

Children, born at Branford:

i. RUTH,[5] b. 5 Jan. 1729/30; m. 13 Sept. 1753 DANIEL HEATON.
ii. WOOSTER (twin), b. 21 Feb. 1736/7; d. 10 Mar. 1817; m. SUSANNAH ———.
iii. WESTOVER (twin), b. 21 Feb. 1736/7; d. unm.; will proved 2 Mar. 1768.
iv. ANNA, b. 12 May 1743; d. 30 Sept. 1819; m. (1) 15 Dec. 1762 NATHANIEL COOK; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1764 SAMUEL FOOTE.

12. Ensign Nathaniel[4] Harrison (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 26 Jan. 1692/3, died there 4 Feb. 1760. He married at Milford, 18 Apr. 1717, Thankful Wilkinson, daughter of Edward and Rebecca, born in 1697, died 20 July 1761. He was ensign in the First Company of the Branford trainband, and was appointed justice of the peace for New Haven County 31 May 1750.

Children, born at Branford:

i. Mary,[5] b. 19 Apr. 1718; m. 16 Sept. 1736 Daniel Maltby, Jr.
ii. Thankful, b. 29 Apr. 1720; d. 28 Feb. 1792; m. 29 Dec. 1743 John Rogers, Jr.
iii. Abigail, b. 6 Mar. 1721/2; m. 25 Mar. 1745 Nathaniel Frisbie.
iv. Hannah, b. 8 Nov. 1725; m. 5 Dec. 1751 Samuel Rogers.
v. Rebecca, b. 23 May 1731; m. 22 Feb. 1759 John Johnson.
35. vi. Nathaniel (twin), b. 3 Aug. 1735.
vii. Sarah (twin), b. 3 Aug. 1735; m. 13 May 1767 Nathan Frisbie.
viii. Martha, b. in 1737; m. 14 Apr. 1761 Elisha Frisbie.

13. Daniel[4] Harrison (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 12 Sept. 1694, died there 10 Oct. 1752. He married, 30 June 1720, Hannah Hoadley, born 16 Dec. 1694, died 15 Jan. 1747/8, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Farrington).

Children, born at Branford:

36. i. Daniel,[5] b. 5 Aug. 1722.
ii. Hannah, b. 9 May 1726; d. *s.p.*; m. 13 May 1752 Stephen Blackiston.
37. iii. Abraham, b. 20 Nov. 1728.
38. iv. Noah, b. 19 Mar. 1737/8.
39. v. Peter, b. 11 Nov. 1739.

14. Josiah[4] Harrison (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford in Feb. 1698/9, died at North Branford 13 Dec. 1773. He married, 4 June 1723, Lydia Hoadley, born 23 Dec. 1701, died at North Branford 30 Sept. 1780, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Farrington).

Children, born at Branford:

40. i. Josiah,[5] b. 19 July 1724.
ii. Lydia, m. 24 Feb. 1762 Joseph Smith.
iii. Elizabeth, m. 16 Apr. 1754 John Palmer.
41. iv. Timothy, b. 31 Aug. 1729.
42. v. Nathan, b. 18 Mar. 1730/1.
43. vi. Moses.
vii. Nathaniel, b. 16 Sept. 1734; m. Elizabeth ———.

15. Jonathan[4] Harrison (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]) was born at Branford 8 July 1704. He married, 27 July 1726, Desire Farrington.

Children, born at Branford:

44. i. Jonathan,[5] b. 22 May 1727.
ii. William, b. 13 Jan. 1728/9; d. unm.
iii. Benjamin, b. 25 Dec. 1730; d. in 1793.
iv. Desire, b. 16 Apr. 1733; m. 22 Jan. 1756 James Butler.
v. Farrington, b. in July 1735; d. in Aug. 1735.
vi. Abigail, b. 11 July 1736; m. 16 Mar. 1760 Phineas Tyler.
45. vii. Farrington, b. 1 Oct. 1738.
viii. Jacob, b. 9 Jan. 1744/5.

16. AMOS[4] HARRISON (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 11 Mar. 1707/8, died at Northford 26 June 1750. He married, 11 Mar. 1729/30, ESTHER MALTBY, born in 1710, died at Northford 13 Oct. 1765.

Children:

i. ESTHER[5] (called LOWLY), b. 17 May 1731; d. 17 July 1775; m. 12 Nov. 1750 JONAH TODD of Bethany, who m. (2) Abigail Crittenden.

ii. MARY, b. in 1735; d. (with her infant) 31 May 1760; m. 6 Sept. 1759 PHINEAS BALDWIN, who m. (2) 7 Jan. 1761 Martha Peck of Wallingford.

46. iii. AMOS, b. at Northford in 1736.

iv. LOIS, bapt. 3 Aug. 1740; m. 15 Jan. 1761 ZACHARIAH IVES.

v. ANN, b. 12 May 1743; d. 30 Sept. 1819; m. 27 Dec. 1765 SAMUEL FOOTE.

47. vi. EDWARD, b. at Northford in 1746.

17. JOHN[4] HARRISON (*John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 27 July 1712, was drowned in Branford River in 1750. He married LYDIA ALLEN, born in 1720, died 6 Apr. 1786, daughter of Capt. Theophilus and Elizabeth (Smith) of East Haven, who married secondly, as his second wife, Josiah[5] Harrison (40), *q.v.*

Children, born at Branford:

48. i. JOHN,[5] b. 12 Feb. 1742/3.

ii. REBECCA, b. 16 Nov. 1745; d. 20 Nov. 1845; m. 19 June 1765 SAMUEL[5] HARRISON (50), *q.v.*

49. iii. JARIUS (posthumous), b. in 1751.

18. EBENEZER[4] HARRISON (*John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford in 1717, died 27 Jan. 1775. He married, 16 Nov. 1762, TEMPERANCE LEETE of North Branford.

Children:

i. PATIENCE,[5] m. 19 Sept. 1782 SAMUEL ROSE, 3D.

ii. OLIVE, m. 17 Oct. 1784 FRANCIS HALE of East Haven. About 1814 they moved to the West, taking with them the aged mother, Temperance.

19. CAPT. SAMUEL[4] HARRISON (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 15 Dec. 1712, died at North Branford 28 July 1772. He married REBECCA ROSE, born in 1712, died at North Branford 31 Jan. 1795. He was lieutenant of the Second Company of Branford in 1751 and captain of the Branford trainband in 1752.

Children, born at North Branford:

50. i. SAMUEL,[5] b. in 1737.

51. ii. ASAHEL, b. in 1744.

iii. EUNICE, b. in 1747; d. 21 Feb. 1820; m. 20 Nov. 1771 ITHIEL RUSSELL, b. in 1744, d. 18 June 1833, s. of Ithiel and Jerusha (Harrison) (5, iii).

52. iv. JARED, b. in 1753.

53. v. JACOB.

20. REV. JARED[4] HARRISON (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 31 May 1716, died at North Branford 17 May 1770. He married at Chester HANNAH WATERHOUSE, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Hannah (Starkee). He was graduated

at Yale College in 1736, and in 1741 became pastor of the First Congregational Church at Chester.

Children, born at Chester:

54. i. JARED,[5] b. 8 July 1749.
55. ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 Aug. 1752.
56. iii. THEODORE, b. in 1756.

21. JAMES[4] HARRISON (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford 23 Mar. 1720/1, died there in Dec. 1794. He married first MARY FOOTE, born 8 Dec. 1724, died at North Branford 12 June 1749, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Barker); and secondly, before 1756, ABIGAIL FOOTE, who died at North Branford 22 Nov. 1769, sister of his first wife.

Child by first wife:

57. i. DANIEL FOOTE,[5] b. at North Branford.

Children by second wife, born at North Branford:

ii. MARY, b. in 1755; d. 26 July 1823; m. 8 Apr. 1777 JARIUS[5] HARRISON (49), *q.v.*
58. iii. PHILEMON, b. in 1761.
59. iv. AUGUSTUS, b. in 1765.
60. v. CALVIN, b. in 1767.

22. ISAAC[4] HARRISON (*Isaac,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 22 May 1722, died there 11 Sept. 1770. He married first 21 May 1752, HANNAH JOHNSON, who died 4 Oct. 1753; and secondly, 26 Aug. 1756, REBECCA ROGERS, born 20 Jan. 1729/30, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Taintor), who married secondly, in May 1775, Reuben Price.

Only child, by second wife:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. at Branford 20 Nov. 1757; d. 27 Jan. 1804; m. 28 Nov. 1776 CAPT. MASON HOBART, b. 1 Nov. 1752, d. 28 Mar. 1841, s. of Abijah and Mary.

23. THOMAS[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 14 Dec. 1722, died at Litchfield 23 Dec. 1791 and was buried at East Morris. He married, 20 Sept. 1764, SIBYL SHERRY, born in 1738, died 13 Dec. 1835, an Acadian who was left at New Haven by the British ship *Boston.*

Children, born at Litchfield:

i. THOMAS,[6] b. 18 Aug. 1765; m. ELIZABETH TWITCHELL.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 18 June 1769; m. 6 Apr. 1791 JOSEPH MANSFIELD, s. of Joseph of New Haven.
iii. ROSWELL, b. in 1772; d. 25 Dec. 1859; m. (1) in May 1796 ANNA SPERRY, b. in 1770, d. 17 Dec. 1819; m. (2) in 1821 SERVIAH HULL, b. in 1779, d. 26 Feb. 1841; m. (3) 2 Dec. 1841 SARAH MERRIAM, widow, who d. 23 Sept. 1851.
iv. ASAHEL, b. 18 June 1778; d. 30 Mar. 1823; m. 28 Apr. 1808 MIRIAM HARRIS of Canaan, b. 11 June 1786, d. 31 Mar. 1868.

24. ENSIGN GIDEON[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 5 Aug. 1724, died at Litchfield 21 Dec. 1801. He married, 11 Feb. 1746/7, SARAH WOODRUFF, born 27 Dec. 1725, died 17 Jan. 1799, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Thankful (Wright) of Litchfield. He was appointed ensign of the Eighth Company 8 Mar. 1759.

Children, born at Litchfield:

i. MARY,[6] b. 29 Nov. 1747; m. 4 Mar. 1767 OBED STODDARD, b. 5 Apr. 1743, d. 3 Dec. 1777, s. of Moses.
ii. SARAH, b. 20 Feb. 1749/50.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Oct. 1752.
iv. ANN, b. 28 July 1754; d. 22 Sept. 1754.

25. LIEUT. EPHRAIM[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 28 Dec. 1726, died at Litchfield 7 Nov. 1791. He married, 15 Feb. 1750/1, HANNAH SANFORD, born at Milford 23 July 1729, died at Litchfield 11 Jan. 1804, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark). She was a famous midwife, and assisted at the birth of 2182 children.

Children, born at Litchfield:

i. RACHEL,[6] b. 15 Feb. 1752; d. in 1795; m. LEVI PECK.
ii. DAVID, b. 9 Nov. 1753; d. 13 Apr. 1812; bur. at Morris; m. (1) JERUSHA MARSH; m. (2) MEHITABLE LANDON, b. 5 June 1767, d. 26 Mar. 1827, dau. of Abner and Eunice (Gibbs).
iii. MARY (called POLLY), b. 13 Dec. 1754; d. unm. 10 Apr. 1800.
iv. HANNAH, b. 20 Mar. 1757; d. in 1794; m. (1) ELIJAH PECK, s. of Paul and Sarah (Smith); m. (2) EBENEZER MARSH, s. of Col. Ebenezer and Lucy (Phelps); m. (3) COL. TIMOTHY SKINNER.
v. SOLOMON, b. 17 Apr. 1760; d. 11 Apr. 1834; m. SUSAN GUNN of Milford.
vi. LUCY, b. 29 Mar. 1762; d. in 1812; m. (1) SAMUEL WOODRUFF; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1790 JESSE SPENCER.

26. TITUS[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]) was born at Branford 30 Nov. 1728. He married, 18 Feb. 1756, ANNE PECK, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Smith).

Children:

i. LOIS,[6] b. 6 Nov. 1756.
ii. NOAH, b. 12 July 1759.
iii. ALMON, b. 2 June 1761.
iv. SALMON, physician, b. at Williamstown, Mass., 16 Aug. 1768; d. 14 Nov. 1836; m. 24 Oct. 1797 LYDIA DWIGHT, b. in 1775, d. 15 Feb. 1850, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Dewey).

27. ABEL[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]) was born at Branford 2 Feb. 1731/2. He married first, 26 Mar. 1750, ABIGAIL CHRISSEY; and secondly, 21 Mar. 1759, ANNA GARNSEY.

Child by first wife:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. at Litchfield 19 Mar. 1756; m. 11 Oct. 1779 JAMES GOODWIN of Litchfield, s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Nash).

Children by second wife, born at Litchfield:

ii. A DAUGHTER, b. 9 Jan. 1760.
iii. REUBEN, b. 1 Jan. 1762.

28. JACOB[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 7 Oct. 1734, died at Litchfield 21 Jan. 1776. He married, 13 Feb. 1762, ELIZABETH PLUMB, born 9 May 1742, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Buell).

Children, born at Litchfield:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. 20 Nov. 1763 [*sic*, see Elizabeth].
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 July 1764 [*sic*, see Samuel]; d. 8 Apr. 1808; m. 1 Jan. 1783 NOAH BEACH, b. 27 Aug. 1764, d. 12 Apr. 1851,

s. of Zophar and Elizabeth (Wadhams) of Goshen, who m. (2) 21 Aug. 1808 Sally Spencer.

iii. IRENE, m. ——— MERRILS.

iv. JACOB, b. 8 Aug. 1770; d. 7 Nov. 1841; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., 26 Sept. 1799, POLLY DWIGHT, b. 30 Jan. 1768, d. 21 Feb. 1846, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Dewey).

29. ENSIGN LEMUEL[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 23 Mar. 1737/8, died at Litchfield 9 Sept. 1807. He married, 18 Feb. 1762, LOIS BARNES, daughter of Timothy and Phoebe (Barnes) of Branford. He was ensign of the Seventeenth Connecticut Regiment.

Children, born at Litchfield:

i. TIMOTHY,[6] b. 31 Oct. 1763.

ii. LEMUEL, b. 17 Nov. 1765; d. at Waterbury 23 Nov. 1857; m. 4 Mar. 1790 SARAH CLARK, b. 5 June 1770, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hine) of Waterbury.

iii. JAMES, b. 23 July 1767; d. unm. in New York.

iv. PHOEBE, b. 6 June 1769.

v. WOOSTER, b. 18 June 1772.

vi. OLNEY, b. 24 Nov. 1774; d. 16 Nov. 1776.

vii. LOIS, b. 29 Aug. 1776.

viii. ANDREW, b. in Aug. 1779; d. in 1810.

ix. CAROLINE, b. 18 Sept. 1785.

30. ELIHU[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 25 Feb. 1739/40, died at Litchfield 3 May 1806. He married, 19 Jan. 1764, THEDA WOODRUFF, born 8 Oct. 1742, died 5 Nov. 1815, daughter of Jacob and Anne (Griswold) of Litchfield.

Children, born at Litchfield:

i. ANNE,[6] b. 11 Dec. 1764; d. 7 July 1802; m., as his second wife, EZEKIEL TRUMBULL.

ii. LYDIA, b. 8 Jan. 1766; d. 17 Sept. 1806; m. 2 Jan. 1786 DR. JOSEPH PARKER of Washington.

iii. SIMEON, b. 8 Oct. 1768; d. 3 June 1835; m. 2 June 1796 HANNAH FARNAM, b. 3 July 1771, d. 3 Mar. 1827, dau. of Gad and Jane (Bishop).

iv. DAN, b. 4 Sept. 1770; d. 4 June 1811; m. 23 Jan. 1797 ABIGAIL GOODWIN, b. 15 Nov. 1771, d. 4 Mar. 1839, dau. of Ensign Ozias and Hannah (Vaille).

31. LEVI[5] HARRISON (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]) died at Litchfield 14 Nov. 1796. He married, 29 Oct. 1766, ELECTA WOODRUFF, born 8 Sept. 1747, daughter of Charles and Prudence (Stoddard).

Children, born at Litchfield:

i. OLIVE,[6] b. 17 June 1767; m. (1) TIMOTHY LINSLEY; m. (2) STEPTOE WOODRUFF.

ii. ELECTA, b. 12 Apr. 1770; m. 14 Mar. 1791 SAMUEL FROST.

iii. JOHN, b. 25 July 1772; m. 23 June 1800 MAHALA PECK, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Harrison) (25, iv).

iv. REBECCA, m. 1 Oct. 1797 LEMAN WOODRUFF, b. 21 Feb. 1773, s. of Jacob, Jr., and Anne (Orton).

v. SALLY, bapt. 14 Sept. 1788; m. ISAAC CLARK.

vi. BETSEY, bapt. 14 Sept. 1788.

vii. CHARLES, bapt. 15 July 1790.

32. BENJAMIN[5] HARRISON (*Benjamin,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 14 Nov. 1721, died at Waterbury 13 Mar.

1760. He married, 24 Dec. 1741, DINAH WARNER, born 11 Feb. 1723/4, died 21 Oct. 1792, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Johanna (Strong) of Waterbury, who married secondly, 7 June 1762, Moses Cook of Wallingford.

Children, born at Waterbury:

i. JAMES,[6] b. 28 Oct. 1742; d. 23 Oct. 1760.
ii. JABEZ, b. 11 Oct. 1744; m. 15 Oct. 1772 DEBORAH JOHNSON.
iii. LYDIA, b. 24 Sept. 1747; d. 6 Aug. 1750.
iv. SAMUEL, b. and d. in Sept. 1750.
v. ROZEL, b. 20 Dec. 1751; d. 13 Dec. 1764.
vi. DANIEL, b. 15 July 1754; m. 13 Jan. 1774 PHOEBE BLAKESLEE, dau. of David and Abigail (Howe).
vii. LYDIA, b. 27 Mar. 1755; m. JOHN HICKOX.

33. CAPT. AARON[5] HARRISON (*Benjamin,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 20 Apr. 1726, died at Wolcott 5 Sept. 1819. He married at Wolcott, 26 Oct. 1748, JERUSHA WARNER, born 13 Dec. 1727, died 13 Sept. 1819, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah (Lewis).

Children, born at Wolcott:

i. JARED,[6] of Whitestone, N. Y., b. 13 Oct. 1749; d. 21 Jan. 1810; m. HANNAH ———.
ii. MARK, b. 9 Apr. 1751; d. 15 July 1822; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1775 REBECCA MILES, who d. 2 Aug. 1810; m. (2) 24 Feb. 1811 HANNAH BEACH, widow.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Mar. 1753; m. PHOEBE ———.
iv. DAVID, b. 3 Dec. 1756; d. 5 Apr. 1820; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1778 HEPZIBAH ROBERTS, who d. 28 Aug. 1793; m. (2) LYDIA HOTCHKISS, who d. 25 July 1838, dau. of Wait.
v. JOHN, b. 3 Dec. 1758; d. 10 Nov. 1776.
vi. AARON, d. near New Haven in 1808.
vii. LUCY, b. 1 Mar. 1762; m. 16 Apr. 1779 NATHAN GILLETTE, s. of Zaccheus and Ruth (Phelps).
viii. LYDIA, b. in 1766; d. 27 Sept. 1796; m. 27 Sept. 1783 DR. JOHN POTTER, s. of Joel and Rhoda of Southington.

34. STEPHEN[5] HARRISON (*Joseph,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 14 Nov. 1733, died at Westfield, Mass., in 1791. He married, 16 Mar. 1755, SUSANNA BARTHOLOMEW, born 11 Apr. 1734, daughter of William and Hannah (Williams) of Wallingford.

Children, born at Northford:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 24 Feb. 1756; d. 27 Dec. 1772.
ii. HANNAH, b. 24 July 1758; d. 29 Jan. 1770.
iii. REUBEN, b. 28 Apr. 1762; m. NANCY BALDWIN, dau. of Jabez and Lydia (Barker).
iv. SIBYL, b. 13 Jan. 1765; m. in 1784 GAD MERICK of West Springfield, Mass.
v. SUSANNA, b. 3 Nov. 1767; m. ISRAEL STOCKING.
vi. LOIS, b. 23 Sept. 1769; d. 31 Jan. 1826; m. 20 Dec. 1797 JOHN STRONG, JR., of Southampton, Mass., b. 17 Apr. 1769, who m. (2) Keziah Shelden.
vii. STEPHEN, b. 24 Feb. 1772; d. 5 Apr. 1772.

35. NATHANIEL[5] HARRISON (*Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 3 Aug. 1735, died there 22 Apr. 1770. He married, 19 Dec. 1758, MARY TYLER.

Child:

i. MARTHA,[6] b. at Branford 21 June 1760; m. 9 June 1778 NICODEMUS BALDWIN, b. 4 Aug. 1755, d. 9 June 1799.

36. DANIEL[5] HARRISON (*Daniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 5 Aug. 1722, died at Cornwall in 1806. He married at Branford, 28 Apr. 1748, HANNAH BARKER. About 1765 he removed from Branford to Cornwall.

Children, all except the last born at Branford:

i. DANIEL,[6] b. 12 Feb. 1750/1; d. 6 May 1811; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1772 HANNAH PAGE; m. (2) SARAH PARKER.
ii. JOEL, b. 21 Mar. 1753; m. HANNAH BEARDSLEY; removed to Amenia, N. Y.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Feb. 1758; d. from exposure in the Revolution, having enlisted as a soldier.
iv. THANKFUL, b. 12 Aug. 1764; m. REV. JOHN CORNWALL.
v. ESTHER, b. 15 Oct. 1767; d. 23 Nov. 1767.
vi. LUTHER, b. 4 July 1769; m. RACHEL JOHNSON.
vii. ABIGAIL, m. WILLIAM CRANMER; removed to the West.

37. ABRAHAM[5] HARRISON (*Daniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 20 Nov. 1728, died on his way to Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1790, and was buried at Cornwall. He married, 26 Jan. 1764, HANNAH JOHNSON, who died 12 Dec. 1815 and was buried at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Barnes) of Branford.

Children, born at Branford:

i. DEBORAH,[6] b. 24 Apr. 1765; d. unm. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1844.
ii. ABRAHAM, b. 19 Aug. 1767; d. unm. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1843.

38. NOAH[5] HARRISON (*Daniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 19 Mar. 1737/8, died at Cornwall 7 Mar. 1823. He married first, 30 June 1767, HANNAH ROGERS, born at Branford 8 May 1737, died at Cornwall 18 Feb. 1785, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Wheeler); and secondly, 21 July 1785, ANNA (HOPKINS) CARTER, born in 1747, died 15 Sept. 1831, daughter of Silvanus and Ruth (Berry) and widow of Thomas of Kent. About 1765 he removed from Branford to Cornwall with his brother Daniel.

Children by first wife, born at Cornwall:

i. EDMUND,[6] b. 1 May 1768; d. 4 Jan. 1867; m. 19 Feb. 1795 RUTH HOPKINS, b. at Kent 4 Feb. 1769, d. 24 May 1852, dau. of Elijah and Lois (Fuller) of Warren.
ii. HEMAN, b. 13 Nov. 1769; d. 23 Mar. 1829; m. REBECCA BRADFORD of Cornwall, b. in 1775, d. 4 Nov. 1843.
iii. LUMAN, b. 28 May 1776; d. in 1831; m. in 1811 PHOEBE CULVER, dau. of George and Ruth of Long Island, N. Y. They removed to Palmyra, N. Y.

Children by second wife, born at Cornwall:

iv. HANNAH, b. 10 Dec. 1786; m. in 1807 ELIAS HART, b. 4 Nov. 1784, s. of Elias and Philomena (Burnham) of Cornwall.
v. AMANDA, b. 20 Mar. 1789; m. in 1807 OLIVER B. HART, s. of Elias and Philomena (Burnham) of Cornwall. They removed to Michigan.

39. PETER[5] HARRISON (*Daniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 11 Nov. 1739, died there 22 Oct. 1829. He married, 5 Apr. 1764, MERCY FRISBIE, born 9 Sept. 1744, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Bartholomew).

Children, born at Branford:

i. CAPT. AMMI,[6] b. in 1765; d. 14 Mar. 1850; m. in Dec. 1783 ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. 24 Sept. 1758, d. 11 June 1843, dau. of James and Desire (Parmelee).
ii. LUCRETIA, bapt. 6 July 1766; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1849.
iii. HANNAH, bapt. 14 May 1771; d. young.
iv. CATHERINE, bapt. 6 Sept. 1772; d. unm. 24 Oct. 1829.
v. HANNAH, bapt. 19 Jan. 1777; d. at Bristol in 1849; m. in Nov. 1793 WILLIAM GOULD of Bristol.
vi. ESTHER, bapt. 25 Apr. 1779; m. ASAHEL SMITH; removed to Whitestone, N. Y.
vii. CHANDLER, bapt. 18 Nov. 1781; killed at sea by a fall from a masthead, aged 19.
viii. LYDIA, bapt. 15 Aug. 1784; d. unm. 30 Dec. 1849.
ix. PHILEMON, bapt. 11 Mar. 1787.

40. CAPT. JOSIAH[5] HARRISON (*Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 19 July 1724, died there 21 Nov. 1784. He married first, 16 Feb. 1745/6, PHOEBE BUTLER, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia; and secondly, 24 Oct. 1754, LYDIA (ALLEN) HARRISON, born in 1720, died 6 Apr. 1786, daughter of Capt. Theophilus and Elizabeth (Smith) of East Haven and widow of John[4] (17).

Children by first wife, born at Branford:

i. JOSIAH,[6] b. 6 Jan. 1746/7; d. 12 Feb. 1774; m. in 1773 TRYPHENA BALDWIN, b. 25 June 1752, who m. (2) 27 Feb. 1779 Dr. Reuben Linsley.
ii. PHOEBE, b. 10 Oct. 1748; m. 24 Sept. 1770 BENJAMIN BYINGTON.

Children by second wife, born at Branford:

iii. JUSTUS, b. 13 Oct. 1755; d. 13 Aug. 1826; m. 7 Nov. 1779 SARAH RUSSELL, b. 10 Mar. 1755, d. 4 Feb. 1846, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Mabel (Dudley).
iv. ISRAEL, b. 15 Feb. 1757; d. unm. 29 July 1790.
v. ITHIEL, b. 27 July 1759; d. 2 Jan. 1818; m. AMY LINSLEY, b. in 1765, d. 27 Oct. 1817, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Moulthrop).
vi. LYDIA, b. 19 July 1762; m. in Apr. 1786 COL. REUBEN PAGE.

41. TIMOTHY[5] HARRISON (*Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 31 Aug. 1729, died at North Branford 14 Feb. 1815. He married, 12 June 1751, LYDIA BUTLER, born 22 Dec. 1726, d. 29 Mar. 1806, daughter of Jonathan.

Children, born at Branford:

i. TIMOTHY,[6] b. 25 July 1752; d. 3 Apr. 1825; m. 14 Mar. 1776 CLORINDA FOSDICK, b. 19 Mar. 1748/9, d. at North Branford 26 Aug. 1823, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Wright) of Wethersfield.
ii. LYDIA, b. 12 Jan. 1754; m. 9 Aug. 1775 ABIJAH ROGERS. They removed to Freehold, N. Y., and then to Hudson, N. Y., where she died.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Oct. 1755; d. 22 May 1791; m. 11 Mar. 1779 CAPT. ASAHEL[5] HARRISON (51), *q. v.*
iv. BUTLER, b. 16 Feb. 1757; d. 10 Apr. 1832; m. 14 Feb. 1782 MERCY LINSLEY, b. 14 Sept. 1754, d. 2 Apr. 1833, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Barker).
v. RACHEL, b. 13 Mar. 1760; m. JUSTUS BARKER; removed to New York State.
vi. DOROTHEA, b. 26 Dec. 1762; d. unm. at Suffield.
vii. MOSES, b. 10 Dec. 1764; d. 4 July 1847; m. REBECCA (HARRISON) MONROE (50, ii), dau. of Samuel[5] and Rebecca (Harrison) and widow of Frederic.

viii. NATHANIEL, b. 30 July 1767; m. PHOEBE BRADLEY of Hamden, b. in 1772, d. 30 Jan. 1809.
ix. ESTHER, b. 13 May 1770; d. 9 Apr. 1790; m. in 1789 AUGUSTUS[5] HARRISON (59), *q. v.*

42. NATHAN[5] HARRISON (*Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 18 Mar. 1730/1, died at North Branford 17 Aug. 1773. He married, 27 Mar. 1758, MARTHA BALDWIN, born 5 Aug. 1736, died 22 Nov. 1818, daughter of Israel and Dinah (Butler).

Children, born at North Branford:

i. RUFUS,[6] b. 16 Apr. 1759; d. 12 May 1785.
ii. NATHAN, b. 25 Mar. 1762; d. 7 Nov. 1839; m. (1) THANKFUL ———, b. in 1762, d. 17 Dec. 1790; m. (2) LOIS BARKER, b. in 1762, d. 6 Feb. 1826.
iii. JACOB, b. 16 July 1765; removed to Richmond, Va.
iv. ANNA, b. 30 Aug. 1769; d. 26 Nov. 1842; m. 25 Jan. 1809 AMOS PAGE, JR., who d. 18 Nov. 1835.
v. DAVID, b. 22 Sept. 1772.

43. MOSES[5] HARRISON (*Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford, died 15 Nov. 1761, a soldier in the French and Indian War. He married ELIZABETH PALMER, daughter of John.

Child:

i. ELIZABETH[6] (called MOLLE and MARY), b. 4 Oct. 1759; m. 30 Oct. 1778 ELIPHALET BARNES.

44. JONATHAN[5] HARRISON (*Jonathan,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 22 May 1727, died in 1790. He married, 26 Aug. 1747, SARAH BALDWIN, born 3 Sept. 1728, daughter of John and Hannah (Tyler).

Children, born at Branford:

i. HANNAH,[6] b. 23 Apr. 1749; m. 23 Mar. 1774, as his second wife, FELIX NORTON of Guilford.
ii. SARAH, b. 28 Mar. 1753; d. in 1835; m. 1 Nov. 1785 JOEL IVES.
iii. DESIRE, b. 29 Jan. 1757; d. 14 July 1846; m. (1) 20 Jan. 1778 JOHN NEGUS; m. (2) 20 May 1787 CAPT. EDWARD BALDWIN, b. in 1763, d. 4 Oct. 1823.
iv. JOHN, b. 29 Nov. 1761; m. 10 May 1787 IRENE WARDELL. They removed to Freehold, N. Y.
v. JACOB, b. 19 Apr. 1765; d. before his father.

45. CAPT. FARRINGTON[5] HARRISON (*Jonathan,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 1 Oct. 1738, died in 1808. He married, 29 Sept. 1772, HANNAH WILFORD, born in 1753, died 1 Dec. 1843.

Children, born at Branford:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. 25 Dec. 1774; d. in South Carolina in 1795.
ii. BETSEY, b. 18 Mar. 1777; m. 18 June 1810 SAMUEL WOODRUFF of Washington; removed to Michigan.
iii. SALLY, b. 28 Mar. 1779; m. in 1797 JOHN BEACH of Branford.
iv. DAVID, b. 20 Aug. 1781; drowned in the West Indies 16 June 1810, unm.
v. POLLY, b. 13 Jan. 1784; d. in Jan. 1844; m. CALVIN FRISBIE.
vi. THOMAS, b. in 1786; d. 15 July 1803.
vii. JOHN, b. in June 1788; d. in 1864; m. 4 Nov. 1813 BETSEY GRIFFING, b. 20 Dec. 1792, dau. of Aaron and Betty (Palmer).

viii. Ann, b. 26 Aug. 1791; m. 16 Aug. 1818 Dr. Willoughby Lay.
ix. James, b. in Apr. 1795; d. in 1820; m. 4 May 1819 Sally Hoadley.

46. Amos[5] Harrison (*Amos,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Northford in 1736, died there 25 Oct. 1815. He married, 26 May 1762, Elizabeth Fowler, born 27 Feb. 1742/3, died at Northford 13 Mar. 1828, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Hall) of Durham.

Children, born at Northford:

i. Amos,[6] b. in 1763; d. in Jan. 1774.
ii. Mary, b. 24 July 1764; d. 30 Dec. 1773.
iii. Abiathar, b. in 1767; d. 13 Jan. 1774.
iv. Reuben, bapt. 1 Jan. 1769; d. *s.p.* 19 Sept. 1845; m. 1 Jan. 1795 Sarah Foote, b. 1 Oct. 1767, d. 22 Aug. 1847, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Ingraham).
v. Anna, b. in 1772; d. 2 Sept. 1775.
vi. Amos Abiathar, b. 6 Feb. 1774; d. 29 Dec. 1846; m. Lucinda Hough, b. in 1780, d. 16 Mar. 1858.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 22 July 1779; m. 12 Mar. 1799 Rufus Foote, s. of Daniel and Mary (Ingraham).
viii. Jacob, bapt. 5 May 1782; d. 17 Oct. 1855; m. 24 Oct. 1805 Hannah Bartholomew, b. in 1786, d. 15 Mar. 1869, dau. of Samuel and Irene (Munson).
ix. Elizur, bapt. 8 Aug. 1784; d. 25 May 1850; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1809 Rebecca Bartholomew; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1837 Lydia (Fowler) Linsley, widow (second wife) of Richard.

47. Edward[5] Harrison (*Amos,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Northford in 1746, died there 22 Jan. 1833. He married, 12 Dec. 1771, Sarah Dudley, born in 1753, died at Northford 14 Feb. 1837, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Hoadley) of Branford and Woodbury.

Children, born at Northford:

i. Esther,[6] b. 1 Oct. 1772; d. 1 Aug. 1773.
ii. Sally, b. 9 Mar. 1774; d. 25 Mar. 1784.
iii. Benjamin, b. 12 June 1776; d. 3 Sept. 1795.
iv. Rachel, b. 30 Jan. 1778; m. 17 Feb. 1802 Henry Fowler.
v. Lemuel, b. 6 Oct. 1781; d. 29 Oct. 1781.
vi. Polly, b. 6 Apr. 1783; d. at New Haven 23 Feb. 1872; m. 7 Oct. 1810 Capt. Simeon Hoadley, b. at Northford 4 July 1780, d. at New Haven 25 Dec. 1867.

48. John[5] Harrison (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford 12 Feb. 1742/3, died at North Branford 21 July 1770. He married Silence Frisbie, daughter of Joseph and Sarah, who married secondly, 19 Oct. 1778, Eli Foote of Northford, afterwards of Johnstown and Deerfield, N. Y.

Child:

i. John,[6] b. at Northford in 1769; d. at North Branford 19 Aug. 1859; m. his first cousin, Abigail[6] Harrison (49, i), b. at Branford 27 Nov. 1777, d. at North Branford 5 Dec. 1808, dau. of Jarius and Mary (Harrison).

49. Jarius[5] Harrison (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Branford in 1751, died there in Nov. 1824. He married, 8 Apr. 1777 Mary[5] Harrison (21, ii), born in 1755, died 26 July 1823, daughter of James and Abigail (Foote).

Child:

i. ABIGAIL,[6] b. at Branford 27 Nov. 1777; d. at North Branford 5 Dec. 1808; m. her first cousin, JOHN[6] HARRISON (48, i), *q.v.*, s. of John and Silence (Frisbie).

50. SAMUEL[5] HARRISON (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford in 1737, died there 20 Aug. 1810. He married, 19 June 1765, REBECCA[5] HARRISON (17, ii), born at Branford 16 Nov. 1745, died 20 Nov. 1845, daughter of John and Lydia (Allen).

Children, born at North Branford:

i. GILES,[6] b. 4 Oct. 1765; d. 14 Aug. 1831; m. HARRIET[6] HARRISON (57, iii), b. at North Branford in 1782, d. 5 Oct. 1866, dau. of Daniel Foote and Lulea (Monroe).
ii. REBECCA, b. 26 Feb. 1767; d. 15 June 1862; m. (1) in Mar. 1790 FREDERIC MONROE; m. (2) MOSES[6] HARRISON (41, vii), *q.v.*, s. of Timothy and Lydia (Butler).
iii. REV. ROGER, B. A. (Yale, 1791), b. 12 Feb. 1769; d. *s.p.* in 1853; m. LOIS ROSE, who d. at Tolland, Mass., 14 June 1820, aged 46, and was bur. at North Branford, dau. of Capt. Jonathan; pastor of the church at Tolland, Mass.
iv. EUNICE, b. 16 May 1772; m. 16 Oct. 1796 ELISHA ROSE.
v. BETSEY, b. 19 Aug. 1779; d. 14 Sept. 1872; m. COL. THADDEUS[7] HARRISON, b. in 1783, d. 10 Dec. 1857, s. of Butler (41, iv) and Mercy (Linsley).

51. CAPT. ASAHEL[5] HARRISON (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford in 1744, died there 30 Dec. 1820. He married, 11 Mar. 1779, ELIZABETH[6] HARRISON (41, iii), born at Branford 2 Oct. 1755, died 22 May 1791, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Butler).

Children, born at North Branford:

i. SAMUEL.[6]
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 28 Aug. 1785.
iii. ASAHEL, b. 1 Apr. 1791; d. 12 Apr. 1791.

52. JARED[5] HARRISON (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford in 1753, died in Apr. 1800. He married, 25 July 1776, MARY MCCLEAVE of New Haven.

Children, born at North Branford:

i. SARAH HALL,[6] b. 19 July 1778.
ii. MARY (called POLLY), b. 6 Sept. 1780.
iii. LAVINIA, b. 8 July 1783; m. 3 Jan. 1812 JOSIAH HARRISON.
iv. LYDIA, b. 13 June 1785.
v. HORACE, b. 15 Apr. 1788.

53. JACOB[5] HARRISON (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford, died at Guilford in 1826. He married, 13 Dec. 1781, LOIS RUSSELL.

Children:

i. OFFANA,[6] b. 9 Dec. 1783.
ii. LOIS, b. and d. 28 Mar. 1791.
iii. TRUMAN, of Guilford.

54. CAPT. JARED[5] HARRISON (*Jared,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Chester 8 July 1749, died at Salisbury 22 Sept. 1842. He married, in 1772, ASENATH STEVENS, born at Saybrook

10 Sept. 1750, died at Salisbury 16 June 1816, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Griswold).

Children:

i. ROSWELL,[6] b. 2 May 1773; d. 29 Dec. 1860; m. (1) ELIZABETH GUERNSEY; m. (2) 3 Jan. 1808 CATHERINE STEELE, b. 5 Nov. 1776, d. in 1841, dau. of Rev. Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Stevens).
ii. OLIVE, b. 9 Aug. 1774; d. at Colebrook 5 Jan. 1818; m. (1) ALEXANDER SPENCER of Northeast Precinct, N.Y.; m. (2) REV. CHAUNCEY LEE, D.D.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 May 1776; d. at Bloomingdale, Ohio, 20 Apr. 1828; m. in 1806 PARMELIA STEELE, b. in Sept. 1786, d. at Fredonia, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1868.
iv. SALLY, b. 28 July 1780; d. at Honesdale, Pa., 26 Feb. 1841; m. 2 Oct. 1799 JUDGE MARTIN STRONG, b. 7 Dec. 1778, d. 28 Feb. 1838, s. of Col. Adonijah and Abigail (Bates).
v. BEULAH, m. SAMUEL LEE, b. in 1784, d. at Columbia, Tenn., 12 Oct. 1830, s. of Jonathan and Mabel (Little).
vi. JARED STEVENS, b. 9 July 1786; d. at Salisbury 27 Apr. 1864; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1808 HANNAH LEE, b. 26 Jan. 1788, d. 10 June 1824, dau. of Dr. Jonathan of Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (2) HARRIET ———, b. in 1807, d. 31 July 1880.
vii. ASENATH, m. ——— SCOVILLE.

55. STEPHEN[5] HARRISON (*Jared,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Chester 8 Aug. 1752, died at Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 5 June 1834. He married first, 29 July 1773, SUSANNA FRANKLIN, born at North Canaan 6 Dec. 1751, died 4 Jan. 1805, daughter of John and Kezia (Pierce); and secondly, HULDAH CUNNINGHAM.

Children by first wife:

i. WILLIAM,[6] m. LYDIA CHAPIN.
ii. LUCY, b. 7 June 1775; m. DANIEL FULLER.
iii. STEPHEN, b. 16 May 1777; d. 5 Mar. 1865; m. MARY DODSON.
iv. JARIUS, b. 3 Apr. 1779; d. 1 Mar. 1853; m. HULDAH FULLER.
v. LYDIA, b. 1 Mar. 1781; m. JACOB STEELE.
vi. CLARISSA, b. 27 Mar. 1783; d. 22 Dec. 1820; m. JOHN DODSON.
vii. MERRITT, b. 12 May 1785; d. 2 Nov. 1799.
viii. SUSANNA, b. 8 Dec. 1789; m. ISAAC HOPKINS.

Children by second wife:

ix. EZEKIEL CUNNINGHAM, b. 3 Sept. 1806; d. 12 June 1876; m. REBECCA KOONS.
x. MERRITT FRANKLIN, b. 29 July 1808; m. SARAH EDWARDS.
xi. JULIA REBECCA, b. 5 June 1813; m. ROSS HOYT.
xii. EDNA DAVALL, b. 29 Mar. 1815; m. DARWIN STILES.

56. THEODORE[5] HARRISON (*Jared,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Chester in 1756, died at Wethersfield 20 May 1836. He married, 17 Apr. 1780, CLOTILDA WRIGHT, born in 1753, died at Wethersfield 20 July 1829, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Goodrich).

Children, born at Wethersfield:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. in 1795; d. 2 Sept. 1830.
ii. JARED, b. in 1796; d. 11 Feb. 1846; m. 30 Apr. 1829 CAROLINE LOVELAND, bapt. 11 Aug. 1799, d. 16 Mar. 1862, dau. of John and Esther (Buck).
iii. OSMUND, b. 9 Oct. 1798; d. 30 Mar. 1895; m. (1) DIANTHA GRISWOLD, b. 16 Oct. 1807, d. 24 Feb. 1837, dau. of Simeon and Joanna (Riley); m. (2) PRUDENCE GRISWOLD.

57. Daniel Foote[5] Harrison (*James,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]) was born at North Branford. He married first, 7 Mar. 1780, Lulea Monroe, born in 1759, died 1 July 1791; and secondly Lydia ———, born in 1764.

Children by first wife, born at North Branford:

i. Leaveritt,[6] b. 17 Sept. 1781.
ii. Harriet, b. in 1782; d. 5 Oct. 1866; m. Giles[6] Harrison (50, i), *q.v.*, s. of Samuel and Rebecca (Harrison).
iii. Frederick, bapt. 25 Aug. 1785.
iv. Diodesia.

Child by second wife:

v. Sally, b. at North Branford in 1795; m. Walter Rodney, b. 10 Feb. 1793.

58. Philemon[5] Harrison (*James,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford in 1761, died 6 Aug. 1825. He married, in 1784, Sarah Wolcott, born 7 May 1767, daughter of Dr. Jeremiah and Sarah (Goodsell).

Children:

i. James,[6] b. 28 Dec. 1786; d. at New Haven 18 Feb. 1861; m. 27 Oct. 18— Charlotte Lynde, dau. of John Hart of New Haven.
ii. Ransom, lost at sea.
iii. Jeremiah, m. at Baltimore, Md., ———; removed to New Orleans, La.
iv. John, d. at Macon, Ga.
v. Henry, m. Henrietta Hoods.

59. Augustus[5] Harrison (*James,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford in 1765, died at Harwinton 7 May 1811. He married first, in 1789, Esther[6] Harrison (41, ix), born at Branford 13 May 1770, died 9 Apr. 1790, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Butler); and secondly Eunice Bunnell, who died at Harwinton 16 Aug. 1858.

Child by first wife:

i. Benjamin A.,[6] d. at Suffield.

Children by second wife:

ii. Maria.
iii. Delia, bapt. in Nov. 1798; d. at Harwinton 13 Mar. 1872.
iv. Eunice, b. 19 June 1801; m. 25 Aug. 1821 John Brooks Bartholomew of Harwinton, b. 19 Oct. 1795, d. 10 Feb. 1859.
v. Phila Amelia.
vi. Augustus.

60. Calvin[5] Harrison (*James,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at North Branford in 1767, died there 12 Feb. 1831. He married, 25 Mar. 1788, Abigail Linsley, born in 1770, died at North Branford 4 Apr. 1820, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Moulthrop).

Children, born at North Branford:

i. Jeremiah,[6] b. 28 May 1789; d. *s.p.* 28 Apr. 1853; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1824 Harriet Linsley, who d. 8 Sept. 1836; m. (2) 17 Apr. 1842 Julia Ann Frisbie, who d. 18 Aug. 1845; m. (3) 14 Mar. 1847 Minnie Mix.
ii. Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1791; m. Marcus Bronson of Waterbury.
iii. James, b. 21 Nov. 1794; d. at Madison 18 Feb. 1867; m. in Sept. 1817 Clarissa Dudley.

iv. Calvin, b. 18 Feb. 1797; d. at Wallingford 6 Apr. 1870; m. Ann Bartholomew, b. 4 June 1797, d. at Wallingford 13 Nov. 1873, dau. of Jonathan.

v. Israel, b. 15 Apr. 1798; d. at Wallingford 5 July 1868; m. (1) 4 Dec. 1825 Nancy Gaylord; m. (2) 21 Oct. 1841 Sarah G. Hull.

vi. Minor, b. 16 Oct. 1801; d. at Wallingford 27 May 1840; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Emeline Hall, b. 14 Apr. 1801, d. 29 Oct. 1842, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Cook).

vii. Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1805; m. Stephen Camp of Waterbury.

REMINISCENCES OF JOHN DAVIDSON, A MAINE PIONEER

Communicated by Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., of Brookline, Mass.

John Davidson, the writer of the following narrative, was a son of John Davidson of Windham, N. H., who, as one of the original proprietors of Belfast, Me., drew lot No. 10 on the eastern side of Belfast Bay, in what is now the town of Searsport. The elder Davidson did not go to Belfast, but was represented by his son John, who arrived with the first settlers in 1770, being then only nineteen years old. Young John Davidson built a log house there and remained nine years. During the Revolution he left Belfast and returned to Windham, which was his home until he reached extreme old age. In 1794 his First Division lot in Belfast was conveyed to Job Young for £100, and the next year the remainder of his share was conveyed to John Cochran for a like sum. In 1829, after the death of his wife, Davidson went to live with his son William at Lowell, Mass., and there he died 25 Oct. 1835, aged eighty-five years. His son Henry, who died at Belfast 26 Jan. 1864, was the only one of his children who settled in Maine.

Davidson's narrative was written in 1832, after he had completed his eighty-second year. The original manuscript is now in the possession of descendants residing in Belfast, and has been copied for the Register by the Misses Annie L. Barr and Grace Hall, of the Belfast Free Library. This narrative was used in compiling the genealogy of the Davidson family published in Morrison's "History of Windham in New Hampshire;" and a few extracts from it, with corrected spelling, may be found in Williamson's "History of Belfast," vol. 1. The manuscript is here reproduced *verbatim*, except for the omission of a few repetitions and of some of the less important details.

[1]* In march 6 1832

A narative of some of the triels and sufferings of John Davidson and his family in time of the Revolutionery war in the yr 1779 with some accounts of my religious experience and many other interesting circumstances of life to show the wonderfull goodness and mercy of God in preserving me and my fammily in time of perrell & Danger in supplying our wants in time of need

* The figures in brackets indicate the pages of the manuscript.

so much as we experenced them and in continuing my life and faculties to this great age together with some account of my ancesters according to the best of my recollection I not having kept any Journel & this is written with my owne hand on this 25 of may in the year 1832 in the 83 year of my age

I was born in tewcksbury Mass. on a farm now owned or occupyed by Mr. Eezadick Rogers Sd farm known by it being calded Bowlands farm, march 16th 1750* my ancestors on both My Father & Mothers Side were both from Scotland were By profession what was then Protestants they embearked to the north of Ireland a place in those days nearly distitute Of inhabitents, very remote from the natives of ireland And after they began to call them Irish, and from that they call us Scothirish, so we are cauled so to this Day, in that place Called Mennemore† my Father was born, August 20. 1720

And in 1728 his Father and Mother Brothers and Sisters and others embarked for Amaerica, in consequence chiefly of the following alarming circumstence viz. my Greatgrand Father took a Little boy by the name of Mc graw who lived with them untill he became a man, then he left them af[t]er some time he returned accompined by another man, on a pretended visit of friendship knowing that money was in the house and all were Expected to be abcsent through the night except those Aged couple they from pretended kindness ofered to Lodge in the house with them to protect them but in the Stillness of midnight when those aged innocent, Unsuspecting patrons — in the Silent repose without the least thought of danger these villins arose [2] And with an axe put an end to their existence took the money and what they pleased, after pilliging the house Set it on fire And left the place — but justice slumbered not in the case Of one — when my Grand Father returned the next day Saw his house in ashes and his aged parents bones, and McGraw and his friend had absconded, immediate Search was made, and McGraw was found — and blood was on His clothes, he confessed the whole affair and his Sentence in A court of justice was immediately passd. and he was publicly jibited the other was not found as I ever heard, as apears the murderers and them sort are or were a revangfull popele and my grand father thought it to be too much of a risque to continue there for fear of there revenge, he and the family and other realitives removed to north america State of massachusetts the town of wobourn.

my Father was then a boy about 8 years old and he was put to Capt Timothy Brooks and he continued with him till he was 21 and he after that he worked about with one and another till about 25 and then marred Sarah Nutt,‡ and his Father Uncle George and himself remooved into Tukesbury and lived there 8 years and my parents had two Daughters and two son born on a farm known by it being called Boland farm, the names of us children born on said farm are as folloeth — Sarah — Anna — John and James§ in which time my Father and Uncle George, went to windham bought farms for them selves, my Father moved on to his it was in may 1752 the two Brothers with there wives lived with them here till they all became old and all Died there in windham

i John lived with my parents till I was 20 years 2 months 4 days old in which time I receieved good instruction from them they exhorted me to secret prayer and a good many admonitions and instructions which I endeaveoured in some good measure to perform, when I was about 8 or 9 years old I was subject [to] fits till about 16 they left me and thrrough the goodness

* He gives this date according to New Style. In the Vital Records of Tewksbury the birth of John Davidson, son of John and Sarah, is given under date of 5 Mar. 1749.

† Probably Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

‡ Sarah McNutt. See Davidson genealogy in History of Windham, pp. 423 *et seq.*

§ According to the Vital Records of Tewksbury Sarah was born 23 Jan. 1745, Anna 20 Nov. 1747, John 5 Mar. 1749, and James was baptized 23 Feb. 1752.

of god I never have had any after as yet but has enjoyed a good Degree of helth except the Sick head eake which has been very aflictive to me nevertheless, my helth has been very good for the most, part which to this Day I have great reason to return thanks to almighty [3] God for his goodness to me

when I was about 20 years old my Father preposed to purchise a lot right of land in the The Township of Belfast and preposed to give it me if I would go and Settle on it I excepted his offer My father lived on the farm now occupyed by my brother William in Windham N. H. untill the 29 of sept. 1799 when he died, and while he lived there he had five children viz. Mary. William. Jesse, William and Betesy, five of their Children are now living viz John, James, Mary, William and Betsy.

On the 20 Day of may 1770 I arived at Belfast raw anough and unaquainted with any one at Belfast but John Tuffts, 'tho John Morrison had a lot of land that lay along side my land and he and I built a camp betweext us, and lived together one summer or season, O Dear I was unaquainted with the nature of mankind, tho I had something of an opertunity to be acquainted with what wes on board the vessel while we ware on our passage to Belfast which was about 30 men women & children bound to Belfast and penobscut River the most that belonged to Belfast went ashore before Morison and I Did, for there land lay westerly of ours and a little while after two of the shipes hands took Morrisons and my efects into the boat and brought us round Moose Point to the south end of our lots of land, Sun then being but one hour and half high at night, you may judge what a situation we must be in the roaring seas on the one hand, and the howling wilderness on the other, and our stoers hurried from the boat and those 2 men that brought us there as soon as our efects was out of the boat they left us, and as the tide was far out and it a coming in we had to stur our Selves quick so as to have our stoars out of the tides way as it apeared likly it would in a short time move them, but it would be much to our cost, so before Dark we had them secucer from the tide, when this was performed the next I thought of as it was growing toward Dark i was going to strike fire — said Morrison we will not stay hear for the indians would kill us before morning he said he ment to see Matthew Reed before he slept and away he went 4 miles, and I stoped over night with Mr. John Barnet in going 2 miles [4] And staied with him that night, next morning we returned To our stoers found them safe, we attemp[t]ed to, and put up the walls of a camp that Day, the next put on the roof covered it with spruce Bark so as to be tollerable comfortable, then we began to clear about the camp, and we began to make the opening larger my most Perticular work was to cut cordwood and clear the land, as I Had no oxen I had to exchange my work for ox work and I got about 50 cords to th[e] [lan]ding a pretty large todd* for a vessel the place was new and coasters unaquainted with the harbour And I could find no market for my wood till it was spoild And I had to set fire to it, for that was the easiest way I could Moov it out of the way out from the landing so as to leave thet for Green wood, tho it semed a great loss, perhaps as much as 25 Dollors or more, (the next season 1771 I sowed 2 bushells of winter Rie and I had betwixt 30 and 40 bushells,)

in the month of October 1770 I returned to my Fathers house in windham and he had agreed to have me to go and work the insueing winter with Mr John Barnett at shoework as I had worked at that work before he thought the tread would be some benifet to me some time and so It has in my fammily.

In the spring of 1771 I returned to Belfast and resumed my works of cutting cordwood And clearing and prepared two acres of ground on which in the fall I sowed the rie before mentioned

In January in 1772 I left Belfast for my Fathers house by water in a very poor miserebele leekey vessell and a cearless commander if he had plenty of

* I.e., load.

Rum in the vessel it was all the stoers he wished to provide, the chiefe of the stoars that were on boart for ten to live on for ten Days was what we that were pasengers took on board as our owne Stoers and toward the last of our Passagee I think we eat the last of any thing we had on board without we had killed a dog and we threatned his life we had no releief with provision till all most sundown the ninth Day when as good luck would have it we were Driven within wood Island

we cast anker the next was who will go a Shore, the next was the enquirey, not who will go ashore but who has money to pay for some food I no not there was one cent on board but what I had in my pocket that was little [5] so We our capt and my Self Set out to go ashore in a little punt we had to go with paddles about three milds before we could reach the shore there was one house there and but one the first the Capt Called for was a mug of flip to put in to our empty stomachs all the provesions we could obtain there was one Dry fish and half a bushell of frosted bitten spenish Potatoes and having carried them to our punt or boat we attemped to gain or reach the vessel but a sudden squell came up and we afeared we should be blown of to sea, we Dear not go, we returned to the house and waited and as soon as it began to break away we attempted to go on board wth our small pittence of stores to releive the Suffering of ourselves and those we left on board but now this wind was so heigh that we could not have Stopt when we came to the vessel but the men from on board hove the end of a rope and the wind being high we had like to have filled our punt before we could have come on board the vessel, the men and rope apeared to be the means of preventing us from going to sea, by this time the weather being so sovear our potatoes had another touch of the frost tho we boiled sume of them, they and fish were very good.

next day morning we hove up and come to sale and ventered to sea and before Dark we were Driven within kittery point near to Portmouth there we let run our anker and I went a shoar and bought some meat and bread and after Refreshing our Selves we brought the vessell into the Dock to a worf, then I had Done with her without it was to go and see her, She was about as full of water as time and tide could fill her, when I come next Day morning to see her sunk to the bottom as a stone. O how the goodness of God is to be seen that he Did not withdraw his Protecting arm a few Days sooner, when we were in the vessel at sea, it is wholy of the goodness of the almighty god, that he Did Suffer any of us to be preveved to the land, All the time we were at sea whather sick or well, cold or warm by Day or by night we must be Drewing water out of the hold of the vessel with a pump it apeared we at that time that we had life and Deth Set before us [6] To be leborious prooved to be the preservation of the lives of all on Board that vessel, in about two Days after we eat the last of our provision we began to have that sharp hunger for food a little over, we were very, very, faint, and the longer the worse notwithstanding we must work or Sink, little I knew what sort of a comander or a vessel I was going with or I never should have engaged with him

when I came to Portsmouth I was a stranger and knew no one but Capt McFarland (of the vessel I came in) and I entrusted my very good blanket my Dear Mother took so much panes to make had it fulled in a fulling mill it was very larg that she made it so if I was out over night it would have been a good preservetive against the frost, but he is gone and the blanket likewise so I have done with them both.

after I left Portsmouth I had yes I had a teadious Journy on my feet to my Fathers house at Windham not less then 50 milds as the snow was Deep and light and very cold I was received as a very w[e]lcome guest

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., Recording Secretary *pro tempore*

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 May 1915. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Twenty-one resident members were elected by ballot.

Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt. D., President of the Society, spoke on *Westminster Abbey as an Inspiration to New England.* After giving an outline of the history of the Abbey and with the aid of stereopticon slides describing the architecture of the edifice and many of the objects of interest therein, President Baxter showed how the history of England is enshrined within its walls. He urged that our New England should have such a temple of honor, a place in which to preserve the memorials of the Pilgrim and Puritan founders and their successors, as a result of whose thought and work and life New England is what it is to-day.

On motion of Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks it was

Voted, That a committee of three be appointed to consider the subject of the lecture and to report at the autumn meeting, the committee to have the power to invite representatives from other societies to meet with it.

On motion of Vice-President Rust a vote expressing the Society's appreciation of the address of President Baxter was passed.

6 October. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Alfred Johnson was appointed Recording Secretary *pro tempore.*

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

After the reading of the names of the members of the Society who had died since the last previous meeting, a brief paper was read by Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., giving facts relating to those living persons who have longest held membership in the Society.

Twenty-six resident members were elected by ballot.

The address of the afternoon, by Zelotes Wood Coombs, A.M., Professor of English at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, followed. Professor Coombs's subject was *Historic and Literary Concord;* and with the aid of many lantern slides he described in detail and most interestingly all the familiar and many less known places and monuments, historic and literary, of Concord.

3 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: J. Gardner Bartlett, Lawrence Brainerd, Mrs. Mary L. Holman, Mrs. Susan C. Tufts, Walter K. Watkins.

Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr., LL.B., of Boston, read a paper entitled *The Story of Boston Light,* with the aid of a chart of Boston Harbor tracing the history of this lighthouse, the oldest in the country, from its foundation in 1716 to the present day.

1 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, and Corresponding Secretary were accepted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted.

Messrs. Henry F. Tapley and Charles S. Penhallow were appointed auditors.

Six resident members were elected by ballot.

The address of the afternoon was delivered by Barrett Wendell, Litt. D., of Boston, and was entitled *Genealogy and Social Justice.*

On motion of Henry Edwards Scott a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

NOTES

Granby (Conn.) Cemetery Inscriptions. — The following death records were copied by me on 31 Aug. 1905 directly from the stones then standing or lying upon the ground in the so-called Lee Cemetery, which is situated in the southern central part of the Sixth School District of North Granby, Conn., near the middle of the triangular tract of land bounded on the east by the Granby-Granville turnpike, on the north and west by the road leading from the Hiram Wilcox place to the Loveland place, and on the south by the Hartland road, leading from the Loveland place to the Leonard place, on the aforesaid Granby-Granville turnpike.

This cemetery lies directly west of the old homestead formerly occupied in turn by the Lees, Wilcoxes, and Bissells, and has been neglected for many years; in fact, not only have the fences been neglected, but the grounds have been pastured, and trees allowed to grow to a size which permitted cutting ties from the same. All this neglect and depredation have resulted in the turning over and breaking of many stones, and many of them have disappeared.

As many of those whose names are found in this cemetery were men and women of affairs in their day, this record is made with the hope that their memory may not entirely disappear and that our gratitude for what they were and what they did may abide.

Buttles, Enoch, d. Aug. 29, 1849, aged 73.
Buttles, Enock H., d. Mar. 1, 1866, aged 55.
Buttles, Hannah D., wife Enoch, d. Jan. 7, 1844, aged 27.
Buttles, Jane, dau. Enoch H. and Hannah D., d. June 11, 1838, aged 16 m.
Buttles, Mary, dau. Enoch H. and Hannah D., d. Oct. 16, 1838, aged 2 m.
Buttles, Mary Jane, dau. Enoch H. and Hannah D., d. Sept. 10, 1843, aged 5 w.
Buttles, Philette, wife Capt. Enoch, d. Apr. 11, 1816, aged 40.
Buttolph, Mr. Joel, d. Nov. 25, 1786, aged 37.
Buttolph, Lement, dau. Mr. Benone, d. Nov. 2, 1795, aged 4 m.
Buttolph, Lois, dau. Lieut. Jonathan and Mrs. Lois, d. Jan. 17, 1775, aged 6.
Buttolph, Temperance, dau. Mr. Benone and Mrs. M———, d. Aug. 31, 1798, aged 11 m. 15 d.
Carpenter, Cornelia, dau. John D. and Elizabeth, d. June 16, 1833, aged 12.
Case, Mrs. Mary, wife Capt. Job, d. Oct. 2, 1803, aged 40.
Case, Philo, s. Capt. Job and Mary, d. Sept. 24, 1803, aged 8.
Church, David, s. Uriah and Martha, d. Sept. 1, 1805, aged 14 m.
Church, Electa, d. Feb. 27, 1851, aged 49.
Church, Ellen H., dau. David and Harriet E., d. Aug. 18, 1843, aged 2 y. 6 m.
Church, Emily, wife David, d. Aug. 15, 1834, aged 26.
Church, Martha, d. Mar. 12, 1828, aged 62.
Church, Mary J., dau. David and Harriet E., d. Feb. 5, 1844, aged 5 y. 3 m.
Church, Mr. Uriah, d. Apr. 29, 1804, aged 62.
Clemmons, Emily, dau. Ferdinand and Anna, d. Oct. 4, 1803, aged 5 y.
Clemmons, Ferdinand, s. Mr. Ferdinand and Mrs. Anna, d. July 6, 1800, aged 4 y.
Clemmons, Ferdinand, s. Ferdinand and Anna, d. Oct. 1, 1803, aged 2 y.
Clemmons, Lucy, dau. Mr. Ferdinand and Mrs. Anna, d. May 26, 1800, aged 3 w.
Clemmons, Lt William, d. Apr. 30, 1797, aged 41.
Clemons, Anna, wife Lieut. Ferdinand, d. Aug. 24, 1827, aged 60.
Clemons, Arthur H., d. Dec. 29, 1855, aged 27.
Clemons, Ferdinand, d. Oct. 24, 1836, aged 72.
Clemons, Orland E., s. Philo and Annis, d. Oct. 1, 1834, aged 3.
Clemons, Sarah Jane, dau. Philo and Annis, d. Mar. 11, 1835, aged 14 m.
Colton, Achsah, widow Lemuel, d. Apr. 3, 1828, aged 76.
Colton, Lieut. Eleazar, d. Sept. 9, 1789, aged 49.
Colton, Lemuel, d. Apr. 29, 1789, aged 38.
Colton, Lemuel, d. Sept. 25, 1858, aged 72.
Colton, Mariett, dau. Lemuel and Polly, d. Feb. 14, 1823, aged 2.
Colton, Newton Merrill, s. Lemuel and Polly, d. Aug. 30, 1852, aged 18 y. 7 m.
Colton, ———, infant Lemuel and Achsah, d. July 22, 1784.
Daniels, Mary P., dau. Rossiter and Emeline, d. Aug. 11, 1833, aged 4.
Daniels, Milo A., d. July 28, 1857, aged 31.
Diboll, Maria, dau. Mr. Philander and Mrs. Esther, d. Mar. 4, 1817, aged 12.

Diboll, Mr. Philander, d. Feb. 28, 1817, aged 43.
Elkey, Fanny, wife Harvey, d. Apr. 14, 1844, aged 48.
Gains, Calvin, d. Feb. 18, 1851, aged 81 y. 7 m. 28 d.
Gains, Lucy G., wife Calvin, d. June 14, 1848, aged 69.
Gains, Mrs. Sarah, wife Capt. Solomon, d. Aug. 2, 1818, aged 63.
Gains, Capt. Sol^{m}, d. Feb. 13, 1827, aged 71.
Gains, Solomon M., s. Solomon and Nancy, d. Jan. 17, 1833, aged 1 y. 10 m.
Gillett, Caroline S., dau. John and Hannah, d. Feb. 14, 1839, aged 5 y. 8 m. 8 d.
Gillett, Hiram N., s. John and Hannah, d. Mar. 22, 1864, aged 36.
Gillett, John, d. Dec. 23, 1860, aged 62.
Hills, Harvey, s. Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Polly, d. Oct. 26, 1802, aged 6.
Hills, Mrs. Polly, consort Mr. Samuel, d. Apr. 16, 1814, aged 38.
Holcomb, Cynthia, wife Sereno, d. Mar. 25, 1827, aged 39.
Holcomb, Jane P., dau. Sereno and Cynthia, d. Nov. 24, 1858, aged 39.
Holcomb, Mrs. Mary, wife Lieut. Silas, d. Mar. 29, 1781, aged 38.
Holcomb, Noadiah Anson, s. Sereno and Cynthia, d. Mar. 20, 1817, aged 5.
Holcomb, Miss Sabra, dau. Lieut. Silas and Mrs. Mary, d. Sept. 19, 1777, aged 9.
Holcomb, Sereno, d. Oct. 24, 1863, aged 79.
Holcomb, Sereno W., d. July 7, 1854, aged 44.
Holcomb, Lieut. Silas, d. Oct. 6, 1806, aged 71.
Holcomb, Voyletty, wife Martin, d. Feb. 11, 1868, aged 73.
Jones, Emerson M., s. John and Fanny, d. Sept. 16, 1840, aged 1 y. 1 m. 16 d.
Jones, Fanny A., wife John, d. Jan. 30, 1840, aged 24.
Jones, Marshall, s. John, d. Dec. 26, 1839, aged 2 y. 5 m.
Jones, Roderick, d. Oct. 18, 1863, aged 67.
Kasson, Mrs. Margiret, wife Mr. Joseph S. and dau. to Deacon John Wylie and Mrs. Elisabeth his wife, d. Apr. 26, 1798, aged 24.
Lee, Mrs. Abigail, wife Oren, d. Aug. 20, 1822, aged 49.
Lee, Mrs. Charlotte, consort Mr. Orrin, d. Aug. 28, 1810, aged 47.
Lee, Norman L., d. Nov. 15, 1826, aged 42.
Lee, Orren, d. June 5, 1841, aged 81.
Lee, Sarah Ann, wife Norman L., d. Feb. 1, 1852, aged 60.
Lewis, Mrs. Naomi, consort Lieut. Nathan (of Chatham), d. Apr. 19, 1814, aged 69.
Lewis, Mrs. Sarah, wife Mr. Ackley, d. June 28, 1813, aged 45.
Merriman, Caleb, Esq., d. Feb. 14, 1817, aged 63.
Merriman, Elizer, s. Enoch and Polly, d. July 29, 1811, aged 3.
Merriman, Mrs. Polly, wife Mr. Levi, d. Jan. 23, 1821, aged 38.
More, Clarasa Amy, dau. Orrin and Tirzah, d. Apr. 11, 1839, aged 5 y. 7 m.
More, Jesse Ozias, s. Orrin and Tirzah, d. Nov. 22, 1838, aged 2 y. 8 m.
Payn, Mrs. Sarah, wife Mr. John, d. Jan. 3, 1806, aged 67.
Phelps, Mr. Abel, d. Jan. 5, 1805, aged 76.
Phelps, Daniel, s. Philo and Clarrissa, d. Sept. 7, 1846, aged 2 y.
Phelps, Mrs. Hannah, d. Jan. 8, 1819, aged 81.
Phelps, Mr. Hezekiah, d. Nov. 7, 1793, aged 63.
Phelps, Mrs. Mary, wife Mr. Abel, d. Oct. 14, 1804, aged 74.
Post, Capt. Aaron, d. Apr. 8, 1810, aged 43.
Post, Widow Hannah, d. Jan. 24, 1850, aged 92.
Rice, Betsey, wife Jonah, d. Nov. 26, 1851, aged 68.
Rice, Deziah, dau. Mr. Jonah and Deziah, d. Aug. 1, 1807, aged 17.
Rice, Hannah, wife Richard, d. Dec. 5, 1875, aged 96.
Rice, Jonah, d. Feb. 14, 1860, aged 83.
Rice, Julia Anna, dau. Widow Hannah, d. June 20, 1838, aged 19.
Rice, Mary R., dau. Widow Hannah, d. Apr. 24, 1828, aged 23.
Rice, Richard, d. July 28, 1821, aged 41.
Waters, Mrs. Phebe, wife Mr. Abner, d. June 28, 1810, aged 53.
———, Lydia, wife ———.

Hartford, Conn. GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD.

TRIPP-WALDO BIBLE RECORDS. — The following records have been copied from a Bible that belonged at one time to Harman Waldo of Auburn, N. Y., and is now in the possession of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

William Tripp Was Born October the 10th A.D. 1719* [*Interlined in a different handwriting:* Was Great Great Great Grandfather of Harman Waldo.†]
William Tripp and mary Willcox Was married July 12 1739
Thomas Tripp son to William and mary Was born May 12 1740
Catharine Tripp was born March the 14th Day A.D. 1742
Mary Tripp Died December the 31st Day A.D. 1742
Catharine Tripp Died August the 18th Day A.D. 1743
William Tripp and Mary Weight was married Novr 13th Day A.D. 1743
Mary Tripp Daughter to William and mary was born Sepb^{r} 14th A.D. 1744
Catharine Tripp was Born June the 8th day AD 1747
Bridgit Tripp Born June the 23^{d} day AD 1751
Thos Tripp & Tacy Coon was married may the 30th day AD 1771
Catharine Tripp Was Born February the 15th day AD 1772
Mary Tripp Was Born March the 19th day AD 1774
Thomas Tripp Was Born December the 13th Day AD 1775
Bridgit Tripp Was Born may the 2^{d} Day AD 1779
Bridgit Tripp Died February 28th Day AD 1780
Tacy Tripp was Born February the 5 Day AD 1782
Mary Tripp and Stephen Talman was married December 16, 1790
Stephen Talman Was Born May 12th AD 1768
Stephen Talman & Mary Tripp Was Maried Dec. 16th 1790
Samuel Waldo was born November 8th 1769
Samuel Waldow & Catherine Tripp Was Maried No^{v} 1st 1791
John Waldow Was born October 11th 1792
Catherine Waldow Died March 27th 1793 [*In a different handwriting:* Mother of John Waldo.]
William T. Talman Was Born September 1st AD 1795
Thomas Tripp jr & Mary Holiter Was Maried August 12th 1798
Catherine Talman Was born October 5th AD 1798
Tacy Tripp Wife of Thomas Tripp Died March 17th 1799 on the first Day of the Week at Six OClock and Twenty five Minutes in the Morning
Electa T. Noughtop Was Born March 11th 1790
John B. Talman Was Born October 4th 1792
Thomas Tripp Was maried to mary Snider October the 21 1801
Tacy Willcox Died November the 25 1806
Mary Tripp Died 30th October 1810 on tuesday Evening 11 oclock
Thomas Tripp Jun, Died the second Day of January 1810
William Tripp Son of Thomas Tripp Jun Was Born May the Twentieth second Day in the year of our Lord 1799
Thomas Tripp the third Was Born July the Twenty-seventh in the year of our Lord 1801
Henry Tripp was Born the Sixth Day of November In the year of our Lord 1804-
Ira Tripp was Born May the fourth Day in the Year of our Lord 1807
The Ages of Thomas Tripp's Juniour Children Taken at Princetown February the 20 Day 1810 By their Mother
Thomas Tripp & Bulah Denny was Married November 30th 1813–3rd wife
Thomas Tripp Died November the eleventh day about ten oclock at night 1823 in the eighty fourth year of his age
Bulah Tripp Died September 15th 1827
Lucy Mix was born January 30th 1799
John Waldo and Lucy Mix was maried January 20th 1820 [*In later handwriting:* John Waldo 28 years old when married.]
Horrace Waldo was born Sept. 5th 1821
Harman Waldo was born August 18th 1823
Sarah Union Waldo was born April 23rd 1825
Sarah Union Waldo Died February the 3 1827 aged one year nine months and 11 days

* "October 10 A.D. 1712," according to a duplicate entry on a loose slip of paper found in the Bible.

† This statement is incorrect. William Tripp was the great-great-grandfather of Harman Waldo.

Lyman M Waldo was born April 7th 1828
Lucy Waldo wife of John Waldo Died May 11th 1828 aged 29 years 3 months & 11 days
Betsey Brown wife of John Waldo died August 21st 1857 aged 63 years. 62 years 9 months & 13 days.
Lyman Mix Waldo killed in battle of Cedar Creek Virginia 1864, aged 36 years 6 months and 12 days
Horace Waldo died January 12th 1847 aged 25 years 4 months and 7 days
John Waldo died August 25th 1878 quarter of six Oclock, Aged 85 years, 10 Months, 14 days
Harman Waldo Died November 2nd, 1904. aged 81 years 2 Months 15 Days.
Mary J Baker wife of Harman Waldo Died April 19, 1911, aged 76 yrs 8 Months 15 days

On loose slips folded into the Bible are entries that duplicate some of the records given above, and also the following new entry:

John Baker Waldo, Son of Harman & Mary Jane Baker Waldo, Died February third 1881 Aged 24 years 8 months & 22 days. John B was their only son.

Worcester, Mass. WALDO LINCOLN.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

HISTORY OF SURRY, N. H. — Frank B. Kingsbury of Proctor, Vt., is gathering material for a history of the town of Surry, N. H. Items of historical and genealogical interest relating to this town will be appreciated by him.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, grad-

uation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Clarke-Clark. — Dea. George, born in England, died at Milford, Conn., in June 1690, by George Clarke Bryant, 75 North Cliff Street, Ansonia, Conn.

George. — Asa, born in Maine or New Hampshire about 1770, died at East Calais, Vt., about 1848, a descendant of Nicholas George, by Allen A. Norris, M.D., Elkhart, Ind.

Miles. — John, of Concord, Mass., freeman 14 Mar. 1638/9, died at Concord 26 Aug. 1693, by Jonas Michael Miles, 28 Adams Street, Brookline, Mass.

Pier. — Thomas, died (probably at Great Barrington, Mass.) in 1778, by Mrs. Kate H. (Pier) McIntosh, 20 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 4, no. 1. September, 1915. p. 73–84, il. 4°

Bradley genealogy. Bradley of Essex County, early records: from 1643 to 1746: with a few lines to the present day. By Eleanor Bradley Peters. New York, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 8 + 213 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Carter genealogy. Joseph Oliver Carter, the founder of the Carter family in Hawaii, with a brief genealogy. By G[eorge] R[obert] Carter. Honolulu, T[erritory of] H[awaii], printed by the Star-Bulletin, 1915. 18 + 16 p. 8°

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 17, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, 1915. p. 83–86, il. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. The Chase-Chace Family Association. Vol. 6, nos. 3 and 4. Boston, July and October, 1915. p. 29–40; 41–52, il. 8° Price $1.00 a year. Address J. F. Chase, 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Chisolm genealogy. Chisolm genealogy, being a record of the name from 1254, with short sketches of allied families. By William Garnett Chisolm, LL.B. New York, The Knickerbocker Press, 1914. 5 + 95 + [8] p. pl. 8° Price $3.00, cloth. Address William G. Chisolm, 925 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Dunning genealogy. Genealogical notes on the Dunning family in America. n. p. 1915. [30] p. 8° Address M. B. Dunning, M.D., Bedford, Iowa.

Goodwin genealogy. Various ancestral lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford, Conn. Vol. 1. Goodwin lines. Vol. 2. Morgan lines. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James Junius Goodwin. Hartford, Conn., [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press] 1915. 6 + [1] + 319; 4 + [1] + 481 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. 4°

Helmershausen genealogy. The Charles line of Helmershausen in Maine and Illinois. By Adella Helmershausen. Chicago, 1915. n. p. por. 4°

Henry genealogy. Henry genealogy, the descendants of Samuel Henry of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., 1734–1790, and Lurana (Cady) Henry, his wife, with an appendix containing brief accounts of other Henry families. By William Henry Eldridge, A.B. Boston, Mass., Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, 1915. 240 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $7.00. Address William H. Eldridge, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Hopkins genealogy. No. 37. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Stephen and Giles Hopkins, Mayflower passengers, and some of their descendants, including an Eldredge line. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C[harles] W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1915. 27 p. 4° Price $1.00. Address Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.

Hord genealogy. The Hord family of Virginia, a supplement to the genealogy of the Hord family. By Rev. Arnold Harris Hord. n. p. 1915. 119 + [1] p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Lake genealogy. A genealogy of the Lake family of Great Egg Harbor, in old Gloucester County, in New Jersey, descended from John Lake of Gravesend, Long Island, with notes on the Gravesend and Staten Island branches of the family. By Arthur Adams and Sarah A[nna] Risley. Privately printed, 1915. 10 + 376 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Price $2.00. Address Miss Sarah A. Risley, Box 514, Pleasantville, N. J.

More genealogy. Quarter Centennial Reunion extra, The Historical Journal of the More family. Founded April, 1892, by David Fellows More. Vol. 2, no. 3. Roxbury, N. Y., August, 1915. p. 37–52, il. 4°

Morrill genealogy. Morrill kindred in America, an account of the descendants of Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., 1632–1662, through his eldest son, Isaac Morrill, 1640–1713. By Annie Morrill Smith. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. 144 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. map pl. por. 8°

Partridge genealogy. Partridge genealogy, descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass. By George Henry Partridge. Privately printed. [Norwood, Mass., The Plimpton Press] 1915. 9 + 41 + [1] p. geneal. tab. pl. 8°

Paull genealogy. Paull-Irwin, a family sketch. By Elisabeth Maxwell Paull. Privately printed. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son] 1915. 8 + 198 p. pl. por. 8°

Peck genealogy. Peck Family Record, male and female lines. Vol. 1, no. 5. Rome, N. Y., November-December, 1914. p. 17–20, il. 4°

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 1, 1908, reprint, November 1915. Reade Historical and Genealogical Association. Boston, 1908. 4 p. il. 8°

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 7, 1914. Reade Historical and Genealogical Association. Boston, 1914. 16 p. il. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612, (supposedly) Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, and a part of his lineage to 1915. By Alvah Reynolds. With a chapter of heraldry extending back to 1327 by John Jay Reynolds. Galesburg, Ill., Wagoner Printing Co., 1915. 129 p. pl. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. Twenty-third annual reunion of the Reynolds Family Association held at Bristol, R. I., August 19, 1914. n. p. n. d. 39 p. 8°

Sherman genealogy. The ancestry of James Morgan Sherman and his descendants. By Frank Dempster Sherman. New York, privately printed, 1915. 55 + [2] p. pl. 8° A few copies are obtainable from the author, price upon application. Address F. D. Sherman, 501 West 110th St., New York.

Sherman genealogy. The ancestry of John Taylor Sherman and his descendants. By Frank Dempster Sherman. New York, privately printed, 1915. 57 + [2] p. pl. 8°

Smith genealogy. A sketch of the Cotton Smith family of Sharon, Conn., with genealogical notes. By Bayard Tuckerman. Boston, privately printed, 1915. 73 p. pl. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1875. Harvard College, Class of 1875. Secretary's report, no. 9. Fortieth anniversary, 1875–1915. 12 + 188 p. pl. 8°

Harvard College, history. Remarks on the first Board of Overseers of Harvard College and on certain books written by members of the Class of 1642. By Frederick Lewis Gay. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1915. p. 125–131, 8° Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 17.

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

California, chronology. California chronology, a period of three hundred and fifty years, 1510–1860. By Orra Eugene Monnette, B.A. Los Angeles, Cal., 1915. 52 + 1 p. pl. 8°

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut, 1915. Prepared by The Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1915. 677 p. map pl. 12°

Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association. Annals of the Early Settlers' Association of Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Vol. 6, no. 5. Published by order of the Executive Committee. [Cleveland, Ohio] 1914. 77 p. 8°

Massachusetts General Court manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the use of the General Court, containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, and a list of the executive, legislative, and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1915. 13 + 695 p. il. pl. 16°

New England, houses. Interesting houses of New England from original photographs. Boston, Burroughs & Co., 1915. 77 + [1] p. 8°

(*b*) Local

Boxborough, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Boxborough, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1915. 78 p. 8°

Burlington, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Burlington, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B. Boston, Mass., 1915. 100 p. 8°

Gardiner, Me., vital records. Vital records of Gardiner, Me., to the year 1892. Part 2. Marriages and deaths. Editor, Henry Sewall Webster, A.M. Committee on Publication, Alfred Johnson, Litt. D. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society. Gardiner, Me., 1915. p. 193–675, 8°

Holland, Mass., history. History of the Town of Holland, Mass. By Rev. Martin Lovering. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., publishers, 1915. 749 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Princeton, Mass., history. History of the Town of Princeton in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1759–1915. Vol. 1. Narrative. Vol. 2. Genealogies. By Francis Everett Blake. Princeton, published by the Town, 1915. 9 + 428; 331 + 4 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8° Price $5.00. Address Francis E. Blake, Princeton, Mass.

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1913. Vol. 1. Vol. 2, Papers of James A[sheton] Bayard, 1796–1815. Edited by Elizabeth Donnan. Washington, D. C., 1915. 434; 539 p. por. 8°

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. Vol. 14. Edited by Edward Hamilton Daly. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1915. 393 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 276th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1913–1914. Sermon by Rev. Maurice A. Levy. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., 1915. 145 p. pl. por. 8°

Illinois State Historical Library. Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library, vol. 10. British series, vol. 1. The critical period, 1763–1765. Edited by Clarence Walworth Alvord and Clarence Edwin Carter. Springfield, Ill., published by the Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1915. 57 + 597 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Ipswich Historical Society. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XX. The John Whipple House in Ipswich, Mass., and the people who have owned and lived in it. By Thomas Franklin Waters. Printed for the Society, 1915. 55 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Minnesota History Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 2. Edited by Solon J. Buck. Saint Paul, published quarterly by The Minnesota Historical Society, 1915. p. 37–80, 8°

Minnesota History Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 3. Edited by Solon J. Buck. Saint Paul, published quarterly by The Minnesota Historical Society, 1915. p. 83–150, 8°

Royal Society of Canada. From the transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Series 3, vol. 9. List of officers and members and minutes of proceedings of the Royal Society of Canada, 1915. Ottawa, printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1915. 9 + 147 p. por. 8°

Royal Society of Canada. Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Series 3, vol. 9, sections 2, 3, and 4. n. p. 1915. 128, 67, and 84 p. fcsm. il. map pl. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Addresses and sermon delivered before the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York and yearbook for 1914–1915. Published under the authority of the Council by the Secretary. Publication no. 23. n. p. 1915. 179 + [1] p. fcsm. por. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. General Benjamin Lincoln Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. [Officers, list of members, and by-laws.] n. p. 1915. 23 p. fcsm. por. 12°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., 1915–1916. Organized February 15, 1897. n. p. il. 12°

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Old Essex Chapter, Inc. Old Essex Chapter, Inc., Lynn, Mass., Sons of the American Revolution. Organized 1896; incorporated 1914. Application, charter, constitution, by-laws, chronicles, and list of members. [Lynn, Mass.] Printed by order of the Chapter, 1915. 111 p. il. pl. 12°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Spirit of Patriotism, as evidenced by the Revolutionary and ancestral records of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Orra Eugene Monnette, editor, Leon Le Lanne French, assistant editor. Los Angeles, Cal., 1915. 512 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price $7.50. Address W. M. Dixon, Rooms 812–814 San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

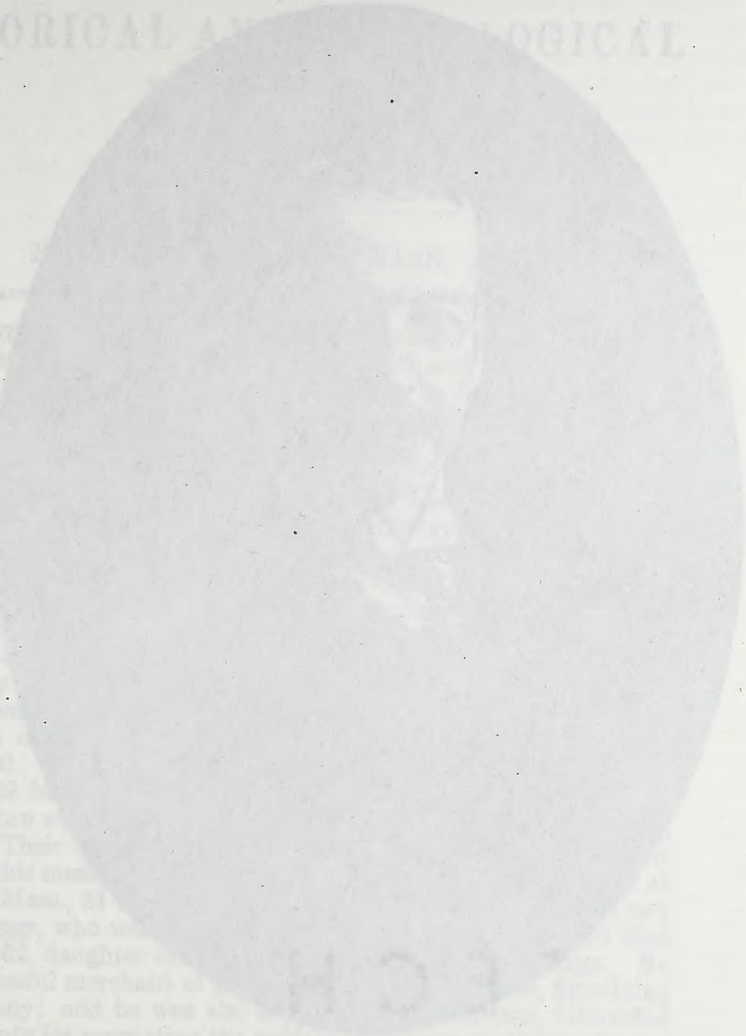
MISCELLANEOUS

Heraldry, A B C of. A B C of Heraldry. By Guy Cadogan Rothery. Philadelphia, George W. Jacobs & Co., publishers. [Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., London and Aylesbury, Eng., 1915.] 29 + 359 p. il. pl. 8°

Loyalists, American. The Loyalists and Six Nation Indians in the Niagara Peninsula. By Prof. Wilbur H[enry] Siebert. Ottawa, The Royal Society of Canada, 1915. p. 79–128, map 8° From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, series 3, vol. 9, 1915.

Loyalists, American. The Tories of the Upper Ohio. By Prof. Wilbur H[enry] Siebert. Charleston, West Virginia, 1914. 13 p. 8° From the biennial report of the Department of Archives and History of the State of West Virginia, 1911–1912–1913–1914.

Negroes. The education of the negro prior to 1861. A history of the education of the colored people of the United States from the beginning of slavery to the Civil War. By C[arter] G[odwin] Woodson, Ph.D. (Harvard). New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 5 + 454 p. 8° Price $2.00. Address G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2, 4, and 6 West 45th St., New York.



Nathl. C. Nash.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1916

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M.

By Nathaniel Cushing Nash, Jr., A.B., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

Nathaniel Cushing Nash, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1891 and its Treasurer for the three years 1904–1906, died at his home in Cambridge, Mass., after a long illness, 10 October 1915, at the age of fifty-three years. He was born in Boston, Mass., 4 April 1862, the son of Nathaniel Cushing and Lucy Turner (Briggs) Nash.

On his father's side he was descended from Joseph[1] Nash,* of Weymouth, Mass., who by his wife Elizabeth, probably a daughter of John Holbrook, was the father of Joseph,[2] of Scituate, Mass., who was born at Weymouth 8 June 1674 and died 23 May 1732, aged 58. By his wife Hannah, a daughter of John Curtis, Joseph[2] Nash was the father of John,[3] also of Scituate, who was born 8 August 1703 and married Hannah Buck. Their son was Noah,[4] of Scituate, who was born 23 January 1734/5 and died "in the army at Roxbury" in 1775, where he was serving as a private in Thomas's Massachusetts regiment. He married, 4 November 1756, Elizabeth Cudworth, who died in 1790. They were the parents of John[5] Nash, of Scituate, who was born 29 May 1767 and married, about 1796, Deborah Cushing, who was born at Scituate 31 December 1774 and died 23 April 1811, aged 37. Their son, Nathaniel Cushing[6] Nash, the father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Scituate 6 April 1804, and died at Arlington, Mass., 31 August 1880. He married, 31 May 1849, Lucy Turner Briggs, who was born at Scituate 23 January 1830 and died 14 April 1862, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Ruggles) Briggs. He was a successful merchant of Boston, of the firm of Nash, Spaulding and Company; and he was also a public-spirited citizen, interested in movements for promoting the welfare of the community and serving as a member of the Common Council of Boston in 1856, of the Board of Aldermen from 1864 to 1867, and of the State Legislature in 1858, 1868, and 1869. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1870, became a life member in 1878, and is counted among the generous benefactors of this Society. An opponent of Slavery, he belonged to the Republican

* It has been conjectured that Joseph Nash of Weymouth was a son of James Nash of Weymouth, but evidence in support of this conjecture seems to be lacking.

party from the time of its organization. In religion he was a Unitarian.*

Through his great-grandmother, Elizabeth Cudworth, wife of Noah[4] Nash, the subject of this memoir was descended from James[1] Cudworth, of Scituate, who was prominent both in the military and in the civil affairs of the Plymouth Colony, commanding the whole force of the Colony in the early part of King Philip's War, and being deputy, assistant, and deputy governor in that Colony, as well as agent in England for the New England Colonies and a commissioner of the United Colonies. Mr. Nash's grandmother, Deborah Cushing, wife of John[5] Nash, was a daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Cushing) Cushing, of Scituate, Nathaniel Cushing being a drummer in the Revolution and serving as a Minuteman on 19 April 1775 and at the siege of Boston.

Mr. Nash's maternal grandfather, Henry Briggs, born at Scituate 11 March 1789, was a son of Thomas Barker and Lucy (Otis) Briggs, of Scituate, and a grandson of James and Hannah (Barker) Briggs of Scituate. This James Briggs served in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution, being, in the struggle for the independence of the Colonies, one of the Committee on Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, and commanding, with the rank of ensign, the Fourth Cliff at Scituate. Lucy (Otis) Briggs, Mr. Nash's great-grandmother, was a daughter of Dr. James and Lucy (Cushing) Otis, her father, Dr. James Otis, having served in the French and Indian War and being in the Revolutionary War a member of the Scituate Committee of Inspection and a surgeon both on board the sloop of war *Ranger* and with the American forces at Ticonderoga.

Mr. Nash was descended also from Col. John and Sarah (Hawke) Cushing, of Scituate, Col. John Cushing being a deputy and an assistant in the Plymouth Colony. He was also eighth in descent from John Alden, ninth from Elder William Brewster, eighth from Edward Doty, and ninth from Richard Warren, all of whom came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

When Nathaniel Cushing Nash was about ten days old, his mother died, and a few years later his father removed from Boston to Arlington, Mass., where the son lived until after the death of his father in 1880. He attended first David Mack's private school at Belmont, Mass., and later the school of George Washington Copp Noble in Boston, where he was prepared for Harvard.

Mr. Nash's boyhood residence in Arlington gave him an excellent opportunity to enjoy many forms of outdoor recreation. Whenever his studies did not claim his attention, he spent much of his time in boating and fishing on the Mystic Lakes, close by his home, or in hunting in the surrounding woods and fields. So proficient did he become with the shotgun and rifle that in the glass-ball, clay-pigeon, and rifle matches, which were held from time to time by the old-time gunners of the locality, he was considered as unusually expert for one of his years.

In the autumn of 1880, at the age of eighteen, he entered Harvard College, where he devoted much of his time to the study of both ancient

* See brief memoir of Mr. Nash in REGISTER, vol. 35, p. 95.

and modern languages, and where he was graduated in 1884 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The new friendships and associations formed during this period were a lasting source of pleasure throughout his life. They did not, however, in the slightest degree detract from that almost passionate love of Nature which formed the keynote of his life.

For the next fifteen years he paid special attention to target shooting with the rifle at the Walnut Hill Range of the Massachusetts Rifle Association, winning the highest medals offered in offhand competition and serving as president of the Association in 1891 and 1892.

While still in college he took up yachting, and spent part of nearly every summer for about twenty years in cruising along the New England seacoast. He was a member of the New York, the Eastern, and other yacht clubs, and for several years held the office of commodore of the Corinthian Yacht Club at Marblehead.

Having reached his majority while still in college, he found, upon graduation, that the care of his property occupied much of his attention. As time went on, however, the systematization of his office routine gave him leisure for study in the Graduate School of the University, and in 1892 he received the degree of Master of Arts for work in Greek history and cryptogamic botany. In this latter subject he was exceptionally interested, and throughout the remainder of his life served on various botanical committees of the University. The N. C. Nash Botanical Lecture Room was his gift to the University in memory of his father.

Up to the age of thirty most of his hunting trips were in the pursuit of game birds, shore birds, and wild fowl in New England; but from that time on, and even while suffering from the first signs of his last illness, he made many hunting trips to Maine and New Brunswick for deer, bear, moose, and caribou. By those who accompanied him in the woods he was considered an exceedingly quick and accurate shot at moving game. In 1911 he succeeded in securing a caribou whose antlers were heavier and bore more points than any ever killed in New Brunswick, to his knowledge.

His love of hunting very naturally led him to a close study of the experiences of other hunters in many lands, and particularly in Africa, and in the course of his researches he gathered an excellent library of books dealing with African hunting and exploration.

Fishing was another of his recreations. On many trips to Maine, New Brunswick, Quebec, and Florida he caught trout, salmon, tarpon, amber jack, barracouta, and many other varieties of game fish. He possessed an excellent collection of "The Compleat Angler" by Walton and Cotton. His habit of careful and thoughtful observation and close application brought him not only great skill in achieving success in everything he undertook, from microscopic botany to big-game hunting, but also an enviable reputation as an authority in all matters in which he was especially interested.

Much of his time was spent in analyzing economic and business conditions. His sound judgment along these lines was much sought by his friends and often highly commended. He was a director of the Cambridge Trust Company, practically without interruption, from

its foundation to his death, and for many years served as its president.

He was a Republican in politics; and although he did not always agree with party principles or the opinions of party leaders, nevertheless he never changed his political allegiance. His religious affiliations were with the Unitarian Church.

In addition to his connection with the organizations already mentioned, he was a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Union and Algonquin Clubs, of the Oakley, Tedesco, and Belmont Spring Country Clubs, of the Boston City Club, of the Boston Athletic Association, of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Boston Society of Natural History, and of the American Museum of Natural History in New York.

Mr. Nash married, 26 June 1884, Nellie Munro Fessenden of Arlington, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary E. (Fiske) Fessenden, and granddaughter of Philip Bemis and Rebecca (Tufts) Fessenden and of Jonas Stone and Pamelia (Brown) Fiske. Two children were born of this marriage, of whom the elder, Nathaniel Cushing Nash, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1907), LL.B. (Harvard, 1911), is now practising law in Boston, while the younger, Edward Fessenden Nash, died in 1894.

JOHN[2] ANDREWS OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND NORWICH, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. Harriet Andross Goodell of New Haven, Conn.

1. John[1] Andrews, called Lieut. John Andrews or John Andrews, Sr., to distinguish him from Corporal John Andrews and two others of the same surname who lived at the same time at Ipswich, Mass., was born in England, it is supposed, about 1621,* and died at Chebacco Parish, in Ipswich, 20 Apr. 1708. The names of his parents have not been found.† He married Jane Jordan, daughter of Stephen of Ipswich, later of Newbury, Mass., who in his will dated 5 Apr. 1667 mentions his daughter Andrews of Ipswich, his son John Andrews, and his grandchild Elizabeth Andrews.‡ Jane (Jordan) Andrews was living in 1705, when her husband made his will.

It is not known when Lieut. John Andrews came to New England; but his name appears first in the records of Ipswich in 1637, when it

* He deposed in 1701, aged 80.

† Hon. Henry Franklin Andrews, now of Exira, Iowa, in his book entitled "History of the Andrews Family," published in 1890, gave Lieut. John Andrews as a son of John and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper of Ipswich; but since the appearance of the book he has admitted that he was mistaken in this matter. (See *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. 9, pp. 223–224, and his revised compilation, "Lieut. John Andrews of Chebacco, Mass.," published in 1909.) The compiler of this article is indebted to Mr. Andrews for generous permission to make use of his valuable Andrews papers.

‡ See *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. 3, p. 199.

is stated that he was a soldier in the Pequot War. It has been thought that he may have been a nephew of Capt. Robert Andrews, master of the ship *Angel Gabriel* (wrecked off Pemaquid in 1635) and later an innkeeper at Ipswich, but no record is known that indicates this relationship.

Lieut. John Andrews was a house carpenter and farmer, and lived in that part of Ipswich which in 1679 was organized as Chebacco Parish and in 1819 was incorporated as the town of Essex, Mass. His name is frequently found in the land and court records of Ipswich, where he seems to have accumulated considerable property and to have been a man of some distinction. He was honorably connected with that outbreak of independence which led the inhabitants of Ipswich in 1687 to resist the order of Sir Edmund Andros and his council for levying a tax on the King's subjects, viz., "a penny in the pound on all Estates personal or real, twenty pence *per* head as Poll Money," etc. (Andros Tracts, vol. 1, p. 81, published by the Prince Society.) John Andrews was at that time chairman of the selectmen of Ipswich, and John Appleton was town clerk. They, with John Wise, the minister, and others, called a meeting, at which the command of the Governor to choose a commissioner to assist in assessing the tax, was discussed; and at the town meeting the next day (23 Aug.) the town considered that by the laws of England it was enacted "that no Taxes should be Levied upon the Subjects without consent of an Assembly chosen by the Freeholders." (*Ib.*, p. 84.) For this act of the town Mr. Wise, John Andrews, John Appleton, William Goodhue, Robert Kinsman, and Thomas French were arrested, brought before the court at Boston, and tried; and "that they might be sure to be found guilty, *Jurors* were picked of such as were no Freeholders, nay of Strangers; the Prisoners pleading *the privilege of Englishmen* not to be taxed without their own consent, they were told that *the Laws of* England *would not follow them to the end of the Earth*, . . . for the penalties they resolved should follow them *quo jure quaque injuria;*" that they had no right to claim the privileges of Englishmen, "when it had been declared in the Governours Council, *that the Kings Subjects in* New-England *did not differ much from Slaves, and that the only difference was, that they were not bought and sold.* . . . In as much as the Prisoners mentioned had asserted their English Liberties, they were severely handled, not only imprisoned for several weeks, but fined and bound to their good behavior." (*Ib.*, p. 82.) This act of resistance has been called "the foundation of American Democracy," and was the beginning of those events which eighty-eight years later culminated in the Revolutionary War. It is commemorated in the seal of the town of Ipswich, which bears the motto, "The Birthplace of American Independence 1687." During the unhappy days of the Witchcraft Delusion John Andrews and his four sons were among those who signed the petition to save John Proctor and his wife, who had lived at Chebacco and had been tried and convicted of witchcraft at Salem; and although they could not save the husband, they put themselves on record as among the more tolerant of the people of New England.

"John Androuse, Seniour, of Sebacco in Ipswitch . . . yeoman," in his will dated 13 Mar. 1705 [1705/6] and proved 17 May 1708, mentions "my Eldest Son Jn°. androuse," "my second Son William Androuse," "my Son Thomas androuse," "my Son Joseph Androuse," and "Elizabeth my Daughter wife of James Giddinge." *

Children, born at Ipswich:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. abt. 1646.
   ii. ENSIGN WILLIAM, of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, farmer, b. abt. 1649; d. 7 Feb. 1716/17, aged 67; m. 20 Oct. 1672 MARGARET WOODWARD, who was living as his widow in 1723.†
   iii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1652; living in 1709; m. JAMES GIDDINGS of Ipswich.
   iv. THOMAS, of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, yeoman, b. abt. 1654; d. 22 Mar. 1718/19, aged 64; m. 9 Feb. 1681/2 MARY BELCHER, b. 12 July 1660, who survived her husband, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Lockwood) of Ipswich. (REGISTER, vol. 60, p. 250.)‡
   v. JOSEPH, of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, yeoman, b. in 1657; d. between 13 Feb. and 5 Mar. 1724/5; m. 16 Feb. 1680/1 SARAH RING, who was living in 1714.§

2. JOHN[2] ANDREWS (*John*[1]), born at Ipswich, Mass., about 1646, died at Norwich, Conn.,‖ 19 May 1717. He married JUDITH BELCHER, born at Ipswich 19 Aug. 1658, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Lockwood) of Ipswich (REGISTER, vol. 60, p. 250).

On 8 Oct. 1703 Lieut. John Andrews of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, gave to his "Eldest Sonne John Andrews, House Carpenter of ye same town," his homestead with 8 acres of land, confirming to him other pieces of land, subject to certain conditions. On 25 Oct. 1704 John Andrews, Jr., sold this homestead, given to him by his father, to John Wainwright of Ipswich, merchant, the deed being signed by John Andrews, Jr., and "Judah" Andrews affixing her mark. (Essex Deeds.)

On 10 Oct. 1704 Thomas Knowlton, Jr., and wife Susanna, and Benjamin Baldwin, Jr., and wife Hannah, all of Norwich, sold for £280 to John Andrews, Jr., of Ipswich, Mass., house carpenter, 550 acres of land on the east side of the Shetucket River; and to this place John[2] Andrews removed with his wife and children.¶ In 1712 he was given 8½ acres of land

* Printed in "The Andrews Family," pp. 65–67, and (with different spellings of the surname) in *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. 4, pp. 11–13. Many important records concerning Lieut. John Andrews are given in "The Andrews Family," pp. 62–69, and in *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. 5, pp. 22 *et seq.*

† For Ensign William[2] Andrews and his descendants see "The Andrews Family," pp. 70 *et seq.*, and *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 3, pp. 97 *et seq.* See also *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. 4, pp. 78–81.

‡ For Thomas[2] Andrews and his descendants see *Essex Antiquarian, loc. cit.* See also *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. 4, p. 77.

§ For Joseph[2] Andrews and his descendants see *Essex Antiquarian, loc. cit.*

‖ All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

¶ The section in which this family settled east of the Shetucket River was originally a part of Norwich, but it was a long distance from the church on the town plot, and at a very early date the farmers in this section petitioned the General Assembly, begging to be released from the necessity of attending public worship in Norwich town and to be allowed to pay their rates for a minister of their own. Not until 1716 were the following resolutions passed: "Upon the application of the East Farmers in the town of Norwich, it is granted and resolved by this Assembly that said inhabitants shall be a society by themselves and have the privileges of a society or parish with respect to a minister and schools; the bounds whereof shall be as follows: On Preston

"near his house being for money paid for building the meeting-house." In 1714, three years before his death, he gave all his property to his sons, 110 acres to each, reserving for himself, during his life, 20 acres, together with one half of his house. The deeds were signed by John and Judith Andrews. (Norwich Land Records; Knowlton Ancestry, p. 23.)

Miss Caulkins in her History of Norwich stated that this family was descended from Francis Andrews of Fairfield. More recent investigations have proved that John Andrews, Sr., of Norwich was identical with John Andrews, Jr., of Ipswich, Mass., son of Lieut. John[1] Andrews.

The descendants of this John[2] Andrews have spelled the name Andrus, Andros, or Andross. Much confusion has been caused thereby, and it has been difficult to trace the various families and to keep them distinct from other Connecticut Andrus-Andros families of a different ancestry. The name of the first John of Ipswich was not invariably spelled Andrews, for in the Ipswich Court Records and Files there are at least two entries in 1656 in which he is called John Andros, Sr., and in his will the surname appears as Androuse, a fact which may indicate that the early pronunciation of the name was Androse. In the settlement of his estate his sons all signed as Andrews. One branch only, that descended from Frederick[5] (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] John,[2] John[1]), has used the spelling Andross. Those who went to Vermont seem to have adopted the form Andrus. As far as possible the spelling favored by each family is used in this article.

Children, all born at Ipswich, Mass.:*

3. i. JOHN.[3]
4. ii. JEREMIAH.
   iii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Mar. 1684/5.
5. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 13 Apr. 1685 [*sic*].

easterly, on Groton southwardly, on New London river westwardly to the mouth of the Quinebaug river, then as the river runs to the extent of the bounds of Norwich." This society was nominally nine, but really eleven or twelve, miles long, and was justly called Long Society. It remained the East Society of Norwich till 1786, when it was annexed to Preston. The records of the society are no longer in existence, and therefore but few dates have been recovered for the marriages, births, and deaths in this Andrews family. Even in the town records they are lacking, because of the great distance from the Norwich town clerk. The only book of Long Society now known to be in existence is entitled "Acts and Records of the East Society of Norwich, Dec. 28, 1758." In this book the name Andrus occurs frequently. At the seating of the meetinghouse, 20 Mar. 1760, it was voted that "Mr. John Larabe, Jabez Fitch, John Deming, Jeremiah Andrus should sit in ye seat before ye pulpit." "Voted, that Humphrey Avery, Joseph Brewster, Benjamin Andrus, John Pride be seated in ye second seat before ye pulpit. James Cook, Daniel Tracy, Thomas Trueman, John Andrus, William Pride, William Brewster, Nathaniel Giddings, Samuel Palmer, Nathaniel Cook, and Joseph Tracy be seated in ye third seat from ye pulpit." On another page of the book is a list of what appear to be the dwellers in different school districts. One list has the names of Daniel Andrus, Joseph Andrus, Benjamin Andrus, Jr., and Jacob Andrus. Even the old graveyard on the sloping hillside back of the church has gone nearly to ruin, and only one stone remains bearing the name of Andrus — that of Lieut. David, who died 24 Feb. 1766, "in ye 53 year of his Age." Dates and relationships have been gathered mainly from wills and land records and, in some cases, from family records which have been preserved. The Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., has supplied some important items.

* The order of births is not known, but in the conveyance of land which the father gave to his children the sons are named in the order here given.

v. RICHARD, d. *s.p.* in 1768; m. ABIAH ROBINSON, dau. of Peter (who came to Preston from Martha's Vineyard) and granddau. of Rev. John, pastor of the Pilgrims at Leyden. Her will was proved 22 Sept. 1775. In 1719 Richard Andrus sold to his brother Jeremiah the land east of the Shetucket River which had been given to him by his father, and removed with his wife to Scotland Parish, formerly a part of Windham.

6. vi. DAVID.

vii. MARY, d. 9 Mar. 1743/4; m. 8 July 1708, as his second wife, JOHN ROATH of Norwich, b. in Nov. 1669, d. 9 Mar. 1743/4, s. of Robert and Sarah (Saxton).* Children: 1. *David*, b. 20 July 1709; m. Elizabeth Culverwell. 2. *Stephen*, b. 30 July 1710; m. 6 Mar. 1729/30 Sarah Burnam. 3. *Samuel*, b. 15 May 1712. 4. *Mary*, b. 15 Aug. 1714. 5. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 Apr. 1716; m. 1 Sept. 1742 Sarah Leffingwell.

viii. JUDITH, b. in 1694; d. at Coventry 3 Nov. 1763, in her 69th year; m. 24 Nov. 1720 JOSEPH LARRABEE, who d. in Jan. 1778, s. of John[2] (Greenfield[1]) and Sarah (Morgan). They lived at Windham and Coventry. Joseph Larrabee m. (2) 23 Nov. 1764 "Widow Bill of Coventry," who was probably Ruth, third wife of Philip Bill (who died in 1762). Ruth, wife of Joseph Larrabee, d. 30 Jan. 1765 in 56th year (Coventry town records). Children, the first four recorded at Windham, the others at Coventry: 1. *Zerviah*, b. 17 Sept. 1721; m. 25 Jan. 1742/3 Ebenezer Grover. 2. *Joseph*, b. 26 Aug. 1723; d. 2 Sept. 1726. 3. *David*, b. 2 July 1725; d. 11 Sept. 1726. 4. *Judith*, b. 27 Aug. 1727; m. 27 Mar. 1746 Ebenezer Shailer. 5. *Seth*, b. 22 Apr. 1729. 6. *Abigail*, b. 9 Feb. 1732/3; m. 18 Dec. 1751 Ebenezer Lamb. 7. *Jabez*, b. 11 July 1734; d. 3 July 1750. 8. *Enoch*, b. 23 Oct. 1736; m. 19 Oct. 1756 Mary Gera of Somers. 9. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1738/9. 10. *Richard* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1738/9; m. 20 Feb. 1757 Mary Webster of Lebanon.

3. JOHN[3] ANDRUS (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ipswich, Mass., died at Preston about 1750. He married first, 20 Feb. 1707/8, SARAH COOK, who died 17 May 1724, daughter of Richard; and secondly, 30 Sept. 1724, RUTH GATES, living in 1762,† daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Freeman), who had lived in Stow, Marlborough, and Sudbury, Mass., and had removed to Preston about 1703. John Andrus was made freeman at Norwich in 1716, and was one of the collectors in 1729. This family probably lived in Long Society, but the births of the children are found in the Norwich town, or in the Preston church, records.

Children by first wife:

7. i. JOHN,[4] b. 18 Apr. 1710.

ii. SARAH, b. 9 Jan. 1712/13; d. 16 Aug. 1788; m. 10 Dec. 1733 SAMUEL[4] PALMER (Thomas,[3] Dea. Samuel,[2] Thomas[1] of Rowley, Mass.) of Norwich, b. at Rowley, Mass., 20 Nov. 1712, d. at Norwich 21 May 1761. Children: 1. *Joseph*, b. 7 Oct. 1734; m. 1 May 1760 his second cousin, Hannah[5] Andrus (12, ii), *q.v.* 2. *Jedidiah*, b. 14 Feb. 1736/7; d. 25 July 1798; m. 17 Nov. 1763 his first cousin, Esther Read (3, v, 2), b. 24 Dec. 1742, d. 19 Feb. 1801, dau. of Joseph, 3d, and Thankful[4] (Andrus). 3. *Thomas*, b. 7 Feb. 1738/9; d. 14 May 1775; m. 21 Dec. 1769 his second cousin, Zipporah[5] Andrus (12, iii), *q.v.* 4. *Anna*, b. 23 Feb.

* John Roath married (1) 6 Aug. 1695 Sarah Williams, by whom he had three children.

† "ye 15th [Jan. 1762] . . . I was at a Lecter at ye Widdw Ruth Andrus's." (Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr.)

1740/1; m. 16 June 1763 John Kirtland, b. 15 Nov. 1733, s. of Rev. John. 5. *Jesse,** b. in 1742; d. at Preston 11 Aug. 1807; m. 21 Apr. 1785 his first cousin, Abigail[5] Andrus (8, iv), *q.v.* 6. *Samuel,* b. 24 Apr. 1743. 7. *Mary,* b. 30 June 1745; m. Isaiah Cook. 8. *Timothy.**

iii. JANE, b. 26 June 1716; d. 21 Mar. 1803; m. 10 Jan. 1733/4 JOSIAH CORNING, b. at Beverly, Mass., 15 Nov. 1709, d. at Norwich 26 Feb. 1760, s. of Joseph and Rebecca (Woodbury). Children, b. at Norwich: 1. *Sarah,* b. 13 Oct. 1734; m. 26 Dec. 1765 Ephraim Brett.† 2. *Ezra,* b. 10 Apr. 1737; m. (1) Mary Hopkins; m. (2) Catharine Hall; m. (3) Hannah Benton; ten children. The family of Ezra Corning was the first of the Corning families of Preston to settle in Hartford. 3. *Daniel,* b. 1 July 1739; lost at sea; m. Eunice Leffingwell; one child. 4. *Lydia,* b. 4 Oct. 1741; m. (1) Andrew Parish; m. (2) ——— Crosby; four children. 5. *Elisha,* b. 25 July 1745; m. 27 Dec. 1770 Elizabeth Parish; four children. 6. *John,* b. 23 Nov. 1746; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Preston, 24 Aug. 1800, Sally Clarke; three children. 7. *Mary,* b. 22 May 1749; m. ——— Story. 8. *Ann,* b. 22 Apr. 1751; d. 13 June 1785. 9. *Asa,* b. 3 Dec 1753; d. at Hartford 27 Dec. 1815; m. Cynthia Seymour of Hartford, b. 19 Dec. 1759; eleven children. 10. *Ephraim,* b. in 1755.

iv. GRACE, bapt. at Preston 27 Sept. 1718.

v. THANKFUL, b. 20 Sept. 1719; m. 16 Sept. 1740 JOSEPH READ, 3D, b. at Norwich 23 May 1709, s. of Joseph and Mary. Joseph and Thankful Read were among the first members of the Third Society of Windham, called the Scotland Society. They seem to have removed to Newent (later Lisbon), and there helped to form the Separate Church in 1750. Several of their children were bapt. in that church. They seem to have returned later to Scotland, for the records of the Scotland church mention "Joseph Read and wife of Newent added to the church in 1782." Children: 1. *Jabez,* b. 11 Oct. 1741; d. 7 Jan. 1741/2. 2. *Esther,* b. 24 Dec. 1742; m. 17 Nov. 1763 her first cousin, Jedidiah Palmer (3, ii, 2), *q.v.* 3. *James,* b. 23 Nov. 1745; m. 22 Mar. 1768 Sarah Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I. 4. *Asa,* b. 29 July 1748; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1771 Phebe Kinne; m. (2) 19 Oct. 1777 Jerusha Buddington; thirteen children. 5. *Lydia,* b. 18 July 1751. 6. *Hannah,* b. 29 June 1754; m. 1 May 1774 Daniel Bennett of Preston. 7. *Amos,* b. 25 Mar. 1756; d. at Lisbon, where he was a Baptist minister, 2 Nov. 1838; m. (1) 9 July 1778 Mercy Bennett of Scituate, R. I., who d. 11 Jan. 1831; m. (2) 28 June 1831 Amelia Wales Palmer, who d. 24 Jan. 1847; eleven children by first wife.

8. vi. JOSEPH, b. 26 June 1722.

Children by second wife:

vii. ANNE, b. 6 June 1725; d. at Griswold 20 Oct. 1809; m. 25 May 1742 SIMON[5] BREWSTER (Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Love,[2] Elder William[1]), bapt. at Preston 17 July 1720, d. at Griswold 29 June 1801. Simon and Anne Brewster were among the first members of the Separate Church at Newent. Children: 1. *Lydia,* b. 13 Mar. 1743/4. 2. *Asher,* b. 22 July 1745. 3. *Judah,* b. 15 Jan. 1749/50. 4. *Simon,* b. 1 May 1751. 5. *Anne,* b. 19 Sept. 1753. 6. *Olive,* b. 28 Aug. 1757. 7. *Elias,* b. 11 Sept. 1759. 8. *Elisha,* b. 22 Oct. 1761. 9. *Joseph,* b. 28 Aug. 1763. 10. *Mercy,* b. 1 July 1765. (For descendants see the Brewster Genealogy.)

* Jesse and Timothy Palmer were members of the Separate Church at Preston, under Rev. Paul Park.

† Their children, Sarah, Daniel, Uriah, Anna, William, and Mary, were baptized in the Congregational Church at Willington in May 1784.

viii. DORCAS, b. 24 Sept. 1728; m. 29 Apr. 1752, as his third wife, BARNABAS LATHROP, who m. (1) Elizabeth Roath and m. (2) Hannah Bellows of Groton. No issue.

9. ix. ISAAC, b. 22 Apr. 1731.

x. JACOB, b. 9 Apr. 1734. He was corporal in the French and Indian War, was promoted to be sergeant in 1757, and is mentioned in the Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., who relates that in the campaign of 1757, near Fort Edward, on 27 May, "Jacob Andrus Fell into ye River" while crossing, and who also mentions Corporal Andrus as in camp near the same place on 10 June 1757. In 1760 he was a member of the Long Society church. In 1770 he sold the whole of his farm to Daniel Rose of Preston, and no further record of him has been found.

4. JEREMIAH[3] ANDRUS (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ipswich, Mass., died at Norwich (Long Society) 7 May 1762. He married DOROTHY ———,* who died there 17 May 1761 (Jabez Fitch's Diary).

Jeremiah and Benjamin Andrus, both of Norwich, sold on 10 Mar. 1718/19, for £620, to Samuel Gore of Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Province of Massachusetts Bay, "all that land which our father John Andrus, deceased, did give us in a deed dated 12 Jan. 1714, lying on the east side of the Shetucket River . . . with housing," etc. Richard Andrus of Norwich sold on 1 Apr. 1719, for £222, to his brother Jeremiah Andrus of the same town, husbandman, 110 acres on the east side of the Shetucket River, being land which had been conveyed to him by his father (Norwich Land Records). By the order for the distribution of the estate of Richard Andrus of Windham, 10 Mar. 1769, the heirs of Jeremiah Andrus were to receive one seventh of the real estate, with £5. 7s. 2d. in money, "and further the court orders that the administrators receive the parts of said real estate and personal property set out to the heirs of Jeremiah Andrus, they being out of the government and incapable to receive their parts and said administrators are to exhibit their receipts" (Windham Probate Records).

Children:

i. JEREMIAH,[4] b. 20 May 1727.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1732.
Perhaps others.

5. BENJAMIN[3] ANDROS (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ipswich, Mass., 13 Apr. 1685 [*sic*], died at Norwich about 1769. He married at Norwich ANN MIX, born there 7 May 1694, daughter of Thomas[2] and Hannah (Fitch).† Benjamin Andros lived in Long Society.

* Perhaps she was Dorothy Mix, born 23 Nov. 1691, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Fitch) and sister of the wife of Benjamin Andros (5).

† Thomas[2] Mix, or Meeks, was son of Thomas[1] Mix of New Haven, and was born there in 1635. He married 30 June 1677 Hannah Fitch, daughter of Rev. James Fitch, and settled on a farm on the east side of the Shetucket River, in that part of Norwich which was later known as Long Society. This farm of 20 acres was given by Rev. James Fitch to his son-in-law Thomas Mix, "on account of my daughter whom he married."

Children, all except the last one baptized in the First Church, Norwich:

10. i. BENJAMIN,[4] bapt. 23 Aug. 1719.*
11. ii. ZEBEDIAH, bapt. 23 Aug. 1719.*
iii. THANKFUL, bapt. 22 May 1720.
iv. A CHILD, bapt. 26 June 1720.†
v. ANNE, bapt. 29 July 1722.
vi. SIBYL, bapt. at Preston 10 June 1724.‡

6. DAVID[3] ANDRUS (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Ipswich, Mass., died at Norwich about 1757. He married, 14 Feb. 1711/12, HANNAH HASKELL, born at Beverly, Mass., 23 Jan. 1687/8, daughter of Roger and Hannah (Woodbury). The inventory of his property, exhibited 28 Mar. 1758, mentions negro slaves, Quam being valued at £50 and Cecas at £44. The whole amount of the inventory is £606. 12s. 4d.

Children, born at Norwich:

12. i. DAVID,[4] b. 29 July 1713.
ii. LUCY, bapt. at Preston 4 Nov. 1716; m., as his second wife, 29 Apr. 1736, JONATHAN[5] BREWSTER (Jonathan,[4] Benjamin,[3] Jonathan,[2] Elder William[1]), who m. (1) Ruth Morgan. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 17 Oct. 1737; m. ——— Park. 2. *Andrew*, b. 1 Aug. 1739; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Fitch. 3. *Judith*, b. 31 May 1744; m. ——— Pennyman. 4. *Joshua*, b. 8 May 1747. 5. *Hezekiah*, b. 11 Aug. 1749; m. Eunice Brown. 6. *Lucy*, b. 11 Oct. 1751; d. 29 Apr. 1826; m. Capt. Samuel Aderton, who d. 9 July 1821 in his 69th year. 7. *Mary*, b. 1 Apr. 1754; d. 31 Dec. 1778. (See Brewster Genealogy.)
iii. HANNAH, bapt. at Preston 21 Apr. 1717; d. *s.p.* 22 Sept. 1783;§ m. CAPT. THOMAS[3] TRUMAN of Norwich, who d. 7 Nov. 1786, ae. 75, s. of Thomas [2] (Joseph[1]) of New London.
iv. MARY, bapt. 5 Feb. 1721; m. 3 Oct. 1745 SAMUEL READ, who d. 17 Jan. 1801, s. of Joseph and Mary and brother of the Joseph Read who m. her first cousin, Thankful[4] Andrus (3, v). Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. 28 Oct. 1746; m. 24 Sept. 1769 Lucy Killum of Preston. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 12 Feb. 1748/9. 3. *Mercy*, b. 10 June 1751. 4. *Elisha*, b. 5 Jan. 1753. 5. *David*, b. 1 June 1755. 6. *Prudence*, b. 20 Aug. 1757; m. Hezekiah Fitch. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 24 Sept. 1762.
13. v. DANIEL, bapt. at Preston 14 Apr. 1723.
vi. JUDITH, b. abt. 1725; d. unm. In her will, dated at Preston, 25 Sept. 1802, she left her property to nephew Elisha Andrus, s. of brother Daniel; to niece Prudence Fitch, wife of Hezekiah and dau. of late sister Mary Read; to Hannah Andrus, dau. of nephew Amos Andrus; and there were legacies to brother Daniel Andrus, "now of Pawlet, Vt.;" to Mary Truman of Preston, wife of Jonathan Truman; to Zipporah Pride, wife of Elijah Pride of Preston; to Abigail Palmer, wife of Jesse Palmer; and to Silas Fitch, s. of Joseph Fitch of Vermont. (Norwich Probate Records.)

* Probably Benjamin and Zebediah were not twins.

† This child may possibly be identical with the Thomas Andros who married Elizabeth Brewster. (See Brewster Genealogy.) Corporal Thomas Andros was in the French and Indian War, having enlisted in Capt. Adonijah Fitch's company of Col. Lyman's regiment at Norwich in Mar. 1757. Jabez Fitch mentions him many times, calling him "very sick" during the summer; in Sept. he is reported dead. There is a Thomas Andrus mentioned in the Colonial records in the same war, but evidently he belonged to another family.

‡ Probably this is the Sibyl ——— who married John Deming, whose sister Honour married Solomon[5] Andrus (14). (See Deming Genealogy.)

§ Gravestone in Long Society Cemetery.

7. JOHN[4] ANDRUS (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Norwich 18 Apr. 1710. He married, 10 Dec. 1730, ABIGAIL RICHARDS, baptized at Preston 1 July 1711, daughter of John and Abigail (Woodward).

Children, born at Norwich:

14. i. SOLOMON,[5] b. 10 Sept. 1732.
ii. ALETHEA, b. 22 Mar. 1734/5.
Perhaps others.

8. JOSEPH[4] ANDRUS (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich 26 June 1722, died about 1798, his will being dated 25 Aug. 1790 and his inventory having been exhibited 6 June 1798. The name of his wife is not known. His name occurs frequently in the land records of Norwich. Among the signers of a petition, dated 15 Feb. 1786, in which all the inhabitants of that part of the town of Norwich lying east of the Shetucket River pray that they may be annexed to the town of Preston, are Joseph Andrus and Joseph Andrus, Jr.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[5] probably d. before 1790, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
ii. CHRISTOPHER, a member of Long Society church in 1768. In Capt. Lathrop's company from Norwich a Christopher Andrus enlisted 4 Sept. 1777 and was dismissed 22 Oct. 1777. No further record of him has been found.
iii. SILAS.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. in 1762; d. at Preston 14 July 1825, ae. 63; m. 21 Apr. 1785 her first cousin, JESSE PALMER (3, ii, 5), b. in 1742, d. at Preston 11 Aug. 1807. Children, b. at Preston: 1. *Anna*, b. 18 May 1787. 2. *Nabby*, b. 14 Oct. 1789. 3. *Claracy*, b. 31 Mar. 1793. 4. *Joseph Andrus*, b. 2 June 1795.

9. CAPT. ISAAC[4] ANDRUS (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich 22 Apr. 1731, died at Shaftsbury, Vt., 30 June 1824, and is buried in the cemetery at Shaftsbury Centre. He married first, about 1753, ELIZABETH TRACY, born at Norwich 21 Jan. 1731/2, died at Shaftsbury 27 Aug. 1771, in her 41st year (gravestone), daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Witter);* secondly, at Shaftsbury, TRUELOVE OATMAN, who died 4 Jan. 1806, in her 51st year; thirdly MRS. ANNA (———) SPENCER, widow of Isaac, who died 27 Jan. 1809, ae. 58; and fourthly MRS. FREELOVE (WILCOX) PARKS, widow of John, to whom she had been married at Tyringham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1779. She died 10 Mar. 1830, in her 71st year. She was mother of the Mary Parks who married her stepson, David Andrus (17).

From land records it is known that Isaac Andrus lived for a time after his marriage at Windham and later at Newent.

* In 1718 Jeremiah Tracy, with the other farmers in the northeasterly part of Norwich called the Crotch of the River, petitioned the General Assembly to be made a distinct society, "by reason of the great distance, and by reason of the great river." This petition was granted, and in 1722 this part of Norwich was called Newent (now Lisbon). Jeremiah Tracy was one of the original members of the Newent, or Third, Society of Norwich, constituted in 1723, but in 1750 he joined the Separate Church organized at that place and was chosen its first preacher.

On 27 Feb. 1765 he sold his farm of about 100 acres, in Newent, to Daniel Corning, and soon afterwards removed with his family to Shaftsbury, Albany Co., N. Y. (now Shaftsbury, Vt.), where he was one of the earliest members of the Baptist Church. His name is found in the Vermont Revolutionary War rolls. He was lieutenant and later captain.

Children by first wife (order of births of iv, v, and vi unknown):

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. at Norwich 16 May 1754. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant. No further record of him has been found.

ii. JEREMIAH, b. at Windham 16 Jan. 1756. It is probable, though not proved, that he is identical with the Jeremiah Andress who is found in the Vermont Revolutionary War rolls as enlisting 26 Nov. 1775 and dying 29 Dec. 1775.

iii. ABIAH, b. at Norwich 7 May 1758; d. unm.

iv. RUTH, d. 16 Apr. 1803; m. 3 Mar. 1785 ELIJAH BOTTUM of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. at Norwich 5 Mar. 1757, s. of the Elijah who went from Norwich to Shaftsbury in 1767. Elijah and Ruth (Andrus) Bottum settled in Canada, near Kemptville, Ont. Children: 1. *William H.*, b. 28 June 1787; m. (1) Marcia Hurd; m. (2) Laura Huntington of Shaftsbury. 2. *Polly*, b. 12 May 1789; m. John Weatherhead. 3. *Lucy*, b. 25 Mar. 1791. 4. *Alpheus*, b. in June 1793; d. 21 Mar. 1795. 5. *Lemuel*, b. 17 May 1796; d. 27 Jan. 1797. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 21 Aug. 1799; m. ——— Stone. 7. *Isaac*, b. 9 Jan. 1802; m. Eliza Garlick. 8. *Sarah*, b. 7 Apr. 1803; d. 11 Apr. 1803.

v. ISAAC, m. CLARISSA HARRIS. Children: 1. *Elon*,[6] d. in Wisconsin. 2. *Russell*. 3. *Lynas*, d. at Oconomowoc, Wis., ae. 87; m. Clarissa Norton. 4. *Isaac*. 5. *Horace*.

15. vi. ROSWELL, b., probably at Shaftsbury, Vt, in 1767.

Children by second wife:

16. vii. JOHN, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., 9 Mar. 1774.

viii. JEREMIAH, b. 26 June 1777; m. 12 Mar. 1801 MEHITABLE WARREN. Children: 1. *Norman*.[6] Perhaps others.

17. ix. DAVID, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., 29 Mar. 1779.

x. POLLY, b. 22 Dec. 1780; d. 22 Sept. 1802.

xi. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Sept. 1783; m. FREELOVE MILLEMAN. Children: 1. *Diana*.[6] 2. *Theodotia*, b. in 1808; d. 28 Apr. 1813. 3. *Anna*. 4. *Jonas*. 5. *Willard*. 6. *Loomis*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Merritt*. 9. *Palmer*. 10. *Mary*.

xii. JONAS, b. 28 May 1792; d. 7 May 1808.

10. BENJAMIN[4] ANDROS (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Norwich, baptized in the First Church, Norwich, 23 Aug. 1719, died at Norwich 11 Feb. 1763. (Jabez Fitch's Diary.) The inventory of his estate was taken 12 Dec. 1763, and in it he is called "marchant" and mention is made of his "warehouse." He married, about 1752, LYDIA SPAULDING of Plainfield, born 9 Dec. 1729, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Welch). During their married life they lived in Norwich, probably in Long Society; but after the death of Benjamin, who died insolvent, his widow, who is said to have been a woman of more than ordinary strong sense and energy of character, returned, with her children, to Plainfield, where most of her relatives lived.

Children:*

18. i. FREDERICK,[5] b. at Norwich in 1754.
19. ii. ABEL, b. at Norwich in 1755.
iii. ANNA, b. in 1757; d. at Plainfield abt. 1826; m. 16 Feb. 1785 JONATHAN CARD of New York. Only child: 1. *Jonathan*, b. at Plainfield 24 Jan. 1786; probably d. young.
20. iv. THOMAS, b. at Norwich 1 May 1759.

11. CAPT. ZEBEDIAH[4] ANDRUS (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized in the First Church, Norwich, 23 Aug. 1719, died at Pawlet, Vt., 26 July 1804. He married, 19 Dec. 1737, ELIZABETH SWAN of North Stonington, who died at Pawlet 29 Aug. 1789, ae. 74, daughter of Capt. John and Susanna (Eastman) (Wood) † of Haverhill, Mass.

Zebediah Andrus was ensign of a trainband in Norwich in 1754, lieutenant 9 Oct. 1758, and in 1761 was captain of the Fifth Company of Foot, Third Regiment. On 5 Feb. 1777 he sold to William Coit, for £550, about 103 acres of land in Long Society, "being the whole of the farm which was given me by my Honored father, Benjamin Andrus, deceased;" and about 1784 he removed with his family to Pawlet, Vt. In his will, dated at Pawlet 24 Sept. 1803, he mentions two sons, Asa and Zebediah; granddaughter Betsey Andrus, daughter of son William, deceased, when she shall reach "lawful age;" grandson Allen Andrus, son of son William, deceased, to whom he leaves $100 "at lawful age;" and daughter Elizabeth Denison. His son Zebediah was named as executor.

Children:

i. CAPT. WILLIAM,[5] bapt. at North Stonington 10 Dec. 1738; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 10 Apr. 1797; m. at Norwich, 10 Oct. 1791, ELIZABETH ALLEN. Children: 1. *William*,[6] b. 23 Nov. 1792; d. the second day after. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Dec. 1793. 3. *Allen*, b. 29 May 1795; d. at Pawlet 13 May 1834; m. 13 Jan. 1822 Betsey Lay Griswold, dau. of Rev. John. He was a physician at Richland, N. Y.
21. ii. ASA, b. at Norwich in 1742.
22. iii. ZEBEDIAH, b. at Norwich in 1744.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1748; d. at Richmond, N. Y., 11 June 1826; m. in Nov. 1768 DANIEL[5] DENISON (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] George[1]) of Stonington, who d. at Pawlet, Vt., 15 Oct. 1802. They lived in Vermont, at Knox, N. Y., in Canada, and then at Pawlet, Vt. Children: 1. *Asa*, b. 16 May 1770; m. Sylvia Horsford. 2. *Daniel*, b. in Jan. 1772; m. Lucy Avery. 3. *Stanton*, b. in 1774; d. unm. 4. *Esther*, b. in 1776; m. Minor Waldron. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1782. 6. *W. Wheeler*, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. unm. 7. *Lawton*, b. 19 Dec. 1791; drowned in the Ohio River. (See Denison Genealogy.)

12. DAVID[4] ANDRUS (*David*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich 29 July 1713, died there 24 Feb. 1766. (Gravestone in Long Society

* The descendants of the three brothers named below have used different forms in the spelling of the family name. Those descended from the eldest brother, Frederick, have always used the form Andross. The descendants of Thomas have usually retained the surname Andros, while those of Abel have been divided between Andros and Andrus. To avoid confusion, the form Andros will be used here for all descendants of the two younger brothers.

† See History of Haverhill for account of Susanna, who was twice captured by the Indians.

Cemetery.) He married MARY FITCH, born 26 Sept. 1714, died at Pawlet, Vt., 22 Jan. 1798, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Read). He served in the French and Indian War, being ensign in 1760, second lieutenant in 1761, and first lieutenant of the Fourth Company in 1762. He is frequently mentioned in Jabez Fitch's Diary.

Children:

i. JOHN,[5] probably the John Andrus who m. (perhaps as his second wife) abt. 1778 MRS. PRISCILLA (SAMPSON) BREWSTER, dau. of John and Priscilla (Bartlett) of Duxbury, Mass., and widow of William[5] (Nathaniel,[4] William,[3] Love,[2] Elder William[1]). (See Brewster Genealogy.) This second marriage of Priscilla (Sampson) Brewster is not mentioned in the Brewster Genealogy, but it is proved by certain land records, one of them (Norwich Land Records, vol. 24, p. 283) being a quitclaim deed given by John and Priscilla Andrus for £50 paid by Timothy Brewster, in which they resign all right in a certain tract of land in Norwich, "the same that was set out to said Prissilla as her right of dower in the estate of William Brewster, late of Norwich deceased," 25 Apr. 1783. In an earlier deed, dated 24 Mar. 1779, she is called Mrs. Prissilla Andrus, late widow and relict of William Brewster, deceased.

ii. HANNAH, m. 1 May 1760 her second cousin, JOSEPH PALMER (3, ii,1) of Norwich, b. 7 Oct. 1734, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Andrus). Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 21 June 1761. 2. *Amy*, b. 9 Jan. 1763. 3. *Elisha*, b. 10 Sept. 1764. 4. *Seth*, b. 6 Mar. 1766. 5. *Asa*, b. 13 Sept. 1767. 6. *Anne*, b. 4 June 1769.

iii. ZIPPORAH, m. (1) 21 Dec. 1769 her second cousin, THOMAS PALMER (3, ii, 3), who d. 14 May 1775; m. (2) ELIJAH PRIDE, who d. 25 Jan. 1816, ae. 67. Children by first husband: 1. *Mary*, b. 3 Aug. 1770; d. 4 Sept. 1773. 2. *Samuel*, b. 11 Aug. 1772; d. 4 Sept. 1819; m. Emma ———, who d. 21 Nov. 1836, in her 66th year.

iv. MARY, b. in 1746; d. at Pawlet, Vt., in 1822, ae. 76; m. JOSEPH FITCH, who m. (2) Hannah Wood and d. in 1830, ae. 84. They lived at Pawlet. Children: 1. *Ephraim*, m. Sally Porter of Pawlet, dau. of Dea. Moses. 2. *Benjamin*. 3. *Asahel*. 4. *Stephen*. 5. *Silas*, m. (1) Martha Barnes; m. (2) Sarah Barden. 6. *Mary*. 7. *Sally*.

v. AMOS, m. DESIRE FITCH. Child: 1. *Hannah*,[6] mentioned in the will of her great-aunt, Judith[4] Andrus (6, vi).

vi. EUNICE, living in 1775, when she sold to Benajah Fitch land in the East Society of Norwich which she had inherited from her father.

vii. JUDITH, b. in 1756; d. at Mt. Tabor, Vt., in 1850, aged 94; m. her second cousin, ZEBEDIAH[5] ANDRUS (22), *q.v.*

viii. DAVID, at Williamsown, Mass., in 1779, when he sold to his brother-in-law, Elijah Pride, all his right in the estate of his father David, which had been set off to his mother, Mary Andrus, as her right of dower (Norwich Land Records); at Wells, Vt., in 1787 (Preston Deeds); no further record of him has been found.

13. DANIEL[4] ANDRUS (*David*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Preston 14 Apr. 1723, was living at Pawlet, Vt., in 1802. He married, 7 Oct. 1747, TEMPERANCE HOLMES of North Stonington, baptized in the North Stonington Congregational Church 23 Sept. 1733, daughter of Capt. John[4] and Abigail (Frink). In his will, dated at Stonington 1 Mar. 1783, Capt. John[4] Holmes (Joshua,[3] Joshua,[2] Robert[1]) mentions his daughter Temperance Andris.

On 17 Feb. 1749/50 David Andrus, "for divers good causes

and mature consideration me moving, and more especially for farther improvement and comfortable settlement of my well beloved son Daniel Andrus," gave to Daniel a tract of land on the east side of the Shetucket River, it being "understood that said Daniel is never to sell this land in his father's lifetime." In 1752 Daniel Andrus of Norwich, for £550, bought land in the East Society of his cousin Isaac Andrus (Norwich Land Records). "ye 25th [Jan. 1762] . . . in ye afternoon we went Down to Prides to an arbitration betwend Capt: Truman & Dan^ll Andrus, which ye Pratys Settled" (Jabez Fitch's Diary). In 1763 Daniel Andrus, with others, was permitted to build a pew in the church of Long Society. His name is frequently found in the land records of Norwich, both as a buyer and a seller of land; but in 1768 he seems to have fallen into financial difficulties and is mentioned several times in court records on account of debt. In 1777 he took the freeman's oath at Norwich. No further record of him is found until 1789, when he was at Danby, Vt., and gave a quitclaim deed of certain land at Preston to Jonathan Truman of that place. In 1802 he was mentioned in the will of his sister Judith, who gave $20 to her "brother Daniel Andrus, now of Pawlet, Vt."

Children:*

i. ELISHA,[5] a private, 28 Dec. 1776, in the first troop of Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, in the Revolutionary War. He is described as a carpenter of Norwich, "5 feet 10 inches, dark complexion, black hair." In 1813 Elisha and Timothy A. Andrus (perhaps a brother) sold land at Norwich. No further record of him has been found.

ii. TEMPERANCE, b. 21 Oct. 1759; d. at Ellisburg, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1831; m. 5 July 1781, Rev. Jabez Wight officiating, TIMOTHY BREWSTER, b. at Norwich 12 Sept. 1759, d. at Ellisburg, N. Y., 28 June 1848, s. of William[5] (Nathaniel,[4] William,[3] Love,[2] Elder William[1]) and Priscilla (Sampson). They went to Pawlet, Vt., abt. 1784. In 1791 he was licensed to preach by the Baptists of that town, and in 1813 he removed to Ellisburg, N. Y., where he became a preacher of the Baptist Church. Later he joined the Disciples, and from that time was called Elder Timothy Brewster. Children: 1. *Ephraim*, b. 9 Apr. 1782. 2. *Asenath*, b. 14 Dec. 1783. 3. *Clarissa*, b. 21 Nov. 1785. 4. *Hannah*, b. 28 Jan. 1788. 5. *Elisha*, b. 5 Apr. 1790. 6. *William*, b. 12 Apr. 1794. 7. *Anna*, b. 22 June 1796. 8. *Roba*, b. 13 Jan. 1799. 9. *Timothy*, b. 31 Oct. 1801. 10. *Lydia*, b. 22 Feb. 1804. (See Brewster Genealogy.)

23. iii. JOHN HOLMES, b., probably at Preston, in 1768.

iv. DESIRE, mentioned in the settlement of the estate of John Holmes[5] Andrus (23), who d. in 1841, being called "a relative and friend" and being at that time insane.

v. HANNAH (probably).

[To be concluded]

* No birth records of children of this family have been found. Only one child is known with certainty — Elisha, who is mentioned in the will of his aunt, Judith Andrus, in 1802, as the "son of my brother Daniel." There is no positive proof that the others here named were the children of Daniel and Temperance (Holmes) Andrus, but the circumstantial evidence is so strong that their family history is given here. The order of the births of these children is unknown. There were probably other children of this family.

THE ANCESTRY OF MARY MAPLETT, WIFE OF SAMUEL GORTON OF NEW ENGLAND

Communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

The wills of Mary Mayplett of London, widow, and Dr. John Maplett of Bath, co. Somerset, were discovered in England by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., and abstracts of them were published in the Register in 1890 and 1892. They proved that the wife of Samuel Gorton, whose controversies with the authorities of the Plymouth Colony and the Massachusetts Bay Colony have been often described, was not Elizabeth (———), as Austin and others had stated, but Mary (Maplett). These wills seemed also, as a contributor to the Register (vol. 51, pp. 199–200) pointed out, to justify the assertion of Gorton that his wife "had bin as tenderly brought up as was any man's wife then in that towne [Plymouth in New England]." The same contributor suggested that Mary (Maplett) Gorton might have been the granddaughter of Rev. John Maplet of Northall, co. Middlesex, through his son John. The wills of this Rev. John Maplet and his son John have recently been found, and they, with certain entries in the registers of the parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, show that this suggested ancestry of Mary (Maplett) Gorton is the correct ancestry. Abstracts of these wills and of the two discovered by Mr. Waters, with other English records, are given below, and are followed by a brief pedigree showing the descent of Mary (Maplett) Gorton and her brothers and sisters from Rev. John Maplet of Northall.

The Will of John Maplet, Clarke, Vicar of the parish church of Northall, in the County of Middlesex, 30 August 1592. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Northall. To John Maplett my son £50, when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years. To Margaret Maplett my daughter 40 marks at the age of twenty years or on her day of marriage. To Ellenn Maplett my daughter, to Mary Maplett my daughter, and to Thomas Maplett my son, to each 40 marks to be paid likewise. If any die, such portion to be divided equally among the survivors. To John Maplett my son one feather bed, two down pillows, my silver pott, and one silver spoon. To the residue of my children above-named one silver spoon. To Milchizedek Leaper my wife's son £10, to be paid at once. To Margaret Powell my maid 20s. To Elizabeth Meridon my maid 6s. 8d. To Matthew Randall my man 13s. 4d. To the parish church of Northall "my Bible of the greatest Vollome." To the poor in Northall 20s. To repairing the Queen's Highway in Northall 20s. Residuary legatee and executrix: Ellen Maplet my wife. Supervisors: George King and Henry Wheeler of Northall. Witnesses: George King, Henry Wheeler, Nabuchodonizer Knightes, and Margaret Wheeler. (P.C.C., Scott, 70.) Proved in the Consistory Court of London, 11 September 1592, by William Mannsfielde, notary public, proctor for Ellen, relict and executrix of the said John Maplett, deceased, to whom administration on the goods of the said deceased was granted. (Consistory Court of London, Vicar-General's Books, 1592.)

Administration on the goods of said deceased, according to the aforesaid will, was granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1595, to Mathew Randall, dwelling in the County of Middlesex, yeoman, because

the said Ellen had died before all the goods had been administered by her. (P.C.C., Scott, 70.)

In the Consistory Court of London, 11 November 1595, commission was granted to Matthew Randall, late husband of Ellen Randall alias Maplett, deceased, formerly relict and executrix of John Maplett, Clerk, late Vicar of Northall in the County of Middlesex, deceased, to administer the goods of the said John Maplett not administered by the said Ellen his executrix. (Consistory Court of London, Vicar-General's Books, 1595–1597, fo. 32b.)

The nuncupative Will of Mr John Maplett of the parish of St. Lawrence in the old Jury [London], 11 January 1629 [1629/30]. Memorandum that on the 11th day of January, 1629, about seven o'clock in the morning, Mr John Maplett of the parish of St. Lawrence in the old Jury sent for Mr William King of the same parish to come and speak with him, he being sick in body but sound in mind & memory, and he told Mr King that he prepared himself for another world, but that his desire was to make known that he appointed his wife Mary Maplett his sole executrix, & did give her his whole estate to dispose of to his children as she thought fitting, and did also bequeath to his daughter Mary Gorton forty shillings: Mr King urged him to give a better legacy to his said daughter but he answered again that he had given her a great portion in marriage, & that he knew not how his estate would fall out. Therefore he concluded this to be his last will & testament. [Witnesses:] John Maplett, William Kinges, Elizabeth ffreeman, William ffreeman, John Maplett, Susanna Kinge. Proved 15 January 1629/30 by Marie Maplett, relict and sole executrix nominated in said will, William Kinge and Susanna King bearing witness that this was the last will and testament made by said deceased. (P.C.C., Scroope, 6.)

Administration on the goods of Matthew Randall, late of the parish of Elinge, co. Middlesex, deceased, intestate, was granted 23 November 1630 to William Randall, lawful son of said deceased. (Commissary Court of London, Administration Act Book, 1629–30, fo. 115b.)

The Will of Mary Mayplett of London, widow, 7 December 1646. Unto my daughter Mary Gorton, wife of Samuel Gorton living in New England, all the money which her said husband Samuel Gorton doth owe me, and a breed of cattle which he hath of mine, and £10 to buy her mourning. To my daughter Elizabeth Ham and to her husband William Ham £10, between them, to buy them mourning. To my sister Elizabeth Freeman, widow, £6 to buy her mourning. To my grandchild Samuel Chapleine, son of my said daughter Elizabeth Ham by her former husband, £20, which I have lent to the Parliament. To Mrs. Joane Joyner 20s. To Mrs. Elizabeth Warrington 10s. To Mrs. Elizabeth Swann, widow, 10s. The residue to my son John Mayplett, whom I make executor. Proved 10 April 1647. (P.C.C., Fines, 69.) [For a somewhat longer abstract of this will see Register, vol. 44, p. 384, and Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 461.]

The Will of John Maplett of the city of Bath, Somerset, Doctor of Physick, 13 April 1670. Unto my dear sister Mrs. Mary Gorton of New England 20s., and to each of her children 10s. apiece. Unto my dear sister Mrs. Elizabeth Ham of London, widow, 20s. To my dear daughter Anne Maplett £400 at marriage, if she marry with her mother's good liking and consent, otherwise only £5. To her younger sister my daughter Elizabeth £300 (on same condition). To my aforesaid daughter Anne Maplett all land and houses in Bristol brought to me by her mother at our marriage, being formerly part of the estate of her brother Mr. Walter Williams (after her mother's decease). To my wife my house in Bath with the tenement and gardens thereto belonging all lately bought of Mr. Thomas Fisher, to be her own for-

ever. She to be executrix. Signed 31 July 1670. Proved 7 February 1670 [1670/1]. (P.C.C., Duke, 24.) [For a somewhat longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 46, p. 153, and Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 565.]

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF NORTHOLT (FORMERLY NORTHALL), CO. MIDDLESEX

*Marriages**

1584 Thos. Rowsse and Jone Randoll 17 July.
1584 Thos. Freeman and Alys Larchyn 29 November.
1589 Geo. Kynge and Jone Rowsse 28 February [1589/90].
1590 Nabucodoneser Knyghte and Alice Archer 24 September.
1592 Mathewe Randoll and Hellen Maplett [*day and month missing*].

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. LAWRENCE JEWRY, LONDON, 1538–1638

Christenings

1606 John son of John Maplet haberdasher 15 February [1606/7].
1607 Elizabeth daughter of John Maplet hab: 7 February [1607/8].
1608 Mary daughter of John Maplet haberd. 12 March [1608/9].
1610 John son of John Maplett haberdasher 24 February [1610/11].
1613 Thomas son of John Maplet haberdasher 23 January [1613/14].
1615 Elizabeth daughter of John Maplet haberdasher 28 May.
1616 Sara daughter of John Maplet haberdasher 23 February [1616/17].

Marriage

1603 John Maplet and Hellen King 25 April.

Burials

1603 Ellen wife of John Maplett haberdasher 24 November.
1605 A stillborne child of John Maplett haberdasher 17 May.
1608 John son of John Maplet haberdasher 26 April.
1629 Mr Maplett 18 June [*sic*, ? 18 January 1629/30].

From the foregoing records and other authorities referred to below the following pedigree has been compiled:

1. JOHN MAPLET, clerk, the testator of 1592, was matriculated as a sizar of Queen's College, Cambridge, in Dec. 1560, was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1563/4, was a fellow of Catharine Hall in Aug. 1564, received the degree of Master of Arts in 1567, and was instituted to the rectory of Great Leighs, co. Essex, 26 Nov. 1568. This benefice he exchanged for the vicarage of Northall (now Northolt), co. Middlesex, on 30 Apr. 1576, and he was buried in the chancel of Northall church on 7 Sept. 1592. He was the author of treatises on natural history and astrology. He married ELLEN ———, who was probably widow of ——— LEAPER, her son, Milchizedek Leaper, being named as a legatee in Rev. John Maplet's will. Ellen, widow of Rev. John Maplet, married at Northall, between 11 Sept. 1592 and 24 Mar. 1592/3, Matthew Randall, later of Ealing, co. Middlesex, yeoman, probably the person called "my man" in Rev. John Maplet's will. She died before 7 Nov. 1595, and Matthew Randall died intestate before 23 Nov. 1630, when administration on his goods was granted to his son William.†

* The marriages at Northolt, 1575–1812, have been printed in Phillimore's Middlesex Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2.

† See brief notice of Rev. John Maplet, with reference to authorities and with some account of his writings, in Dictionary of National Biography, reissue, vol. 12, p. 997, and compare REGISTER, vol. 51, p. 200.

Children:

2. i. JOHN, probably the elder son, under 21 on 30 Aug. 1592.
   ii. MARGARET, under 20 on 30 Aug. 1592.
   iii. ELLEN, b. in 1575/6 (Dict. of Nat. Biog., *loc. cit.*); under 20 on 30 Aug. 1592.
   iv. THOMAS, b. in 1577 (*ib.*); under 20 on 30 Aug. 1592.
   v. MARY, b. in 1581 (*ib.*); under 20 on 30 Aug. 1592.

2. JOHN MAPLET (*John*), of London, haberdasher, the testator of 1629/30, under 21 on 30 Aug. 1592, was buried in the parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 18 Jan. 1629/30. He married first, in that parish, 25 Apr. 1603, ELLEN (or HELEN) KING, who was buried there 24 Nov. 1603; and secondly MARY ———, the testator of 1646, who died between 7 Dec. 1646 and 10 Apr. 1647.

Children by second wife, recorded in the parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, London:

i. A CHILD (stillborn), bur. 17 May 1605.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 15 Feb. 1606/7; bur. 26 Apr. 1608.
iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 7 Feb. 1607/8; probably d. young.
iv. MARY, bapt. 12 Mar. 1608/9; m. before 11 Jan. 1629/30 SAMUEL GORTON, afterwards well-known in the history of New England; a legatee in the will of her brother, Dr. John Maplett, which was signed 31 July 1670.
v. JOHN, the testator of 1670, bapt. 24 Feb. 1610/11; d. at Bath, co. Somerset, 4 Aug. 1670; m. probably ——— WILLIAMS, who d. in Feb. 1670/1, aged 35. From Dictionary of National Biography, reissue, vol. 12, p. 998, it appears that he "was educated at Westminster, whence in 1630 he was elected to Christ Church, Oxford. He graduated B.A. on 8 July 1634, M.A. on 17 April 1638, and M.D. 24 July 1647." He was a teacher and writer of some note, was for two different periods principal of Gloucester Hall (now Worcester College), and at one time practised medicine at Bath in the summer and at Bristol in the winter. In Bath Abbey a tablet was erected to his memory, and another to his wife and children, John, aged 3 years, and Mary, aged 3 months. Children (order of birth not known): 1. *John*, d. aged 3 years. 2. *Mary*, d. aged 3 months. 3. *Anne*, living unm. 31 July 1670. 4. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 31 July 1670.*
vi. THOMAS, bapt. 23 Jan. 1613/14.
vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 28 May 1615; living in London, a widow, in 1670; m. (1) ——— CHAPLEINE; m. (2) before 7 Dec. 1646 WILLIAM HAM, who was living 7 Dec. 1646 but d. before 13 Apr. 1670. Child by first husband: 1. *Samuel*, living 7 Dec. 1646.
viii. SARA, bapt. 23 Feb. 1616/17.

RECORDS IN THE SHAKER CEMETERY AT NISKAYUNA, WATERVLIET, N. Y.

Communicated by WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE of North Adams, Mass.

THE following records of death were collected in the Shaker Cemetery at Niskayuna, in Watervliet, N. Y., in a search for the burial place of Joseph Bennett, the founder of Cheshire, Mass.

* For longer account of Dr. John Maplett see Dictionary of National Biography, *loc. cit.*, with authorities there given. See also REGISTER, vol. 51, p. 200. According to Wood's Athenae Oxon. he was "son of a father of both his names, a sufficient shoemaker, in the parish of St. Martin's le Grand in London;" but the record of his baptism in the parish of St. Lawrence Jewry shows that his father was a haberdasher.

Joseph[3] Bennett was born at Middleborough, Mass., the son of Joseph[2] and Joanna (Perry) Bennett and the grandson of John[1] Bennett of Beverly and of Middleborough, Mass. He married at Providence, 2 Nov. 1751, Eunice Ward, daughter of Nehemiah and Esther (Maxey) Ward of Attleborough, Mass. He was converted to Shakerism by Mother Ann Lee at the time of the establishment of the community at Mount Lebanon, N. Y., and about 1785 removed with his wife and several daughters to the community at Watervliet, N. Y. To this community he gave great financial aid, and in the burial ground there are found his gravestone and those of his wife Eunice and his daughters Sarah, Violet, Ann, and Joanna.*

The records here given follow the order of the graves, beginning at the west end of the cemetery; and the graves are for the most part arranged in the chronological order of the deaths, relatives not necessarily being buried near one another. The records copied extend through the year 1865. All the gravestones are exactly alike, and the several inscriptions give simply the facts as stated below.

Name	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
John McNearin	Aug. 13, 1820	53		
Anna Carter	Aug. 17, 1820	66	1	9
Margeret White	Aug. 30, 1822	87		
Anna Bates	Mar. 16, 1825	15	9	10
Elizabeth Younghans	May 30, 1825	24	7	24
Electa Case	Feb. 10, 1826	18	4	7
Abigail Wells	Feb. 28, 1826	85	4	14
William Carter	Mar. 8, 1826	84	3	26
Olive Butler	Aug. 21, 1826	30	3	9
Deborah Younghans	Dec. 19, 1826	20	7	2
Peggy Thomas	Dec. 21, 1827	29	2	4
Hannah Horsford	Sept. 10, 1804	65		
Susanna Barney	Oct. 29, 1797	56		
Albert Amblairde	Oct. 15, 1833	56	9	5
David Cole	June 3, 1797	27		
Amos Hammond, Jr.	June 3, 1797	17		
Rachel Lyon	Mar. 1, 1835	77	2	13
Betty Lane	Apr. 15, 1836	51	2	6
Hannah Thompson	Feb. 17, 1793	99		
Hannah Hocknell	Oct. 18, 1797	74		
David Preston	Apr. 21, 1789	26		
Joseph Bennett	May 21, 1788	67		
Violet Bennett	June 17, 1785	25		
Benjamin Youngs	Oct. 30, 1818	82	2	26
Mary Whitaker	Dec. 13, 1815	83	8	22

* The children of Joseph and Eunice (Ward) Bennett, as recorded at Mount Lebanon, N. Y., were: 1. Joseph, b. 31 May 1752; d. at the community at Mount Lebanon, N. Y. 2. Lucy, b. in 1758; m. Capt. Abiathar Angel of Cheshire, Mass., and later of Pownal, Vt. 3. Violet, b. in 1759. 4. Joanna, b. 5 Oct. 1760. 5. Eunice, b. 18 Mar. 1765; m. Elisha Bradford of Cheshire, Mass. 6. Anna (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1769. 7. Sarah (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1769. 8. Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1771. 9. Nicholas. b. 26 Nov. 1773. 10. Henry, b. 19 Mar. 1779. The first four children were born in Rhode Island.

Name	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
Calvin H. Wells	Apr. 7, 1813	17	7	10
William Clark	May 29, 1809	42	4	28
Alvira Brown	Mar. 10, 1836	15	1	8
Philana Carter	Mar. 20, 1803	33	10	14
Rebecca Carter	June 9, 1866	79		
Polly Bates	Sept. 14, 1823	35	2	26
Mary Mills	Apr. 13, 1828	64	1	13
John Ball	July 6, 1828	30	6	12
Lavina Bates	Aug. 15, 1828	68	4	23
Cecelia O'Conner	Apr. 18, 1829	43	6	2
Jason Harwood	June 2, 1829	71	3	23
Abigail Wells, Jr.	Feb. 7, 1830	49	2	3
Jane Thomas	Oct. 19, 1830	23	6	23
Olive Wicks	June 29, 1831	19	8	13
Rebecca Bates	Aug. 13, 1831	36	8	25
Elizabeth Hodgson	Apr. 1, 1832	76	10	7
Levi Durrin	Apr. 6, 1832	46	9	21
Lewis Wicks	Apr. 8, 1832	16	10	6
Anna Wells	May 19, 1832	38	7	13
Mary Prentis	July 4, 1832	68	10	27
Almira Thomas	July 7, 1832	21	7	10
Ann Bryant	Aug. 27, 1832	20	3	5
Betsey Bryant	Dec. 28, 1833	19	10	14
Beulah Downs	Jan. 11, 1837	69	10	22
Freegift W. Coary	Jan. 29, 1837	69	6	2
George Leonard	Jan. 12, 1838	3	4	8
Betsey Carter	Jan. 17, 1838	54	7	2
Lydia Gear	May 11, 1838	27	11	4
Thomas Prentis	Aug. 26, 1838	83	3	2
Jonathan Mills	Nov. 4, 1838	79	3	11
Anna Carter	Jan. 19, 1839	58	4	16
William Davidson	Jan. 29, 1839	68	4	1
Ralph Hodgson	Aug. 16, 1840	86	6	4
Dolly Harwood	Jan. 1, 1841	71	11	15
Mary Allen	Feb. 3, 1841	26	4	21
Ozias Turney	Mar. 4, 1841	39	4	10
Daniel Arents	June 26, 1841	21	8	23
Hannah A. Lattimer	Aug. 23, 1841	10	7	28
Mary Wells	May 1, 1842	87	6	12
Susanna Carr	July 20, 1842	12	6	26
Hannah Train	Sept. 28, 1842	86	8	28
Ann M. Goff	Nov. 30, 1842	19	4	19
Samuel Havers	Aug. 4, 1843	25	8	29
Thomas Wells, Jr.	Sept. 22, 1843	74	9	16
Molly Youngs	Dec. 24, 1844	90	11	2
Betsey Robbins	Jan. 26, 1845	62	6	2
Elizabeth A. Bradley	Apr. 5, 1845	5	3	24
Achsah Sixbe	Sept. 24, 1845	49	9	24
Margeret Lattimer	Mar. 30, 1846	20	3	14

Name	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
Adaline Manchester	Aug. 24, 1846	10	6	14
Elizabeth Walley	Apr. 27, 1847	50	6	29
Salathiel Thomas	Sept. 2, 1847	82	10	4
Caleb Bates	Mar. 27, 1848	73	7	21
Betsey Clark	Apr. 29, 1848	82	3	8
Mercy Everett	Jan. 8, 1849	71	4	4
Andrew E. German	Aug. 26, 1849	20	4	18
Angus McFee	Oct. 25, 1849	54	6	18
Walter Waterman	Feb. 23, 1851	81	7	29
Mary Ann Riley	Aug. 22, 1851	1	7	7
Benjamin Wells	Sept. 20, 1851	81	2	19
Thomas Carry	Sept. 7, 1851	1	1	30
Jonathan Cole	Nov. 27, 1851	41	9	20
Jane Beal	Apr. 6, 1852	38	5	21
James Chapman	Oct. 26, 1852	89	2	8
Martin Anstatt	Dec. 7, 1852	52	11	27
Betsey Lovegrove	Jan. 31, 1808	47	3	11
Ann Potter	Jan. 22, 1854	64	2	6
Joseph Hodgson	June 19, 1854	74	2	10
Elizabeth Ostrander	Aug. 21, 1854	93	4	28
John O'Neal	Mar. 14, 1855	53		
Wilson Youngs	Mar. 19, 1855	75	11	20
Munson Kiersey	Apr. 13, 1855	71	2	8
Fanny Waterman	Apr. 27, 1855	77	7	29
Mary Ann Whitaker	Aug. 8, 1855	55	3	3
Elizabeth Bowser	Aug. 27, 1855	90	5	24
Samuel Clark	Oct. 1, 1855	27	6	4
Ann Lowe	July 10, 1857	47	3	4
Margeret Reid	July 13, 1857	17	8	27
Abigail White	Nov. 2, 1857	71	2	24
Sally Bigelow	Jan. 20, 1858	2	10	5
Delia J. Sanders	June 12, 1858	11	5	18
Harriet M. Sanders	June 29, 1858	9	6	4
James Fearney	Aug. 1, 1858	66	2	12
Ann C. Damp	Oct. 6, 1858	57	8	27
David Train, Jr.	Dec. 9, 1858	81	6	21
Eunice Copley	Feb. 23, 1859	76	3	19
Susannah Youngs	Apr. 16, 1859	33	7	19
Joseph Turner	Oct. 15, 1800	60		
Elisha Barton	Sept. 20, 1800	47		
Margeret Harwood	Nov. 28, 1859	63	8	17
Lina Seaton	Jan. 13, 1860	78	11	19
Ann Bowser	June 8, 1860	74	11	14
Hannah Youngs	Aug. 12, 1860	83	8	9
Sarah Beal	Apr. 9, 1861	27	10	3
Polly Bacon	May 14, 1861	72	5	27
Patty Robbins	June 8, 1791	27	11	22
Naomi Southwick	June 16, 1806	43		
William Bigsby	Jan. 25, 1784	22		

Name	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
Priscilla Fitch	Nov. 22, 1813	78		
Benjamin Osburn	Mar. 14, 1798	37		
Benjamin Youngs	Mar. 24, 1855	80	6	7
Mother Ann Lee	Sept. 8, 1784	48	6	8
Mother Lucy Wright*	Feb. 7, 1821	61	6	2
Eldress Ruth Landon*	May 30, 1850	74	9	27
Abiather Babbit*	May 4, 1847	85	9	19
Elder Jno. Hocknell*	Feb. 27, 1799	76		
Elder William Lee*	July 21, 1784	44		
Elder Giles B. Avery*	Dec. 27, 1889	75	1	24
Hezekiah Noble	June 16, 1792	32		
Clarissa Vedder	July 15, 1857	65	11	11
Morrell Baker	Jan. 19, 1859	83	3	21
Frederick Wicker	Feb. 6, 1859	63	5	5
Sally Taylor	June 2, 1859	85	7	28
Francis Goodrich	Aug. 11, 1859	84	10	8
Channing Prentis	Sept. 26, 1859	54	4	24
Abia Crary	Mar. 20, 1860	75	4	14
Cynthia Sherman	Mar. 28, 1860	71	3	21
Abigail Leman	July 1, 1860	81	7	16
Eunice Johnson	Feb. 7, 1861	80	3	9
Eliza Ash	May 7, 1861	50	6	27
Ezekial Copley	Aug. 6, 1861	81	6	19
Anna Cole	Sept. 3, 1861	92	6	6
Electa Talmadge	Dec. 20, 1861	67	5	16
Robert Bernard	Feb. 19, 1862	45	1	18
Hannah Wells	Sept. 1, 1862	86	1	11
William Seeley	Feb. 4, 1863	72	9	14
Luther Wells	Feb. 6, 1863	89	6	24
Lucy Pierce	Mar. 26, 1863	78	3	23
Desire Harwood	July 18, 1863	65	8	1
Simeon Smith	Aug. 3, 1863	64	3	12
Oscar Merchant	Aug. 20, 1863	21	3	17
Charlotte Gale	Sept. 4, 1863	43		
Polly Wicks	Sept. 29, 1863	77	6	29
Stephen Wells	Feb. 23, 1864	88	10	5
James Watkins	Mar. 5, 1864	81	10	25
Abraham Hendrickson	Mar. 9, 1864	84	2	20
Sarah A. Woods	May 16, 1865	29	6	6
Phoebe Taylor	June 29, 1865	48	11	13
Elizabeth Youngs	Aug. 21, 1865	82	11	2
Lucy Brown	Nov. 21, 1844	45	7	25
Anna Benedict	Jan. 19, 1845	76	10	19
Jonathan Slosson	Apr. 8, 1845	85	10	26
Archibald Meacham	May 10, 1845	66	3	19
Lucy Prescott	Aug. 15, 1845	79	10	22
Nancy Wells	Jan. 8, 1846	23	9	30
William Yearsley	Feb. 21, 1846	69	6	11

* One of the first followers.

Name	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
Polly Vedder	Sept. 23, 1846	52	7	15
Theodore Bates	Oct. 24, 1846	84	7	13
Dean O. Sage	Dec. 19, 1846	82	1	13
John Scott	Dec. 30, 1846	80	10	25
Nancy White	Feb. 27, 1847	32	11	23
Angeline Annas	Mar. 18, 1847	40	2	20
Benjamin Train	June 18, 1847	58	1	19
Prudence Spencer	July 9, 1850	75	4	18
Betty E. Sherman	Oct. 1, 1850	98	9	12
Martha J. Bates	June 23, 1851	13	6	15
Joseph Preston	Oct. 12, 1851	84	1	30
Chloe Woods	Nov. 29, 1851	74	3	8
Asenath Harwood	Dec. 26, 1851	57	8	13
David Miller	Oct. 13, 1852	77	7	15
Calvin Wells	Mar. 31, 1853	81	1	8
Abigail Shapley	Sept. 17, 1853	78	5	12
Arthusa White	Sept. 11, 1854	34	4	28
Susanna Greene	Sept. 26, 1854	71	11	15
Judith Bishop	Aug. 26, 1855	85	11	10
Judith Rich	Mar. 14, 1856	74	9	9
Jane Hodgson	Apr. 2, 1857	69	9	1
Azuba Train	July 8, 1857	64	5	9
Rhoda Chase	Apr. 5, 1833	78	1	16
Mary Partington	Sept. 10, 1833	78	1	7
Anna Simson	Nov. 1, 1834	65	6	29
Aaron Wood	Mar. 27, 1836	80	11	14
Patience Chase	Apr. 10, 1836	82	8	28
Peter Dodge	Dec. 4, 1836	78	10	26
Bathsheba Shays	Apr. 2, 1838	57	6	15
Sarah Fairchild	Apr. 12, 1838	32	3	22
Loana Green	May 25, 1838	83	5	3
Clarissa Buckingham	May 27, 1838	64	3	10
Ann Bennett*	Aug. 18, 1838	61	10	14
Joanna Bennett	June 28, 1838	77	8	22
Harriet Clary	Sept. 21, 1838	14	9	19
Angeline Prentis	Mar. 7, 1839	31	5	8
Mary Robertson	Mar. 10, 1839	72	2	14
Gideon Cole	Mar. 2, 1840	84	3	17
Dorothy Hibbee	June 3, 1839	66	1	24
Louisa Smith	Apr. 30, 1840	24	3	29
Laura M. Campbell	June 2, 1840	10	10	27
Betsey Hastings	Dec. 5, 1840	58	8	28
Catherine Remer	Mar. 13, 1841	20	8	18
Narissa C. Clary	Apr. 21, 1841	13		
Susanna A. Green	Feb. 26, 1842	20	1	22
Hannah Prescott	Jan. 5, 1843	90	11	10

* If the age as given on the gravestone is correct, this is not the Anna Bennett whose birth is recorded at Mt. Lebanon, N. Y. (*vide supra*, p. 119, footnote), but may be a younger child of the same name, the elder Anna having presumably died in infancy.

Name	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
Sarah Bennett	Jan. 9, 1843	73	8	11
Jacob C. Green	Sept. 24, 1843	64	6	26
Hezekiah Rowland	Nov. 23, 1823	67	7	
Mary M. Mulley	Nov. 24, 1843	19	11	3
Nathan Sloson	Dec. 28, 1843	78	9	18
Alexander Brown	Aug. 21, 1844	12	9	9
Timothy Hubbard	Apr. 26, 1814	72	1	12
James Shays	Aug. 13, 1814	71		
Anna Cook	July 3, 1813	50		
Elizabeth Goodrich	Jan. 18, 1818	42	11	4
Abigail S. Butler	Jan. 16, 1821	26	1	8
Abyah Wood	Jan. 22, 1825	46	1	15
Daniel Wood	Feb. 18, 1825	88	10	10
Lucy Blanchard	Feb. 22, 1825	17	1	27
Lucy Waterman	Mar. 4, 1825	86	4	15
Mary Hocknell	Apr. 14, 1825	66	9	2
Nathan Spier	Feb. 24, 1827	52	9	3
Eunice Bennett	Mar. 3, 1827	91	11	9
Almira Wicker	July 3, 1827	34	8	22
Ruth Turner	Feb. 14, 1828	91	8	20
Susanna Cook	Mar. 23, 1828	57	3	20
Elizabeth Farrington	Aug. 20, 1828	56	4	20
Harriet Copely	Sept. 8, 1828	18	10	6
Sarah C. Buckingham	Oct. 14, 1828	20	2	4
Anna McDole	Dec. 30, 1828	20	5	26
Fanny Sherman	Dec. 16, 1829	23	6	14
Susie Remington	Apr. 7, 1831	53	5	7
Henry Younghams	June 16, 1831	20	2	24
Samuel Pease	Oct. 8, 1831	65	2	19
Cynthia Wicks	Nov. 30, 1831	18	9	26
Mercy Boothe	Mar. 23, 1832	70	3	2
Joseph Buckingham	Mar. 30, 1832	70	9	7
Elizabeth Shays	June 16, 1832	53	8	
Levi Pease	Sept. 5, 1832	61	1	
John Spier	Jan. 28, 1833	87	11	3
Benjamin Youngs, Jr.*	Sept. 6, 1820	40	1	26
Mary E. Wells*	May 3, 1824			1
Raney Burtt*	Aug. 23, 1831	65	8	9
Abraham Remor*	Apr. 11, 1834	40	9	1
Nehemiah White*	July 18, 1834	53	9	6
Molly Chapman*	July 17, 1840	93	2	3
Bethuel Shout*	Apr. 29, 1854	17		
Phebe Richmond*	Feb. 7, 1858	84		
Joseph Youngs*	May 9, 1862	25	10	26
Chas. H. Winson*	Dec. 19, 1861		3	7
Jno. G. Carter*	Dec. 16, 1801	87	2	6
Lucy Pease*	May 13, 1820	39		
Luther Morse*	Mar. 26, 1815	42		

* A stranger, i.e., one not a Shaker.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 65]

Chatfield, Concluded

From the Patent Rolls*

16 February, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554/5]. Licence granted to Thomas Devenysshe of West Hampnett, co. Sussex, Esquire, on payment of 54s. 4d. into the Hanaper, to alienate all those his five crofts of land, parcel of the farm of Groves, in the tenure of William Goble, in the parish of Oving, co. Sussex, late belonging to the dissolved Monastery of Boxgrave, five crofts, parcel of Groves farm, in the tenure of Robert Whyght, ten crofts of land, parcel of the same, in tenure of William Smyth and another, ten crofts by Oving and two pastures called the Leasnes in the marsh there, and a small parcel of land, waste and furze and heath, in the tenure of John Hamlyn in Oving, five crofts of land, parcel of Groves Farm, in the tenure of Thomas Newman in Oving, and all woods, underwoods, etc., held of the King and Queen in chief, to Richard Chatfield of the Isle of Hayling, co. Hants, gentleman, to him and his heirs and assigns for ever. (Patent Roll 887, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, part 7, fo. 289.)

From Feet of Fines*

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Octave of Hilary, 12 Elizabeth [20 January 1569/70], and afterwards on the Quindene of Easter, 12 Elizabeth [9 April 1570], between William Hodgeson and John Brune, querents, and Richard Chatfilde, gentleman, and Elizabeth his wife, and Francis Chatfilde, gentleman, deforciants, of one messuage, two tofts, one garden, one orchard, forty acres of land, one hundred acres of meadow, one hundred acres of pasture, and sixty acres of wood, in Westmerston and Myddleton. Plea of covenant. Richard and Elizabeth and Francis have acknowledged the premises to be the right of William, as those which William and John have of the gift of Richard and Elizabeth and Francis, and they have quitclaimed them from Richard and Elizabeth and Francis and the heirs of Richard to William and John and the heirs of William for ever. And, moreover, Richard and Elizabeth and Francis have granted for themselves and the heirs of Richard that they will warrant to William and John and the heirs of William the aforesaid premises against all men for ever. And for this William and John have granted to Richard and Elizabeth and Francis the premises, and have rendered them to them in the same court, to hold to Richard and Elizabeth and Francis and the heirs of Francis of the chief lords of that fee by the services which to the premises belong for ever. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Easter Term, 12 Elizabeth.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Quindene of Easter, 12 Elizabeth [9 April 1570], between William Stapley, gentleman, querent, and Richard Chatfyld and Elizabeth his wife and Edward Pycombe and Grace his wife, deforciants, of two messuages, one barn, one garden, three orchards, twenty acres of land, twenty acres of meadow, and twenty acres of pasture in Twyneham and Bolney. Plea of covenant. Richard and Elizabeth and Edward and Grace have acknowledged the premises to be the right of William, as

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

those which he has of the gift of Richard and Elizabeth and Edward and Grace, and they have quitclaimed them from Richard and Elizabeth and Edward and Grace and their heirs to William and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, Richard and Elizabeth have granted for themselves and the heirs of Elizabeth that they will warrant to William and his heirs the premises against Richard and Elizabeth and the heirs of Elizabeth for ever. And, further, Edward and Grace have granted for themselves and the heirs of Edward that they will warrant to William and his heirs the premises against Edward and Grace and the heirs of Edward. For this William gave Richard and Elizabeth and Edward and Grace 130 marks. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Easter Term, 12 Elizabeth.)

Final Concord made at Westminster in the Quindene of Easter, 22 Elizabeth [17 April 1580], between Francis Bowyer, Citizen and Alderman of London, querent, and Francis Chatfeld, gentleman, and Anne his wife, deforciants, of one messuage, two hundred acres of land, twenty acres of meadow, one hundred acres of pasture, and twenty acres of furze and heath in Ovynge. Plea of covenant. Francis Chatfeld and Anne have acknowledged the premises to be the right of Francis Bowyer, as those which he has of the gift of Francis Chatfield and Anne, and they have quitclaimed them from Francis Chatfield and Anne and their heirs to Francis Bowyer and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, Francis Chatfield and Anne have granted for themselves and the heirs of Francis that they will warrant to Francis Bowyer and his heirs the premises against Francis Chatfield and Anne and the heirs of Francis for ever. For this Francis Bowyer gave Francis Chatfield and Anne £40. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Easter Term, 22 Elizabeth.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of Holy Trinity, 4 James I [16 June 1606], between Henry Clayton, Doctor of Sacred Theology, querent, and George Chatfeeld, gentleman, and Margaret his wife, deforciants, of one messuage and one garden with appurtenances in the City of Chichester. Plea of covenant. George and Margaret have acknowledged the aforesaid premises to be the right of Henry, as those which he has of the gift of George and Margaret, and they have quitclaimed them from George and Margaret and their heirs to Henry and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, George and Margaret have granted for themselves and the heirs of George that they will warrant to Henry and his heirs the aforesaid premises against George and Margaret and the heirs of George for ever. For this Henry gave to George and Margaret £41. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Trinity Term, 4 James I.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of Holy Trinity, 6 James I [23 May 1608], between Richard Chatfeild, gentleman, querent, and George Gounter [*i.e.*, Gunter], Knight, and Mary his wife, and John Temye, gentleman, deforciants, of one messuage, one dovecote, one barn, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in Funtington. Plea of covenant. George, Mary, and John have acknowledged the aforesaid premises to be the right of Richard, as those which he has of the gift of George, Mary, and John, and they have quitclaimed them from George, Mary, and John and their heirs to Richard and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, George and Mary have granted for themselves and the heirs of George that they will warrant to Richard and his heirs the aforesaid premises against George and Mary and the heirs of George for ever. And John has granted for himself and his heirs that he will warrant to Richard and his heirs the aforesaid premises against John and his heirs for ever. For this Richard gave George, Mary, and John £60. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Trinity Term, 6 James I.)

Final Concord made at Westminster in five weeks of Easter, 7 James I [21 May 1609], between Richard Chatfeild, gentleman, querent, and George Chatfeild, gentleman, and Margaret his wife, deforciants, of two messuages, two barns, two gardens, two orchards, twenty acres of land, one acre of meadow, and eleven acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in South Mundham and Pagham. Plea of covenant. George and Margaret have acknowledged the aforesaid premises to be the right of Richard, as those which he has of the gift of George and Margaret, and they have quitclaimed them from George and Margaret and their heirs to Richard and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, George and Margaret have granted for themselves and the heirs of George that they will warrant to Richard and his heirs the aforesaid premises against George and Margaret and the heirs of George for ever. For this Richard gave George and Margaret £41. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Easter Term, 7 James I.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of Holy Trinity, 10 James I [8 June 1612], between Edward Rose, querent, and Richard Chatfeild, gentleman, and Cecily his wife, deforciants, of two messuages, two barns, two gardens, two orchards, twenty acres of land, ten acres of meadow, ten acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in South Mundham and Pagham. Plea of covenant. Richard and Cecily have acknowledged the aforesaid premises to be the right of Edward, as those which he has of the gift of Richard and Cecily, and they have quitclaimed them from Richard and Cecily and their heirs to Edward and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, Richard and Cecily have granted for themselves and the heirs of Richard that they will warrant to Edward and his heirs the aforesaid premises against Richard and Cecily and the heirs of Richard for ever. For this Edward gave Richard and Cecily £41. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Trinity Term, 10 James I.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Quindene of Easter, 12 James I [9 May 1614], between William Harrison, gentleman, querent, and Richard Chatfeild, gentleman, and Cecily his wife, deforciants, of one barn, eight acres of land, and ten acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in West Ashelinge and Funtington. Plea of covenant. Richard and Cecily acknowledge the aforesaid premises to be the right of William, as those which he has of the gift of Richard and Cecily, and they have quitclaimed them from Richard and Cecily and their heirs to William and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, Richard and Cecily have granted for themselves and the heirs of Richard that they will warrant to William and his heirs the aforesaid premises against Richard and Cecily and the heirs of Richard for ever. For this William gave Richard and Cecily £80. (Feet of Fines, Sussex, Easter Term, 12 James I.)

From Inquisitions Post Mortem*

Inquisition taken at Estgreensted, co. Sussex, 7 October, 36 Elizabeth [1594], after the death of Francis Chatfeld, gentleman. The jurors say that the said Francis at the time of his death was seised in his demesne as of fee of certain lands called Chatfeeldes, in Westmeston in the county aforesaid, and of half a virgate of land called Hamgate, in Westmeston in the county aforesaid, and of the moiety of a certain parcel of land called Mudberys, in Asshelinge in the county aforesaid, and so thereof seised died thereof seised. And, further, the jurors say that the land called Chatfeeldes is held of John Michelburne, gentleman, as of his manor of Westmeston, in free socage and by the rent of 7s., and it is worth by the year in all issues beyond reprises 53s. 4d. And that the half virgate of land called Hamgate is held of Edward Nevell, Lord Aburgaveni, and by the yearly rent of 6d., as of his manor of Dytchening, in free socage, and they are worth by the year in all

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

issues beyond reprises 13s. 4d. And that the moiety of the parcel of land called Mudberyes is held of Lord Barteley as of his manor of Boseham, in free socage and by the yearly rent of 3s. 6d., and it is worth by the year beyond reprises 20s. And further the jurors say that Francis died at Romboldswyke in the county aforesaid on 4 May last past before the taking of this inquisition, and that Richard Chatfeld is his son and heir, which same Richard at the time of the death of Francis his father was aged thirty-one years and more. Delivered into Court 10 October, 36 Elizabeth [1594], by the hand of the Escheator. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, vol. 278, no. 121.)

Inquisition taken at East Grinstead, co. Sussex, 22 March, 5 James I [1607/8], after the death of JOHN CHATFIELD. The jurors say that on 4 March, 19 Henry VIII [1527/8], Sir George Nevil, Lord Bergavenny, granted "Loffeld" in Chaleghe, held by copy of court roll of his manor of Ditchling, to Thomas Chatfield then of Chaylegh and to Thomas Chatfield, his son, and the heirs of Thomas Chatfield the father. Thomas Chatfield the father died, and Thomas the son and heir entered and afterwards died, when the premises descended to John Chatfield as his son and heir. Said John had issue John Chatfield, who entered and was seised of said messuage and lands in Chaylegh, and on 27 January 1598 [1598/9] made his will and left them to his wife Cecily until his son John was twenty-one. The jurors also say that John Chatfield died at Chailey 30 January 1598 [1598/9], and that John Chatfield is his son and heir and was then aged eleven years, two months, and three weeks. (*Ib.*, vol. 302, no. 99.)

Inquisition taken at East Grimstead, co. Sussex, 15 January, 14 Charles I [1638/9], after the death of JOHN CHATFIELD, yeoman. The jurors say said John was seised of one third of a virgate called "Loffield" and a messuage, barn, and land in Chaileigh. The said John died 10 September last past, and John Chatfield is his son and heir and was then aged thirteen years and six months. (*Ib.*, vol. 566, no. 28.)

FROM THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX, 1530 AND 1633–4,* WITH ADDITIONS FROM BERRY'S SUSSEX GENEALOGIES †

Chatfield

[Harl. 1562, fo. 47a.]

ARMS. — *Or, a griffin segreant sable, on a chief purpure three escallop-shells argent.*‡

CREST. — *An heraldic antelope's head erased argent, armed or, gorged with a coronet sable.*

Thomas Chatffeild of Bedyles. =

John Chatffeild of Bedyles = Allic d. of Ric. Stapley of Twynan in com. Sussex.

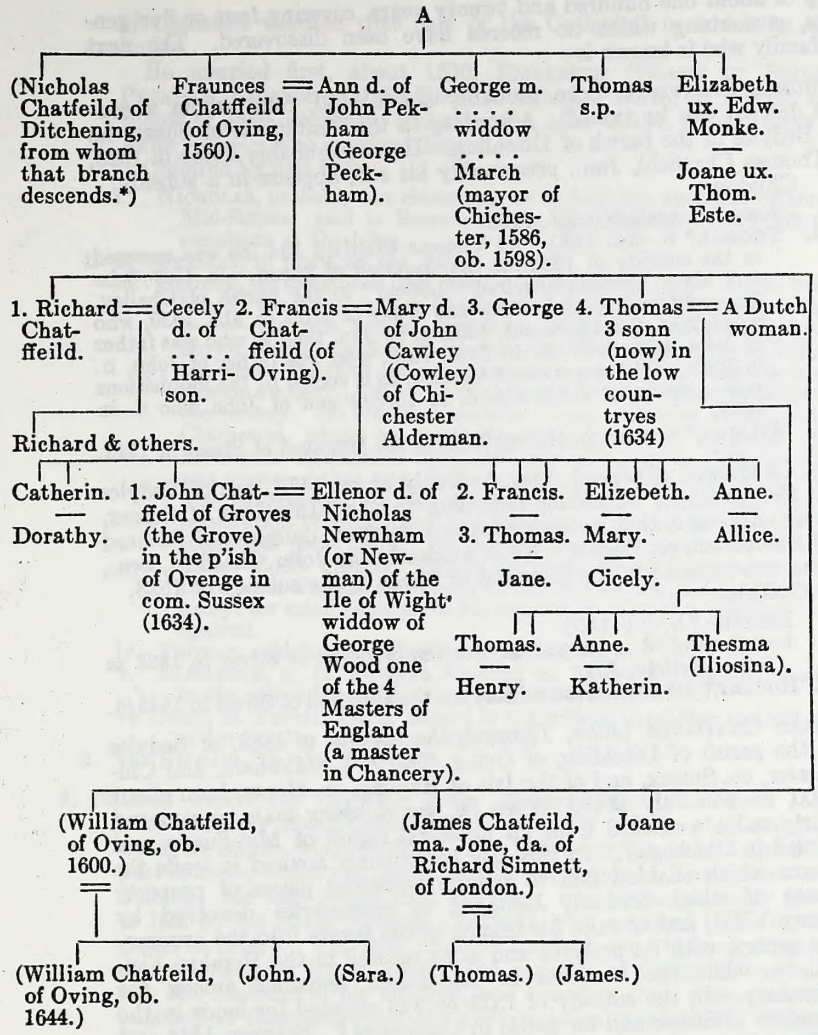
Richard Chatffeild of Bedyles in Dychering (of Ditchening, and Treford, 1547). = Elizebeth d. of John Brane ["Brond of Hove in Sussex widdow of John Pekham" added. — ED.].

A

* Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 53, pp. 65–66.

† Sussex Genealogies, part 1, p. 5. William Berry, the compiler of this book, was clerk in the College of Arms, 1793–1809. Statements in the pedigree which have been taken from Sussex Genealogies are enclosed in parentheses.

‡ The description of the arms and crest in Sussex Genealogies, *loc. cit.*, differs somewhat from the description in the Visitations, which is given here.



[From the foregoing material and from New England records the following pedigree has been compiled:

The Chatfield family is of Sussex origin and doubtless derived its name from Catsfield, a parish in southeastern Sussex, one mile from the famous Battle Abbey, which was built on the spot where King Harold fell in the Battle of Hastings or Senlac.

As early as 1300 the family was established in Mid-Sussex, the first of the name there of whom records have been found being William de Cattefeld, who in 1327–8 and 1332–3 was taxed in subsidies in the township of Street, in the very centre of the county and about twenty-five miles west of Catsfield. For over three centuries the family continued in Street and the adjoining parishes of Ditchling and Chailey; but after 1332–3 there

* He is given in Sussex Genealogies as the eldest son.

is a gap of about one hundred and twenty years, covering four or five generations, concerning which no records have been discovered. The next of the family who is known is

1. THOMAS CHATFIELD, born probably about 1450, from whom a continuous descent can be traced. According to the Visitations of Sussex he was of Bedyles in the parish of Ditchling. He was probably living in 1523, when Thomas Chatfield, Jun., presumably his son, appears in a subsidy.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,* b. probably abt. 1475.
   ii. THOMAS,* b. abt. 1480. As Thomas Chatfeld Jun. he was assessed in the subsidy of 1523 for the Hundred of Street. In 1527/8 he and his s. Thomas acquired "Loffeld" in the parish of Chailey. His s. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1505, was father of John, b. abt. 1530, who was father of John, b. abt. 1560, d. 30 Jan. 1598/9, who was father of John, b. in 1587, d. 10 Sept. 1638, who was father of John, b. in 1625. All these were of Chailey, as is shown in the inquisitions post mortem of John who d. in 1598/9 and of John who d. in 1638.
   iii. WILLIAM,* appears in the subsidy for the Hundred of Street in 1523.

2. JOHN CHATFIELD (*Thomas*), born probably about 1475, was of Bedyles in the parish of Ditchling according to the Visitations of Sussex, which also state that he married ALICE STAPLEY, daughter of Richard of Twineham, co. Sussex. He is evidently the John Chatfield, Sen., who was assessed in the Hundred of Street in the subsidy of 1523.

Children:

3. i. RICHARD,† b. abt. 1500.
   ii. JOHN,† enrolled in the subsidy for the Hundred of Street in 1523 as John Chatfeld, Jun.
   iii. ROBERT,† assessed in the subsidy for the Hundred of Street in 1545/6.

3. RICHARD CHATFIELD (*John, Thomas*), the testator of 1582, of Bedyles in the parish of Ditchling, of Oving, Treyford, Sidlesham, and Chichester, co. Sussex, and of the Isle of Hayling, co. Hants, born about 1500, died in July 1586. When he was a young man he removed thirty miles westward from his ancestral region of Mid-Sussex and settled in Chichester. In this city he probably secured in trade the means which enabled him to acquire numerous pieces of property (some of which formerly belonged to monasteries dissolved by Henry VIII), and to raise his branch of the family into the armigerous gentry, with its pedigree and arms entered in the Heralds' Visitations, while the branches in Mid-Sussex remained among the yeomanry. In the subsidy of 1523 he was assessed for lands in the Hundred of Street and for goods in Chichester.‡ Between 1544 and 1572 he was assessed in the Rape of Chichester in various subsidies, and acquired property at Chichester, Oving, West Ashling, Sidlesham, Treyford, Westmeston, Middleton, Twineham, and Bolney. When he made his will in 1582 he was living at Chichester, and he was buried in the Cathedral there 26 July 1586. His will is a brief and unsatisfactory document, as it names only two of his children, although it is certain that he had at least six and probably even more. It is evident that he had given portions to his children during his lifetime. No monument to him remains, as the iconoclastic partisans

* John was certainly a son of Thomas, and Thomas and William were probably sons of Thomas.

† Richard was certainly a son of John, and John and Robert were probably sons of John.

‡ Although assessed in both places, he had to pay but one tax.

of Cromwell wrecked that part of the Cathedral in which he was buried.

He married first, about 1530, ELIZABETH (BRANE or BROND) PECKHAM, daughter of John Brane or Brond of Hove, co. Sussex, and widow of John Peckham; and secondly, after 9 Apr. 1570, AGNES or ANNE ———, who survived him.

Children by first wife:

i. NICHOLAS, probably the eldest son, as he held the ancestral estate in Mid-Sussex; said in Berry's Sussex Genealogies to have left descendants at Ditchling.

4. ii. FRANCIS, b. probably abt. 1532.

iii. GEORGE, the testator of 1599/1600, b. probably abt. 1535; d. *s.p.*, being bur. in the Cathedral at Chichester 5 Feb. 1599/1600; m. AGNES (———) MARCH, widow. On 8 Nov. 1565 he leased a farm called Bolneys in South Mundham in Pagham, abt. four miles south of Chichester, where he settled and resided several years. In 1572 he was taxed there in a subsidy, and in 1576 he is mentioned in Pagham as farmer of the rectory. He also had lands in Oving, and later removed into Chichester, where he acquired several pieces of property, was assessed in subsidies in 1596, 1597, and 1599, and in 1586 and 1599 was mayor of that city, dying in office in the last-mentioned year. The embossed silver and gilt bowl which he bequeathed to the corporation of Chichester has disappeared from the collection of municipal plate there. He left his property among the children of his eldest brother, Francis Chatfield, the latter's second and third sons, Francis and George, receiving all the real estate; and, except for small bequests to his two sisters, his other relatives were ignored.

iv. THOMAS, said in the Visitations to have d. *s.p.*

v. ELIZABETH, m. (1) EDWARD MONKE; m. (2) ——— ANCILL; named in the will of her brother George in 1599/1600.

vi. JOAN, m. THOMAS ESTE; named in the wills of her father in 1582 and of her brother George in 1599/1600.

5. vii. RICHARD,* b. abt. 1550–1555.

4. FRANCIS CHATFIELD (*Richard, John, Thomas*), the testator of 1594, born probably about 1532, resided probably chiefly at Rumboldswyke, co. Sussex, where he died 4 May 1594 according to his inquisition post mortem, which also shows that he held lands in Westmeston and Ashling. He also owned land in Oving, which was probably given to him by his father Richard Chatfield, who acquired lands in this parish in 1554/5. This land Francis Chatfield seems to have alienated or mortgaged by fine in 1580. The registers of Oving do not contain the baptisms of his children, and therefore they were probably baptized at Rumboldswyke, the early registers of which are missing. His will names only his five eldest children; the names of the five youngest are derived from the will of his brother George Chatfield in 1599/1600.

He married, about 1560, ANNE PECKHAM, who survived him, daughter of John or George.

Children:

6. i. RICHARD, b. abt. 1562.

7. ii. FRANCIS, b. abt. 1564.

8. iii. GEORGE, b. abt. 1566.

9. iv. THOMAS, b. abt. 1568.

v. JOANE, b. abt. 1571; mentioned in the wills of her father in 1594 and of her uncle George in 1599/1600.

vi. ROBERT, b. abt. 1574; named in the will of his father in 1594 as under age; named also in the will of his uncle George in 1599/1600.

* He was probably, but not certainly, a son of Richard.

10. vii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1576.
viii. EDWARD, the testator of 1626/7, b. abt. 1578; named in the will of his uncle George in 1599/1600; in 1612 he was of Deptford, co. Kent, and later of London, where he was a merchant; d., probably *s.p.*, between 1627 and 1629, on a voyage to or in the East Indies.
ix. JAMES, a citizen and fishmonger of London, b. abt. 1580; named in the wills of his uncle George in 1599/1600, his brother Edward in 1626/7, and his brother Francis in 1627; m. JOANE SIMNETT, dau. of Richard of London. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *James*.
x. DREW, b. abt. 1583; named in the will of his uncle George in 1599/1600; sued for debt by his brother William in 1611;* further history not traced.

5. RICHARD CHATFIELD (? *Richard, John, Thomas*), of North Mundham,† co. Sussex, born about 1550–1555, removed to Chichester, where he was buried in the Cathedral or the Cathedral yard, 14 Nov. 1609, administration on his estate being granted, 4 Dec. 1609, to Elizabeth, his widow.

He married at All Saints', Chichester, 15 Sept. 1595, by licence of the same date, which styles him of North Mundham, ELIZABETH (———) LUPSON, widow, who survived him and married thirdly, at St. Pancras, Chichester, 16 June 1612, by licence dated the previous day, Rev. Robert Adyn, curate of Wivesfield.

Children, born probably at North Mundham:

i. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1597; d. *s.p.*, beyond the seas, administration on his estate being granted, 3 Nov. 1626, to his sister, Elizabeth Hulett. The fact that administration was granted to his sister is evidence that he had no surviving brothers.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. probably abt. 1600; m. at Pagham (being then of North Mundham), by licence of 17 Sept. 1625, LAURENCE HULETT of London, gentleman.

6. RICHARD CHATFIELD (*Francis, Richard, John, Thomas*), of Rumboldswyke, Chichester, South Mundham in Pagham, and North Mundham, all in co. Sussex, was born about 1562, his age being given as thirty-one years and more on 4 May 1594, at the death of his father, according to the inquisition post mortem of the latter. At the time of his first marriage in 1592/3 he is called of Rumboldswyke, and for the next few years resided in Chichester, where he had children recorded and where he was a collector of the subsidy of 1598–9. In 1608 he acquired by fine some property in Funtington in the Hundred of Bosham, where he was assessed in the subsidy of 1610; in 1614 he and his wife Cicely conveyed by fine property in this parish. In 1609 he acquired by fine from his brother George Chatfield two farms in South Mundham and Pagham; three years later he and his wife conveyed the same to Edward Rose. After about 1615 he appears to have resided at North Mundham, where he is mentioned in a land scot in 1633. The time and place of his death have not been learned.

He married first, by licence of 3 Jan. 1592/3, as "Richard Chatfeld Junior of Wyke [i.e., Rumboldswyke], gent." (being called Junior evidently to distinguish him from his uncle, Richard Chatfield), ANNE (———) COWPER, widow, who was buried in Chichester Cathedral or the Cathedral yard 2 Mar. 1602/3; and secondly, at St. Peter's the Great (a church within Chichester Cathedral), 6 June 1603, by licence of 31 May 1603, CICELY HARRISON, daughter of William of Chichester.

* Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bundle C 28, no. 55.
† This parish lies two miles south of Chichester and just north of South Mundham, which was then part of the parish of Pagham.

Children by first wife:

i. ANNE, b. abt. 1593; mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Francis Chatfield, of 4 May 1594.
ii. RICHARD, b. abt. 1594; bur. at St. Bartholomew's, Chichester, 26 Jan. 1594/5.
iii. RICHARD, b. abt. 1595; mentioned in the will of his great-uncle, George Chatfield, of 1 Feb. 1599/1600.
iv. JANE, bapt. at St. Bartholomew's, Chichester, 1 May 1597; bur. there 21 Aug. 1598.
v. A CHILD, bur. unbapt. at St. Bartholomew's, Chichester, 26 Apr. 1598.

Children by second wife*:

vi. FRANCIS, bapt. at All Saints', Chichester, 8 Feb. 1617/18.
vii. HELEN, bapt. at North Mundham 25 Apr. 1619.

7. FRANCIS CHATFIELD (*Francis, Richard, John, Thomas*), of Rumboldswyke, Oving, Pagham, and Chichester, co. Sussex, the testator of 1627, was born about 1564 and was buried in Chichester Cathedral 22 May 1627. His name appears frequently after 1599 in the municipal records of Chichester, and he was assessed in that city in the subsidy of 1610.

He married at St. Andrew's, Chichester, 7 Oct. 1595, by licence dated 6 Oct. 1595, MARY CAWLEY, who was buried in the Cathedral at Chichester 23 June 1618, daughter of John of Chichester, alderman.

Children:

i. JOHN, of Groves in the parish of Oving, b. abt. 1598; living in 1642, being named in the will of his brother Francis; m. ELEANOR (NEWNHAM) WOOD, dau. of Nicholas Newnham of the Isle of Wight and widow of George Wood, a master in chancery. John Chatfield entered the Chatfield pedigree in the Visitation of Sussex of 1633–4.
ii. KATHERINE, bapt. in St. Peter's the Great, Chichester, 4 Jan. 1601/2; m. at Oving, 18 Dec. 1627, THOMAS COMBER.
iii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1604; living in 1627, when she is named in her father's will.†
iv. MARY, bapt. in St. Peter's the Great, Chichester, 30 Sept. 1606; living in 1642, when she is named in the will of her brother Francis; m. at Chichester, 15 Dec. 1628, by licence of 14 Dec. 1628, THOMAS CHAMBERS of Southampton, merchant.
v. CICELY, b. abt. 1608; living in 1627, when she is named in her father's will.†
vi. ANNE, bapt. in St. Peter's the Great, Chichester, in 1609; living in 1627, when she is named in her father's will.†
vii. ALICE, b. probably abt. 1611; living in 1627, when she is named in her father's will.†
viii. FRANCIS, of Chichester, the testator of 1642, b. probably abt. 1613; d. *s.p.* between 26 Apr. 1642 and 16 Sept. 1645.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. probably abt. 1615; m. before 1642, when she is named in the will of her brother Francis, ——— STANDEN.
x. JANE, bapt. in St. Peter's the Great, Chichester, 21 June 1618; living unm. in 1642, when she is named in the will of her brother Francis.
xi. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1620; living in 1642, when he was a legatee in the will of his brother Francis.

* Probably he had several children, whose names are unknown, born and baptized between 1603 and 1615 at Pagham, where he resided several years, the early registers of this parish being lost.

† Of four of the daughters who are given in this list, namely, Dorothy, Cicely, Anne, and Alice, three were probably living and married in 1642; for their brother Francis, in his will of that year, mentions his sister Githens (also his brother John Gittens), his sister Hinkson, and his sister Violett, without, however, giving their Christian names.

8. George Chatfield (*Francis, Richard, John, Thomas*), of South Mundham in Pagham, co. Sussex, born about 1566, received by the will of his father in 1594 a share of the latter's goods and by the will of his uncle, George Chatfield, in 1599/1600 lands in Chichester, South Mundham in Pagham, and Oving, some of which he and his wife Margaret alienated by fines in 1606 and 1609. He probably gave property to his children in his lifetime, as at his death at Pagham in 1619 the inventory of his estate showed personal property of only £8. 8s. 4d., administration on his estate having been granted, 13 Nov. 1619, to his widow Margaret. As he left no will, as no inquisition post mortem was held on his estate, as the early registers and manor rolls of Pagham are lost, and as all other possible sources of information have been fruitlessly examined, positive proof has not been secured that Henry Chatfield who follows him in South Mundham in Pagham was his son; but the circumstantial evidence is such as to leave no reasonable doubt that this Henry was son and heir of George.

He married, probably about 1588, Margaret ———, who joined with him in conveyances by fine in 1606 and 1609 and administered his estate in 1619. They may have had several children born in Pagham of whom no records exist, the early registers of that parish being lost.

Children:

11. i. Henry, b. probably at Pagham abt.1588.
ii. Richard, b. perhaps abt. 1590; m. at All Saints', Chichester, 23 Feb. 1613/14, Jane Bassett.
iii. A child, b. probably at Pagham in 1601; bur. at Oving 16 Oct. 1602.
iv. Jane, bapt. at Oving 6 Jan. 1602/3.

9. Thomas Chatfield (*Francis, Richard, John, Thomas*) was born probably about 1568. He is named as of age and received a portion in goods by the will of his father in 1594, and he also received £50 by the will of his uncle, George Chatfield, in 1599/1600. Further knowledge of him has been found only in the Visitation of Sussex of 1633–4, which states that he married a Dutch woman, that he was then living in the Low Countries, and that he had the following

Children:

i. Thomas.
ii. Henry.*
iii. Anne.
iv. Katherine.
v. Thesma.

10. William Chatfield (*Francis, Richard, John, Thomas*), of Oving, co. Sussex, born probably about 1576, received his portion of the goods of his father by the latter's will in 1594 and a legacy of £50 by the will of his uncle, George Chatfield, in 1599/1600. He was an assessor for the Hundred of Box and Stockbridge, in which Oving is situated, in the subsidy of 1596–7. He resided on the ancestral farm of Groves in Oving, where his name appears on the Protestation Roll in Feb. 1641/2. He probably acquired Groves by deed from his brothers Francis and George, to whom it was left by the will of their uncle George in 1599/1600, who states that it had been conveyed to him by his father, Richard Chatfield.

He married, about 1602, Sarah ———, who was buried at Oving 12 Sept. 1642.

* This Henry was probably born too late to be identical with the Henry of Pagham who has been given above as son of George (8).

Children, recorded at Oving:

i. FRANCIS, b. abt. 1603; bur. 29 Mar. 1607.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 6 Oct. 1605.
iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 21 Feb. 1607/8; bur. 23 May 1629.
iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 27 Mar. 1609; m. abt. 1639 MARGARET ———, who was bur. at Oving 9 Aug. 1642; resided at Oving, where his name is on the Protestation Roll in Feb. 1641/2. Children, recorded at Oving: 1. *William*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1640; bur. 27 May 1644. 2. *John*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1642; bur. 19 Apr. 1645.
v. EDWARD, bapt. 19 Aug. 1610; bur. 4 Aug. 1612.
vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 20 Jan. 1611/12; bur. 7 Apr. 1614.
vii. RICHARD, bapt. 6 Nov. 1614.
viii. JOHN, bapt. 1 Sept. 1617.
ix. SARAH, bapt. 21 Jan. 1623/4.

11. HENRY CHATFIELD (*George, Francis, Richard, John, Thomas*), of South Mundham in the parish of Pagham and of North Mundham, co. Sussex, the testator of 1636/7, born probably about 1588, was buried at North Mundham 1 Feb. 1636/7. While, as stated above, positive proof has not been found that he was son of George of Pagham (8), as the latter left no will and the early registers as well as the manor rolls of Pagham are lost, yet the circumstantial evidence furnished by place, names, and elimination seems conclusive. In 1610 Henry Chatfield appears in a subsidy at Pagham, where it is known that his presumed father George, his presumed uncles Richard and Francis, and his presumed great-uncle George resided and possessed landed property for more than half a century. Henry named his eldest daughter Margaret, probably for his mother, and two of his sons George and Francis, the former evidently for his father and his great-uncle and the latter for his uncle and his grandfather. An exhaustive search among all the Chatfields of all Sussex in the sixteenth and first half of the seventeenth century has failed to disclose the names George and Francis except among the descendants of the armigerous landed branch founded by the Richard Chatfield (3) of Chichester who died in 1586. Furthermore, Henry Chatfield appears in subsidies at Pagham in 1610 and 1620–1, when he was still a young man, and therefore at his marriage he was probably well established by his father, who must have been a man of property, as George of Pagham certainly was. The will also of Henry Chatfield indicates that he was a man of substantial estate; and each of his sons, Francis, Thomas, and George, who emigrated to New England, is there styled "Mr." or "gentleman." Lastly, as it seems evident from the foregoing reasons that Henry Chatfield was descended from the Richard of Chichester who died in 1586, it seems also, by the process of elimination, that he cannot be placed in that branch of the family except as a son of George of Pagham (8).

The subsidies show that Henry Chatfield resided at South Mundham in Pagham, but his will indicates that he had lands also in North Mundham. Doubtless most of his children were baptized at Pagham, the early registers of which are missing; but he also lived at North Mundham, where he was in the land scot in 1633 and where he was buried.

The Protestation Roll of Feb. 1641/2 for the western half of Sussex, containing the names of all males eighteen years of age and upwards in each parish, is preserved in the House of Lords, and has been printed. While the names of the two sons-in-law of Henry Chatfield appear on the roll, the names of his sons Francis, Thomas, and George are not on it; they had gone to New England in 1639.

Henry Chatfield married first, about 1610, ———, who died early in 1614; and secondly, probably late in 1614, JANE (———) WICKHAM, widow (perhaps of George Wickham of Hunston), the testatrix of 1638/9, who was buried at North Mundham 17 Mar. 1638/9. It appears that she had by her first marriage at least one son and also two daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Fowle, and Martha, wife of William Langrish.

Children by first wife:

i. MARGARET, b. abt. 1610 and probably named for her paternal grandmother; m. abt. 1629 GEORGE NORRIS of North Mundham, where he is inscribed on the Protestation Roll of Feb. 1641/2. He and their three eldest children are named in the will of her father in 1636/7, but not in that of her stepmother in 1638/9. Children, bapt. at North Mundham: 1. *George*, bapt. 21 Mar. 1629/30. 2. *Annis*, bapt. 10 Mar. 1632/3. 3. *Joseph*, bapt. 1 Jan. 1635/6. 4. *Henry*, bapt. 14 Mar. 1640/1.

ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1612; received 1s. by his father's will in 1636/7, and therefore was evidently then of age and already provided for; not mentioned in the will of his stepmother in 1638/9.

iii. HENRY, b. probably early in 1614; bur. in 1614 at North Mundham.

Children by second wife:

iv. MIRIAM, b. abt. 1615; m. at North Mundham, 14 May 1633, ABEL INGRAM, who is inscribed at Pagham on the Protestation Roll of Feb. 1641/2. He is mentioned in the wills of both of her parents. Children, bapt. at North Mundham: 1. *John*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1634. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 28 Feb. 1635/6. 3. *Isaac*, bapt. 16 Dec. 1637; bur. 21 Jan. 1638/9.

v. FRANCIS, bapt. at North Mundham between 24 Feb. 1616/17 and 11 May 1617; d., probably unm., at Guilford, Conn., abt. 1647; named in the wills of both of his parents. He emigrated to New England in 1639 among the Kent and Sussex followers of Rev. Henry Whitfield, who founded and settled Guilford, Conn. He and his brothers were among the few early settlers of Guilford to whom the designations "Mr." and "gentleman" were applied.

vi. SARAH, b. perhaps in 1619; bur. at North Mundham 3 Apr. 1629.

vii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1621; d. at Easthampton, Long Island, before 1687; named in the wills of both of his parents; m. at New Haven in New England, abt. 1648, ANNE HIGGINSON, b. abt. 1627, dau. of Rev. Francis and Anne of Leicester, England, and Salem, Mass. He emigrated to New England in 1639, with his brothers, in Rev. Henry Whitfield's company, and settled at Guilford, Conn. A few years later he went to New Haven, and about 1650 removed thence to Easthampton, Long Island. Children: 1. *Anne*, b. abt. 1649. 2. *Capt. Thomas*, b. abt. 1652; d. 20 Mar. 1712/13; m. ———; resided at Easthampton, where he was prominent in local affairs; had a son Thomas and other children, from whom have come numerous descendants. 3. *John*, b. abt. 1655; m. Mary ———; resided at Easthampton; descendants not traced.

viii. GEORGE, b. abt. 1624; d. at Killingworth, Conn., 9 June 1671; named in the wills of both of his parents; m. (1) SARAH BISHOP, who d. *s.p.* 20 Sept. 1657, dau. of John and Anne of Guilford, Conn.; m. (2) 29 Mar. 1659 ISABEL NETTLETON, dau. of Samuel and Mary of Milford, Conn. He emigrated to New England in 1639 with his older brothers and settled at Guilford, Conn., removing thence abt. 1663 to Killingworth, Conn. He was the ancestor of most of the American Chatfields. Children by second wife: 1. *John*, b. 8 Apr. 1661. 2. *George*, b. 18 Aug. 1668. 3. *Mercy*, b. 26 Apr. 1671.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 24]

[1799, January]

1 I Ivorys at dinner round the mill pond at evening at Vandue of said land of the widow Ivory's thirds I bid off a piece adjoining on sd meddow & Cattecunemugg Brook about 10 or 12 acres the meddow not sold.
4 I at home old Mrs Ivory at my house.
8 Longley & T Rockwood at my house appraising my house and land &c about 3000.
14 I at Samll Davises at the vandue of Gar* I bought 2 Beds 6 puter plates & round table a chare &c paid the cash.
17 Stephen Longley was Marrd about sunset some company.†
19 I took a deed of old Mrs Ivory of a piece of land west of the mill pond paid cash.
23 I at Ivorys to see him set off & his Mother & faimely to yorstate kingsta‡
25 Abijah Parker came to my house.

[February]

1 I at John Holdins Company at my house at Evening Bowes Wy§ & others.
3 I at meeting ½ day Booze preached.
4 I at home all day Jam wrote a deed of C.
5 Jam begun his school at Groton Daniel went to Carry him went to Pennimans Brother Abijah & Phinehas came to my house Abijah stayed all night P went.
6 Abijah sot off for home I gave him my gun for one he left with me 22 years ago.
14 I at John Holdins & Samp Wodses & round Nicholas Campbell & Mother & I. Fletcher moved off out of Shirley bag & baggage.
16 I at Ivory Longleys I swaped away my yearling colt for a poor horse for Daniel.
17 I at home not at meeting cold & Icy John Holdin & family run off last night.
19 I at the mills, Ivory, Samll Davises the dancing school begun & on.
20 Daniel sot off for Hanover at 9 o'clock last night Benja Egerton wife & children at my House Samll Hazen & wife & T. Whitney.
23 Henrietta went to S. Hazens.
25 Jam went back to his school Groton I went to ye store I had a discourse with Nicholas Whitney in about his abusing David in his school Nabbey David & Lydia begun their Dancing at Samuel Davises I went to Colo Haskells.
28 I went to ye Mills Carried John Robbins some timber & fetched home a round table he had been fixing I took home my one eyed heffer from Ephraim Warrens.

[March]

4 March meeting very cold the old selectmen meeting went on very slick Solomon Russell Constable Jam & Stone stayed at my house all night.

* Gerrish.
† See entry for 30 Dec. 1798, with footnote.
‡ Kingston, N. Y.
§ Bowes Whitney.

6 I & my wife & Henne Mr Whiteney & Thos went to Mr Pennimans at Harvard returned home in 50 minutes.
8 I at home Colo Haskell & Paul Willard at my house I gave a Deed & took the Cash.
12 I went to Israel Willards got my boots I put my young folks to Abel Longleys at evening.
13 Jam came home left his school & finished.
14 I at the store & a number of others meet for a vandue of garrishes but it was settled without.
19 I bought John Holdin House & Land of Capt T. Whitney I paid him cash all off.
21 I went to Smith barn sold T Harkness scaffoll hay.
26 I at home Daniel Harris at my house brought me 6 silver spoons.
27 Old Mrs Patterson at my house drawing bed quilt.

[April]

3 I at the north end let my Holdin house to E Parker.
9 at night I at the Dancing school and paid the master off.
10 Isaac Stone sent home my cow.
23 Stephen Longley took Rhoda off the North End* Samll Chase helped move Jam & John helped Thos Hazen move his barn.
26 I at work at Wilson farm & round at Vandue at Whitneys. of Capt Pratts tools I bid off an anvil.
30 Little Bailey moved to Groton at my Mothers house took dinner with me.

[May]

6 I at May meeting voted to raise 600 D I asked for to have a rode Discontinued.

[June]

13 I worked at the dreen by the meeting house & Capt Whitneys & about 40 more Francis Harris laying wall for me below Dickinsons by the rode.
16 T W & Hina † published first time.
20 I helped F Harris raise his little house.
29 I worked at the highways by the meeting house at the dreen Jam David John & Moody with 4 oxen & card tools.
30 I at meeting went & pooled Rhoda a Tooth.

[July]

1 I at Groton took a writ for Henry Chandler for trespass.
6 I went to Worcester after Judge Linclon for Jonas Livermore.
7 I at meeting Thomas Whiteney was Married‡ at my house Mr Whitney & all his familey & my own familey Joseph Lock Wm Little & Betsy dwight &c.
8 Capt Whiteney moved his wife home from my house Reuben Swear came to work for me Rob Foster sent me seven thousand of shingles.

[August]

3 McKinzey§ making me a coat.
5 I went to Pepperell had a Cort with Henry Chandler the case went in my favour I had Jam Samll Hazen E. Longley & Wm Longley Jr for evidances.
10 Jam & David went to Smith farm to mow Elisha Parker.

* They moved to the house on Longley Road, Shirley, on the site now occupied by the house of Howard Hatch, Esq.
† Thomas Whitney and Henrietta Parker, daughter of the diarist.
‡ Thomas Whitney married Henrietta Parker, daughter of the diarist. *Vide supra.*
§ Roderick McKenzy, a Scotch-Irishman.

15 I carted in some Pattipod for dung.
22 I at the arbatration of Jonas Livirmore & Wallis Little great number of People.
31 Daniel came home from Dartmouth.

[September]

9 I overtook Joel Barrett he came home with me stayed all night.
17 Kallcy Impounded my four sheep.
21 I at Vandue of my own sheep John Kallcy Impounded & sold to Reuben Hartwell 4 Doll 25 cents after keeping them in pound 5 days 4 I went to Capt Crockers in ye afternoon to look at his farm & round.
24 Ensign Jonas Longley dyed at night.
26 I at the funeral of Mr Jonas Longley I attended as a Barer had supper at night.
28 Daniel set off for Hanover Colidge rode a mair for one fiske, left his own.

[October]

3 I at Harvard Muster Still River.
4 I Sold Henry Farwell a horse took a clock & side of leather.
7 I went to Groton to Deacon Sam^{ll} Lawrence on a trial of Wallis Little sewing me no action brought forward Mr Whitney went with me as an evidence.
15 Kallcy put up two posts before my door I took them down in the afternoon.
16 I dug my potatoes at Holdin farm.
18 Jam & Lock shingleing on Campball Barn.
26 Jam & Butler shingling his barn.
29 Kallcy took away the gate by his house and put up bars.

[November]

2 I at Pratts in Shabbykin.
4 I at Smith lot after Cabbages the Lybra* meeting Chose officers H. Patterson & Andrew Dunn had a dispute about a horse.
6 at night went to the store had a marrow supper & stayed late.
16 I went to Groton had a tryal with Wallis Little before Esqr Lawrence. I gave M Whitney a new bridle for his going with me to Groton as an Evidence on Little matter.†
28 Thanksgiving Hazen Whitney Longley & their wives at my house all night. Thanksgiving Kallcy kept up the bars by his house all day.†

[December]

2 I at Lunenburgh at the widow Scotts vendue I bought Bellos & trap tongs & some other articles paid the cash off.
3 I at Lunenburg at ye same vendue I bought 6 Books & Ivory Slate & paid.
8 I at meeting Chose some diligates to go to Bowes Whitneys ordanation and chose the 2 deacons to go to Townsend.
9 was town meeting I asked the Town wether they ment I should be shut up & have no pass out no vote on it.
14 Agreed with H Chandler to leave our matters out to Col^{o} Write.
25 John Newell went down & I at Sam^{ll} Hazens at night.
27 at evening I at Sam^{ll} Davises in order to see about the school Chose a Committee I swaped away my old watch with McKinzey I owned it about 20 years I had a little one of him.

* I.e., Library.
† This sentence is written on the margin.

[1800, January]

1 I went to Townsend ordanation Capt Whitney rode with me & wife & Nabby we supt at Petts & came home.
3 I had all my children together at night.
20 Jam begun his school at the South End of Shirley John Robbins married R. Parker.
23 I at Stephen Longleys at dinner & others at evening at Nathan Adamses Mr P Whitney Deacon Brown Moses Jennerson Capt Whity & our wives had a fine supper.
30 I at ye store took an obligation of Isaac Spaldin in the store.

[February]

5 I at the store Company at my house in the evening Abel Tarbell Brook my looking Glass.
12 I at the Store John Ivory & Nick Campbell went home.
16 I at meeting a proclamation to keep a day on the account of General Washingtons death.
22 I at Groton at a great posesion of the appointment of Congress of the funeral of General Washington &c As many as 600 persons there about 20 slays from Shirley.
23 Mr Whitney preached an oration sermon on the account &c.
28 I at Ezekiel Longleys & Wm summoned them to appear at Davises an arbatration between Chandler & I.

[March]

4 I had an arbatration with Henry Chandler at Samll Davises befor Colo Wright a great number of Evidences then all brook up & went home.
6 I went to the Vendue of the Widow Smith* farm Kallcy bid it off a 450 Dollars &c.
10 I at Ivory Longley Vandue.
13 I at Groton at a Cort at Halls a horse thief.
22 I at ye store I left a request with J Longley conserning 2 rodes one to be altered the other to be
31 in ye afternoon I met the Selectmen at Campbell farm in order to alter the rode leading to Chandlers so on home by Kallcys &c.

[April]

1 I at North End & Daniel set off for Hanover with my Keazer Colt or young mair &c in ye afternoon was training to Chuse Officers Major Thos Lawrence attended as Moderator James Parker ye Chosen Capt, Nathanel Livirmore Lieutenant, Stephen Longley Ensign, & they had a fine drill & some got fixed.
10 I at the moving Israel Longley barn.
15 I helped Elisha Dodge Diging part of ye day a number of hands I at Capt Whitneys his wife sent out Poorly all day Doctr Haskell there & others.
17 I at the Store Esqr Whitneys wife got to bed about 3 or 4 of the clock this morning with a fine boy or son.
22 agreed with Kallcy to make some fence from my house to his.
26 I sot some fence between my house & Kallcys to fence out a rode ½ way

[May]

1 I finished the fence between my house & Kallcys house.
6 I at training the troop met at Shirley.
7 I at Campbell farm met Chandler to settle about the fence Jam sot by the rode Nathan Willard Abijah White brought in I should plough 3 or 4 forrows & the fence should stand and that was to settle that dispute.

* The widow of Ezra Smith, whose farm lay along Mulpus Brook.

10 Hazard* moved into my shop.
12 I at Town Meeting some dispute about rodes.
16 I carried him potatoes seed corn & Bords.
17 in afternoon John Egerton & Ivory Wilds Came to prize ye Dammage for flowing my land not settled the matter.
30 I worked at the rode with my oxen & cart David, Moodey, & John by my house & on the rode by the old pound & Jam & Calven went ———

[June]

7 I took a swarm of Bees of old Simon Holdin.
8 I at meeting at the funeral of Wilsons wife.
12 Elisha Dodge raised his house I did not go.
13 I at the funeral of Mr Livirmore.
25 I mowed at Wilson farm Hazen & David mowed.

[July]

6 I at meeting I at the funeral of Simon Daby.
8 David went to Groton exhibition.
12 I was reaping with 5 hands viz Daniel Harris Jam Bennett Daniel Francis Hazard & Mills.
22 I had 8 loads of the greatest rye ever I had or ever I saw.

[August]

5 I sent on 37 bushels of rye to Salem by Capt Samll Hazen.
18 I let my Smith house to Hoar & Proctor.
24 I at home no Preaching Mr Whitney gone to Dartmouth Collidge.
27 I went to Concord Muster a great Parade.
30 I at Lunenburgh as an Evidence in a matter between Wallis Little & Thos Legot &c. Daniel came home from Dartmouth Colidge.

[September]

6 McKinzey maken Daniel a Coat & Trowsers at my house.
15 I at Philippses one Phelps came & took him and his Horse as a thief carried him off to Lunenburgh.
17 I went to Groton to my Mothers & round.
22 I sent the boys to Groton to pick apples at their Grandmothers.
24 Daniel set off for Hanover.
25 I ploughed grass land south of my house next to Egertons.
28 David Livirmore was Marred &c.†
30 I went to Lancaster Muster Jam Whitney Hazen & others went old Sprague ‡ Lay dead returned home in the evening.

[October]

1 I at home Jacob Phelps whoped my barrels.
17 went at evening went to Esqr Whitneys at evening eat rost turkey &c.
20 I at Lunenburg training a great day.
24 I at Capt Whitneys had a good supper.

[November]

4 I at Townsend took a deed of Ephm Warren of some land at hazens & gave Naby 25 Dollars to go to Boston Hazen & wife went.
5 I sold my Bool to Benja Daby.
16 we hear good news from France Treaty settled.
18 I went to D Harrises see his hay took off by Samll Kilburn afternoon I went to Philipses Vendue I bought a number of articles.

* Thomas Hazard, a negro.
† He married Lucinda Kelsey, daughter of the John "Kalley" so often mentioned.
‡ Samuel Sprague.

24 I at Jonas Parkers Shooting.
25 I at the funeral of Graney P Holden.*

[December]

1 I at Leominster to settle matters for Daniel Harres.
7 Daniel came home from Colidge with Mr Easty in ye evening.
8 David and Moody weare enocklated for the kin pox by Eastman Daniel Parker about one o'clock they went to Harvard.
14 Daniel & Eastman went to Harvard to begin their schools.
15 I at Duns at Campbells farm & round.
16 I & Jam at evening put matter on our Arms in the Thine line or Cowpox.
19 I got Dodge to Shewing my oxen.

[1801, January]

7 I at an arbatration at Longleys between Moses Ritter & Jacob Hartwell.
19 McKinzey at my house making Daniel a great Coat.
20 Jam went to Harvard David & Moody at school.
28 Naby & S Longley went to Lancaster to Benj^a Egertons.
30 I fetched Hen^a & her boy to my house at night I and my wife went Jonas Parkers at evening a number there to supper.

[February]

2 Nicholas Campbell & Ivory Wildes at my house all day I settled with them.
4 Jam gone to Boston for Esqr Whitney.
5 I at Ivory Wildses at Nathan Willards got a weght for my clock on Daniel Harrises act at night I paid I Wilds & Nich Campbell off in cash gold silver & paper 170 Dollars.
21 Daniel finished his school at Harvard Jam went after him.
26 Daniel set off for Hanover with the Colt & Slay he brought down.

[March]

2 I at Town Meeting I was Drawn Grand Juriman I was Chosen fish Reef.
4 I at Rev Mr Adams funeral.
6 I at D Harrises had a peice of silk.
10 I on the new rode from Peabodys to Boobrook † 4 Jobbs let out which was for about 62 d.
20 I sot off for Concord went to Longleys bridge Co[u]ld not pass the water so high I returned home J. Jackson at my house a great flood.
23 I went to the river with Jackson we could not pass came back by my south farm.
24 went to Groton to see my Mother she very sick Jackson went home.
25 I went to help Ivory Longley draw his shop for W^m a house.

[April]

3 I ploughed some helped Kallcy raise a shed.
4 I at the funeral of Nancy Holden, at the store & round &c.
9 was fast I at meeting cold day Esqr Whitney at my house & wife.
11 David & Moody helped Levi F^h ‡ move Warren old house.
19 I at meeting Lt Petts at my house I had the ague in my face badly &c.
28 I finished setting hops I sot out 4:500 in the whole I sot this year.
30 I at Coopers got my mair shod warm &c David Kilbarn came to my house & Curtis and Turner to see about a cow &c.

* Probably Lucy (Walker) Holden, wife of Philemon.
† Now the east end of Leominster Road.
‡ Farnsworth.

[May]

8 I killed a calf Eastman at my house &c I sent some things to Daniel & cash &c.

11 I was planting corn next to Pages in ye afternoon I went to Town meeting and Librayan meeting.

17 I at meeting Mr Thare Preached a fine sermon.

19 I sot off to Concord cort as grand Juryman some rain I was sworn we had a number of complaints brought before us &c.

20 I at concord attending cort a fine day Jam went to Boston with flower for me and himself and Hazen &c.

21 we ware dismissed I came home by Wesd a fine shower a good deal of Buiseness &c.

22 I round by Daniel Harrises & round.

26 John & David worked at the road & I & Moody ½ day in Tophet new road.*

27 Election I planted some white beans. Afternoon I at the store a great Number to drink punch & gallop round.

[June]

3 I went to Harvard ordination of Mr Bemas I went to Mr Penemans to supper and so home.

6 a great frost this night killed Corn Beans potatoes &c.

9 Esqr Lawrence of Linesborough came to pay me a visit & others &c.

28 I and my wife went to Father Willards no preaching in Shirley no[r] where I was.

[July]

4 I finished mowing at Wilson farm and carted a lode into Parker Barn I went to Harvard & round Great Independence Groton Thad Bailey hurt.

19 Daniel came home from Colledge.

[August]

5 Mr Merrill at my house over night went on to Worcester & Daniel to Lancaster.

9 I at meeting Smiley preached.

12 Daniel set off to Darth Colledge with 3 horses to tak[e] his doane [?]† I drawing stone between W Bartlett

17 at night I at Coudry cort vilge.‡

24 I went to training in ye afternoon chose Stephen Longley Lieut, Thomas Hazen Ensign, H Chandler & Daniel Kallcy put under guard.

26 I went to Perrin and Shakers Court Held at the meeting house great many people attended sd Cort.§

27 I at cort in ye afternoon I at the funeral of old Mr Pratt Dyed yesterday.

[September]

6 Daniel went to Lancaster to begin his school.

7 I at Town meeting to see about Walkers rode &c. Chose Wallis Little.

12 I got my mair shod at Coopers in ye afternoon Deacon Josiah Willard and Ivory Wildes came to aprize the damage for flowing.

15 I went to fitchburgh with Mr Whiting on a Counsel of a member that ware cut off of the privileges Communication from Mr Worcesters church I stayed 2 nights 3 days.

* Leominster Road.
† ? to take him down.
‡ At Cowdrey Court at the Village.
§ This was a famous local case. Charles Perrin and some others attempted to break up the Shaker community.

22 I at trooping & training at Jonas Page put out Nathan Smiths eye fighting &c.
29 in ye afternoon training viewing arms &c.
30 I took the stone out of my spring & stoned it again.

[October]

2 I went to Groton my Mothers.
9 I made Cyder at Capt Hazens Jr.
11 no preaching at Shirley Jam & Abigail sot off to go to Harvard she fell from her Horse and was taken up Dead.
12 I went to the Burying yard Chose a place for the Grave with Jennerson.
13 my Daughter was Buryed a great number of people at the funeral.
14 I about home did but little.
17 I worked at the highway by Bow Brook David, Moody, & John 4 oxen.
18 I at meeting my whole family except John.
23 I fetched home a load of hay from Smith farm out of the old barn.
24 I went to Coudreys after to Smith farm after a load of hay & to stop Wm Gowing from taking it thence to Groton I sumoned N^l^ Day to Cort paid him one Dollar fifteen Cents & home.
27 I at Col Haskells & round.
29 I at Nathaniel Days Gave him 5 Dollars to go to Cort.
31 I worked at the county rode at Tophet swamp David & John four oxen & cart I found whoop poles out on my land wes[t] of the mill pond out by Jonas Parker &c.

[November]

2 I pooled down part of my old house where Mckinzey lives.
3 Lock helped me hew 2 sils & fix.
4 Lock worked puting them in &c.
5 I underpined them fixing &c.
12 I went to the Shaker Cort at Whitneys &c.
13 I worked at my M^c^Kinzey house.
14 Daniel came home from Lancaster.
17 Jam & John Egerton sot off to the Virginoisee Country.
23 I mended some fence Twing came to by Jams farm.
24 I got 650 Brick of Jonas Parker for M^c^Kinzey, carried a load clay.
26 was thanksgiving I at meeting a Number at my house to supper.
28 I at work at my Parker House I went to Eb^n^ Smiths & round.
30 Ebenezer Smith & Boy came to work on my chimney at M^c^Kinzeys worked chief of two days there and finished it off &c. came to my house & begun to work on mine at my house ye 2 day.

[December]

2 Smith finished & went home.
3 I at the meeting house to hear the musick had a contrabution got 44½ $.
24 the school Class met at Ivory Longleys to see about the school & Master I was moderator of the meeting.
29 Daniel Came home finished his school in Lancaster.
31 I went to James Barn winowed up nine bushels of rye David & I Daniel went to Lancaster to his study.

[1802, January]

1 a fine clear pleasant day I round at M^c^Kinzeys & round my farm Henne & Rhoda at my house I at the Store David & Moody at school.
4 I at Town meeting to see about Frosts Bridge.
7 I went to Leominster after Newspapers.
10 I at meeting Cold Vina Longley published* I had a summons from T Whitney.

* Lavina Longley was married 31 Jan. 1802 to Abel Tarbell of Groton.

11 Lybrarian meeting at the Store &c.
13 David & Moody at school to Andrew Dunn.
22 I went to Coopers got my mair shod with my slay very icy at Vandue of Silas Hores Matters at Ivory Longleys I bought 3 shaves 1 hammer &c.
25 I at Coopers Vandue his shop bought old iron & a number of other articles I bought an old Brass kittle and an old slead of Mrs Pratts.
28 I went to Groton Carried my mothers some Nisseries.

[February]

2 I gave Lovey or Hazen a Heiffer with calf. John took her there.
8 I at Samll Hazens at evening & others we had a good entertainment.
10 Company at my house Daniel & others &c Hazen Stephen Samll Dickinson & wives.
24 Samuel Hazen had a Daughter Born about 9 o'clock I went too sd Hazens cold & bad sturing.

[March]

1 I went to March meeting the snow as deep as ever I knew people went on snow shoes made of Boards or any way they co[u]ld no prayer at the opening.
2 we brook out to the mills with my team very bad no track before.
3 we brook out to the meeting house very bad no sunshine for 7 days dull meloncoly time.
4 boys at school Lucy Kallcy* moved off to Keen.
7 Jam came home from the virginasees Country & Doctr Zadock Parker with him at 11 o'clock.
9 Jam & the Doctr went fishing.
10 I at the funeral of Nancy Harkness Peter Perham & others had a Cort at the Longleys with the Shakers about the meeting house.
13 I at the funeral of Mrs Patterson Hh widows.

[April]

6 I at Ivory Longleys vendue of Hores matters I bought hand saw tea kittle wheal &c.
7 I at Groton was a great Cort Peter Gilson &c Wodses wife.

[May]

27 I helped Jam some, at Hazens at Dinner.

[June]

15 Lock helped me I begun on my hop house to fraim.
22 I went to the raising of Shabbeykin Bridge.
30 I at Lecture Mr Bemas preached to the young people a full meeting as ever I saw.

[July]

5 I went on to Boston at 3 o'clock I saw independance all about Too[n].
8 McKinzey at my house work for David.
21 I went to the funeral of Joh Farnh.†

[August]

8 I at meeting Esqr Whitney had a fine Son born about 2 o'clock this morn all well.
23 I raised my hop house I had Lock & others a fine hot day as ever Boltons Tim & Ned helped me chop coal wood.‡
24 Boltons sot my pitt I worked on my hop house Boltons went of.

* She had been married 21 Feb. 1802 to Silas Dickerson of Keene, N. H.
† Jonathan Farnsworth.
‡ I.e., charcoal, for drying hops.

27 Tim Bolton sot my Colpit on fire.
30 I worked on my hop house Aaron Lyon helped me shingle & Jo Robins ½ day.

[September]

2 I worked on my hop house & others Boltons Ned & T each drawed my coal.
6 in ye afternoon Was training the Musick at dinner at my house.
10 I had 12 in the hop works.
13 I tending hop kiln and 14 hands picking I had Ned & T Bolton to cut stalks I sold them a yoke of 3d cattle.
15 I finished picking hops sent off all my hands except Janney & her 2 girls.*
16 I sent Janey & 2 girls home by John in ye afternoon.
17 to Smith farm with 5 hands to pick hops Jonas Adams picked some.
18 I bought 100 hills of Moses Ritter went with 7 hands and picked them Mills and Joel Kallcy it was training day.
30 hops in great demand at six cents pr pound thousands bought and sold this day hops the greatest Trafack.

[October]

1 I at Harvard sold William Davis 3½ acres of land I had of J Weatherbee he gave the Deed.
11 Moody Begun School at Groton Academy
12 Tim & Ned Bolton begun to lay wall round my orchard on Wilson farm.
13 I dug & drawed stone at my pasture between John Kallcy Jr & mine.
19 I rode to Boston Jam & David and T Hazen coming on with the hops & I stayed at Charlestown next day.
20 I rode to Salem settled with C Harrington sold our hops back to Menotomy met Jam David & Hazen at Devenports stayed all night.
21 Came home.
23 Jennerson Moved out of Town and all his family.

[November]

8 I at Vandue at Whitneys of Meriam articles.
10 I was making wall at Wilson farm by Jonas Livirmores house by the rode Jonas Jennerson and Jenkins Tim & Ned Bolton at work round my orchard laying wall.
13 T dug & drawed stone Ned Bolton & Jack Henery Layd wall for me.
20 at Jonas Livirmores looking at his farm left out to Dea Brown Abel Moor and Sten Hildreth they aprised it at 1010$ I paid them & did not stand.
23 I went to Groton after my mother David drove the team & fetched her goods Wm Egerton went with shase to fetch her.
24 I sold Wm & Ed Bolton my Bool I went & killed him.

[December]

8 Whitney atached Jonas Adams furniture &c.
10 I had some articles of sd Adams let him have some cash to help himself.
11 I fetched my young cattle home from McKinzeys.
16 was as cold as ever I saw I at Town meeting adjourned to Whitneys voted in the new rode.
20 my good old father Willard we hear Dyed a little after sunrise I did not hear of it till Wednesday morning.
22 I and my wife at the funeral of Father Willard.
29 I at Groton at the old house & round.

[To be continued]

* Negroes.

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWPORT, R. I.

BELLS OF TRINITY CHURCH, NEWPORT, R. I.

By Arthur Howard Nichols, A.B., M.D., of Boston, Mass.

Seven bells have been hung at different times in the steeple of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., including the original small bell, now preserved as a relic, and the one now in use.

First Bell

In the year 1702, four years after the organization of the Society, when the edifice had been completed and furnished with pews, arrangements were made for building the steeple. It was then that the original small bell, weighing about 125 pounds, and 19 inches in height, was obtained from England, possibly through the agency of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, which had in other ways been helpful to this parish. No mention of this bell, however, has been found in the church records. It bears the date, 1702, beneath the crown, and a broad arrow on the middle of the waist. The cannons, or loops above the crown, appendages which have recently been discarded as useless by all founders, are of the prolonged type in use at that period. It has been surmised that the broad arrow indicated the gift of royalty, but it is more likely to be the trade stamp, or device, of the Bilbies. This firm established a foundry in 1698 at Chew-Stoke, a village of Somersetshire, and in the eighteenth century opened a branch establishment at Cullompton, co. Devon, which lasted until 1813. In the custody of the Bostonian Society is preserved a bell imported for the old Court House, built in 1773 on School Street. It is inscribed in Arabic capitals: "T. B. 1774," with the broad arrow beneath. It is almost certain that this bell was made by Thomas Bilbie, Jr., who was connected with the above-mentioned foundry from 1754 to 1790. Bilbie bells are most numerous in Somersetshire, where at Wells, for example, is a tuneful ring of ten in the massive tower of St. Cuthbert.

This first bell, after its displacement in 1709, was used as a school bell in the cupola of the building now occupied by the Shiloh Baptist Society. On 2 June 1845, by vote of the vestry of Trinity Church, it was given to the Chapel of the Holy Cross, Middletown, R. I., whence it was again removed to give place to a larger bell, the gift of Ruth Ann Hall of Bristol, R. I. Restored to its original owners in 1901 by James R. Chase, senior warden of the Chapel, it was assigned to a lumber room and virtually forgotten until brought to light in 1913 by the present rector, Rev. Stanley C. Hughes.

Second Bell

The original light bell, more appropriate for a factory or engine house, was succeeded in 1709 by another weighing 800 pounds, the gift of Queen Anne, who was persuaded later to send a small library and other valuable gifts to the Society. Although with reasonable care this royal gift should have had a life of centuries, towards the end of the year 1739 it was cracked; and its destruction is to be especially deplored for the reason that bells cast during the first half

of the eighteenth century, being composed of more sonorous metal than the product of modern mines, excelled in purity of tone and carrying power. Indeed, the records of the Society bear witness to the superiority of this instrument, which was said to be "prized not only by the congregation, but by the whole town."

Third Bell

On 17 July 1740 it was voted to ship the condemned bell to England, the proceeds of its sale to be applied with other money to be raised by subscription towards the purchase of a new bell of about 1000 pounds in weight. Raised to the tower in the summer of 1741, this third bell did service for sixty-three years, becoming cracked in Apr. 1804. Of its quality no report has been handed down.

Fourth Bell

At the beginning of the nineteenth century the art of bell founding was in its infancy in America, and the crude, unhomogeneous castings of that period resulted generally in fragile instruments of harsh, shrill sound, some specimens of which are still extant. Notwithstanding the difference between castings at that date of domestic and foreign manufacture, the committee accepted in June 1804 a bid of Fenno & Crocker of Hartford, Conn., for a bell of 1200 pounds, with the stipulation that the work of casting should be entrusted to a Mr. Doolittle, "who had a good reputation in that line," and that the old bell should be incorporated in the new amalgam. When installed, 4 Sept. 1804, it was voted "that the sexton ring her as usual at sunrise, one of the clock, p.m., and at nine in the evening: and that he be permitted to raise money by a general subscription to reward him for doing the same." As to the qualifications of the artisan, Mr. Doolittle, it is perhaps significant that this fourth bell became cracked in November of the same year.

Fifth Bell

At a meeting of the congregation, held 3 Mar. 1805, it was made known that a contract had been executed with Messrs. Fenton & Cochran of New Haven, Conn., to cast a bell of the same weight as the old one of entirely new materials, they agreeing to receive the one cast at Hartford as payment in part. This new bell, weighing 1375 pounds, was the one hundred and fifteenth that had been cast in the same foundry during a period of ten years. A later entry throws light upon the quality of this bell:

> "When delivered it was noted that the fused metal had shrunk when cooling in the upper part of the crown, and there were blotches on the rim; but as there was nothing objectionable in the sound the bell was accepted."

Although it is probable that similar defects conducive to fragility and inharmonic sounds existed in the inner structure of this bell and should have caused its rejection, it was nevertheless not cracked until the latter part of the year 1842.

Sixth Bell

On 7 Mar. 1843 the senior warden reported the cost of the new bell, including hangings, to be $234.13, of which $212.90 was raised by

subscriptions and the balance was drawn from the treasurer. Its weight was 1876 pounds. Meeting the fate of its predecessors, it was cracked in 1876.

Seventh Bell

The present bell, into the amalgam of which the metal of the sixth bell entered, "out of deference to Dr. King and others," was cast by Mencely & Company of West Troy (now of Watervliet), N. Y. It weighs 3450 pounds, is of deep, mellow tone, and bears the following inscriptions, one on each waist:

Vivos voco; mortuos plango.
When I do ring, God's praises sing.
When I do toule, pray heart and soule.
The Gift of Queen Anne to Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 1709.
Recast in 1843. Recast and doubled in weight, 1876.

Inasmuch as this seventh bell weighs more than four times that given by Queen Anne and contains no portion of its metal, the above inscription is of questionable propriety. It may be said, however, in explanation, that inscriptions on old bells are sometimes reproduced as a matter of sentiment on modern instruments with which they may have a certain relation. Thus, on three bells of the English peal placed in 1912 in the Memorial Tower at Hingham, Mass., are repeated the identical inscriptions brazed on the bells of St. Andrew's at Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., the old home of many of the pioneers of the Massachusetts settlement.

Comparison with other old bells bearing authentic dates indicates that the bell of 1702 is one of the few of that period which have escaped the mismanagement of a careless sexton. When tracing the history of the bells cast by Revere & Son the writer learned that while fifty were broken, presumably by faulty handling, no less than thirty-nine disappeared when the church edifice was destroyed by fire, attributed almost invariably to an overheated stove or furnace.

The original bells of Trinity Church, New York City, cast about the year 1700, are said to have been the gift of Queen Anne. Of these, three were transferred to Trinity Chapel and a fourth is still in use in St. Paul's. Of the peal of bells now suspended in Trinity steeple, five remain of those imported in the year 1797 from the Whitechapel foundry, London, and one bears a date prior to the Revolution. Another bell, given to this society by the Bishop of London, was cast in 1704 and now hangs in St. Augustine's steeple. In the steeple of the Dutch Reformed Church, Fifth Avenue, is a bell cast at Amsterdam in the year 1731 and removed from the old church on Nassau Street, a legacy from the will of Col. Abram de Peyser. Preserved in the Washington Headquarters at Newburg, N. Y., is a bell of 25 pounds, cast at Amsterdam in the year 1716, and given in 1719 to the first settlers of Newburg, who loaned it temporarily to the Lutheran Society in New York, until a church was built by the pioneers in 1733. It is probable that the oldest English bell remaining in this country is that in the Court House at Barnstable, Mass. It is inscribed: "Si Deus pro nobis, quis contra nos. 1675," and was the gift of the widow of Peter Adolph of New York to the First Parish Church, Sandwich,

Mass., in gratitude to the people of that town for recovering the body of her husband, who had been drowned in a wreck off the shore. After the sale of this church the bell came into possession of the County Court House. Although this building was totally destroyed by fire in 1827, the belfry tipped forward in such a way as to bring the bell to the ground uninjured. Raised to the cupola of the present Court House in 1833, it was cracked by blows from a blacksmith's hammer, 4 July 1872.

RECORDS BY REV. JOHN SMITH, D.D., OF HANOVER, N. H.

Communicated by William Sohier Bryant, A.M., M.D., of New York City

The writer of the following records, Rev. John Smith, D.D., was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1773 and was well-known as a clergyman and as a member of the Dartmouth faculty, serving the College in various capacities from his graduation until his death at Hanover, N. H., on 30 Apr. 1809. A brief biography of him may be found in Chapman's "Alumni of Dartmouth College."

The records which are given below are written on small sheets of paper, so fastened together as to make a little book of twenty pages, each page measuring 4 by 6 inches. This book is now in the possession of Miss Sarah Bryant Fay of Boston, Mass. The entries begin on the first left-hand page (the second page of the book), and are continued on every succeeding page as far as and including the sixteenth, except on the seventh, eighth, and ninth pages, which are blank. To the seventeenth page is pinned a clipping from a newspaper, giving an obituary notice of Dr. Smith's first wife. The eighteenth, nineteenth, and twentieth pages are blank. In the original the pages are not numbered, but in the copy here printed the numbers of the pages have been inserted in brackets.

[2]

John Smith born Decr 10, O.S. 1751* — was marrid to Sukey Mason Jan^{ry} 13. 1785 — who was born July 20, 1763 —

To them was born a Son April 25, 1786 — who was baptised May 14 following, by the name of John Wheelock —

A daughter Novr 27, 1787. who was baptised Decr 9. following by the name of Sukey — Deceased 20 May, 1798.

A daughter Apr^{l} 23, 1789 — who was baptised May 10 following by the name of Sally —

A daughter Feb^{ry} 12, 1792 — who was baptised Feb. 19 — by the name of Nancy — She departed this life Feby 16, 1793

* In Chapman's Alumni of Dartmouth College and in the General Catalogue of Dartmouth College Dr. Smith is said to have been born at Rowley, Mass., 21 Dec. 1752. His baptism, as John Smith, son of Joseph, appears in the printed Vital Records of Newbury, Mass., under date of 15 Dec. 1751, this entry having been taken from the records of the Byfield church. The Byfield parish, organized in 1710, included a part of Newbury and a part of Rowley. In Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography John Smith is said to have been born at Newbury 21 Dec. 1752. The date *1752* probably was taken from the memoir of Dr. Smith written by his widow.

A Son May 15, 1794 — who was baptised May 18th by the name of Samuel Mason.
A Son Octr 15. 1807 — named Horace Henr[*torn*] —

[3]

Baptised &c —

1781. July 8. Lucy daughter of Israel Morey Junr of Orford —
Sunday 15. Billy Son of Abner Baldwin of Orford —
Sunday 16 December my daughter Abigail —
1782. 10 March. Marian Daughter of Benoni Dewy of Dresden.
Sunday 25 Aug. 1782. I admitted the following persons to full communion with the Church of Christ in Hartford, *Vermont;* Rowland Powel Junr & Mary his wife, Luther & Calvin Powel, and

[4]

and Sarah Bliss — These pursons were examined & propounded, the sabbath before, by the Revd Edin Burroughs of Hanover —
The same day I baptised the children of said Rowland Powel Junr viz. Bradford, John, Horatio, Anne & Lucy —
Sunday 1 Sep. 1782 — I baptised Salinda, daughter of Saml Pease; & Rebecca, daughter of Christopher Pease, both of Hartford —
Janry 26. John, son of John Gillet of Hartford —
Sunday 25 May, 1783. Phebe infant child of John Airs of Pembroke.

[5]

May 28. Phillip an infant child of one Mr Abbot of Bow — at Deacon Abbot's at Concord — New-Hampshire —
June 25. (Sunday) Wealthy, an infant child of Col. Hazzen of Hartford — and Reuben, an infant child of Mr. Solomon Hazzen his brother [his brother *crossed out*].
June 22. Lydia infant child of Lieut. Parker Smith of Dresden —
Sunday 28 Sep. Baptised William, an Infant child of Capt. Daniel Young [?] of Sandy Bay, Glocester —
Sunday Oct. 5. Baptised at Squam, Glocester, Anne Gale (Woodbury) — Nehemiah (Stanwood) — Joseph (Jumper) — & Mary (Clark) —
Sunday 12 Oct. Nabby (Farnum) — at Concord, New. Hampshire.

[6]

Baptised

Nov. 2. 1783. Billy & Sally Eager —
Oct. 3, 1784 — at Squam in Cape Ann — Olive Woodbury — Nathaniel Babson — Davis Griffrin — Esther Lane — William Andross — Joanna Lane — Elisabeth Parson —

[10]

Married —

Dec 20, 1781. — Mr Abel Parks of Hanover to Miss Sarah Turner of Dresden —
May 30, 1782. Mr Saml Clap to Miss Anne Stacy, both of Dresden —
Oct. 17, 1782. Mr Roswel Minor to Miss Ziba Colton both of New-Grantham —
Nov. 12. 1782. Capt Daniel Clap to Miss Betsey Lovejoy both of Dresden —

[11]

May 5, 1783 — Geo. Knox to Peg Woodward —
28 Sep. 1783. Mr John Bulkely of Newbury-Port to Miss Deborah Langford of Glocester.
March 1784. Mr Baldwin to Miss Marcy Tilden of Lebanon.

Oct. 11 1784. Savage of Hartford Vermont To Miss Lavina Chapman of sd Hartford.
Sep. 4, 1785. Mr Eliada Brown to Miss Phebe Stevens, both of Hanover —
Septr 22, 1786. Mr Josiah Green of Newport to Miss Susa Green of Hanover —
Feb. 4, 1787. Mr Luke Barrett of Orford to Miss Polly Lomis of Hanover.
Sepr 2. Mr Ebenezer Lane to Miss Anne Green, both of Hanover.

[12]

Married

May 20th 1789. Mr Fortunatus Lock of New Concord in Vermont to Miss Tryphena Smith late of Amherst, now residing in Hanover. N B. In marrying these I once or twice mistook the name of *Young* for *Lock;* but after the ceremony, I informed the witnesses with the parties, that it was undesigned, &c. —
January 13th 1790 — I married Mr Phineas Gould to Miss Betsy Smith both of Hanover —
Feby 7th 1790 Col. Aaron Kinsman of Concord to the Widow Hannah Crane of Hanover —
Decr 16, 1790 — Mr Jabez Kellogg to Mrs Susanna Parker both of Hanover —

[13]

Apr 21, 1791 — Mr Levi Farr to Miss Polly Gould both of Springfield —
July 6th 1798 — I married Capt. M. B to Mrs L T

[14]

Administered the Sacrament, &c —

Feb. 1782. Assisted in administering the Sacrament of the Lord's supper at Dresden —
June 1, 1783. Administered the Sacrament to the Chh. of X at Concord New-Hampshire —
At Dartmo College 22 June, 1783 —

[15]

May 7, 1783. Assisted with Revd Mr Cleaveland & Burroughs in gathering a Ch at Bath, &c.

[16]

John Smith born in the year 1751* — Dec. 10. O. S. was Married to Mary Cleaveland Feb. 8. 1781. — who was born 1759. Aug. 22. N. S. —
To them was born Abigail 14 Dec. 1781 — Baptised 16. of the same month —
A daughter (dead) 9 March. 1783 — Buried 10 of Marche
A daughter 25 Febry 1784. Baptised by the name of Polly 7 March, 1784.
My wife departed this life 3 April, 1784. after a tedious sickness of 24 days — Through the whole of her sickness, she expressed entire resignation to the will of God, & the most comfortable trust in the merits of the Saviour — God be merciful to me & the remainder of my family, for Christ's sake. Amen.

[17]†

Departed this life, at Hanover, in the State of New-Hampshire, on the 3d of April ult. Mrs. POLLY SMITH, the amiable consort of the Rev. John Smith, Professor of the Learned Languages at Dartmouth College, in the 25th year of her age. In her last sickness, she constantly manifested entire trust in God, through the merits of Jesus Christ, and the most agreeable and

* *Vide supra*, p. 150, footnote.
† To this page is pinned the newspaper clipping which is reproduced here.

animating apprehensions of the eternal world. A sorrowful husband and two small children survive, to lament her untimely death:

"A lively faith can smoth the face of death,
Bid youth and beauty sacrifice their breath;
Can tread the gloomy valley without fear,
And part with all below, without a tear."

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CAREY CEMETERY, CANTERBURY, CONN.

Copied by Mrs. Josephine Judson Hetrick of Canterbury, Conn., and communicated by Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., of Brookline, Mass.

[Concluded from page 50]

Edward Hyde Died June 29, 1860 aged 49 yrs.
Festus Hyde Died March 20, 1870. Aged 81 years & 10 mos.
Hannah wife of Festus Hyde Sept. 13, 1848, Aged 49 years.
Harriet N. wife of Edward Hyde Dec. 10, 1820 Nov. 16, 1895.
Joseph M. Hyde Died July 29, 1907 Aged 84 yrs.
Julia wife of Joseph M. Hyde, Died Apr. 1, 1885 Aged 60 yrs. 10 ms.
Rhoba M. Aug. 27, 1825, Aged 1 year & 3 mos.
An infant son Feb. 23, 1827.
Maria M. March 17, 1840. Aged 7 years & 7 mos.
Rhoba B. Nov. 9, 1837. Aged 9 years.
Children of Festus & Hannah Hyde.
Sarah J. Daughter of Nehemiah B. & Rebecca Hyde, and the Betrothed of Charles Lewis; died Oct. 16, 1862, aged 21 yrs.
Eli Jackson Co. D. 21 Regt. Conn Vols. Died Jan. 22, 1897.
Elizabeth wife of Eli Jackson Died Dec. 5 1868 Aged 59 Yrs.
Lucretia W. daughter of E. M. & J. E. Jencks Died June 29, 1860, aged 8 yrs & 7 mos.
Zelotes Jencks Died Jan. 3, 1882. Aged 78 yrs.
Charlotte Jenks wife of Zelotes Jenks Born June 20, 1803. Died May 29, 1898.
Edward M. Jenks Died Apr. 22, 1895. Age 65 yrs.
In Memory of Mr Ebenezer Johnson he Departed this Life Oct. ye 8, 1774 in ye 30th year of his Age.
In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Gen. Jedediah Johnson. Obit June 14, 1808, aged 41 years.
In Memory of Gen. Jedediah Johnson who died Sept. 18, 1839. Aged 77.
In Memory of Mrs Lucinda wife to Mr Obadiah Johnson Jur who died Jany 29th AD 1790 in the 19th Year of her age.
In Memory of Mrs. Lucy Johnson Relict of Col. Obadiah Johnson who died July 6th 1814 in the 73d year of her age.
In Memory of Mrs Lydia Johnson who Died June 5h 1775 in ye 71 year of her Age, wife of Deacn Obadiah Johnson, Decd She was Examplary for piety & A well wisher of ye good of Souls, may her Children which She hath left Behind be Enabled to Reep some Speritual good to their Souls by ye Death of their godly parent & be prepared to follow her whenever god shall call
In memory of Lydia daughr to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Lydia Johnson, who died June 27th 1781, in her 12th Year.
Mrs. Mary Johnson.

In memory of Col. Obadiah Johnson who died Octr 27th AD 1801, in ye 66th Year of his age.

Here Lyes the Remains of Capt Obediah johnson & one of ye first dec^{n} of ye Cogn. Chh. of Christ in Canterbury who [*worn*] this life april ye 10th 1765 in ye 63 year of his [*worn*] who [*worn*] ye time of life [*worn*]iable boath in C[*worn*]npelary for piety [*worn*]g in acts of char[*worn*]y the will of god served his jeneration & fell a sleep in jesus.

In Memory of Mr Stephen Johnson who departed this life May 10th 1784 in ye 22^{d} year of his age.

Curtis A. son of Ira & Marilla M. Judd. Born Sept. 7, 1881. Died Nov. 20, 1881.

Marilla M. wife of Ira A. Judd Died in Hanover, April 25, 1895. Aged 46.

Amos Kidder Co B. 6 Inf. N. H. Vols Died Oct. 6, 1906. Æ 65

Charles H. Kinne 1840–

Harriet P. his wife 1843–1908.

Elbridge 1865–

Infant 1868–1868

Mary L. 1869–

John T. 1872–

Dwight D. 1875–

Harriet R. 1878–

Henry E. 1880–1885

Charles H. Jr. 1882–

William P. 1885–

Charles H. & Harriet P. Kinne Married Mar. 29, 1865.

Edith A. Grant wife of Elbridge L. Kinne Died Mar. 22 1900 Aged 21.

Erastus Kinne Died March 4, 1880. Aged 77 years.

Gertrude M. Dau. of John T. & Sarah Kinne Died April 4, 1904. Aged 8 yrs & 1 day.

H. Sadie Daudhter [*sic*] of J. T. & S. T. Kinne Died July 31, 1893 Aged 5 mo's 13 days.

Helen Waterman Kinne wife of Henry C. Kinne Daughter of Nathan & Nancy Waterman Born in Providence, R. I. Nov. 17, 1827, Died in New York City June 1, 1900

Henry Clay Kinne Son of William and Eliza Evans Kinne. Born Oct. 17, 1830. Died Nov. 8, 1910

Henry E. Son of C. H & H. P. Kinne Died Aug. 26, 1885. Aged 5 yrs.

Sarah wife of Erastus Kinne, Died April 24, 1859. Aged 36 Years.

John M. Son of Erastus & Sarah Kinne, Died July 29, 1859. Aged 5 Mos.

Sarah T. Tootill Wife of John T. Kinne Died Nov. 12, 1904. Aged 34 yrs. 4 ms. 11 ds.

George E. Larkham

Sara A. Kenyon his wife May 5, 1859 — Nov. 21, 1912.

Elizabeth Waterman Wife of Danville Leadbetter, & daughter of Nathan & Nancy Waterman Born in Providence, R. I. Sept. 3, 1807. Died in Washington, D. C. Dec. 21, 1851, Aged 44 years.

Elizabeth wife of Capt Wm. Lester Died Jan. 24, 1842 in the 75 Yr of her age.

Florinda B. Lester wife of Joseph P. Lester Died Jan. 11, 1837 Aged 32 years.

Susan E. Daughter of William & Sarah Lester of New York. Died Sept. 30, 1831. Aged 3 years 3 months.

Capt. William Lester Died Jan. 29, 1847. Aged 74 Years.

William Le Valley Died Sept. 4, 1841. Æt 45.

Corp. Albert N. Son of Jedediah & Clarissa Lewis: A soldier in the 5th Regt. C. V. taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester, Va. May 26, 1862. In prison he contracted disease of which he died March 21, 1863, Aged 28 yrs.

Sargt. Charles E. Son of Jedediah & Clarissa Lewis. A soldier of the 8th Regt. C. V. Killed at the battle of Antietam, Md. Sept. 17, 1862. Aged 25 yrs.
Clarissa widow of Jedediah S. Lewis died Jan. 5, 1873, aged 70 years.
Elizabeth H. daught of Mr. Obadiah & Mrs. Sally Lewis was drowned in Quinabaug River July 21, 1823 aged 12 years.
Frances Cordelia Daughter of Timothy A. [and] Frances M. Lewis died Feb. 23, 1861 aged 18 yrs. & 10 mos.
Frances M. wife of Timothy A. Lewis died Dec. 25, 1872, aged 51 years & 9 mos.
Jedadiah Lewis Died Sept. 15, 1849 Aged 42.
Laura Lewis died Feb. 28, 1882 Aged 74 years.
Lorry Daughter of Mr. Pelag Lewis Died Dec. 16th 1806 in the 2d year of he[r] age.
Peleg Lewis died March 1, 1861 aged 84 yrs.
Susannah wife of Peleg Lewis died Oct. 22, 1849, aged 73 yrs.
In memory of John S. Loomis, only son of Mr Lebbeus Loomis & Mrs Lucy Loomis, who died June 10th 1790, aged 3 years & 2 months.
In Memory of Mrs Lucy Loomis, Consort of Mr Lebbeus Loomis and only daughter of the late Capt John Spaulding of Plainfield in Connecticut deceased, who departed this life in Cumberland April 24th AD 1787 in the 25th year of her age.
This Monument perpetuates the Memory of Mrs. Sally Lyon wife of Mr. Chester Lyon Obit Sept. 25th AD 1813 Æ 25 years.
Lucretia Daughter of Mansur & Susan Manning died May 12, 1860 aged 36 yrs.
Mansur Manning died Nov. 14, 1857 aged 74 yrs.
Mathew H. Son of Mansur & Susan Manning, Co. K. Reg. Conn. Vol. died a Prisoner in Richmond, Va. Aug. 24, 1862, from a wound rec'd at the battle of Cedar Mountain. Aged 33 yrs.
Pascal R. Son of Mansur & Susan Manning, died Mar. 20, 1837, aged 19 yrs.
In memory of Mr. Rockwell Manning who departed this life Feby 3d 1806. aged 45.
Sarah wife of Rockwell Manning died Aug. 16, 1851, aged 90 yrs. & 6 mos.
Susan wife of Mansur Manning died April 2, 1860, aged 64 yrs.
Jane Frances infant daughter of Silas & Jane A. Mason.
Anne Coats Wife of William Merriss, Born July 6, 1780. Died June 6, 1844. Aged 64 yrs.
William Merriss Born July 21, 1780 Died July 8, 1860. Aged 80 yrs.
Charles C. Moffitt
Freda A. Link his wife 1879–1907.
William A. Moffitt 1885–1887
William H. Moffitt 1843–1910
Phoebe Simmons his wife 1847–1909
George W. Moffitt 1865–1908
Emily D. Tift wife of Eleazer Moffitt Died Dec. 19, 1884. Aged 61 yrs.
Jessie Moffitt Daughter of Eleazer Moffitt Died Apr. 5. 1891. Aged 37 yrs.
Willie A. Son of William & Phebe Moffitt Died July 1, 1887, Aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. & 3 ds.
Charles H. Morse who fell at the battle of Antietam Sept. 17, 1862, aged 31 yrs.
In Memory of Mrs Elisabeth, wife to Mr Gershom Mott who died Jan. 10th 1772, aged 53 years.
Frederick Olney Died in Canterbury Mar. 14, 1869, aged 59 yrs.
Olive S. Olney Died Mar. 25, 1902 aged 79 yrs. 9 mos.
G. F. Olney, Died Mar. 22, 1867 aged 2 yrs. 7 mo's.
Oliver B. Died off Willmington, N. C. Dec. 20, 1864, aged 16 yrs. 4 mo's.
Jessie M. Died Jan. 18, 1867 aged 14 yrs. 11 mo's & 11 days.

Giles Herbert Infant son of Frederick & Olive S. Olney, died May 5, 1856, aged 10 mos & 9 days.
A. Solomon, son of Elisha & Gleta Paine, Died Oct. 27, 1860, aged 6 years & 11 mos.
J. Lemuel son of Elisha & Gleta Paine Died Feb. 23, 1861, aged 8 yrs & 11 mos.
Elizabeth S. Palmer Born 1821 Died 1864
Pardon B. Palmer Born 1817 Died 1897
George W. Palmer Died May 31, 1884. Aged 48 yrs.
Henry L. Palmer Born Oct. 10, 1815. Died Apr. 18, 1898.
James B. Palmer 1-17-1830 — 4-26-1903
His wife Sarah W. Holmes 1-24-1831 — 3-21-1888
Their Children
Alice Lucinda 3-17-1855 — 6-6-1886.
Sarah Elizabeth 3-24-1865 — 8-13-1878
Dea. John H. Palmer. Born Oct. 31, 1806. Died Feb. 16, 1887.
Eliza A. Phillips his first wife. Born Sept. 18, 1810. Died June 8, 1847.
Fanny Lathrop, his second wife. Born Sept 23, 1807. Died Nov. 16, 1865.
Sarah F. Phillips his third wife Born 1813. Died April 27, 1885.
Joseph Palmer 1812-1876.
Fidelia Palmer 1821-1853.
Josephine 1842-1845
Fidelia Isabell 1848-1850
George S. Robbins 1884.
Ella L. Robbins 1850-1887.
Richard Fenner 1774-1846
Amy Fenner 1778-1863
Hannah Choat 1785-1869.
Libbie Dau. of James B. & Sarah W. Palmer Died Aug. 12, 1879. Æ 14 yrs.
Louisa wife of Henry L. Palmer, Died Jan. 10, 1887. Aged 65 yrs.
Samuel Adams son of Oren & Mehetabel Palmer died Oct. 5, 1834 Aged 9 years.
Sarah M. wife of Thomas Palmer Died Jan. 2, 1858, aged 38 yrs. 7 mo.
Thaddeus, Son of Oren & Mehetabel Palmer died March 15, 1844. Æ 20 years.
Thomas Palmer Died Sept. 28, 1848. Aged 32.
Willie N. Son of George W. & Rose Palmer Died Feb. 13, 1892. Aged 16 yrs. 4 mos.
David P. Park 1843-1906.
Emma L Ewen His Wife 1848-
Elijah Park Died Dec. 8, 1878, Aged 90 yrs.
Hannah wife of Elijah Park Died July 30, 1857, Aged 69 yrs.
Harriet Daughter of Elijah & Hannah Park Died April 28, 1863 Aged 46 yrs.
Mary Ann wife of Elijah Park, Died June 27, 1871, Aged 50 yrs.
Norman Park Died Nov. 4, 1878. Æ 64 yrs.
Emma F. wife of Norman Park Died Oct. 13, 1860, Æ. 43 yrs.
Susannah F. Dau. of Norman & Emma Park Died Aug. 28, 1855, Æ 15 yrs.
Isabella E. Park wife of Amos Kidder Died Apr. 4, 1892, Æ 44 yrs.
Infant son of A. & I. E. Kidder
Sargt. Geo. B. Park Member of Co F. 10th Regt. Ct. Vols. Wounded and died at Seabrook Island S. C. Apr. 4, 1863. Æ 21 Yrs And buried at Church Flats, S. C.
Mahetable, wife of Jabez Parkhurst died April 8, 1865, aged 75.

In memory of Elisha Payne who died Jan. 24, 1802. Æ 44.
Also In memory of Anne Payne His wife, who died, Feb. 29, 1848 Æ 86.
In Memory of Elisha Payne who died Aug. 28, 1859, aged 33 yrs.
In Memory of Hannah, wife of Solomon Payne, who died Nov. 5, 1823. aged 28 years. In life, she was a fair pattern of domestic virtues; in death, she leaned on the almighty arm of Jesus; and had hopes full of immortality.
This monument is erected in memory of Olive, daugh^{t} to Elisha Payne Esqr & Mrs. Anne his wife who died Octr 29th 1799, aged 7 years and 3 months
This stone is erected In memory of Polly Payne, daugh^{r} to Elisha Payne Esqr & Anne his wife who died march 1st 1796, aged 5 years & 8 Months.
In Memory of Mrs Pricilla relict of the Revd Solomon Payne who Departed this Life May 6th AD 1782 in ye 81st year of her age.
In Memory of Sarah Barker wife of Solomon Payne, who died July 6, 1879, aged 86 yrs. 6 mo^{s}.
In memory of Solomon Payne who died Feb. 22, 1822, aged 90 years.
In memory of Mary, wife of Solomon Payne, who died Sept. 22, 1820, aged 88 years.
In Memory of Solomon Payne who died Jan. 12, 1860. aged 74 years.
Elisha Phinney M.D. Died Oct. 11, 1892 Æ 83. 1 Asst. Surg. 26 C. V.
Frederic E. Died July 17, 1845. Aged 2 yrs 1 mo & 21 days.
Isabella M. Died Sept. 22, 1854 Aged 7 yrs. 11 mos. & 10 days.
Children of William & Lydia A. W. Phinney
In memory of Jarvis son of M Amos Pike who died Jan^{ry} 20, 1793 in ye 17th year of his age.
In memory of Mary Esther wife of Christopher P. Place & daughter of Capt. Festus Hyde, who died March 19, 1846. Aged 20 years 3 mo. & 14 days.
George W. Rainsford June 5, 1821. Jan. 19, 1898.
Olive W. Howe his wife March 9, 1824, March 5, 1891.
George O. Rainsford Jan. 18, 1852, Feb. 8, 1867.
Charles L. Ray May 30, 1825 — April 2, 1908
Phebe A. Eaton, his wife Oct. 1, 1825, Jan. 20, 1894.
Eli Raynsford Died July 7, 1863 aged 77 yrs.
Lydia wife of Eli Raynsford Died Sept. 19, 1863, aged 63 yrs.
In Memory of Mrs Pricilla Rice relick of the late Revd Caleb Rice of Sturbridge. Daughter of Cap^{n} Jonathan Payson of Woodstock.
George F. Richmond Nov.'r 25, 1839, Nov'r 10, 1892.
Abigail widow of Samuel Robinson Died Oct. 9, 1857, aged 71 yrs.
In memory of Caroline M. daughter of Isaac P. & Eliza M. Robinson who Died Dec. 21, 1850. Æ 15.
Eliza M. Robinson Died Dec. 7, 1877 aged 78 Years.
In memory of George M. Son of Isaac P. & Eliza M. Robinson, who Died Nov. 5, 1852. Æ 13.
Helen Goodwin, wife of Samuel P. Robinson of Plainfield, Conn. & Daughter of Joseph Goodwin of East Hartford, Conn., Born Jan. 13, 1812, Died Nov. 19, 1902.
In memory of Isaac Robinson who died Feb. 2, 1851. Æ 55.
Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Josiah Robinson who died Obit Feb. 2 1823 aged 72 years.
Mary wife of Josiah Robinson Died Sep. 13 1831 Aged 82 years.
In memory of Mr. Samuel Robinson who departed this life August 9, 1843. In the 73 year of his age.
Samuel P. Robinson, Born Aug. 7, 1808 Died Nov. 17, 1891.
Waty S. Wife of Reuben Rouse Jr. Died Feb. 13, 1837 aged 24 years.

George Rowland 1839–
Sarah A. his wife 1837–1905
Their Children
Thomas A. Reed 1857–1878
Annie L. Rowland 1874–1886
Albert R. Safford 1838–
His wife Clarissa F. Phillips 1838–
Children:
Lillian 1860–1862.
Herbert 1873–1873
Albert H. 1877–1909.
Betsy Safford Died Aug. 11, 1828 aged 36.
Charles F. Safford Died Aug. 11, 1865 aged 24 yrs. 2 mos. & 28 days. Gratuated [*sic*] at Albany Medical College Dec. 27, 1864
Chester Son of Joseph & Betsy Safford aged 2 yrs.
Joseph Safford 1787–1854
Betsy Safford His wife 1791–1827
John H. Tracy 1818–1890
Adeline His wife 1822–1910
Joseph Safford Died May 23, 1854 aged 65
In memory of Julia M. Wife of William Safford who died March 9, 1873 aged 70.
Mary wife of Joseph Safford, Died April 19, 1883. Aged 84 yrs.
Mary M. daughter of Jabez & Susanna Safford died Aug. 6, 1825, aged 16 yrs.
In memory of William Safford who died March 16, 1853, Aged 52.
Harriet wife of Luther Sanger & daughter of John & Esther Francis; Died Sept. 18, 1855, aged 34 years.
Marvin H. Sanger Born April 12, 1827 Died June 3, 1898.
Mary J. Bacon his wife. Born Nov. 12, 1827 Died April 25, 1909.
George Sanger Born May 13, 1825 Died Aug. 19, 1886.
Mary H. Johnson his wife Born Sept 10, 1826 Died June 3, 1885.
Edward J. Sanger Born Sept. 16, 1861 Died Feb. 7, 1885
Shadrick Simmons, Co F. 11th Regt. Conn Vol's. Born Oct. 30, 1840. Died Apr. 18, 1895.
Lulu M. Simmons, Born May 16, 1881, Died Jan. 18, 1897.
Sadie Simmons Born Jan. 11, 1885, Died Jan 23, 1885.
Ernest A. Simmons Born Apr. 23, 1873, Died June 29, 1894.
Lucy E. Simmons Born May 2, 1871, Died Oct. 26, 1887.
Grace M. Simmons Born Jan. 3, 1875, Died Dec. 18, 1891.
Thomas Simmons Co. B. 18 Regt. Conn. Vols Died June 15, 1863.
In memory to Abigail the Daughter of Mr. John Simms & Mary his wife who died Sep 11th 1792 in ye 17th Year of her age.
In memory of Mary Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Simms who died June 3d 1784 Aged 1 yr & 9 months.
Ruth Daughter of Joseph Simms who Died Oct. 8th 1800. Lived only 4 days
In memory of Mrs. Ruth wife of Mr. Joseph Simms, who Departed this Life Oct. 10th 1800 in the 21st Year of her age
In memory of Troop Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Simms who died Septr 4th 1767, aged 10 months
In Memory of Mrs Marcy, widow of Capt Joseph Skiner & former consort of M James Delop who died Septr 22d 1787 in ye 88th year of her age.
Charles Fremont Son of Washington & Mary A. Smith Died Oct. 29, 1885, Æ 22 yrs. 5 ms. & 7 ds.
Daniel H. Smith Died May 11, 1901 Aged 80 Yr's.

Smith

Mary Jacobs Died Nov 27, 1888 Aged 63 yrs.
Truman Jacobs Died Nov. 23, 1861 Aged 65 yrs.
Polly Jacobs his wife Died Oct. 17, 1878. Aged 87 yrs
Erected by their daughter Mary.

In memory of David W. Son of Jason & Marina Smith who Died July 28. 1839 Aged 6 years & 6 months.

Forest son of Henry N. & Mary E. Smith Died Dec. 26, 1871, aged 2 yrs & 3 mos.

Henry N. Smith Died Jan. 1, 1871, Aged 34 yrs. & 11 mos.

Memory of Mr. Jason Smith who Died Feb. 16, 1842, Æt. 36.

Marshall Smith Died Feb. 28, 1880. Aged 71.
Clarissa C. his wife Died Dec. 12, 1887, Aged 78.
Courtland Died Sept. 24, 1856 Aged 19
Herman Died Dec. 17, 1859 Aged 19
Georgia E. Died Aug. 17, 1845 Aged 7 mos.
Susan M. Sydleman Died Dec. 27, 1862 Aged 28.

Mary E. daughter of Washington & Mary A. Smith died March 26, 1862, aged 6 mos & 23 ds.

Mary E. Fowler wife of Henry N. Smith Born Sept. 19, 1836.

Little Minnie daughter of Henry N. & Mary E. Smith died Oct. 12, 1868 aged 1 yr. & 19 ds.

Washington Smith Jan. 10, 1833–Oct. 16, 1910
Mary A. Smith his wife Sept. 6, 1829–Sept. 27, 1904.
Charles F. Smith May 22, 1863–Oct. 29, 1885.
Mary E. Smith Sept. 3, 1861–Mar. 26, 1862

Willard E. Smith Born Mar. 22, 1862 Died Mar. 31, 1907.

In memory of Charles E. Son of Cyril & Lucy Spalding. Died in Aspenwall U. S. C. Dec. 26, 1883, aged 34 yrs. buried in the Foreign Cemetery at Panama.

Cyril Spalding, Nov. 4, 1813. Nov. 17, 1896.

Lucy Baldwin Wife of Cyril Spalding Nov. 29, 1819, May 13, 1854.

Olive L. Aspenwall Wife of Cyril Spalding Sept. 17, 1812, Sept. 14, 1908.

Daughter of Cyril & Lucy Spalding aged 8 days.

Amelia Ann, daughter of Robert & Lectra S. Sweet Died Oct. 3, 1849, aged 2 years 8 mos. & 3 days.

Cora Ardell daughter of George & Phebe Sweet died Dec. 11, 1860, aged 6 weeks

Daniel G. Son of Robert & Electa Sweet Died Nov. 15, 1867, aged 18 yrs. 4 mos. & 13 days.

Electa S. wife of R. L. Sweet Died Apr. 14, 1892. Æ 78 yrs. 3 mos. 6 dys.

Mary Adelaid daughter of Robert & Lectra S. Sweet Died May 14, 1855. Aged 1 year 2 mo's & 5 days.

Robert L. Sweet Died Mar. 1, 1898 Æ. 85 yrs. 3 mos. 16 dys.

Thomas J. son of Robert & Electa Sweet Died Dec. 26, 1867, aged 16 yrs 3 mos. & 25 days.

William A. Son of Robert & Electa Sweet was killed at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; aged 20 yrs. 6 mos. & 25 days.

Edward D. Thompson Died Sept. 18, 1875. Aged 69 years.

James F. Thompson Co A. 26 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died June 14, 1863.

Lydia Kingsley wife of Edward D. Thompson, Died Jan. 12, 1834, Aged 70 years.

Orion L. Tift Died March 16, 1885. Aged 15 years.

In Memory of Mr Phinehas Tracy who Departed this life sep^{t} 6th 1760 in ye 39th Year of his Age.

Edwin son of Rufus & Harriet Waldo Died Sept. 8, 1860, aged 26 yrs. He left his home in the East to perform his duties in the West, and while

on his journey he took passage on board the ill-fated "Lady Elgin" and was drowned in "Lake Michigan."

Elderkin Waldo Feb. 16, 1824 — Jan. 20, 1900

Harriet Lyon His Wife Dec. 3, 1826 — Nov. 25, 1906

Fanny wife of Rufus Waldo Died Oct. 9, 1861, in the 58th year of her age.

George, son of Rufus & Harriet Waldo, died Sept: 18, 1841, aged 1 year & 10 months

Harriet wife of Rufus Waldo Died May 19, 1844, in the 43d year of her age.

Rufus Waldo Died Jan. 8, 1862, in the 65th year of his age.

Anna Angell Waterman Daughter of Nathan & Nancy Waterman. Born in Providence, R. I. Aug. 11, 1822. Died in Canterbury Conn. Feb. 26, 1843. Aged 20 Years.

James Wheaton Waterman Son of Nathan & Nancy Waterman. Born in Providence, R. I. Jan. 31, 1814. Died in Canterbury, Conn. April 3, 1842, Aged 28 Years.

Nancy Waterman Wife of Nathan Waterman. Daughter of James Wheaton. Born in Providence. R. I. March 4, 1783. Died in Providence, R. I. Oct. 31, 1869.

Nathan Waterman, Son of Richard born in Coventry, R. I. Aug. 13, 1779. At the age of sixteen he removed to Providence, where he spent forty years of an eminently religious and useful life; after which he removed to Canterbury, where he died Feb. 28, 1846, aged 66 years.

Eva Louise Daughter of A. H. & Phoebe V. Wheeler. Born June 7, 1882. Died July 27, 1892.

Rev. George S. White Born Apr. 12, 1784. Died June 13, 1852. A native of Somersetshire England.

Mary wife of Rev. George S. White. Born Sept. 22, 1785. Died Mar. 27, 1861. A native of Kent England.

Deborah, daughter of Rev. George S. & Mary White & wife of Daniel H. Bond. Born Dec. 4, 1807. Died Apr. 16, 1849.

Mary Daughter of Rev. George S. & Mary White & Wife of Joseph Peabody. Born Feb. 19, 1809. Died Aug. 12, 1849.

Elizabeth S. Daughter of Rev. George S. & Mary White Born Jan. 7, 1822. Died Aug. 12, 1862.

George W. Son of Rev. George S. & Mary White. Born Nov. 19, 1813. Died July 1841.

James T. Son of Rev. George S. & Mary White Born Sept. 19, 1815. Died Nov. 11, 1844

Rebecca Whiting Wife of Charles J. Whiting, Daughter of Nathan & Nancy Waterman. Born in Providence, R. I. Feb. 14, 1816. Died in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1847. Aged 30 Years.

Dianah daughter of William P. & Ruth Willcox Died May 15, 1858 Aged 23 yrs.

William P. Willcox Died March 15, 1866, Aged 65 years, 5 mos. & 11 days.

Elias Williams Oct. 21, 1800 — July 6, 1863.

Sarah Park his wife Oct. 20, 1806 — May 12, 1888.

Emblem L. their daughter Jan. 19, 1846 — Dec. 22, 1881.

Pearl Williams Oct. 25, 1837 — Nov. 1, 1892.

In Memory of Mrs Judith wife to Mr Ebenezer Williams of Plainfield She died June 11th 1785 in ye 86th year of her age.

Rockwell A., only son of Julius & Mary Williams Feb. 20, 1862, Canterbury Ct. Nov. 16, 1889 Denver, Col.

A. Victoria W. daughter of W. F. & Phebe H. Willoughby died Aug. 10, 1855 aged 5 yrs. & 6 mo.

Andrew J. Willoughby 1840–1910

Emily H. Brewster his wife 1843–1913.

Eddy Y. Son of Andrew J. & Emily H. Willoughby Died Sept. 2, 1877. Aged 5 mos & 16 days.

John A. Son of Wm F. & Phebe H. Willoughby Died Feb. 12, 1845, Æt. 11 months & 14 days.
Memory of Joseph R. Willoughby Who died at Salem Jan. 7. 1843. Aged 74.
In Memory of Mary Willoughby wife of Joseph R. Willoughby Who Died Aug. 28, 1843. Aged 70.
Mary J. Daughter of Andrew J. & Emily H. Willoughby Died July 24, 1876 Aged 10 mos.
William F. Son of Mary & Joseph R. Willoughby, Died June, 1, 1850 aged 49 Yrs.
Phebe H. His wife & Daughter of Phebe & James Carey Esq., Died July 6, 1891. Aged 85 Yrs.
Frank Hamilton Born Oct. 21, 1829 Died Dec. 6, 1905.
Frank O. Son of Frank & Abbie Hamilton. Died Nov. 2, 1898. Aged 26 Yrs.
Abbie Willoughby Hamilton Died June 12, 1894.
William H. Son of Wm. F & Phebe H. Willoughby Died Jan. 1, 1849, aged 10 years.
Willie H. Son of Andrew J. & Emily H. Willoughby Died July 18, 1876. Aged 2 yrs. & 3 mos.
Darius Wood 1818–1896.
His Wife Clarinda E. Burlingame 1818–1904
Their infant daughter Alice Victoria
Levi Wood 1796–1876.
His wife Sarah Randall 1799–1867
Their daughter Victoria 1838–1846
Mason A. Wood Died Dec. 5, 1861. Aged 33 years
Geo. R. Woodmancy Died May 10, 1870. Aged 58 years.

THE PETERSON FAMILY OF DUXBURY, MASS.

By William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

The following genealogy of the descendants of John[1] Peterson of Duxbury, Mass., has been compiled from the vital records of numerous towns and from church, cemetery, probate, and land records. Private memoranda have also been consulted, including Bible records. All facts given are from authoritative sources, and statements about which any doubt exists are indicated.

The early generations of this Duxbury family are scantily recorded, and in attempting to arrange them correctly the writer has used his best judgment, considering carefully all available evidence in trying to identify such stray families as appear. Fortunately the majority of the descendants of John[1] Peterson have their lineage perfectly verified, most of those lines whose descent is a matter of conjecture having become extinct or having removed to places unknown to the writer. The later generations descended from Reuben[3] Peterson (12) are fully recorded in the Duxbury town records, which are authority for them. For records from various cemeteries, churches, and Bibles the writer is indebted to Mrs. Sidney Peterson of Duxbury, who has devoted much time and study to insure their accuracy.

All the descendants of John[1] Peterson are descended also from

George Soule of the *Mayflower*, and succeeding generations have married very generally into Mayflower families. Such descents have been pointed out when known to the writer, although no special attempt has been made to trace them all.

Besides the family of John[1] Peterson of Duxbury there were certainly two other Peterson families in New England, evidently of a later immigration and probably not related to each other or to the Duxbury family. One of these families appears in Rhode Island about 1725; and the other was settled at Newbury, Mass., where the marriage of Dr. Daniel Peterson of Salem and Elisabeth Willet is recorded under date of 23 Jan. 1719/20, and the births of their children from 1720 to 1735 are found. Some members of this family removed to New Hampshire and mingled with some of the Duxbury family, and therefore the identification of the New Hampshire Petersons is a difficult matter.

1. JOHN[1] PETERSON, an early settler in Duxbury,* married, before 1665, MARY SOULE, born before 1650, daughter of George (who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620) and Mary of Duxbury. He died between 29 Apr. 1718 (the date of his will) and 26 Mar. 1720 (the date of the inventory of his estate), and was probably buried on his farm in Duxbury, perhaps at the spot where in recent excavating an ancient burial place has been discovered. His farm was on Powder Point, and was purchased of his father-in-law, George Soule, who in a deposition dated 27 Oct. 1674 stated that it had been his homestead farm. This farm, on which both George Soule and John Peterson in turn lived, remained in the possession of their descendants almost to the present day; for although the male line of descendants of Isaac[2] Peterson, in which his father, John[1] Peterson, evidently intended the farm to remain (his will stating that it should descend to the male *heirs* of Isaac), failed immediately, the ownership of the land has until very recently remained in the line descended from Isaac's daughter, Priscilla Weston.†

Children, born probably at Duxbury (order of births uncertain):

i. JOHN,[2] d. unm. in 1690 (Plymouth Probate Records).
2. ii. JOSEPH, called "eldest" in his father's will, b. before 1670.
3. iii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1669.
iv. MARTHA, living unm. in 1718.
4. v. JONATHAN.
vi. DAVID, b. in 1676; d., probably unm., 30 Sept. 1760, aged 84 years wanting 1 day. The will of David Peterson of "Duxborough," yeoman, dated 16 July 1760 and proved 2 Mar. 1761, contains the following bequests: To "my sister Rebecca Weston over and above what she hath had heretofore three Dollars." To "Hannah Soule one dollar." To "Rebecca Soule one dollar." To "Priscilla Weston the wife of Eliphas Weston one dollar." To "Faith Drew the wife of Samuel Drew one dollar." To "my

* All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

† At the division of the estate of Isaac[2] Peterson in 1742, his only son Daniel being already dead and having left only two daughters, Isaac's brother Joseph, the eldest surviving son of John,[1] became Isaac's next male heir; but Joseph quitclaimed his rights in the land to Isaac's daughters.

Kinsman Jonathan Peterson thirteen shillings and four pence Lawfull money." To "Jael Peterson Two dollars." To "John Peterson one dollar." To "Jonathan Peterson Junr one dollar." To "Turner Peterson two dollars and one sterling shilling." To "my Kinsman David Peterson son to ye abough named Jonathan Peterson my right in a cedar swamp lying in Pembrook and my Guns and beds, and furniture Belonging to them and my wearing close and Household stuf and all my bonds bils and notes and money In fine all my real and personal estate." "Lastly . . . my Kinsman Jonathan Peterson shall be soul executor." To this will David Peterson made his mark. The witnesses were Thomas Weston, Peres Howland, and Elnathan Weston. (Plymouth Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 45.) The testator certainly had neither wife nor children living when this will was made. He probably lived with the family of his deceased brother Jonathan, and to them he left the most of his estate.

5. vii. ISAAC.
viii. MARY, m. JOSEPH[3] SOULE (John,[2] George[1]).
ix. REBECCA, m. at Duxbury, 1 Oct. 1717, as his second wife, JOHN WESTON of Duxbury.

2. JOSEPH[2] PETERSON (*John*[1]), born, probably at Duxbury, before 1670, died in 1751. He married at Plymouth, 23 Aug. 1704, SARAH (JONES) DOTY, born 12 Sept. 1671, daughter of Joseph and Patience (Little) Jones and widow of John Doty, who had married her 22 Nov. 1694 and had died 8 May 1701. Her mother, Patience Little, was daughter of Thomas and Anna (Warren) Little and granddaughter of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. Her uncle, John Jones, mentions in his will his niece Sarah Peterson. Joseph Peterson resided in North Duxbury, on South River, adjoining Marshfield, on a 90-acre farm, which he conveyed to his son Joseph in 1739.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. SARAH,[3] bapt. in 1730 (Marshfield church records); probably the Sarah Peterson who m. at Pembroke, 18 Nov. 1734, WILLIAM MACFARLAND of Pembroke, and d. at Duxbury 15 Mar. 1789, aged 79.
6. ii. JOSEPH, b. at Duxbury; bapt. in 1730 (*ib.*).

3. BENJAMIN[2] PETERSON (*John*[1]), born, probably at Duxbury, about 1669, died 11 Feb. 1760, aged 90 years, 5 months, and was buried in the Standish Cemetery, which was near his farm. He married, 9 Feb. 1698/9, HANNAH WADSWORTH, daughter of Dea. John and Abigail (Andrews) of Duxbury. She died "the night following the" 6 Feb. 1732/3. Of their children as given below only the first and third are recorded as such; but the others must be of this family, for the families of the other brothers are accounted for.

Children, probably all born at Duxbury:

i. MERCY,[3] b. in Oct. 1699; d. at Duxbury 27 Dec. 1768, aged 69 years, 2 (or 3) months; m. at Duxbury, 18 May 1721, JOSEPH WESTON of Duxbury.
ii. ABIGAIL, m. at Duxbury, 25 Sept. 1729, ABRAHAM PIERCE, JR., of Pembroke.
7. iii. JACOB, b. 22 Feb. 1710/11.
8. iv. ISAAC.
9. v. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1717.
vi. ANNE, m. at Duxbury, 7 Apr. 1735, NATHANIEL DUNHAM of Plymouth.

4. JONATHAN[2] PETERSON (*John*[1]), born probably at Duxbury, died in 1745. He married, after 23 Apr. 1700, LYDIA WADSWORTH, daughter of Dea. John and Abigail (Andrews) of Duxbury and sister of his brother Benjamin's wife. She died 26 May 1756, aged 77 years, 3 months, 3 days, and was buried in the Old Cemetery (the Standish Cemetery) on Centre Street, South Duxbury. She was born, therefore, 13 Feb. 1678/9. After his marriage Jonathan Peterson lived at West Duxbury and at Pembroke. In 1732 he conveyed his Duxbury farm to his sons Jonathan and Reuben and his Pembroke lands to his son John.

Children, born at Duxbury (town records):*

10. i. JOHN,[3] b. 22 Aug. 1701.
ii. HOPESTILL, b. 20 Jan. 1703/4; m. JOSHUA DELANO, b. at Duxbury 30 Oct. 1700, s. of Ebenezer and Martha (Simmons).
11. iii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Sept. 1706.
12. iv. REUBEN, b. 8 Apr. 1710.
v. ALICE, probably the Alice who m. at Duxbury, 5 May 1727, AARON SOULE, JR., of Pembroke, and d. soon afterwards.
vi. LYDIA, b. abt. 1713; d. at Pembroke 11 Nov. 1771, aged 58 years, 6 months, 19 days; m. at Pembroke, 26 Dec. 1733, AARON SOULE, JR., of Pembroke, who d. at Pembroke 21 Jan. 1783, aged 77 years, 1 month, formerly husband of her sister Alice. They had issue.

5. ISAAC[2] PETERSON (*John*[1]), born probably on the ancestral farm† at Duxbury, died on the same farm in 1740. He married at Hingham, 10 Sept. 1712, MARY HOBART of Hingham, born about 1689, died at Duxbury 3 Apr. 1763, in her 74th year (gravestone‡ in Old Cemetery, South Duxbury), daughter of Daniel of Hingham. In the division of his estate in 1742 it is recorded that he had no male heirs, and his family is given as three daughters and two granddaughters (the latter the children of his son Daniel, deceased).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. PRISCILLA,[3] b. in 1713; d. at Duxbury 22 Sept. 1778, aged 64 years, 9 months, 12 days; m. in 1738 ELIPHAZ WESTON (John,[3] Edmund,[2] Edmund[1]), who was drowned in Duxbury Bay 18 Mar. 1762, in his 53d year, a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*. They had issue.
ii. DANIEL, of Kingston, d. before his father; m. DEBORAH ———, who d. at Hanover 2 Jan. 1790, aged 80. Children, b. at Kingston: 1. *Mary*,[4] b. 16 Jan. 1738/9; d. unm. at Hanover 1 July (or 9 June) 1817. 2. *Orphan*, b. in Apr. ——; m. at Hanover, 23 Jan. 1760, Lieut. Elisha House of Hanover.
iii. FAITH, m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, SAMUEL DREW.
iv. JAEL, d. at Bridgewater 17 Dec. 1781; m. (1), as his second wife, TIMOTHY HAYWARD of Bridgewater, b. at Bridgewater 2 May 1700, d. there 5 June 1750, aged 50 years, 3 days [*sic*], s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 19 Apr. 1758, as his second wife, CAPT. SETH[4] ALDEN, b. at Bridgewater 6 July 1710, d. there 6 Sept. 1784, in his 75th year, s. of Joseph[3] (Joseph,[2] John[1] of the *Mayflower*) and Hannah (Dunham). Children by first husband, b. or bapt. at Bridgewater: 1. *Ezra*, b. 9 Apr. 1739;

* All these children except Alice are mentioned in the will of their father.
† For the descent of this farm *vide supra*, p. 162, with footnote.
‡ The gravestone gives, as the date of her death, 22 Mar. 1763, "Old Stile."

d. 27 Dec. 1740. 2. *Daniel*, bapt. 16 Nov. 1740. 3. *Abraham*, b. 22 Oct. 1742; d. 27 Oct. 1747. 4. *Lydia*, b. 9 Sept. 1744; d. 4 Oct. 1747. 5. *Isaac*, b. 21 Nov. 1746; d. 19 Oct. 1747. 6. *Ezra* (probably posthumous), bapt. 30 June 1751.*

6. JOSEPH[3] PETERSON (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury, and baptized in 1730 (Marshfield church records), died at Duxbury in 1776. He married at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1742, LYDIA HOWELL of Bridgewater, who died at Duxbury 22 June 1806, in her 86th year (gravestone in Dingley Cemetery, North Duxbury). He lived on his father's farm in Duxbury. When his estate was divided in 1818, his daughter Lydia was the only one of his children who was living; but his daughters who had married and were then deceased were named as below.

Children, born at Duxbury (all except Lydia entered in town records):

i. MARY,[4] b. 22 Apr. 1743; d. in 1809; m. at Duxbury, 8 Oct. 1767, ZADOCK[4] WESTON (Benjamin,[3] Edmund,[2] Edmund[1]).
ii. SARAH, b. 15 June 1744; d. at Duxbury 1 Aug. 1816; m. at Duxbury, 24 June 1762, CORNELIUS DELANO, b. at Duxbury 10 Oct. 1742, d. there 24 Apr. 1801, in his 60th year, s. of Amaziah and Ruth (Sampson).
13. iii. ABRAHAM, b. 6 Sept. 1745.
iv. SUSANNA, b. 22 Jan. 1746/7; d. in 1810; m. at Duxbury, 8 Oct. 1767, GERSHOM EWELL, JR., of Scituate, who d. at Scituate 4 Mar. 1821, aged 76.
14. v. JOSEPH, b. 1 Feb. 1749/50.
vi. LYDIA, living unm. in 1818.

7. JACOB[3] PETERSON (*Benjamin*,[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 22 Feb. 1710/11, died 27 Jan. 1784. He married at Bridgewater, 19 Aug. 1735, MARY HARLOW, born about 1717, died at Duxbury 20 Oct. 1777, in her 61st year, daughter of William. In 1778 Jacob Peterson conveyed his real estate to his grandson Benjamin. In his will, dated 10 Mar. 1778, he mentions grandson Benjamin and granddaughters Sarah, wife of Benjamin Smith, and Hannah Peterson.

Child:

15. i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. at Duxbury 4 Mar. 1738/9 (town records).

8. ISAAC[3] PETERSON (*Benjamin*,[2] *John*[1]), born probably at Duxbury, was doubtless the Isaac Peterson who died at Scituate in 1785 and whose estate was administered by Jesse Curtis.† He married first, 14 Feb. 1734/5, LYDIA DREW, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Delano) and a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower;* and secondly (probably), at Abington, 29 Dec. 1768 (being styled of Scituate), HANNAH CORTHELL of Abington. He resided at Pembroke and presumably also at Hanover and Scituate.

* Timothy, son of Timothy Hayward, was baptized at Bridgewater 23 Apr. 1732, and Ebenezer, son of Timothy Hayward, was baptized there 17 Mar. 1733/4; but it is not clear whether they were children of Timothy by his second wife, Jael (Peterson), or by his first wife, Widow Mary Reed, whom he married at Bridgewater 12 Nov. 1730 and the record of whose death has not been found.

† The probate records do not name the heirs of the estate.

Children by first wife, all except Hannah recorded at Pembroke:

i. ALICE,[4] b. 7 Mar. 1735/6; m. at Pembroke, 19 Mar. 1761, DANIEL TEAGUE of Hanover.
ii. RUTH, b. 14 Feb. 1737/8; perhaps the Ruth who m. at Scituate, 2 Mar. 1780, EBENEZER BELCHER of Scituate.
iii. DEBORAH, b. 20 Feb. 1739/40; m. at Pembroke, 8 Apr. 1762, DAVID FOSTER of Hanover.
iv. LYDIA, b. 18 Sept. 1741.
v. HANNAH (probably dau. of Isaac), m. 27 July 1766 JESSE CURTIS of Hanover, who administered Isaac Peterson's estate.

9. BENJAMIN[3] PETERSON (*Benjamin,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Duxbury, about 1717, died at Claremont, N. H., 19 May 1800, aged 83 years. He married at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1741 (being then styled of Easton), HANNAH PERRY of Bridgewater, born 23 Apr. 1723, died at Claremont 5 July 1783. He is probably the Benjamin Peterson who was at Claremont in 1790, with a family consisting of one female (U. S. Census). The names of his children, except Benjamin, are found in a release of title in the Plymouth registry of deeds, dated 1799, wherein the children named below, except Benjamin, state that they are "heirs of land which fell to our mother Hannah Peterson, alias Perry, by will of Ephriam Leach."

Children:

i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. at Easton 6 Dec. 1742; evidently dead in 1799.
ii. MARCY, b. at Easton 3 Nov. 1744; of Claremont, N. H., in 1799.
iii. HANNAH, of Claremont, N. H., in 1799; m. ——— BACHELOR.
iv. AMASA, of Claremont, N. H., in 1799.
v. JOSEPH, of Claremont, N. H., in 1799.
vi. EPHRAIM, of Claremont, N. H., in 1790, the head of a family consisting of two males under 16 years of age and four females (U. S. Census); of Weathersfield, Vt., in 1799; m. ANNA ———. Children: 1. *Hannah P.*,[5] d. 28 Aug. 1800 [*sic*], aged 17 years, 2 months, 25 days; bur. at Claremont. 2. *Hannah*, d. 28 Aug. 1800, aged 1 year, 2 months, 23 days; bur. at Claremont. 3. *Mary Ann*, d. 1 May 1822, aged 12 years; bur. at Claremont. Probably others.

10. JOHN[3] PETERSON (*Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury 22 Aug. 1701, died after 1765. He married, 21 Aug. 1726, RUTH[4] DELANO, born at Duxbury 25 May 1707, living in 1756, daughter of Jonathan[3] (Thomas,[2] Philip[1]) and Hannah (Doty) and a descendant of John Alden and Edward Doty of the *Mayflower*. From deeds it is known that John Peterson lived at various times at Duxbury, Middleborough, Pembroke, and Rochester, Mass., and also at Richmond and Scituate, R. I. In 1756, at Richmond, R. I., he sold his Pembroke lands, and in 1765, at Scituate, R. I., he conveyed land to his son Silvanus, the deed furnishing the only positive record of any of his children. It is, however, beyond doubt that the Peterson marriages recorded at Middleborough were those of his children, for his family was the only Peterson family resident there at that time; and the same applies to the Peterson marriages recorded at Richmond and Scituate, R. I., and at

Rochester. Furthermore, there is no possible place elsewhere for these children.

Children,* probably all born at Middleborough:

16. i. SILVANUS,[4] b. in 1727 (date computed from gravestone at Colrain).
ii. HOPE, m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, NEHEMIAH RANDALL.
iii. LUSA, probably m. (intention recorded at Rochester, 12 June 1748) PELEG HATHAWAY of Freetown.
iv. HANNAH, m. (intention recorded at Rochester, 17 Nov. 1751) THOMAS VAUGHN of Middleborough.
v. CONTENT, m. at Richmond, R. I., 27 Oct. 1757, JAMES BASS.
vi. LYDIA, m. at South Kingstown, R. I., 26 Dec. 1757 (return of marriage made to Middleborough), PETER[4] BENNETT (Peter,[3] Peter,[2] John[1]).
vii. ZILPHA, m. 13 Dec. 1757 ISAAC[4] BENNETT (Isaac,[3] Peter,[2] John[1]) of Middleborough.
viii. NATHAN, mentioned at Richmond, R. I., with family, in the Census of 1774 and in that of 1790.
ix. ICHABOD, m. at Rochester, 13 Apr. 1758 (being then of Richmond, R. I.), SARAH CLARK; in 1790 a resident of Richmond, R. I., with family, and in 1813 a resident of Canaan, N. Y.
x. PATIENCE, m. at Scituate, R. I., 27 Oct. 1764, NATHAN[4] BENNETT (Isaac,[3] Peter,[2] John[1]).
xi. LEMUEL, m. at Scituate, R. I., 12 Jan. 1767, DORCAS YOUNG; in 1813 a resident of Canaan, N. Y.
xii. RHODA, m. at Pelham, 3 Dec. 1772, ABIEZER EDSON, JR., of Middleborough.†
xiii. RUTH, living unm. in 1800.

11. JONATHAN[3] PETERSON (*Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury 20 Sept. 1706, died there 5 May 1765, aged 58 years, 7 months, and was buried in the old Standish burial ground. He married at Pembroke, 21 June 1744, JAEL DILLINGHAM of Pembroke, daughter of John and Jael (Turner). In his will he mentions his wife Jael and children as given below, and also an unborn child, who, if born alive, has not yet been identified. In a deed of 15 Jan. 1779 Jael, his widow, is styled of Brookfield, Mass., the town in which her son Turner lived.

Children, born at Duxbury (town, church, and cemetery records):

17. i. JOHN,[4] b. 3 Jan. 1744/5.
18. ii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Mar. 1746/7.
iii. DAVID, b. in 1749/50; d. 27 Aug. 1751, aged 1 year, 7 months, 17 days.
iv. LURANIA, bapt. in May 1753; committed suicide at Duxbury "9-11" Mar. 1791; m. at Duxbury, 20 Apr. 1773, CHARLES RIDER of Plymouth.
v. DAVID, of Duxbury, bapt. 24 July 1757; probably d. unm.; a soldier of the Revolution, attaining the rank of lieutenant and of captain lieutenant.
19. vi. TURNER, bapt. 13 July 1760.

* In corroboration of the theory that the children named here were brothers and sisters and were children of John and Ruth (Delano) Peterson, it may be noted that Lydia, Zilpha, and Rhoda were residents of Pelham, that the sole surviving grandchild of Rhoda Edson testifies that her grandmother was one of a large number of sisters, that another granddaughter left a memorandum stating that Rhoda's mother was a Delano, and that the unmarried sister, Ruth, lived with the mother of the writer of this memorandum. Furthermore, Rhoda Edson had a son named Delano Edson.

† Abiezer Edson, Jr., was a cousin of Peter,[4] Isaac,[4] and Nathan[4] Bennett, his mother, Jael[3] Bennett, having been a daughter of Peter[2] Bennett. He and his Bennett cousins were descended from Mayflower ancestors through the wife of Peter[2] Bennett, who was Priscilla Howland, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Vaughn).

12. Reuben[3] Peterson (*Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 8 Apr. 1710, died there 1 Nov. 1795, in his 86th year. He married first, at Duxbury, 6 July 1732, Rebecca Simmons of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 7 Apr. 1713, died there 25 Jan. 1764, aged 50 years, 9 months, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Weston) and fourth in descent from John Alden of the *Mayflower;* and secondly Elizabeth Whittemore, who died 23 July 1806, in her 83d year.

Children by first wife, born at Duxbury:

20. i. Elijah,[4] b. 12 Mar. 1732/3.
ii. Mary, b. 21 Oct. 1734; d. unm. at Duxbury 25 June 1772, aged abt. 38.
21. iii. Nehemiah, b. 29 July 1736.
iv. Abigail, b. 16 May 1739; m. at Duxbury, 14 Feb. 1765, Zenas Thomas of Marshfield.
v. Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1740; m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1767, Timothy Williamson.
vi. Lydia, b. 14 Nov. 1742; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1830.
22. vii. Thaddeus, b. 9 Mar. 1744/5.
23. viii. Luther, b. 8 Apr. 1746.
24. ix. Reuben, b. 10 Apr. 1749; bapt. 14 May 1749.
25. x. Joshua, b. 20 Aug. 1751.
26. xi. Samuel, b. abt. 1753.
xii. Rebecca, m. at Duxbury, 14 June 1783, Bethuel Packard of Bridgewater, b. at Bridgewater 20 Mar. 1760, s. of Timothy and Sarah; removed to Vassalborough, Me.

Children by second wife:

27. xiii. Thomas Whittemore, b. at Duxbury, 24 Mar. 1766.
28. xiv. William, b. abt. 1768.

[To be continued]

REMINISCENCES OF JOHN DAVIDSON, A MAINE PIONEER

Communicated by Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., of Brookline, Mass.

[Continued from page 89]

The next Spring I returned to the eastward and clearing and cutting cordwood was my most perticular work my Brother James cut him self in haytime that he cold not work and he brought a yoak of oxen to me and then I could Do better while he was with me we cut and hued timber for a Dwelling hous and fraimed and raised it, I agreed with and paid a man for eight thousands of shingles he was to have them to my landing by the next march, and I came to the westward and Did not return till the next June and the Shingels was not come, so I was Dissopinted and had to help make them, however I went on with my house covered it with boards and the Shingels Dug a suller and well stoned them and a Drean from each of them, however singler you may think it is to Dig a drean from a well, I thought it would have, some times filled with water from so near the surface of the earth it would not be good for use in the house

In the autumn of 1774 I went to my Fathers house and on Nov. 10 Married to Mary Lancester * My Father gave her a present of a young cow which with

* Mary Lancaster, daughter of Henry and Dorothy (Harvey), was born at Amesbury, Mass., 16 June 1747.

one I had before and two oxen was four head of horned cattle we had to begin with, with Seven Sheep Nov. 25 we gathered our little all together [7] And set out and about 10 days arived at our desired haven Belfast be[i]ng the first part of December — not having my house finished we were obliged to move into our log Camp — but altho it was cold I persevered in building a stone chimney and oven there not being any bricks in that vecinity at that time we must do as we could we found the stone oven Do very well, and we moved in the cource of the winter —

my wife always had a fear of the Indians and in March 1775 I was in the woods she at her wash tub with her back toward the Dooar She thought what should she Do if Indians Should come here now and She alone — and in one minit after thought she heard something S[t]ep on the floor She turned round and there Stood three Indians Sanups they appeared to be hungry She fed them and they left the house peaceably although She was much frighted — circumstances of this kind [o]ften happned but the same kind Providence who has always protectted us from harm saved us from them

Not ha[v]ing suff[i]cent of hay to keep my little Stock on and having heard of a meadow about four or five milds back in the woods (and I attempted to find it without a pilet but as there was no roade and) i employed a hunter to go and Shoe it me I etempeted to find the way hame alone, and I made so good a landfall that I fielt so confident I could find it that I endeavoured to Do it without a pit a plot [*sic*, ? without a pilot] I found more grass then I stood in need of so I Informed my neighbour Tolford Durham and he joined me in cuting and giting it, the nex fryday we Set Out for to find the meadow without a pilot, two Sithes and hengings, two Rakes, one pitch fork, one axe, one gun, and too Days alowence of provisions and we Set out for the meadow and found it not tho we came to a little Rivulet, by it we were brought us [*sic*] to goosé river, it led us so that we came to old Mr, John Durhams and we staid there till morning and then we set out for the meadow — and Tolfords Bro. John Durhams with us, we all were in search of it till about noon and then found it and al began to moing and cut on lively till almost night and then John had to leve us for he had to go home alone, and Tolford and I, we cut on till about sun Set and then we fixt for home, [he] carried the guns and it was my part to carry the axe and mark trees or bushes so as we could find the way back when we wisht to return

[8] Having refreshed ourselves with a little food we set out and by the time we came into the high woods tho we had a pocket cumpass it was of no use to us on account of the darkness of the night and we could not Discover whether we were going right or wrong . . . I continued marking, tho I had a very bad chance for marking a road it was so dark Tolford would often say, come let us camp I would Speak incouriging, to him so we kept moving along till we came to a precipus the edge of a swamp, there said Mr Durham we must now camp for if we go in there we cannot git out tonight I said to him, you stay here and I will go in a little way and see and feel hoow the going is and let you know so I went on and found it very bad, but Deerst not let it be known, but said to him come here, you can come heare easi anough, I capt the axe busy so he came and we got through, and soon after we Discouered the noise of water runing and it was a little rivlet runing from that swamp, it popt into my m[i]nd, it was the swamp Mr Houstons brook proceeded from and we marked no more there, but went Down the brook and going eighty Rod, to our joyfull surprise we came to a bridge on the roade that crossed over that brook and we then were within about one quarter of a mild of my house, so I got home and Mr Durham had to go but about fourty Rods further . . .

[11] . . . I think it was in the Summer of the yr 1776 before we knew that the british army had come to a stand so near us as to anker in the Bay near the Owls Head harbour which was about thirty miles from Belfast they continued there from first to last about two years and then mooved off, about

that time my neighbour Durham came to my house in a great hurry and could Scearcly speak by Seeing the read coats glistering guns and runing he said they were in his field a coming toward the road from the shore and seeing us about the house Before these men these brittons came so near so as to Discover my wife, She had bread baking at the fire I went and took it back, I took the keey to lock the Dooar but Did not lock it, as Soon as I saw the men I knew two of them viz Capt Strout of sandy point and Mr Black his neighbeur, the chief of the time these men were coming from the shoare to the rod I was in the house puting things in order a little Durham said to my wife run run she said where shall I run Down celler he said no they will burn it over your head run to the woods, so She went to the woods

And to return to these read coated men tw[e]lve in number of them, they ware taken prisoners further east and brought here to Belfast by three men and were to be conveyed heare, and they to be halped from one place to another till they arive at h[e]adquarters at the westward, and we three John Durham Junr Samuel Mitchel and myself took them into a boat and carried them in it thirty miles to camden Som of them, were croos and ill natured we three set in the stern of the boat with our guns in good order and loaded I think them twelve could have taken us tho we had guns and Sword they had Jacknives I think each one had a knife but they did not appear to wish to go from or harm us in any way although it was in their pour to h[a]ve carried us to them to camsdon and left or d[e]livered them [*illegible*] Kap Minard to be Sent on by another file of men to another place and from that to another run till they arrive at Boston at headquarters [12] We returned to Belfast same Day at even had a comfortable pasage nothing harmed us nei[t]her going nor coming This I consider the hand of God was and is to be seen yet tho it is a greate many years ago such faviors is worthy our remarks

About this time and about a year after the inhabitents was short of provision, on account of our b[e]ing short of aminition partly, as in those days m[a]ny were dependent on wild meat which could not be procured without amunition if we are nearly out and could not obtain any and knowing col. Thomas Gouldthroit was intrusted with a good stock of powder ball and flint and if we could contrive any way to receive a way to have a part of what he was intrusted with from head quarters So we set out with what amintion we had and our guns in good order and went by water no further then cape gillison harbour about five miles, lest we should be Discovered and left our water crafts there and marched through the wood about three miles to the fort mr James Nichols and my Self were chosen to go to introduce the subject to col. gouldthroit once more we are come to ask for some of the aminision you were intrusted with that were in your possession and defence of the inhabitence of Belfast as they were Suffering for want of it and we had no other way to git it, he was Still obstinate and would not condecend to say anything like condecending we told him we were De[te]rm[i]ned to have it if it should be by the force of arms and by this time our company was in sight close by her[e] as we said h[e]re comes our assistence and you may See them we were Determined Not to be treated as the other two men were by him we wanted nothing more then what was right for us to have he cooled Down and he invited us to ask the men to come in and he gave to each man a pound of powder ball and flint And we retu[r]ned that same night to Belfast in good Spirits the next we heard of him the Con. he gathered up all and went on Board a british vessel and left the country and we have not heard from him afterward as yet so that what we received we saved.

I think it was the same summer it might be a month after this former fray took place provisions were very scerce and them that had large families had hard comming along with them Mr nichols as much as any one, there was three vessels [13] Came into the harbous after noon and he bought two bags of indian corn with Butter he carried from home with him And as it was night

and as he was far from home he said he would leve his corn till morning and call then and take it, so he went ashore to Mr Millers and Staid over night, the vessel he left his corn and bags in were made prises of and the other vessels likewise and Nichols could neither Receive bags nor corn, this mans name that made prises of these vessels is James Curgill an Amirican he came not weak handed for we were but few in number in comperison to him and his two hundred men that he brought on board the three vessels he had taken, then he came to the fort point at the mouth of Penobscut River near to where the fort stood and burned it to ashes, now whan Curgill was here and burned the fort that Stood about Eight miles from where I lived when in Belfast I saw Mr Nichols Soon after he had been so served by being Robed of his corn and Bags, he said if he ever comes within the length of my arm off sabb[a]th Day I w[i]ll blacken his eye for him so I saw no more of nor heard anything of him till the next summer, and he came then poor and baging for our assistence to try to Set him clear from what he had so unrighteously Done, and whan he burnt the fort but insted of our assisting him if we had been caled into a court of justice we must have been as evidence against him, I speake with him and Mr Houston they said they were going to Mr. Clarks and in a short time after Nichols came along, he appeared to be in a great hurry he asked if I saw Curgill I said I Did see him and Houston going to clarks and he went on quick the next I heard of them Nichols asked Curgill to come to the Dooar and about the first, Nichols with his fist nockt curgill Down and blaken his eye as he said tho houston and clark was there and they prevented nichols from having his will on curgill, and I have heard no more about Curgill after, nor for burning the fort nor for taking our enemarican [*sic*] vessels and frusterateing the owners of there entended desire

I mention these circumstances to Showe the Spirit of the times and some of the trials the inhabitents enduered I will mention one circumstance took place to show the Spirit of [*sic*] Coll. gouldthroit before mention had one of my neighbouers came here a Mr Stimpson the only man that was in the vecinity Aft[er] I he came here to live hear [14] To Belfast to assist him at the fort and with others in the vicinity were under the Cols. Subjection and Did pretty much as he said — one Day when the Conl. was at Stimsons on a visit towards night his cattle came about the house he walked out to see the cattle he fixed his eye on one that was soperior to any other and swore him out of his beautifull young cow he said he would Send two men in the morning and take her away and cept her and never gave him any pay for her not withstanding Stimpson was a poor man and had harde giting along without being Robed of his best young cow and he being a poor man could ill Spare her and many others arbitrary things the Col. did previous to our going and Demanding the amminition at the fort —

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, PLAINFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

THE Quinebaug Plantation, in what is now Windham Co., Conn., was incorporated as a town in May 1699, and at a town meeting held on the last day of that month the town government was organized.

In Oct. 1700 the Governor of the Colony named the new town Plainfield.

The people of this region, including the present towns of Plainfield and Canterbury, from time to time since the coming of the first settlers, about 1650, had held religious meetings, sometimes on the east side and sometimes on the west side of the Quinebaug River. At the first town meeting, on 31 May 1699, it was voted: "To give the Rev. Mr. Coit a call for one quarter of a year for ten pounds." This call was accepted, and Rev. Joseph Coit preached in the town during the summer. On 5 Sept. 1699, at a town meeting legally warned, it was voted: "that wee should Still Indevour to have the Gospel preached amongst us;" and on the same day it was also voted: "that we should Indeavour to gett the Reverend mr Coit to remain another quarter of a year with us for that end." On 18 Sept. 1699 Mr. Coit gave a receipt for the sum of £10. Several times thereafter Mr. Coit was asked to remain for longer or shorter intervals; and on 3 Jan. 1704/5 a church, consisting of ten men, was organized, and he was ordained as its pastor. No record, however, of the organization of the church, the covenant, or the ordination has been preserved.

Mr. Coit remained as pastor until he was dismissed at his own request on 16 Mar. 1747/8, Rev. David Rowland succeeding him and serving as pastor from 17 Mar. 1747/8 to 23 Apr. 1761. A Separate Church had been organized at Plainfield in 1746. Its adherents objected to being taxed for the support of the minister of the First Church, and the religious dissensions in the town embittered the later years of the aged Mr. Coit's pastorate. The number of those attached to the Separate Church increased until they included the greater part of the people of the town. In 1760 two ecclesiastical societies covering the same territory were authorized in Plainfield, the older society to have two thirds of the annual rate and the Separate Church to have one third. Religious strife, however, still continued, until in 1769 the parish tax was abolished, and the adherents of the Separate Church returned to the First Church, Rev. John Fuller being installed as pastor of the reunited societies on 3 Feb. 1769. After the death of Mr. Fuller, 3 Oct. 1777, the church had for several years no settled pastor; but on 23 Dec. 1784 Rev. Joel Benedict, who received later the degree of Doctor of Divinity, was installed over the church and served as its pastor until his death on 13 Feb. 1816. It was not until Feb. 1820, some six months after the date of the latest entry in the records which are printed below, that Rev. Orrin Fowler entered upon the pastorate over this church.

Prior to 23 July 1747 the records of the First Church were not kept separately, but were entered only in the books of the town. Below is given a *verbatim* copy of the church records from 23 July 1747 to 22 August 1819. In the original records no explanation is to be found of the various letters or abbreviations which sometimes precede or follow the names, such as x, dd, d.d., o.d.d., etc.

CHURCH REGISTER

For the Chh of Christ in Plainfield Procured by ye Pastor Anno Domini Millissimo Septingentessimo Quinquagesimo primo

Call & Ordination of ye Minister.

Att a Town Meeting Legally warned in Plainfield July 23^d^ AD: 1747 The Inhabitants of s^d^ Town Gave Mr David Rowland a Candidate for the Ministry, a Call to settle with them in the Gospel Ministry; And made him the Following offers for his Support while he Continued with them in the work of the Ministry, as is Evident from the votes of the Town; A Copy whearof is hear Inserted att which meeting John Crery Esq; was Chosen Moderator. voted,

1. That the Inhabitants of Said Town give Mr David Rowland a Call to Settle in ye Gospel Ministry.

2. To Give Mr David Rowland ye Sum of £700 in Bills of Credit old Tenor to be Paid in Two Equal payments in Two years after his Acceptance, for Settlement.

Att a Town Meeting Legally Warned in Plainfield December 3^d^ AD: *1747* John Crery Chosen Moderator. voted as follows,

1. To Give Mr David Rowland ye Sum of £400 In Bills of Credit old Tenor for his Yearly Salery & his fire Wood:

And that ye Salery (notwithstanding ye Depreciateing of money or bill of Credit) may be kept as Good as at Present, and the Credit of ye money maintained: voted,

2. That the following species with their several prices shall be a Standard, or that upon which the Above s^d^ Salery shall be Stated Yearly to preserve ye Credit of ye Above s^d^ Sum viz Wheet at one pound four shillings p^r^ Bushel, Rye at Eighteen shillings p^r^ Bushel, Indian Corn at Twelve shillings p^r^ Bushel, Oats at Eight shillings p^r^ Bushel, Beef at one shilling p^r^ Pound, Pork at Two shillings p^r^ Pound according as any or all of these species shall be raised by above s^d^ Sallery shall in proportion from year to year.

These propositions were Complied with and Accepted which was offered and Publickly read in Town Meeting February 2^d^ AD: 1747/8. The same may be Seen in the Town Records.

After the Town had proposed as above, and I had Accepted The Chh was Called, (to See wheather they would Concur with the Town in ye Invitation) by their Revd Pastor Mr Coit which was on February 3^d^ AD: 1747/8. A Copy of the Vote is as follows, which was also Recorded in ye Town Records, viz att a Chh Meeting legally warned held in Plainfield Feb 3^d^ 1747/8 Then Mr David Rowlands Answer to ye Town of Plainfield to Settle in ye work of ye Gospel Ministrey in Said Town Dated Feb. 2^d^ AD. 1747/8 was read in Said meeting to the Chh: and ye Question put to ye Chh wheather you will accept of ye s^d^ Mr Rowland as your Pastor Answered in ye Affermitive by a great Majority.

Test by Joseph Coit Pastor of ye Chh.

The Above Recorded pr me Timo: Peirce Town Clark

Tess^t^ David Rowland *Pastor*

In persuance hear unto an Ecclesiastical Counsel was Call^d^ for the ordination March 15th AD: *1748*. That is for the ordination of Mr David Rowland a Candidate Licenced by Fairfield Association to Preach ye Gospel.

The Counsel present were as follows, viz

	Elders	*Messengers.*
	Mr Ebenezer Williams, Moderator	Dec Ebn^r^ Holbrook
Present	Mr Sam^ll^ Dorrance	Dec. John Casen
The Rev^d^	Mr Marston Cabbot	Dea Jonathan Clough
	Mr Sam^ll^ Mosely	Dec Willm Durkee
	Mr Ebn^r^ Devotion	Dec Nathaniel Bingham

Scribe

The Counsel after Seeking to God by Prayer for Light and Direction in the affair that might be Laid before them Proceeded to Examine Mr Rowland. Received Satisfaction Concerning His ministerial Abilities & Qualifications, being also Certified that he was a Regular member of ye Chh of Christ In Stratfield.

March 16th The Revd Mr Coit former Pastor Appeared before the Counsel and Desired a dismission by reason of his advanced Age and some other Reasons, all Which so influenced ye Counsels Judgment that yn according to his Desire & ye Peoples Consent Dismissed him. And altho' objections were thrown in the way of the ordination Chiefly by a number of People Call'd Seperates who most Contemptuously Treat ye whole Body of ye Standing Ministry yet on March 17th the Counsel unanimously resolved to Proceed to ye ordination of Mr David Rowland as a Successor to ye Aged and Revd Mr Joseph Coit in his Pastoral over ye Chh and Congregation in this Town: which was Performed in the following meathod; viz The Revd Mr Coit began with Prayer The Revd Mr Mosly Preached; the Revd Mr Dorrance Prayed before the Charge. The Revd Mr Williams Gave ye Charge and the Revd Mr Devotion ye Right Hand of Fellowship.

Tesst David Rowland *Pastor*

Att a Chh meeting Plainfield April 23d Anno Domini 1761, held pr adjournment, voted,

1. that Deacon Jacob Warrin and Timothy Wheeler be a Comtt to take care of and loan out the Chhs money.

That Deacon Jacob Warrin and Elezer Spalding be a Comtt to converse with &c — Thos How who had neglected Gospel ordinences —— and Messrs Samll Hall & Nathaniel Sterns to a Comtt ——— amos Spalding who had neglected Gospel ordinances &c ——

2. That considering the unhappy difficulties & divisions that have for a long Season Subsisted among us and which are like to continue, the Deep rooted prejudices in the minds of many which render the gospel preached among us in a great measure ineffectual; — the society signifying their Desire of the removal of our Revd pastor The Difficulties attending his Support, revewing these things we do tho' with the greatest reluctance consent to his dismission from his pastoral relation in this place, and desire that a number of neighbouring Chh be by him call'd for the purpose: — and hearby we would express our charity towards him and that we heartily recommend him to the charity & Fellowship of the christian Chh wherever God in providence may Call him.

Pr David Rowland Clerk

October 22, 1768, the church voted to call Rev. John Fuller to the pastorate. November 2, 1768, Mr. Fuller accepted the call and was installed February 3, 1769.

Plainfield 3d October 1777 This day departed this life the Revd John Fuller Pastor of the Church of the first society in this Place.

October 22, 1784, the church voted to call Rev. Joel Benedict to the pastorate. November 16, 1784, his acceptance was announced, December 23, following he was voted a member of the church in the First society in Plainfield and that day installed as its pastor.

Deacons.

July 14th AD: *1749* The Chh met According to previous Appointment in order to Chose a Deacon. And After Prayer to God Levt. Benjamin Wheeler was Chosen Deacon.

Afterwards refused to serve in Place.

Test David Rowland Pastor

March 23d AD: 1749 or /50 Att a Chh Meeting Publickly and Previously warned, and opened by Prayer the Church was Lead to ye Choise of a Deacon when Jacob Warren was Chosen and accepted

Test David Rowland Pastor

att a Chh meeting July 1st Anno Domini 1757, (previously warned) at the usual place Voted

That Deacon Timothy Wheeler be a Comttman with ye pastor, in the room of Dea. Jacob Warrin, who is removed out of Town, to take care of sd Legacy left ye Chh.

——— Conclud. ———

David Rowland Clerk

Plainfield May ye 4 day AD. 1769 The Church made choice of Timothy Wheeler Benjamin Cary Isaac Coit, and James Bradford to serve in the office of Deacons in and for this Church.

Plainfield November the 3d day *1769* att a Chh Meeting previously warned and held at the Meeting House then and there Benjamin Cary accepted of the office of a Deacon in this Chh. Att the same Meeting the Chh made choice of Elisha Pain to be their 2d Deacon.

pr John Fuller Chh Clerk

Plainfield November ye 4th 1774 Then Samuel Warren accepted of the Deacons office in this Church, being previously chosen thereto by the Church.

Test. John Fuller Pastor.

June 6, 1805, our Brothers Jeremiah Leffingwell and David Knight, were Chosen Deacons of the Church.

Jan. 25, 1816. At a meeting of the Church, duly warned, and holden at the House of Mr Luther Smith, our Brother Col Abel Andros was chosen to the office of a Deacon in this Church, and accepted the appointment.

April, 1817 At church meeting duly warned & holden at the Academy, our brother Renaldo Burleigh was chosen to the office of Deacon in this church & accepted the appointment.

At a Chh Meeting warned and held in plainfield on the 2d day of Febry 1769 at which Meeting The Major parts of the old Chh so Called Met with the New Chh so Called and Cordially agreed and joined together in one Chh upon Cambridge platform of Chh Gouernment & Disapline as held & Exprest by the Confesion &c of said New Chh

Test — Elisha Paine Chh Clerk

Persons that have been admitted to Communion By this, or Recommended from other Chhs

1748 April		Judith Huchins. dismissed
		Asa Spalding Dismissed
1753 May		Daniel Woodward
May 24		Elezer Fairbanks
		Prudence Fairbanks
	x	Mary Spalding
Sept.	x	Susanna Williams
1755 July 13	x	Parnal Spalding
		Mary Dow Dismissed
1757 Septbr 4		Benjm Spalding Jun
		Rachel Spalding
July 2		Mary Rowland
1759 Septbr 1st		Elezer Spalding
		Ebenezer Dibbel
		Joseph Barrit
		Josiah Russel

Alis Margan
11th Joseph Warren

Names of Such as own,d their Bapt. Covenant

1748 October 23. John Hall
1749 July 30 Ephraim Hewitt & his wife Mary.
1750 July 20 Jemima Hall
Decemb. 30. Thomas Gallop & Hannah his wife
1751 March 24 Lemuel Dean and his wif Mary
October 20th Mary Crery
1752 January 26 Micajah Adams & his wife Elisabeth.
May 31 Rebecca Stevens.
Simon Stevens.
Oct. 15 Benjamin Adams Junr
1757 June 5 Joseph Warrin & his wife Eunice
July 31 John Apply and his wife abigail
1762 May Jonathan Woodward Jur and his wife *Delight*
Andw Hirick and his wife *Abigal*
1763 July ye 13th Mary Crery

Names of Chh Members.

These here solemnly Covenant and Promise by the Help of God Spirit and Grace.

x Samll Stearns Deacon
x jacob warren Deacon
x william marsh
x Joseph Lawrenc
x Isaac Williams
Benjamin Spalding
Samuel Hall
Jonathan Woodward
Ebenr Stearns
timothy wheler — D. 10
Stephen Hall
Samuel Warren
thomas how
x Absom Negro
x John Crery
x Joshua Whitny
Moses Barrit Dismissed
x William Spalding
x Jonathan Dean
William Dean 20
Amos Spalding
Hoch Hall [*These two words crossed out.*]
Nathanel Stearns
Benjamin Wheeler
Isaac Wheeler 25
x Ephraim Kingsbury

[*In pencil:* January 1751]

Females who renewed ye Covenant

x Sarah Wheeler
Phebe Kingsbury
x Mary Laurance
x Phebe How
x Sarah Fellows
Marthah Williams x
Mary Parkhust
Abigail Warren
Elizabeth Hall
Sarah Dean 10
Deborah Spalding
Hannah Wheeler
x Ester Kingsbury
Elizabeth Warren
Mehetable Woodward
Sarah Laurance
Persiluh Marsh Dismissed
Hannah Spalding
x Mary Shepard
Hanah Spalding 20
Mary Peirce
Mary Sterns
Prudence Wheeler
Sarah Bump
Phebe Cady
Mary Dean
Abigal Dean Dismissed
x Lydia Spalding
Mary Shepard
Judah Williams 30
Ruth Underwood
Abigail Parkhust
Mercy Wheeler Dismissed

The Covenant that the Church of Christ in Plainfield came into Septebr the 5 Ad 1768

[*Signers*]

Revd John Fuller pastor o. d. d.
Timothy Whealer Decon
Isaac Coit o. d. d.
Jams Bradford d. d.
Elisha Paine x
Benja Cary x
Daniel Clark o.d.d.
Ezekiel Apley
Thomas Stevens x
Joseph Spalding d. d.
Daniel Woodard o. d. d.
Stephen Stoyle
Ebenezer Sterns x
Benjamin Whealer o. d. d.
Isaac Whealer o. d. d.
Benja Spalding o. d. d.
Stephen Hall
Samll Warrin
William Parke
Nathaniel Sterns dd
John Gallup d. d.
Elisha Pirkin d. d.
Joseph Kinne x
Jonathan Woodward dd
Josiah Spalding x
William Robison
Joseph Eaton d. d.
John Cady d. d.
Job Wheeler
Joel Benedict Pastor
1784 Dec 23. Thomas Andros x
N. Deacon Jeremiah Leffingwell and x his wife (omitted by mistake)
N. John Apley x (omitted by mistake ad [*sic*] the year he joined not recollected)

Females

Prisillia Douglas x
Ruthe Lee x
Cristabel Parke
Allis Apley d-d
Ruthe Coit o d-d
Easther Hall d. d.
Deborah Spalding o. d. d.
Ruthe Underwood o. d. d.
Alise Morgain
Hannah Whealer o. d. d.
Mary Sterns x
Lodema Fuller x
Lydia Spalding
Sarah Laurence x
Elizabeth SPalding x
Mary Spalding the wife of oliver Spalding
Abigail Aply
Marther Morgan x
Sarah Northrop
Judah Parkhust x
Mary Benjamins
Annee Downing x
Mary Spalding
Allice Withey
Ruth Spalding x
Isabala Douglas Convis o d-d
Anna Clark
Lucy Eaton d. d.
Prudence Wheeler
Jonathan Woodwards wife
Keziah Cady Widow o. d. d.
Lucy Mc farling d. d.
Martha Starkwether dd Wife of Jabez Starkwether
Prudence Carr wife of Robert Carr
Unice Parrish of Elijah Parrish

Names of persons Reced into the Church while under the Pastoral care of J. Benedict.

1784. Decr 23. Mary Philips, wife of Asa Philips
Thomas Andros
Phlmada Parish by recommendation from a Chh in Canterbury
Hutchinson Farlan. x
Joanna Cady x

1793. March 3. Ezra Warren x
Jatham Warren and Jerusha his wife x x
Ester Dean x
Sarah French x

	April 7.	Anna Shepard wife of Capt Abraham Shepard by recommendation from the Chh. in North woodstock Dis.
		Hannah Shepard wife of Mr Joseph Shepard by recommendation from the Chh in Newent.
		Rebekah Warren wife of Ezra warren by recommendation from the Chh in Dolton
		Elisabeth Shepard wife of Simon Shepard Jur By recommendation from the Chh in 1st Society in Canterbury Dis
		Abigail Branch x Daughter of Capt Moses Branch
1794.	Feb. 9.	Abiah Douglas x Daughter of Genl J. Douglas.
		Meriam Eaton
	July 27	Abigail Spalding wife of Jesse Spalding Dis
		Sarah Stringer x
	Sep. 28	Sarah Perkins x wife of Dr Elisha Perkins.
1796	July 31	Cynthia Dunlap, wife of Robert Dunlap.
1798	June 3d	Mary Robinson wife of Dr Robinson x
		Widow Lydia Stevens x
1799	June 9	wife of Manuel Kinne x
		Grace Smith wife of Aaron Smith by recommendation from a church in Dedham & a Chh in Needham.
		Deacon David Knight and Margaret his wife, by recommendation from the second Church in Lisbon x
1802.	March 28	Ruth Smith wife of Luther Smith.
1804.	Aug. 3	David Kinne, By Recommendation from the first Chh in Canterbury.
1807.	May 3.	Mary Woodward, Daughter of Elias Woodward.
1808.	Nov 20	Anna Robinson, Relict of the late William Robinson x
		Genl James Gordon x and Rebekah his wife x
		Col. Abel Andross x and Bridget his wife.
1809.	Aug. 4.	Rachel Shepard x wife of Capt. Simon Shepard.
1810.	Aug. 26.	Anna Andros, Daughter of Col A. Andros x
		Esther Eaton, daughter of Cap. E. Eaton
		Lorelia Bingham Daughter of Gurden Bingham of Canterbury.
	Sep. 3.	Eunice Kinne, relict of David Kinne
		Azubah Shepard, wife of Job Shepard Dis
	Sept 30.	William Olney of Providence x
		Abigail Knight, x Daughter of Deacon D. Knight.
	Nov. 25.	Elisabeth Cutler wife of Simon Cutler.
		Olive Farnham x wife of Capt Stephen Farnham.
		Rebekah Woodward Daughter of Elias Woodward Dis
1811.	Jan 20.	Nathaniel Hewet, of N. London Rector of the Academy Dis
	March 31.	Sarah Benedict, wife of the Pastor.
	April 5	Mary Fuller wife of Dr S. Fuller by recommendation from the Chh in Abington
		Pamela Douglas, wife of John Douglas Esq By recommendation from the Church in Abington.
		Nancy Jones, wife of Simeon Jones, By recommendation from the Church in North Preston.
	May 5	John Douglas Esq.
	May 26.	Elisabeth Lester wife of Erastus Lester.
		Katharine Gordon wife of James Gordon junr
		Martha Smith and Olive Smith Daughters of Mr Luther Smith.
	June 30.	Jeremiah Van Renselaer of Albany.

	Sept 29.	Mrs. Mercy Apley wife of mr. John Apley. x
		Mrs. Sarah Andros, wife of mr. Benjamin Andros.
		Dolly Palmer and Sarah Palmer Daughters of mr. Walter Palmer.
		Clarissa Wolcot, granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler Esq Dis
		Margaret Benedict, Daughter of the Pastor. Dis
	Novr 24.	Mary Lester, Daughter of Mr Timothy Lester.
		Experience Wallen.
		Susanna Benedict, Daughter of the Pastor
1812.	Jan. 26.	Walter Palmer jn^r x
	Feb. 2.	Sally Danielson, daughter of Genl Danielson of Killingley
	March 6.	Elias Parkis and Freelove his wife.
	May 31.	Phebe Brown wife of John Brown.
		Harmony Crary, wife of Capt. A. Crary. x
		Lois Bradford, wife of Henry Bradford.
1813.	May 23.	Lucy Prior, Daughter of Benjamin Prior.
1814.	Aug. 5	Polly Cleavland, wife of John Cleavland, by recommendation from the Chh in Sharon, Vermont.
1815.	May 14.	Apama Peirce, Relict of Dr John Peirce
		Mary Stevens Daughter of Revd Thomas Stevens deceased.
1817.	April	Rinaldo Burleigh by recommendation from the college church in New haven
1819.	Aug 22	Olive Robinson
		Emaline Robinson
		Mary Ann Kingsley
		Lydia Fuller.

	Baptisms.
1748	
March 20th	Ebenezer Sterns of Ebn. & Mary Sterns
May 1st	Hannah Parkhust of Joseph & Judeth Parkhust.
ibid	Ann A, James & Sybil of Ezra & Dean
June 12th	Lucy Dean of Nathaniel and Lucy Dean
July 13th	Simon, Indean, on account Benj^m Spalding Jn^r
17th	Mary Spalding of Ruben & Mary Spalding
ibid	Anna Saterly of Benidick & Elisabeth Saterly
September 25	Olive Dow of Thomas and Mary Dow
October 16.	Aaron Wheeler of Isaac & Hannah Wheeler
23d	Hezekiah Cole of Hezh and Cole
ibid	Miriam Smith ye wife of Jonathan Smith
ibid	Johannah Smith of Jonathan & Miriam Smith
30th	John & Olive Hall of John & olive Hall
30	Lisha a mulatto on his own Account
1749	
March 2d	Joseph, Marcy, William, Hannah, Sarah, Isaac, Israel, Anna, John, Underwood of Isaac & Ruth Underwood
19	Sarah Shepard of David & Shepard
April 9th	Jerusha Gallop of John & Briggit Gallop
June 18	Job Parkhust of Samuel & Parkhust
July 2d	Mehitabel Woodward of Jonathan & Mehetable Woodward
30th	Benjamin Hewit of Ephraim & Mary Hewit
August 13	Stephen Hall of Stephen & Ester Hall
29	Rebeccah Apply of James & Allis Apply.
September 10	Dresser How of Josiah & Patience How.

1748
June 12 Thomas Larrance of Thom & Sarah Larrance
1749
October 15 John Parkhust of Joseph & Mary Parkhust Jur
22 Elezer Cady of William & Phebe Cady
1750
March 11 Pernel Dean of Nath & Dean
25 Cynthia Sterns of Ebenezer & Mary Sterns
April 8 Delight Russel of Josiah russel
22 Joseph Parkhust of Joseph & Judeth Parkhust
June 3 Josiah Wheeler of Isaac & hannah Wheeler
July 8 Eunice Dean of James & Mary Dean
22 Anna Read of Jemima Hall. 1st Husband
ib Silus Hall of Jemima & John Hall
August 10 Martha Barret of Moses and Mary Barret.
October 14 Olive Wheeler of Benj. & Prudence Wheeler
November 11 James of Secer
December 2. John Gallop of John & Bridget Gallop
30. Thomas Gallop of Toms & Hannah Gallop
13 for ye year
1751
January Josiah Robinson of Eber & Mary Robinson
Feb. 3. Lucy Hall of Stephen & Ester Hall
March 3 Bettey Fairbanks of Elezer & Prudence Fairbanks
24 Josiah & Mary Dean of Mary & Lemuel Dean
June 16 John Shepard of David & Shepard
July 28 Lucy Shepard of Mary & Samll Shepard
August 18 Ebenezer & Daniel Harris of Daniel & Anna Harris
October 20 Elizabeth Crery of John & Mary Crery
Whole number for the year [*Figure crossed out.*]
1752
Jan. 5th Delight Dean of Lemuel & Mary Dean
Feb. 23d Azariah Adams of mecajah & Elisabeth Adams
April 5th Mary Parkhust of Samll & Mary Parkhust
12th Daniel Dow of Thomas & Mary Dow
ibi Cristopher Dean of James & Mary Dean
26 Frederick Brownlee of Robert & Persila Brownlee
May 3d Prisilla Sterns of Ebenezer & Mary Sterns
24 Abel Stevens of Syprian Stevens
Asa Hall of John & Jemima Hall
21[*sic*] Molle Stevens of Simon & Marcy Stevens
ibi John & Hannah Stevens of Nehemiah & Rebeca Stevens
June 7th Elezer Farebanks of Elezer & Prudence Farebanks
21 Shephard Wheeler of Timo and mary Wheeler
Aug: 16 Phoneas Spalding of Ruben & Mary Spalding
30 Asa Gallop, of John
October 15 Sarah Harris of Ebenezer and Anne Harris
ibi Jerusha Adams of Benjn and Jerusha Adams
29 Russel of Josiah Russel
Nov 5th Lucy Wheeler of Benjm & Prudence Wheeler
Total 19
Anno Domini 1753
March 11 John Crery of John Ju and Mary Crery
25 Brigett Gallop of John & Briget Gallop
April 1 Rachel Woodward of Daniel & Woodward
8 Mercy Woodward of Jonathan & Woodward
ib. Eliphelet Adams of Micajah & Elisabeth Adams

15	Hodges Cutler of Beach & Cutler
June 3d	Ruben Parkhust of Joseph & Mary Parkhust Jur
10	Levi Adams of Benjm & Adams
August 5	Calvin Parkhust of Joseph & Judah Parkhust
Sept 9th	William Brownlee of Robert & Persilla Brownlee
ib.	Deliverance Robison of Ebenezer & Mary Robison
October 7th	Sarah (Indian)
	Eunice Dean of James & Mary Dean
Decemb. 9th	Abigal Warrin of Samll & Abigal Warrin
	Total 14

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 January 1916. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Four resident members were elected by ballot.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society hereby extends to John Albree, Esq., until recently Recording Secretary, its thanks for his gift of a valuable desk for the Secretary's office.

Pe-ahm-e-squeet (Floating Cloud), of Oklahoma, then gave an interesting description of Indian life, appearing in Indian costume and illustrating her theme by song and dance.

After the meeting the usual reception for members and their friends was held.

2 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the Register.

1 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Thirteen resident members were elected by ballot.

The paper of the afternoon, by James Duncan Phillips, A.B., of Boston, on *Salem Ships and Shipmasters,* gave a very interesting and comprehensive account of the rise and fall of the shipping interests of Salem, and was illustrated by stereopticon slides.

On motion of Hon. Henry Nichols Blake a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

After the meeting the usual reception for members and their friends was held.

NOTES

Saunders (Sanders). — The will of John[2] Sanders of Braintree, Mass., dated 10 Jan. 1683 [1683/4], is on file in the Suffolk County probate court, but was not recorded until a few years ago, because it was never allowed.* It proves that he was

* A copy of this will may now be found in Suffolk Probate Records, New Series, vol. 3, pp. 170–172.

the father of Josiah Sanders, whose daughter Martha married Nicholas Salisbury, the ancestor of the Salisbury families of Boston and Worcester, Mass. Savage did not name Josiah among John[2] Sanders's children, and he was also in doubt as to the parentage of John,[2] although the latter was clearly proved to be the son of Martin[1] Sanders of Braintree by the agreement between Martin's sons and sons-in-law which was printed in the REGISTER, vol. 10, p. 87.* John[2] Sanders's will is as follows:

"The last will & testament of John sanders January the 10th 1683

"I John sanders Being weke in body yet through the goodnes of god whole in my mind and of perfect understanding and memory and considering the duty that lies upon mee god speking aloud to me by his hand upon me to set my hous in order in obedienc to whos will I Resighn up my self soul and body, to be at his dispose in life & death hopeing in his mercy that as he hath given me life & breth & being & preserved me all my days in all the changes I have pased through and hath freely by his grace caled me out of the world from a state of sin and deth into a state of grace and life & Redeemed my soul with the precius blod of Jesus christ into whos hands I comitt my soul becaus he hath Redeemed it my body I comitt to the erth to be desently beryed at the discretion of frends

"and for that outward estate god hath gcously given mee I giv and dispose it as foloweth

"i. I give and beqweth unto my son John sanders all my land at pomkin hill and medow and all the land at whom on the south est side of the high way save only that which the cow hous stands on: and I give him my orchard and barn on the same side as also I give him the the nue end of my dweling hous and the lenetoe on the backside and the seler in the lenetoe and the land on the backside of the hous from brother Rugleses orchard to the path that leads down to the brook from the lenetwo seler door and I give him two steers and a cow and a hefer with calf and yong black hors & I give him my fether bed & bedsted and furnitur and I give him a coper and an iron pot and two pewter platers and a scelitt

"2 ly I give and beqweth to my son Josiah sanders the old end of my dweling hous and the lentwo on the backside of it and al the land and medow agasent from the path at the lenetwo seler doore that Runs to the brook all the land and medow unto iohn milsis orchard and I give him the cow hous & the land it stands on and I give him the one half of the playn to be eqwaly devided betwen him & my dauther mary he to have that side next the widow harbers orchard the other half part of the playne I give to my dauther marey and I give to my son Josiah sanders a fether bed and bedsted and curtayns and furniture to it: and a bras kettle & iron pott and skelitt & two pewter plates and for my land bought of Joseph peniman and my boot and al the Rest of my estate I leve it to satisfy my iust and lafull depts and when they ar discharged I give the Remainder to my son Josiah and my dauther mary to be eqwaly devided Betwen them and I leve my son wiliam vasey the sole executor of this my last will and testament he and his wife and children to injoy the profitts and in com of my estate untill my John & Josiah sanders com to the age of twenty years and if god Remove ether John or Josiah by deth before they atayn to the age above specified then that estate apertayning to that person shall be eqwaly devided betwen thos two of my children that survive my meaning is that John shal injoy his part when he coms to the age of twenty years and Josiah his part when he coms to the age of twenty years

John Sanders [Seal]

"Sighned & sealed in the presenc of
us ffrancis Nucom
Samuel Tompson

The above will was prsented by William Vasay ye Executor therein named and proved by his Owne Oath to be ye last will & testament of ye above Written John Sanders.
Sworn ye 28th March 1689 before me."

In a deed dated 1 Oct. 1684 John Sanders, Senior, yeoman, of Braintree, "in consideration of my late conjugal relations to their deceased mother," gives "to my sons by her body John Sanders and Josiah Sanders all that my land . . . in Braintree . . . upon Pompeon hills," etc. (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 16, fo. 207.) Probably this deed was made because the grantor was contemplating a second marriage, of which Savage seems to have been ignorant, but which is proved by the following facts, viz.: on 16 Oct. 1693 William Veazey of Braintree and Mary

* John[1] Sanders, son of Martin and Rachel, was baptized in the parish of All Saints, Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng., 5 Mar. 1627/8 (REGISTER, vol. 66, pp. 176–177).

his wife conveyed to François Lezare of Bolton, goldsmith, certain lands in Braintree (*ib.*, lib. 16, fo. 263); on 20 Oct. 1693 Hannah Sanders, relict, widow of John Sanders, late of Braintry, and John Sanders and Josiah Sanders, sons of the beforementioned John Sanders, quitclaimed the same estate to François Lezare (*ib.*, lib. 16, fo. 265). This second wife, Hannah, married (2) at Braintree, 15 Nov. 1704, Caleb Hobart. By John Sanders she had three children not named by Savage, viz.: 1. Rachel, born 18 Sept. (baptized 15 Nov.) 1685; married Edward Adams. 2. Daniel, born 12 Jan. 1686/7 (baptized 19 June 1687), probably died young. 3. Patience (posthumous), born 7 Aug. (baptized 11 Aug.) 1689; probably died young.

Worcester, Mass. WALDO LINCOLN.

HUBBARD. — According to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 106, Samuel Hubbard was born in 1610, son of James and grandson of Thomas, and says of himself: "I was born of good parents, my mother brought me up in the fear of the Lord, in Mendelsham," etc. From Rev. A. W. Darwin, M.A., of Stonham Aspal Rectory, Stowmarket, co. Suffolk, Eng., Honorary Secretary of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology, I have received the following records of Hubbard baptisms taken from the parish registers of Mendlesham, co. Suffolk. Although they do not include the baptismal record of Samuel Hubbard, they give the baptisms of a daughter and two sons of James, the sons being probably brothers of Samuel, and of two children of Thomas, who was probably the grandfather of Samuel. No further Hubbard baptisms were found in the Mendlesham registers of that period.

Baptisms

1562 Richard son of Thomas Hubberde 13 September.
1562 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hubberde 13 September.
1569 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremy Hubberd 10 October.
1571 John son of Jeremy Hubberd 5 February [? 1571/2].
1575 Faith daughter of Roger Hubberd 21 May.
1592 Robert son of Robert Hubberd 6 June.
1595 Rebecca daughter of James Hubberd, at Little Stonham, 21 March [? 1595/6].
1601 Thomas son of James Hubberd 21 April.
1601 Eme daughter of Robert Hubberd 2 November.
1603 James son of James Hubberd 14 August.

Newport, R. I. G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

HUMPHREY-OTLEY. — It is known that Adam Otley of Lynn, Mass., married a daughter of John Humphrey, and the following record shows that this daughter was Elizabeth:

1 August 1648. Administration on the goods of Adam Otley, late in parts beyond the sea, was granted to Elizabeth, his relict. (P.C.C., Administration Act Book, 1648, fo. 92.)

HARWOOD-CHAFFEE-KNOLLYS. — "A list of Non-Conformists and other Dangerous Persons," dated about 1662–63 (Domestic State Papers, Miscellaneous, no. 26), contains the following passages (quoted) referring to three early Massachusetts pioneers:

"Harwood Jo. a Merc^t at Mile end Green, a factious dangerous Independ^t & ye comon Factor for all ye Merch^ts Tradeing especially to N. Eng^ld who uses constantly to cou' & disguise ye shipps, Goods & persons of those of y^t Opinion in their voyages so as ye Offic^rs of ye Customes &c at Gravesed and oth^r places are by his interest and mony corrupted to slipp ye Oaths wch otherwise ought to be tendred to all persons going out, &c. Mr Scott."

This is undoubtedly the John Harwood who wrote to Job Lane of Malden, Mass., from Bednall [i.e., Bethnal] Green, 18 Feb. 1665/6. (See REGISTER, vol. 11, p. 108.) He was of Boston in 1645, was admitted to the church in 1647, and became freeman in 1649. He sold his estate in 1657, says Savage, to brother Thomas Scottow, and went back to England, where he was living in London in 1677. His will, dated 13 Nov. 1684 and proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 22 June 1685, may be seen in abstract in the REGISTER, vol. 42,

pp. 64–65. Bethnal Green and Mile End Green were formerly parts of the parish of Stepney, in the eastern part of London.

"Chaffey, a New England Preacher lives and meets in Wapping."

Matthew Chaffee, ship carpenter, is first mentioned in the New England records when he was admitted to the First Church in Boston, 7 Aug. 1636. He was freeman in 1637, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1642, and bought a farm at Newbury, Mass., in 1649. On 10 Aug. 1655 he and his wife [Sarah] were dismissed from the First Church in Boston, and no further record of him in New England has been found. In the will of Thomas Taylor of Wapping, co. Middlesex, Eng., shipwright, dated 15 Dec. 1658 and proved 10 Jan. 1658/9, there is a bequest of £5 to "Master Mathew Chafey;"* and, with one Robert Lambe, he was to dispose of £5 left to the church of Christ in Wapping. (P.C.C., Pell, 8.)

"Knowles, an Anabaptist Minister, a good Schollr & a trading [?] man now in Amsterdā maintained by ye Churches, & one Thibalds (his Elder) in Towr street correspondes wth him. to him one Riggs was recommended by Thebalds Knowles dwells in Wapping."

Hansard Knollys is said to have been born at Cawkwell, co. Lincoln, in 1598. He came to New England about 1638, was an adherent of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, and removed to Piscataqua, where he signed the Combination in 1640. He returned to England in 1641 and was mentioned in 1658 in the will of Thomas Taylor of Wapping (*vide supra*) as "Master Hansard Knowles my son Caleb's schoolmaster."

6 Haymarket, London, S.W. ELIZABETH FRENCH.

LEVERETT. — In Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, vol. 3, p. 84, a list is given of thirteen children of Elder Thomas[1] Leverett of Boston, Mass., with the dates of their baptisms in Boston, co. Lincoln, Eng. This list of baptisms is said to have been sent to Gov. John[2] Leverett by a friend as an attested copy of the entries in the registers of the English Boston. Of these thirteen children Savage believed that all but the third, fourth, and sixth died young, for it is known that only John, Jane, and Anne are found in New England records. The attention of the Editor has been called to the printed parish registers of Boston, Eng., 1557–1638, recently published by the Lincoln Record Society; and from them it is possible to correct a few errors in the dates as given by Savage and to supply the burial records of eight of the thirteen children, the two sons Thomas and James being still unaccounted for. The printed registers show also that the wife of Elder Thomas Leverett was Anne Fitche, and not Anne Fisher, as the name is given in the Leverett Memorial (Boston, 1856), p. 24, and in the pedigree facing p. 289 of vol. 12 of the REGISTER. The facts disclosed by the Leverett entries in the parish registers of Boston, Eng., prior to 1639, are as follows:

Christenings

1612 John son of Thomas Leveritt gent' 16 August.
1613 Jane daughter of Tho. Leuerett 9 August.
1614 Jane daughter of Thomas Leveritt 6 January [1614/15].
1616 John son of Thomas Leverit gent' 7 July.
1618 Thomas son of Thomas Leverit gent' 30 July.
1619 Anne daughter of Thomas Leveret gent' 9 January [1619/20].
1621 James son of Thomas Leveret 28 June.
1622 Sara daughter of Thomas Leveret 26 September.
1623 Marie daughter of Thomas Leveret 5 February [1623/4].
1627 Jabes son of Thomas Leveret 6 September.
1628 Israell son of Thomas Leverett 25 September.
1630 Elisha son of Thomas Leveret gent' 3 July.
1632 Nathaniell son of Thomas Leveritt gent 12 April.

Marriages

1596 [Mr.]† John Anderson and [M'ris]† Jane Leveritt 7 October.
1610 Thomas Leveritt and Anne Fitche 29 October.

* The amount of this bequest is not stated in the abstract of this will printed in REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 126.

† The word in brackets is an addition from the Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers.

Burials

1612 John son of Thomas Leveryt 9 January [1612/13].
1613 Jane daughter of Thomas Leverett 10 August.
1623 Marie daughter of Thomas Leveret 27 February [1623/4].
1624 Sara daughter of Thomas Leveret 14 February [1624/5].
1629 Issraell son of Thomas Leveret 3 July.
1630 Jabes son of Thomas Leveret [gent']* 15 February [1630/1].
1630 Elisha son of Thomas Leveret gent' 12 March [1630/1].
1632 Nathaniell son of Thomas Leveritt alder*man*† 22 November.

Whittingham-Haugh. — In his will, proved 27 Mar. 1649, John Whittingham of Ipswich, Mass., calls Samuel Haugh, son of Atherton Haugh of Boston, Mass., and later minister at Reading, Mass., his brother. The following entries in the parish registers of Boston, Eng., explain the relationship between John Whittingham and Samuel Haugh, and give the baptisms of the two:

1616 John son of Richard Whitingham gent' christened 29 September.
1617 Atherton Haulgh and Elizabeth Whittingham widdow married 9 January [1617/18].
1621 Samuell son of Atherton Haulgh christened 23 December.

These records, together with the will of Richard Whittingham "of Sutterton in the parts of Holland, in the County of Lincoln, gentleman," an abstract of which is printed in the Register, vol. 39, pp. 171–172, prove that John Whittingham was not a son of Baruch Whittingham, as has been stated at various times (see especially Register, vol. 34, p. 36, with doubts expressed by the late John Coffin Jones Brown, *ib.*, vol. 39, p. 172), but that he was a son of the aforesaid Richard. They prove also that Elizabeth, Richard's widow, who was a daughter of Rev. Edward Bulkley, D.D., of Odell, co. Bedford, and a sister of Rev. Peter Bulkley of Concord, Mass., married Atherton Haugh of Boston, Eng., later of Boston, Mass., and that Samuel Haugh, their son, was therefore a half brother of John Whittingham, who calls him brother in his will. Rev. Peter Bulkley in his will, dated 14 Apr. 1658, calls Mr. Samuel Haugh his "cousen" (Register, vol. 10, p. 168).

It may be added that these parish registers of Boston, Eng., contain also entries pertaining to the Hutchinsons and to the Farwells, families well-known in New England.

Editor.

Kittery and Berwick (Me.) Land Grants. — The Maine Historical Society has two manuscript books, which attempt to account for the laying out of lands in Kittery and Berwick to the original settlers or their heirs or assigns. The older book appears to have been used for current entries until it became crowded and interlined. The second book, dated 1764, is in part a fair tabulation of the contents of the first. These books appear to be a field untouched by any thorough genealogist. For instance, the following entry is found: "May 6, 1702. To John Heard confirmation all that land granted to his grandfather Abrah^{m} Conley." This reveals the much sought parentage of Shuah, wife of Ensign James Heard, who married secondly Richard Otis.

Portland, Me. Charles Thornton Libby.

Sanderson (Saunderson). — A comparison of the original will of Elizabeth Sanderson, widow of Robert of Boston, goldsmith, dated 15 Sept. 1694 and proved 21 Nov. 1695, with the contemporary recorded copy of this will in Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 13, fo. 264, discloses the fact that the name *Alice Beard* appears in the copy in place of the name *Abia Beard*, which is given in the original will. The will of Robert Saunderson, dated 18 July and proved 20 Oct. 1693, contains a bequest of £5 to "great grand daughter Abiah Beard" (Register, vol. 52, p. 23).

4 Channing Street, Cambridge, Mass. Francis H. Bigelow.

* The word in brackets is an addition from the Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers.

† The letters in italics are additions from the Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers.

Uxbridge (Mass.) Records. — In a town copy of the book containing records of births and deaths at Uxbridge, Mass., the following entries have been found:

Jacob Booth and family came to Uxbridge Nov. 15, 1777, Hannah was his wife's name. Their children were; Rebeckah, Abraham, Jacob Abigail, Jesse and Isaiah

Joseph Carpenter & his wife Paries and their son William Carpenter came from Providence to Uxbridge in the year 1772

Jacob Chace & Mary his wife came to Uxbridge from Northbridge Mar 25 1777

Sarah Seagrave came from Boston to Uxbridge about the year 1774

Molly Spring came from Newton to Uxbridge Dec 23 1775

Josiah White and his wife Mary White came from Mendon to Uxbridge Apr 16 1777. Their children were; Josiah, Asa, Hannah, Alpheus, and Nathan

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass. Thomas Williams Baldwin.

Watkins Letters. — According to the Vital Records of Newbury, Mass., John Watkins married, 28 Oct. 1746, Elisabeth Hale, evidently the Elisabeth Hale who was born 17 July 1722, daughter of Nathan and Elisabeth (Kent), and whose death (as Elizabeth Watkins, widow, aged 78 years) is found in the Newburyport Vital Records under date of 10 July 1801. John Watkins died 5 June 1759, as the first letter printed below shows. Their children are entered in the Vital Records of Newbury as follows: i. Dorothy, b. 26 July 1747; d. 6 Sept. 1747. ii. Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1749; d. 29 Oct. 1759. iii. John, b. 8 Jan. 1750/1; d. 23 Dec. 1751. iv. William, b. 10 Dec. 1751; d. 27 Jan. 1829.* v. John, b. 8 Feb. 1753; d. 13 Aug. 1753. vi. Elisabeth, b. 3 Dec. 1754; d. unm. 18 Nov. 1795.* vii. Nathan, b. 27 Dec. 1755; d. 21 Sept. 1756. viii. Andrew, b. 6 Mar. 1757.

The five letters which follow have been copied from original letters now in the possession of Miss Mary Tilton Palmer of Brookline, Mass. The first letter contains a somewhat quaint announcement to Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins of the death of her husband, and the other letters, from Andrew Watkins to his brother William, are interesting additions to the writings of the Revolutionary period.

New-Castle June ye 6th 1759

Mrs Watkins

Yesterday about noon Your Husband made You a Widow by his taking leave of this World who I hope has made a happy Change he left a Will in my hands for You in which You are Sole Executrix therefore Shall be glad You would Instantly come here & See to his Funeral &c in haste from Your humbel Servant

Jos: Newmarsh

[*Endorsed*]
For
Mrs Elizh Watkins
at Newbury.

Dedham Decr 31, 1776

Dear Brother

I arriv'd here last Evening & shall recieve the Innoculation this Day, had a pleasant but very cold passage had the Pleasure of being oversett in Rowley Woods but happily reciev'd no hurt, found Mr Ames in good health & Spirits doubt not we shall do well, Remember me to all Friends tell my good Mother I shall observe her Rules & follow her Advice in every particular, as for News I can send but you very little only the Genl Parsons had Intercepted & cut off a party that was escorting a quantity [of] Baggage to Genl Howe took 70 Prisoners & securd the whole for Gen'l Washington my love to [my love to *crossed out*] Duty to my Mother love to Sister Betsy & Mr Davis & James & John Day

I Remain your love
A Watkins

[*Endorsed*]
Mr William Watkins
In
Newbury Port

* This death is found in the Vital Records of Newburyport.

Onboard the Hero Marblehead Augt 7 1777

Dear Brother

I rec'd yours of the 31st July was glad to hear you were all well embrace the Oppertunity of writing by Mr Plumer would inform we are all well onboard when we shall go out upon a Cruize is uncertain should be glad you would write by every good Oppertunity, have no News to communicate excepting some concerning Capt Manly. there was a Sloop came in here yesterday from Fox Islands the Master of whom gave his Oath to the Committe of this Place that he was on board of Capt Manly & drank grog with him last Friday week. The Man bears a very good Character here & is universally believ'd. the Fellow who said he saw Manly's Ship in Halifax has chang'd his Note & says that he was told that a Ship below was Manly's that he saw none of the Ships People. we suppose that Ship to be some arm'd Ship belonging to the Southern States. the Glocester Brig of 18 Guns one Colston Commander belonging to Glos'ter Cape Ann came in here on Sunday to go out in Company with us as she had been chac'd in the Day before by a Frigate but as we could [not] go out so soon as she wanted [?] she went to sea on Tuesday have Nothing more to add my Duty to my good Mother & m[y] love to Sister Betsy, Mr Davis & Wife & Daughter Remember me to Nabby & Mrs Stanwoods Folks tell em Sergeant is well we live in the greatest Harmony.

I remain your affectionate Brother

Andrew Watkins

[*On the reverse of the sheet*]

P S have just reciev'd yours of the 6th Inst & Mr Greenleaf- I want Nothing at Present, there was a small matter of Dispute between Capt Tracy & old Mr Hooper. Tracy told him he would cane him &c &c &c adieu

A W

direct your Letters on to A W. onboard the
Hero Frigate lying at sue

[*Endorsed*]
Mr Wm Watkins
In
Newb^{y} Port

Onboard the Hero

Boston Harbour Aug 18* 1777

Dear Brother

I rec'd yours of 4th & 9th Inst, was inform'd by Mr Weskom, that you had heard that there was great uneasiness & discontent onboard, & that Mr Jackson & I had parted, all which is absolutely false, & I should be glad to know the Villianous Author of those reports, you may rest satisfied that the greatest Harmony subsits between us in general & more especially between Mr Jackson & myself, was inform'd also of Mrs Smith's, hav'g Twins I think she is endeavouring to make up for lost time I greatly regret Capt Manley's being taken, such a fine sail'g Ship & so many good people are a great loss. The loss Ticonderga is by far the greatest loss we have met with during the war and I am afraid will be attended with the most fatal consequences Our affairs at the Southward wear a favourable Aspect & from the best Accounts our Army at the Northward were (before the shamfell retreat) in as good a Situation as the most sanguine could wish, we expect to Sail in a few days & hardly think you will have an opperty to write me after you recieve this, however if you write, write by some person who will return the letter if we are gone if you should write be glad to be inform'd whether Col'l Hale is alive or not & J Perkins not coming to the Ship & if Lewis & And^{w} Boutro are not gone to the West Indies as I saw them onboard a Schooner the day we lay on the Bar. There is an Express just arriv'd who brings very good News, viz that there had been an Engagement at the Northward which lasted upwards of eight hours & that Burgoyne then retreated leaving a good many of his people dead behind him besides a large number of Indians Verte† and our People were pursuing them when he came away God send that it may prove true & that we may drive them entirely out the Country when I read their Cruelties in the Papers my blood boils in my Veins, from several people I have been inform'd that their

* 8 written over 7.

† This word is written at the foot of a page, in the centre.

behaviour exceeds all that we read of from the French or Indians since the first settlement of Country, if our people take any prisoners I hope they will do their Country justice in retaliating in the most severe manner. The Indians I would give no quarter but kill them as soon as taken, if any mercy at all were shewn it should be to the poor Hessian Devils &c. we have a report from a small Schooner that Capt Mc,Neil in the Boston had a very smart engagement with an English Frigate but how it turn'd out cannot say he says that he was following McNeil from Portsmouth that he saw them engage that he bore away for old York that as he run by Portsmouth he saw the Raleigh & Alfred going out to McNeils assistance tis probable that you will hear the particulars first if you shou'd write me (as before mentiond) The Ship Minerva of 20 Guns is arriv'd this Day from Casco Bay one James Collins Commander They say she sails very fast several prizes since we came here have arriv'd, we left Marblehead last Monday arriv'd here the same evening we lay below the Castle till Saturday & now are anchor'd off the Long Wharf, last night the Bear being drunk fell from the Main Top & was kill'd, every thing in this Place is excessive dear Wood is 12 Dollars pr Cord Beef ¼ pr lb Shoes 5 Dollars pr [p]air Beaver Hatts 20 Dollars apiece &c

I conclude with my best Wishes to you and all our good Friends give my Duty to my best of Mothers & Love to my amiable Sister tell Mr Davis & Wife Nabby & little Betsy I wish them well with all my heart Remember me to Mr Greenleaf & Wife & all who enquire after me. If nothing happens more than we expect think we shall be at home again in January or February however if we should stay longer must put no bad Constructions as we fear no Ships in the World catchg us without we are willg and I remain your loving Brother

Andw Watkins

P S I send home a few Cloaths viz my Sagathee Suit & Ruffled Shirt

Onboard the Hero Boston Harbour Augt 22 1777

Dear Brother

I embrace this oppertunity of writing you by Mr Tracy as I shall not have another Oppertunity except by one of our Prizes, I rec'd yours of the 19th was glad to hear you were all well You would be glad to be inform'd how my health was am happy to inform you enjoy it as well as have no occasion for the Water. if I have shall go according to your directions. have just heard some grand News from the Northward vizt that we had defeated them in three several Engagements & taken Gen'l Burgoyne Prisoner But am sorry to tell you the we lost the Brave Gen'l Arnold, we are now heaving up to go to Nantasket expect to go to Sea in the Morning I am in a great hurry My Duty to my Mother give my Love to Sister Betsy & to all Friends And I remain your loving Brother

Andrew Watkins

God Bless you all
hope to see you in 6 Months

Winthrop, Mass. WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof.

The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Albee. — Benjamin, born probably in co. Norfolk, Eng., about 1600, died probably at Mendon, Mass., or at some neighboring town, not earlier than 1675, by Robert Sumner Albee, The Cavendish, Washington, D. C.

Alexander. — George, born at Stirling, Scot., died at Northfield, Mass., 5 May 1703, by Albert E. Alexander, 167 North Grove Street, East Orange, N. J.

Andress. — Nathaniel, of Elizabeth, N. J., and New York City, born about 1700, son of Joachim Andris, by George H. Andruss, 401 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Gary. — Arthur, baptized at Bishops-Stortford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 20 May 1599, died at Roxbury, Mass., 17 Dec. 1666, by Lawrence Brainerd, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Jones. — William, born in London, Eng., in 1624, died at New Haven, Conn., 17 Oct. 1706, deputy governor of the Colony of New Haven, by George H. Andruss, 401 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Shepard. — Rev. Thomas, born at Towcester, co. Northampton, Eng., 5 Nov. 1605, died at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Aug. 1649, by George P. Wilder, 11 Wright Avenue, Medford, Mass.

Stanyan. — Anthony, born in England about 1611, died at Hampton, N. H., before 1689, by S. B. Shackford, 151 Central Avenue, Dover, N. H.

Ticknor. — William, born probably at Tenterden, co. Kent, Eng., died probably at Scituate, Mass., after 1695, by James M. Hunnewell, 340 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Alexander genealogy. Alexander family records. An account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of Alexander, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material including early

wills and marriages heretofore unpublished. By William M[ontgomery] Clemens. New York, W. M. Clemens, publisher, 1914. 20 p. 8°

Anderson genealogy. The Andersons of Gold Mine, Hanover County, Virginia. By Edward Lowell Anderson. [Cincinnati, Ohio, 1913.] 36 p. 8°

Billings genealogy. John Shaw Billings, a memoir. By Fielding H[udson] Garrison, M.D. New York and London, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 9 + 432 p. pl. por. 8°

Genealogy of the Billings family, prepared by the late Mrs. John S. Billings, p. 397–407.

Carr genealogy. The American Carr families. Compiled from the works of several authors. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., Martin & Allardyce, 1912. 10 p. 12° Price $1.00. Address Martin & Allardyce, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle, vol. 6, no. 5. Boston, January, 1916. p. 53–64, il. 8° Price $1.00 a year. Address J. F. Chase, 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Cowden and Gilliland genealogy. An illustrated historical and biographical sketch of the descendants of William Cowden who migrated from Ireland to America about 1730 and of James Gilliland who came from the same land and about the same time, including a system of charts connecting each member with the ancestors of the families. Special mention also of those who participated in the wars for the independence of the Colonies and for the preservation of the Union. By Robert Cowden. Dayton, Ohio, United Brethren Publishing House, 1915. 179 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. 8° Price $2.00. Address the author, 18 Hershey St., Dayton, Ohio.

Craig genealogy. Samuel Craig, senior, pioneer to Western Pennsylvania, and his descendants. By Jane Maria Craig. Greensburg, Pa., printed for private circulation, 1915. 143 p. fcsm. por. 8° Address J. Craig Giffen, New Alexandria, Pa.

De Forest genealogy. A Walloon family in America; Lockwood de Forest and his forbears, 1500–1848. By Mrs. Robert W. de Forest. Together with A voyage to Guiana being the Journal of Jesse de Forest and his colonists, 1623–1625. Boston and New York, published by Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1914. Vols. 1 and 2. 21 + 314; 9 + 391 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Flint genealogy. A genealogical register of the descendants in a direct line of Thomas Flint to Capt. Benjamin Flint (339) as compiled by John Flint and John H. Stone in the Andover edition, published 1860, and the descendants of Cheney Flint (819). By Nelson and Robert F. Flint. n. p. 1915. 17 p. pl. por. 8°

Fox genealogy. The genealogy of the Fox family [descendants of John Fox, 1754–1823]. By William A[lmarion] Fox. Chicago, privately printed [R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co.], 1915. p. 9–31, 4°

Goodrich genealogy. The Goodrich family. By S[ebastian] V[isscher] Talcott [and George Alexander Goodrich]. New York City, rearranged and published by Martin & Allardyce, 1912. 30 p. 12° Price $1.00. Address Martin & Allardyce, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hall genealogy. Genealogy of the Hall family. By Omar O[akley] Hall, M.D. Milford, Ill., 1914. 12 p. 8°

An account will be found of the families of William Hall and Andrew Allen, who lived at North Castle, now Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Harrison genealogy. The royal ancestry of George Leib Harrison of Philadelphia. By William Welsh Harrison, LL.D., edited by William M. Mervine. Philadelphia, printed for private circulation only, 1914. [5] + 122 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

Jewett genealogy. Hunting an ancestor; a study in genealogy. The Jewett and Matthews ancestry and collateral lines. By George Anson Jewett. Des Moines, Iowa, 1914. [25] p. pl. por. 4°

Lamont genealogy. A brief account of the life at Charlotteville of Thomas William Lamont and of his family; together with a record of his ancestors, of

their origin in Scotland, and of their first coming to America about 1750. By Thomas Lamont. New York, Duffield & Co., 1915. 6 + 133 + [2] p. 8°

McClure genealogy. The McClure family. By James Alexander McClure Petersburg, Va., Presses of F. A. Owen, 1914. 2 + 232 p. pl. por. 8°

The appendix contains an account of the Alexander, Baxter, Bumgardner, Mitchel, McCown, Pilson, Draper, Ingles, Gilkeson, Humphreys, Steele, Tate, and Wallace families.

Maclean genealogy. The family of Maclean, edited from the manuscript entitled, a brief genealogical account of the family of Maclean, from its first settling in the island of Mull, and parts adjacent, in the year 1716, now in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. By John Patterson MacLean. Toronto, The Maclean Publishing Co., Ltd., 1915. 29 p. pl. 8°

Major genealogy. The Majors and their marriages, with collateral accounts of the allied families of Aston, Ballard, Christian, Dancy, Hartwell, Hubard, Macon, Marable, Mason, Patteson, Piersey, Seawell, Stephens, Waddill, and others. By James Branch Cabell. Richmond, Va., The W. C. Hill Printing Co., c1915. 188 p. 8° Price $2.50, Roxbury edition; $3.50, Burlington edition. Address James B. Cabell, Dumbarton Grange, Dumbarton, Va.

Ogden genealogy. Ogden-Preston genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Stratton Ogden and his wife, Nancy (Preston) Ogden. By Josie Powell Stone and William Ogden Powell. [St. Peter, Minn., Press of the St. Peter Herald, 1914.] 31 p. 8°

Page genealogy. Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston. 2d edition. By Gen. Charles Lawrence Peirson. Salem, Mass., The Salem Press Co., 1915. [16] p. il. 12°

Paine genealogy. My ancestors. A memorial of John Paine and Mary Ann May of East Woodstock, Conn. By Lyman May Paine. Printed for private circulation, 1914. 240 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. 4°

Perkins genealogy. Genealogical notes concerning the Perkins, Taylor, and allied families. By William Titcomb Perkins. Saco, Me., The Streeter Press, 1914. 35 p. pl. por. 8°

Perkins genealogy. The Perkins family in ye olden times. The contents of a series of letters. By the late Mansfield Parkyns. Edited and privately printed by D[avid] W. Perkins. Utica, N. Y., 1916. 88 p. il. map 8° Price $1.00. Address D. W. Perkins, Utica, N. Y.

Puffer genealogy. Descendants of George Puffer of Braintree, Mass., 1639–1915. Worcester, Mass., 1915. By Charles Nutt, A.B. 376 p. por. 8° Price $7.50. Address the author, 7 Monroe Ave., Worcester, Mass.

Reynolds genealogy. The Reynolds Family Association, twenty-fourth annual reunion [held at] New London, Conn., June 30, 1915. n. p. n. d. 60 p. pl. por. 8°

Roberts genealogy. The coats of arms of the Roberts family. By George C[astor] Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1915. 12 p. por. 12°

Robinson genealogy. Ancestry and posterity of George McCook Robinson. By Doane Robinson. Pierre, S. D., 1914. Chart.

Rockefeller genealogy. [Family tree of the descendants of Diell Rockefeller.] Drawn and arranged by Henry O[scar] Rockefeller. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1912. Chart. Price $1.50. Address the author, 152 Jerome St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rockefeller genealogy. [Family tree of the descendants of John Peter Rockefeller.] Drawn and arranged by Henry O[scar] Rockefeller. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914. Chart. Price $1.50. Address the author, 152 Jerome St., Brooklyn, N Y.

Rockwell genealogy. Eleven centuries of the remote ancestry of the Rockwell family. By Donald Shumway Rockwell, editor. Berkeley, Cal., The Gillick Publishing Co., 1914. [17] p. por. 12°

Edited from the manuscripts of Ada Bell Trowbridge Petersen.

Scovill genealogy. A survey of the Scovils or Scovills in England and America; seven hundred years of history and genealogy. By Homer Worthington Brain-

ard. Hartford, privately printed, 1915. 586 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. map por. 8° Price $6.50.

Seelye genealogy. The Seelye Centennial. Paper read by Hon. Alfred Seelye Roe at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Seelye family in this [Washington] county [N. Y.], Aug. 28, 1915. n. p. 1915. 9 p. 8°

Shearer genealogy. The Shearer-Akers family combined with the Bryan line, through the seventh generation, arranged to be continuable indefinitely, both as a genealogy and a picture gallery in each of the three lines, by blank pages inserted in the last four generations and index on which new names and pictures may be inserted at their proper places. By Rev. Dr. James William Shearer. [Somerville, N. J., Press of the Somerset Messenger,] 1915. 171 p. por. 8° Price $4.00. Address the author, 113 Grove St., Somerville, N. J.

Stout genealogy. The Stout family of Delaware: with the story of Penelope Stout. By Thomas Hale Streets. Philadelphia, Pa., 1915. 107 p. 8° Price $1.75. Address the publisher, Thomas H. Streets, Wyncote, Pa.

Talbot genealogy. Lineage of the Talbot family from Le Sire Talebot, 1066, to and including Peter Talbot of Dorchester, and Roger Talbot of Boston, Mass. Also the lineage of the Talbots of Bashall, and Earls of Shrewsbury. By Archie Lee Talbot. Wilton, Me., J. W. Nelson, 1914. 66 + [1] p. 8°

Tappan-Toppan genealogy. Tappan-Toppan genealogy; ancestors and descendants of Abraham Toppan of Newbury, Mass., 1606–1672. By Daniel Langdon Tappan. Privately printed by the compiler. Arlington, Mass., 1915. [4] + 164 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Trezevant genealogy. The Trezevant family in the United States, from the date of the arrival of Daniel Trezevant, Huguenot, at Charles Town, S. C., in 1685, to the present date. By John Timothée Trezevant. Columbia, S. C., printed for J. T. Trezevant, by The State Co., 1914. 122 p. fcsm. 8°

Vanderpoel genealogy. Genealogy of the Vanderpoel family; with items of personal, political, and social interest. By George Burritt Vanderpoel. New York, Charles Francis Press, 1912. 19, 23–731 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. 8°

Watters genealogy. The Watters family. By Dennis Alonzo Watters. Portland, Oreg., 1915. 22 p. pl. por. 8°

Webb genealogy. William Webb, September 19, 1746; September 23, 1832, his war service from Long Island and Connecticut. Ancestry and descendants. By Capt. R[ichard] H[enry] Greene, A.M., LL.B. New York [Press of John C. Hassel], 1914. 93 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Willard genealogy. Willard genealogy, sequel to Willard memoir. Materials gathered chiefly by Joseph Willard and Charles Wilkes Walker. Edited and completed by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Mass., printed for The Willard Family Association, 1915. 8 + 768 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Williams genealogy. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Part 1. Ancestry of his father, Simeon Breed Williams, descendant of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 1600–1674. Part 2. Ancestry of his mother, Cornelia Johnston, descendant of Thomas Johnston of Boston, Mass., 1708–1767. By Cornelia Bartow Williams. Chicago, privately printed, 1915. 291 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8° Price $15.00, limited edition. Address the author, 1362 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Wylie genealogy. Historical data concerning the Wylie and approximately one hundred related family names. By Ernest Gray Wylie. Des Moines, Iowa, 1915. Chart.

Chart, with index on one side and brief statements regarding the various families in the ancestry on the other side.

Genealogy and Eugenics. Study of human lineage can be greatly increased in value if illuminated by genetics. Methods to be followed. Results to be expected. By Paul Popenoe. Washington, D. C., 1915. p. 372–383, 4° Reprinted from the Journal of Heredity, vol. 6, no. 8.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Beals, Helen Drake, memoir. Helen Drake Beals, a father's tribute. By [Rev.] Charles Edward Beals. Published for private distribution. Worcester, Mass., 1915. 68 p. por. 8°

Branch, John, memoir. John Branch, 1782–1863, Governor of North Carolina, United States Senator, Secretary of the Navy, Member of Congress, Governor of Florida, etc. By Marshall De Lancey Haywood. Raleigh, N. C., Commercial Printing Co., 1915. 55 p. por. 8° Reprinted from The North Carolina Booklet, October, 1915.

Brigham, Laura Muzzey, memoir. In memory of Laura Muzzey Brigham. n. p. [1915]. [6] p. por. 12° Read before Lexington Historical Society, October 12, 1915, by Fred Smith Piper.

Gavin, Michael Freebern, memoir. Michael Freebern Gavin, a biography: edited by his son, with an introduction, by Clarence John Blake, M.D. Cambridge, privately printed at the Riverside Press, 1915. 10 + 158 p. fcsm. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

De Kalb County, Tenn., history. History of De Kalb County, Tenn. By Will T. Hale. Nashville, Tenn., Paul Hunter, publisher, 1915. 12 + 254 p. pl. por. 12°

Grayson County, Va., settlers. Pioneer settlers of Grayson County, Virginia. By B[enjamin] F[loyd] Nuckolls. Bristol, Tenn., The King Printing Co., 1914. 15 + [1] + 206 p. pl. por. 8° Price $1.50. Address B. F. Nuckolls, Cleveland, Tenn.

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1915, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1915. 71 + 697 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1915. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1915. 533 p. 8°

United States, Civil War, addresses. Gettysburg — Pickett's charge and other war addresses. By Judge James F[rancis] Crocker. Portsmouth, Va., W. A. Fiske, printer and bookbinder, 1915. 132 p. por. 8°

Virginia, emigrants to. Some emigrants to Virginia. Memoranda in regard to several hundred emigrants to Virginia during the colonial period whose parentage is shown or former residence indicated by authentic records. Second edition, enlarged. By W[illiam] G[lover] Stanard. Richmond, Va., The Bell Book and Stationery Co., 1915. 94 p. 8° Price $1.00. Address the author, Richmond, Va.

(*b*) Local

Chatham, Mass., settlers. No. 36. Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy. Early Chatham settlers. Early settlers, 1690–1711. Atkins, Bassett, Covell, Eldredge, Godfrey, Hamilton, Harding, Howes, Lumbert, Nickerson, Paddock, Phillips, Sears, Smith, Stewart, Tucker. Latter settlers — Collins, Crowell, Doane, Eldredge, Farris, Hawes, Knowles, Mayo, Mitchell, Ryder, Smith, Stewart, Taylor. By William C[hristopher] Smith. Yarmouthport, Mass., C[harles] W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1915. 38 p. 4°

Chelsea, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Chelsea, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1916. 558 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 17. Transactions, 1913–1914. Printed at the charge of the Robert Charles Billings Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1915. 15 + [5] + 458 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National yearbook, 1915. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of the general officers and of national committees for 1915; national charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Portland Congress, July 19, 20; banquet July 21; banquet and meeting at San Francisco, July 23, 24, 1915; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1914, to May 15, 1915. [By Alonzo Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1915.] 402 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, a magazine of history, biography, and genealogy. Vol. 10, no. 2, third series, April, 1915. Newark, N. J., Library of the Society, West Park Street, 1915. p. 47–110, 8°

New York State Historical Association. Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. 15th annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Vol. 13. Published by the New York State Historical Association, 1914. 476 + [4] p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Smith College Studies in History. Smith College Studies in History. Vol. 1, no. 1. October, 1915. John Spencer Bassett, Sidney Bradshaw Fay, editors. An introduction to the history of Connecticut as a manufacturing state, by Grace Pierpont Fuller. A thesis presented to the faculty of Smith College in candidacy for the degree of Master of Arts. Northampton, Mass., published quarterly by the department of history of Smith College, 1915. 64 p. 8°

Southern California Historical Society. Annual publications. Historical Society of Southern California, 1914. Organized November 1, 1883; incorporated February 12, 1891. Vol. 9, part 3. Los Angeles, Cal., McBride Printing Co., 1914. p. 163–262, 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 4, no. 1. The Illinois Whigs before 1846. By Charles Manfred Thompson, Ph.D. Urbana, published by the University of Illinois, 1915. 165 p. 8° Price 95 cts.

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 4, no. 2. The defeat of Varus and the German frontier policy of Augustus. By William A. Oldfather, Ph.D., and Howard Vernon Canter, Ph.D. Urbana, published by the University of Illinois, 1915. 118 p. 8°

University of Minnesota Studies in the Social Sciences. No. 2. Federal land grants to the states with special reference to Minnesota. By Matthias Nordberg Orfield, LL.B., Ph.D. Minneapolis, Bulletin of the University of Minnesota, 1915. 5 + [1] + 275 p. 4°

University of Minnesota Studies in the Social Sciences. No. 3. Early economic conditions and the development of agriculture in Minnesota. By Edward Van Dyke Robinson, Ph.D. Minneapolis, Bulletin of the University of Minnesota, 1915. 5 + 2 + 306 p. il. map pl. F°

University of Minnesota Studies in the Social Sciences. No. 5. Swamp land drainage with special reference to Minnesota. By Ben Palmer, M.A., LL.B. Minneapolis, Bulletin of the University of Minnesota, 1915. 4 + 138 p. 4°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. Vol. 1, no. 1, January 1916. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1916. 16 p. 4°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Tract No. 95. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued September, 1915. Part 1. Articles of incorporation, officers, membership. Annual report for 1914–1915. Part 2. Letters from the Samuel Huntington correspondence, 1800–1812. Cleveland, Ohio, 1915. 172 p. por. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Jews. Wills of early Jewish settlers in New York. By Lee M[ax] Friedman. n. p. 1915. p. 147–161, 8° Reprinted from Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society, no. 23, 1915.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JULY, 1[illegible]

COL. JONATHAN EAST[illegible]

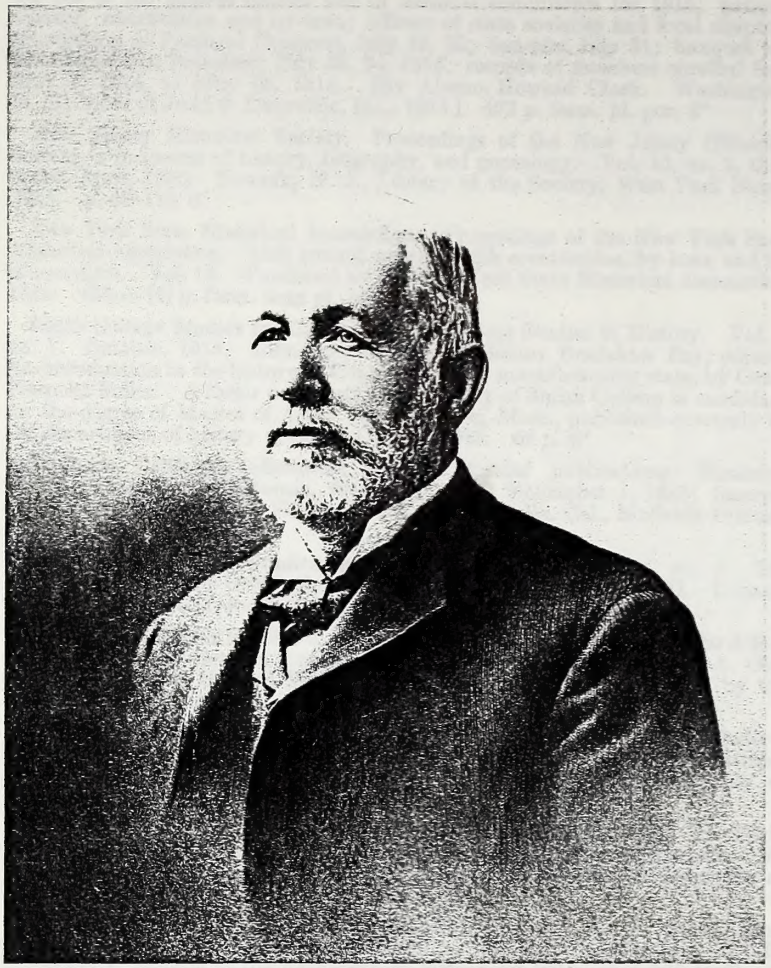
By [illegible]

JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, [illegible] the New England Historic Genea[illegible] his member in 1905, and [illegible] Hampshire for the years [illegible] N. H., 12 August [illegible]

He was born at Concord [illegible] Mary Lang (Eastman) [illegible] Pecker of Hove[illegible] James.[1] Jonathan [illegible] father, Maj. [illegible] Continental Arm[illegible] and exhaustion, [illegible] ing no more, [illegible] Pecker, was for [illegible] most acceptabl[illegible] upon him by [illegible] Lang Eastman [illegible] Capt. Ebenezer [illegible] commander of [illegible] 1745, and [illegible] paymaster [illegible] in the War [illegible]

Colonel P[illegible] at the age of [illegible] widow of his mother and his own efforts [illegible] neglected. He was prepared for college in [illegible] and was graduated at [illegible] Department, at the Class of 1842, receiving the [illegible] of Science. After graduation he taught school for [illegible] East Concord, Pennsylvania, and Salisbury, N. H., at the same time reading law. He did not, however, apply for admission to the bar, but abandoned law for journalism, a more [illegible] and one for which he knew himself to be better adapted.

In 1861 he joined the staff of the *Boston Journal* in New Hampshire reporter, having done some casual work for that paper during



Jonathan Eastman Peckler.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1916

COL. JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S.

By Otis Grant Hammond, A.M., of Concord, N.H.

Jonathan Eastman Pecker, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1883, made a life member in 1905, and Vice-President of the Society from New Hampshire for the years 1904–1911, died unmarried at Concord, N. H., 12 August 1915.

He was born at Concord 28 May 1838, the son of Jeremiah and Mary Lang (Eastman) Pecker, and was sixth in descent from James[1] Pecker of Haverhill and Boston, Mass., through James,[2] John,[3] James,[4] Jeremiah,[5] and Jeremiah,[6] his father. His great-grandfather, Maj. James Pecker of Haverhill, Mass., was a surgeon in the Continental Army, and died at Valley Forge in 1778 from exposure and exhaustion, caused by his efforts to relieve those who were suffering no more, perhaps, than himself. His grandfather, Jeremiah Pecker, was for a lifetime a very prominent citizen of Concord, and most acceptably fulfilled the duties of many public offices bestowed upon him by his fellow townsmen. Through his mother, Mary Lang Eastman of Concord, Colonel Pecker was descended from Capt. Ebenezer Eastman, one of the first settlers of Concord, and commander of a company in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745, and his maternal grandfather, Capt. Jonathan Eastman, was paymaster in Colonel Ripley's regiment of the United States Army in the War of 1812.

Colonel Pecker's early life was clouded and his prospects affected, at the age of nine years, by the death of his father. But, through the wisdom of his mother and his own efforts, his education was not neglected. He was prepared for college in the schools of Concord, and was graduated at Dartmouth College, in the Chandler Scientific Department, in the Class of 1858, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science. After graduation he taught school for a few years at East Concord, Penacook, and Salisbury, N. H., at the same time reading law. He did not, however, apply for admission to the bar, but abandoned law for journalism, a more congenial profession, and one for which he knew himself to be better adapted.

In 1861 he joined the staff of the *Boston Journal* as New Hampshire reporter, having done some casual work for that paper during

and after his college course. This connection proved to be the chief work of his life, and continued for thirty-five years. In 1872 he established the New Hampshire News Bureau, and became the chief correspondent of the *Journal* in New Hampshire, continuing in this position until 1896, when the management and policy of the paper were changed and this department was abolished. At times he contributed also to the *New York Tribune* and the *New York World.*

In the Civil War, when troops were being raised and sent into the field, he accompanied nearly every New Hampshire regiment to the front, and was with Governor Berry and his staff in Virginia in 1861. His work on these occasions established his position in the field of journalism. After the War he travelled extensively as a journalist in the South and West and in Mexico; but the abundant material in New Hampshire politics and public affairs chiefly occupied his attention, and his able work in these lines was largely instrumental in establishing the *Journal* as the household paper of the State.

Colonel Pecker's military title was derived from his commission as a member of the staff of Gov. Benjamin F. Prescott, and he afterwards served Gov. Natt Head in the same capacity. His interest in military affairs was always keen, and he was a member of General White's Brigade Staff Association, the Third Regiment Staff Association, and an honorary member of the New Hampshire Veterans' Association. He was also deeply interested in historical and genealogical matters, and besides his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society he was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society and an honorary member of the Kansas State Historical Society. He was also a member of Blazing Star Lodge of Freemasons of Concord, a charter member of the Merrimack County Pomona Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry, secretary of the Merrimack County Agricultural Society for many years, and an honorary member of the New Hampshire Press Association.

His religious affiliations were Episcopalian, and he was a communicant of the Church of the Advent in Boston. Very largely through his efforts and his generous donations a mission church has been built in East Concord, near his old homestead. In this old house of his forefathers, built in 1755, he kept his extensive library, largely of New Hampshire history, though he also delighted in books descriptive of Canada, the Southwest, Mexico, and other scenes of his travels.

By devoted attention to the interests of his paper, by economy, and by wise investments Colonel Pecker was able to retire from active journalism in 1896 with a comfortable provision for his declining years, and to devote the remainder of his life to the collection of books. His knowledge of Americana was accurate and extensive, and in pursuit of a rare volume he was indefatigable. To Dartmouth College he was intensely loyal, and by his will he left to that institution all his books relating to the state, county, and town history of New Hampshire, the most valuable part of his library, that they might be preserved as a memorial of his greatest pleasure in life and of his affection for his college and his native State.

JOHN[2] ANDREWS OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND NORWICH, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. Harriet Andross Goodell of New Haven, Conn.

[Concluded from page 114]

14. Solomon[5] Andrus (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born at Norwich 10 Sept. 1732. He married, 16 Jan. 1761, Honour Deming, born at Wethersfield 11 Mar. 1733/4, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) (Buck).*

Solomon Andrus served in the French and Indian War, being corporal in 1756 and first lieutenant in 1760. He is probably the Solomon Andrus who served in the Revolutionary War and was mustered out in 1781. In 1785 his name is found among the names of members of the Long Society Church, but he seems to have lived earlier at Lisbon.

Children:

i. Thankful,[6] b. at Lisbon 31 July 1763.

ii. Honour (probably dau. of Solomon), d. 21 Sept. 1841, aged 64; m. (1) at Preston, 18 Feb. 1798, George Leonard; m. (2) at Preston, 7 Aug. 1803, Warren Andrews, who d. 13 Aug. 1848, aged 67. Children by second husband: 1. *Eliza*, b. 22 Apr. 1804. 2. *George*, b. 30 May 1805. 3. *Warren*, b. 25 Mar. 1807. 4. *Charles*, b. 25 Mar. 1809. 5. *Amos*, b. 5 June 1811. 6. *Maria*, b. 19 June 1813. 7. *John*, b. 13 Sept. 1815; d. 16 July 1816. 8. *Henry*, b. 14 Sept. 1819. 9. *Gustavus Davis*, b. 6 May 1821. Probably others.

15. Roswell[5] Andrus (*Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1767, died at Poultney, Vt., 11 Sept. 1845. He married Lucy Coy, born in 1773, died at Poultney 3 Feb. 1846. About the year 1800 he removed from Shaftsbury to Poultney, and settled on a farm about two miles south of Poultney Village. (History of Poultney.)

Children:

i. Laura,[6] d. at Chatham, Ill., in 1883; m. Amos Williams of Wells, Vt. Five children.

ii. Heman, b. in 1798; d. unm. 18 Jan. 1872.

iii. Roswell, of Poultney, Vt., farmer, b. in 1800; d. 27 July 1843; m. Mahala Brown, who d. 15 Aug. 1874. Children: 1. *William Walter Jay*,[7] d. unm. 2. *Henry*, b. in 1830; d. 17 Aug. 1870. 3. *Albert*. 4. *Helen*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Laura*, m. at Fairhaven, Vt., John Perkins. 7. *Jay*, b. in 1845; d. unm. 4 June 1877.

iv. Linus, b. in 1803; d. at Poultney, Vt., 10 Oct. 1872; m. Abigail Pattee. Children: 1. *Sarah J.*,[7] d. 22 Apr. 1837. 2. *Lucy*, m. Wilbert Wallace Martin; lived at Poultney.

16. John[5] Andrus (*Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born at Shaftsbury, Vt., 9 Mar. 1774. He married Amy Coy.

Children (order of births unknown):

i. John,[6] of Perry, N. Y., m. Mary Stewart. Children: 1. *Harriet*,[7] m. Daniel Sweet. 2. *Minerva*, m. Marion Smith; no issue. 3.

* John Deming married Elizabeth (Perkins) Buck, widow of Rev. Daniel Buck. He removed from Wethersfield to Norwich in 1734, and he and his wife died there in 1763. He bequeathed £15 to his daughter, Honour Andrus. (See Deming Genealogy and Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr.)

Eliza, m. Albert Drake; lived at Perry; no issue. 4. *Mary*, m. Peter West; lived at Perry; two children. 5. *Merritt*, m. Josephine Lacy. 6. *Esther*, m. Henry Lacy; lived at Perry; two children. 7. *Julia*, m. Charles Sweet; two children. 8. *George*, m. ——— Cox.

ii. AMY, m. ORIN GOODRICH.

iii. MAHALA, b. in 1791; d. 22 Oct. 1814, ae. 23. (Gravestone at Shaftsbury, Vt.)

iv. RUTH, m. WILLIAM (?) TURNER.

v. ELON, of Delavan, Wis., m. HELEN ROSE of Poultney, Vt. One daughter.

vi. LINUS (or LINEUS), m. RACHEL BROUGHTON, dau. of Ira and Elizabeth (Calkins).

vii. TRUMAN, of Perry, N. Y., m. MARY GODDARD. Children: 1. *Julia*,[7] d. young. 2. *Clarissa*, d. young. 3. *Byron*, d. young. 4. *Linus*, d. young. 5. *Beach*, m. in California, and d. there. 6. *Delia*, m. ——— Emory.

24. viii. DANIEL, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1796.

25. ix. DAVID, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1799.

x. POLLY, b. 25 Mar. 1800; d. 13 Jan. 1850; m. STEPHEN HAWKINS of Arlington, Vt. Children: 1. *Merritt*, b. 25 June 1819; m. Bethia Lyman of Northfield, Mass. 2. *Mary*, b. 20 Oct. 1820; m. Joseph Broadway. 3. *David*, b. in Oct. 1822; m. (1) Sarah A. Center of Post Corners, N. Y.; m. (2) Mrs. Mary A. Lenard of North Adams, Mass.; m. (3) Mrs. Caroline Moseley. 4. *Harriet*, b. 7 July 1824; m. B. Franklin McLaughlin of West Arlington, Vt. 5. *Freelove*, b. 7 Aug. 1826; m. John N. Chase of North Adams, Mass. 6. *Stephen*, b. in May 1829; m. Jane Pike of Glens Falls, N. Y.

17. DAVID[5] ANDRUS (*Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Shaftsbury, Vt., 29 Mar. 1779, died at Castile, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1861. He married, 2 Nov. 1801, MARY PARKS, born at Arlington, Vt., 9 Jan. 1787, died at Castile 2 Mar. 1839, daughter of his father's fourth wife, Mrs. Freelove (Wilcox) Parks. (*Vide supra*, p. 110.) He kept a tavern at Shaftsbury until about 1834, when he removed to Perry, N. Y., all his children except Abia going with him.

Children, some born at Arlington, Vt., and others at Shaftsbury, Vt.:

i. ABIA,[6] b. 9 Feb. 1803; d. 7 Sept. 1889; m. 19 May 1819 COL. LEMUEL BOTTUM of Shaftsbury, Vt., farmer, b. 20 Aug. 1800, d. 14 July 1880. Children: 1. *Mary E.*, b. in Mar. 1822; d. 28 Feb. 1838. 2. *Simon*, b. 26 Feb. 1824; m. (1) Margaret A. Douglas; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Rhodes. 3. *Horace Barlow*, b. 3 July 1826; m. 8 Oct. 1856 Harriet E. Huntington. 4. *Caroline Amelia*, b. 26 Sept. 1828; m. Norman R. Douglas. 5. *Edward*, b. 29 July 1832; m. (1) Ellen L. Clark; m. (2) Marietta Cox.

ii. ORETTA, b. 15 Feb. 1805; d. 11 June 1859; m. 30 Sept. 1822 DANIEL GALUSHA HUNTINGTON, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., 17 Feb. 1802, d. at Perry, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1877, s. of Dr. Daniel. They lived at Perry, N. Y. Children: 1. *Edwin*, of Rochester, N. Y., b. 22 Aug. 1823; d. 1 Dec. 1898; m. Jane A. Rathbone. 2. *George Byron*, of Edgerton, Wis., b. 21 Jan. 1827; d. 15 Mar. 1899; m. (1) Jenette E. Galusha; m. (2) Sarah Jane Smith; m. (3) Mrs. Mary A. (Brewer) Johnson. 3. *Nancy Amelia*, b. 15 Mar. 1833; d. 22 Mar. 1865; m. 25 Sept. 1855 Barton B. Higgins; resided at Dixon, Ill. 4. *Mary*, b. 10 Aug. 1840; d. 16 June 1872; m. 4. Mar. 1863 John D. Crabtree; resided at Dixon, Ill.

iii. FREELOVE, b. 13 June 1807; d. at Castile, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1841; m. 14 Oct. 1828 TRUMAN FISK, b. 23 July 1800, d. at Castile 2 Apr.

1874. Children, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt.: 1. *Helen E.*, b. 7 Mar. 1831; d. unm. 17 July 1899. 2. *Abia E.*, b. 9 June 1832; d. 24 Sept. 1912; m. Myron Barton. 3. *Horatio Parks*, of Rochester, N. Y., b. 11 Mar. 1835; d. 20 July 1911; m. Iris A. Chapin.

iv. JOHN PARKS, b. 22 May 1809; d. 13 Jan. 1829.
26. v. EPHRAIM MARTIN, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., 22 Feb. 1811.
27. vi. HORATIO NELSON, b. 30 June 1813.
vii. WILLIAM MERRITT, b. 11 May 1815; d. 31 July 1815.
28. viii. COLUMBUS PARKS, b. 8 Sept. 1822.
29. ix. DAVID OATMAN, b. 10 Oct. 1825.

18. FREDERICK[5] ANDROSS (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich in 1754, died at Hartford 27 Sept. 1825. He married, 21 June 1780, LYDIA FELCH, born at Canterbury 1 Sept. 1764, died at South Windsor 20 Dec. 1833, daughter of John and Sarah (Adams).*

In the Revolutionary War Frederick Andross was a sailor for a short time in 1776 on the *Oliver Cromwell*, a schooner which was sent out as a privateer by the people of Windham County. In 1799 he was captain of a company of light infantry.

Children:

30. i. CHESTER,[6] b. at Canterbury 17 Sept. 1781.
31. ii. JOHN FELCH, b. at Canterbury 1 March 1786.
32. iii. AUGUSTUS, b. at Canterbury 17 Dec. 1788.
33. iv. FREDERICK, b. at Hartford 12 May 1793.
34. v. WILLIAM FELCH, b. at Hartford 30 Nov. 1795.

19. COL. ABEL[5] ANDROS (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich in 1755, died at Plainfield 17 Feb. 1817, ae. 62. He married, 2 Jan. 1777, BRIDGET FRINK of Stonington, who died at Plainfield 5 Nov. 1827.

Col. Abel Andros was one of the most respected citizens of Plainfield, where he was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church. In 1811 he and his son Benjamin, with eight others of Plainfield, Norwich, and Canterbury, were associated in the Andros Factory Company.

Children, born at Plainfield:

35. i. BENJAMIN,[6] b. 20 Oct. 1777.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1780.
iii. LYDIA (twin), b. 14 July 1783; d. 27 Sept. 1802.
iv. ANNA (called NANCY) (twin), b. 14 July 1783; d. 13 July 1812; m. 30 Sept. 1811 NATHANIEL EDDY of Middleborough, Mass.
v. MARY, b. 28 Feb. 1786.
vi. BETSEY, b. 25 April 1790; d. 28 Nov. 1864; m. 12 Nov. 1809 ERASTUS LESTER of Plainfield, who d. 15 Aug. 1861, aged 74. Children: 1. *Timothy*, b. in Apr. 1812; d. in 1827. 2. *William Andros*, b. 13 Feb. 1816; d. at Plainfield 27 Aug. 1884; m. Lydia Crosby Harris. 3. *Elizabeth Kinney*, b. in Dec. 1818. 4. *Edward Kinney*, b. in Sept. 1822; d. in Illinois 7 Sept. 1901. 5. *Sarah Maria*, b. in Dec. 1824; d. at Putnam 15 Nov. 1899; m. George Buck. 6. *George*, b. in Jan. 1835; d. in 1836.
vii. ABBY, b. 14 Dec. 1792; d. 28 Oct. 1848; m. 22 May 1814, as his second wife, NATHANIEL EDDY of Middleborough, Mass., who d. 30 Mar. 1869, former husband of her sister Anna. Children: 1. *Nathaniel Andros*, b. 6 May 1815; m. Abby H. Adams of

* John Felch was descended from Henry Felch, one of the earliest settlers and proprietors of Gloucester, Mass., and later of Watertown, Mass. Sarah (Adams) Felch was descended from Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.

Boston, Mass. 2. *Francis Frink* (twin), b. 6 Apr. 1817; d. 3 Feb. 1862; m. Clara Hagan. 3. *Anne Elizabeth* (twin), b. 6 Apr. 1817; m. 27 Sept. 1843 William Pratt. 4. *John*, b. in 1819; d. 2 Oct. 1901; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 10 Oct 1855 Caroline C. Updike. He was an eminent lawyer in Providence, R. I. 5. *Abby Andros*, b. 19 July 1822; m. George E. Adams of Boston, Mass. 6. *Mary Jane*, b. 10 June 1827; m. 29 Sept. 1852 Charles French Thayer of Boston, Mass.; eight children.

20. Rev. Thomas[5] Andros (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich 1 May 1759, died at Berkley, Mass., 30 Dec. 1845. He married first, 18 May 1784, Abigail Cutler, born at Plainfield 28 Apr. 1763, died at Berkley 19 Sept. 1798, daughter of Capt. William and Susanna (Shepherd); and secondly, 7 Feb. 1799, Sophia Sanford of Berkley, who died 13 Feb. 1842, aged 62, daughter of John and Sarah (Dean).

Thomas Andros joined the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen, and took part in the Battle of Long Island and the Battle of White Plains. In 1781 he enlisted in New London on a privateer which was captured by the British, and he was confined on the *Jersey*, the notorious prison ship at New York. A few months later he escaped in a manner almost miraculous, and he has told vividly the story of his experiences in a little book, now rare, called "The Old Jersey Captive." After his return to Plainfield and the recovery of his health he studied theology in Plainfield with Rev. Joel Benedict, and was ordained minister at Berkley, Mass., in 1788, remaining in charge of the church there for forty-six years. His annual stipend was £80, and it was not increased during all the time of his ministry. To eke out his slender salary he taught navigation for many years. He was the father of seventeen children, four of whom became successful navigators and commanded some of the largest ships that sailed out of Providence and New York. (See Sanford's History of Berkley, Mass.)

Children by first wife, all except the first one born at Berkley, Mass.:

i. Milton,[6] b. at Plainfield 16 Apr. 1786; d. at Havana, Cuba, 2 June 1822; m. Polly Douglas of Freetown, Mass. He was a sea captain, and was master of the brig *Governor Hopkins* of Providence, R. I. Only child: 1. *A daughter*.[7]

ii. Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1787; d. 8 Jan. 1864; m. William Babbitt of Berkley. Children: 1. *Abby*. 2. *Maria*. 3. *Eliza*.

iii. Abigail, b. 29 Sept. 1789; d. unm. at Berkley, Mass., 9 Mar. 1860.

iv. Thomas, b. 6 Mar. 1791; d. at Freetown, Mass., 31 Mar. 1860; m. 3 Apr. 1829 Sarah Nichols of Freetown. He was a sea captain. Only child: 1. *A daughter*.[7]

v. Benedict, b. 7 Oct. 1792; d. 31 July 1869; m. Eunice Nichols, sister of the wife of his brother Thomas. He was a sea captain. Children: 1. *Margaret*.[7] 2. *Josephine*. 3. *Sarah Adelaide*.

vi. William, mariner, b. 16 Mar. 1794; d. at Guayaquil, Ecuador, in 1829; m. Rachel Sutton. Children: 1. *William*.[7] 2. *Clara*. 3. *Ann Elizabeth*.

vii. Lydia, b. 2 Oct. 1795; d. at Freetown, Mass., 7 Mar. 1888; m. 25 Dec. 1833 John Deane of Freetown. Only child: 1. *John Milton*, b. 8 Jan. 1841.

viii. SUSAN, b. 13 Jan. 1797; m. WILLIAM ROTHWELL. Child: 1. *William.*

ix. CLARISSA, b. 25 Aug. 1798; d. at Berkley, Mass., 12 Aug. 1820.

Children by second wife, born at Berkley, Mass.:

x. SOPHIA SANFORD, b. 23 Sept. 1800; d. 28 Mar. 1824.

xi. PRISCILLA DEAN, b. 17 Nov. 1802; d. 25 July 1875; m. SMITH WINSLOW of Fall River, Mass. Children: 1. *Isaac.* 2. *Thomas.* 3. *Orin.* 4. *James.* 5. *Elizabeth.*

36. xii. FREDERICK, b. 14 Sept. 1805.

xiii. SARAH, b. 9 Nov. 1807; d. 17 Jan. 1889; m. GEORGE W. BUTTERS of Newton, Mass.

xiv. DANIEL KENDRICK, b. 14 Jan. 1811; d. 29 Apr. 1873; m. MARY SISSON. He was a sea captain.

xv. LEANDER, b. 25 Dec. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1850.

37. xvi. RICHARD SALTER STORRS, b. 27 Oct. 1817.

xvii. MILTON, b. 7 Feb. 1823; d. at Berkeley, Cal., in 1910; m. at San Francisco, Cal., ———. He was senior partner in a law firm at San Francisco.

21. ASA[5] ANDRUS (*Zebediah,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich in 1742, died at Pawlet, Vt., 12 Jan. 1821. He married, 10 Jan. 1765, MARY PRIDE of Norwich, daughter of Herbert. He was sergeant in the Revolutionary War in Capt. John Durkee's company.

Children, all except Sarah born probably at Norwich (order of births unknown):

i. ROBERT,[6] mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate in 1821, when he was living at Pawlet, Vt. No further record of him has been found.

ii. SUSANNA, b. in 1767; d. 10 Oct. 1846; m. CAPT. JOSIAH MONROE, who went from Canterbury to Pawlet, Vt., in 1784, and d. in 1846, aged 84. Children: 1. *Jesse.* 2. *William,* m. 7 Feb. 1822 Altia Fitch Clark. 3. *Asa A.,* m. 6 Dec. 1831 Achsah Phillips. 4. *Chauncey,* d. 29 Dec. 1828; m. Emeline Brown.

iii. ANNA, m. DAVID MONROE.

iv. MARY (called POLLY), m. 13 Mar. 1786 SAMUEL GOOKINS. They settled in Switzerland Co., Ind. Children: 1. *Naomi.* 2. *Lydia.* 3. *Anne.* 4. *Asa.* 5. *Samuel.* 6. *Mary.* 7. *Olive.*

38. v. ASA, b. at Norwich 22 Nov. 1773.

vi. BETSEY, m. 4 Dec. 1800 ISAAC FITCH of Pawlet, Vt.

vii. SARAH, b. at Pawlet, Vt., in 1778; d. there in 1858; m. ABNER LUMBARD, who went from Brimfield, Mass., to Pawlet in 1784, and d. in 1861, aged 88. Children: 1. *Sophia,* b. 16 Aug. 1797. 2. *Fanny,* b. 5 Feb. 1800. 3. *Chester,* b. 16 Apr. 1802; m. 18 Feb. 1830 Lucina Clark. 4. *Pamelia,* b. 17 Apr. 1804; d. 8 Feb. 1851; m. 23 Feb. 1831 Thomas Jefferson Swallow. 5. *Delight,* d. 4 Oct. 1809, ae. 2 years, 11 months. 6. *Hiram,* b. 4 July 1809; d. 2 Mar. 1851; m. 1 May 1839 Fanny Potter. 7. *Julia,* b. 4 Sept. 1811. 8. *Franklin.*

22. ZEBEDIAH[5] ANDRUS (*Zebediah,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich in 1744, died at Pawlet, Vt., in 1830, aged 86. He married his second cousin, JUDITH[5] ANDRUS (12, vii), born in 1756, died at Mt. Tabor, Vt., in 1850, aged 94. They went to Pawlet about 1784.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. CAPT. JOSEPH CLARK, who d. in 1820.

ii. ZEBEDIAH, b. 19 May 1779.

39. iii. BENJAMIN, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 11 Dec. 1783.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 12 Nov. 1785; perhaps the William Andrews who m. at Pawlet, Vt., 13 Jan. 1803, Polly King.
v. EUNICE, b. 7 Aug. 1788; living at Pawlet, Vt., in 1867; m. CAPT. PHINEAS ARMSTRONG, who d. in 1836, aged 50.
vi. ELISA, b. 10 Nov. 1791.

23. JOHN HOLMES[5] ANDRUS* (*Daniel,*[4] *David,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Preston, in 1768, died at Pawlet, Vt., in 1841, aged 73. He married first, 28 Oct. 1790, RACHEL WILLEY, born 26 Dec. 1769, died at Pawlet in 1821, daughter of Asa and Abigail (Skinner), who went from Colchester to Pawlet in 1778; and secondly LOUISA ———, who survived him.

In 1780 he was at Danby, Vt., his farm being near the Pawlet line; in 1822 he went to Pawlet to live. He was representative in the Legislature from Danby seventeen years, judge of the Rutland County Court, and a man of note and influence in the town.

Children by first wife (order of births unknown):

i. JOHN,[6] b. at Danby, Vt., 17 Mar. 1795; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 17 July 1851; m. at Pawlet, 9 Mar. 1823, MIRANDA MORRISON, b. at Kingsbury, N. Y., in 1801, d. at Aurora, Ill., in 1881, dau. of Dr. John. Children: 1. *Mary M.,*[7] b. in 1824; d. in Dec. 1906; m. at Danby, 3 June 1840, Seth Griffith; lived at Aurora, Ill. 2. *John Morrison,* b. at Danby 27 Feb. 1828; m. Mary Elizabeth Ruste, who d. at Aurora in 1874, dau. of Samuel of Cambridge, N. Y.; four children.
ii. EZRA, b. at Danby, Vt., 3 Aug. 1799; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 1 Nov. 1864; m. at Danby, 29 June 1820, NANCY MCDANIELS, b. at Danby 27 Dec. 1803, d. at Pawlet 22 Mar. 1886, dau. of James and Sally (Harrington). Children: 1. *Sarah Ann,*[7] b. 30 Nov. 1821; m. 17 Mar. 1842 Mark H. Wooster. 2. *Eliza Ann,* m. Dr. Phineas Strong. 3. *Nancy Mary.* 4. *James McDaniels,* b. 13 Aug. 1831; d. at Pawlet 24 Sept. 1904; m. Sarah Grace Otis, b. at Danby 12 Nov. 1844, d. at Pawlet 3 May 1908, dau. of William and Delia (Peck). 5. *Julia Clara,* m. Parker Jones. 6. *John Holmes.* 7. *Mary Esther.* 8. *Cordelia Caroline.* 9. *Merritt Clark,* d. unm. at Pawlet 5 May 1912.
iii. HANNAH.
iv. TEMPA, m. ALLEN VAIL, and settled at Middletown, Vt. Children: 1. *John.* 2. *Edward.* 3. *Philander.* 4. *Sophia.* 5. *Almira.*
v. SOPHIA, m. EDWARD HERRICK. Children: 1. *Rachel,* m. Ira Cook. 2. *Charity,* m. Caleb Lobdell. 3. *Eunice,* m. William Seeley. 4. *Alta,* m. Fayette Bromley. 5. *Henry,* m. ——— Avery.
vi. CLARA (or CLARISSA), m. STEPHEN OTIS.
vii. JULIA, m. BARNUM LANGFORD.
viii. ALTA, m. at Pawlet, Vt., 11 Nov. 1829, JOSEPH AYERS.

24. DANIEL[6] ANDRUS (*John,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1796, died at Poultney, Vt., 14 Nov. 1863. He married HARRIET WATKINS, who died at Poultney 23 Feb. 1874, aged 69, daughter of Broadwell. About 1815 he went to Poultney, a poor man; but by industry and economy he succeeded in acquiring a good property. (History of Poultney.)

Children:

i. SARAH JANE,[7] b. at Poultney, Vt., 11 Jan. 1822; d. 21 Sept. 1898; m. (1) WILLIAM D. BOSWORTH; m. (2) 29 Jan. 1863 REV. JOHN GOADBY, b. in England. Children by first husband: 1. *Mary*

* *Vide supra,* p. 114, footnote.

Jane, m. William Gaige. 2. *Harriet Ella*, m. William Nathaniel. Child by second husband: 3. *Nellie Bosworth*, b. at Poultney 13 Nov. 1863; m. 9 May 1882 Jason Rogers Mason.

ii. MARY E., d. at Denver, Colo., in Dec. 1912; m. JOHN JAY JOSLIN. They settled at Denver. Children: 1. *Hattie*. 2. *Edna*. 3. *Frank A*.

iii. EDWIN DANIEL, b. 2 Dec. 1837; d. at Poultney, Vt., 22 July 1894; m. ADDIE JANE ADAMS, who d. 27 July 1872, dau. of Alanson of Poultney. He lived at his father's homestead at Poultney. Children: 1. *Mary Grace*,[8] b. 7 Sept. 1859; m. 10 Mar. 1899 Alfred Josiah Beebe. 2. *William Daniel*, b. 19 Dec. 1864; m. at Rutland, Vt., 11 Apr. 1894, Ida Merriam Long. 3. *Edwin Daniel*, m. 6 Apr. 1899 Laura Westover.

25. DAVID[6] ANDRUS (*John*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1799, died at Granville, N. Y., 11 May 1871. He married SARAH WEEKS, born at Jamaica, Vt., 23 Sept. 1800, died at Granville 11 Apr. 1885, daughter of Nathan. He was the owner of a stage route, and was himself the stage driver between Troy, N. Y., and Rutland, Vt.

Children, all but the two youngest born at Granville, N. Y.:

i. MINERVA,[7] b. 19 Aug. 1829; d. 3 Mar. 1868; m. ORSON F. BETTS, s. of John and Lydia (Loveland). No children.

ii. ELIZA, b. 15 Mar. 1831; d. 20 Apr. 1899; m. at West Pawlet, Vt., MERRITT C. JONES. Children: 1. *Florence*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Frederick M*.

iii. HENRY, b. 15 Feb. 1833; d. unm. 20 Dec. 1853.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 31 July 1834; d. unm. 12 Oct. 1908.

v. TRUMAN, b. 12 Feb. 1836; d. at Granville, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1861; m. MARTHA WARREN, b. at West Pawlet, Vt., 9 May 1841, dau. of Cotton Fletcher and Susan (Curtis). Child: 1. *Henry*,[8] b. in 1860; adopted when young by a family named Norton, whose surname he took.

vi. DAVID, b. 14 Feb. 1838; d. at Albany, N. Y., 5 July 1902; m. MARY MILLER of Granville, N. Y., b. 26 Mar. 1847, dau. of Rev. William Abeel and Louisa (Bordwell). Children: 1. *Louise*.[8] 2. *Bert*.

vii. MARY, b. at Sandyhill, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1840; m. 4 Apr. 1861 JAMES ORDWAY, b. at Strafford, Vt., 20 Dec. 1830, d. 1 Mar. 1905.

viii. JOSEPH, b. at Sandyhill, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1841; d. at Granville, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1894; m. at Pawlet, Vt., 27 Feb. 1869, CLARA SARGENT, b. at Hubbardton, Vt., 10 Apr. 1850, dau. of John and Alcinda (Davis). Children: 1. *Charles*.[8] 2. *Florence*.

26. EPHRAIM MARTIN[6] ANDRUS (*David*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Shaftsbury, Vt., 22 Feb. 1811, died at Perry, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1892. He married first, 4 Dec. 1834, CLARISSA HUNTINGTON, born 6 Apr. 1817, died 28 Oct. 1855; and secondly, 6 Jan. 1857, MARY A. ERICKSON, who died 19 Mar. 1880.

Children by first wife:

i. DANIEL,[7] b. 7 Aug. 1838; d. 14 May 1841.

ii. EUGENE H., b. 10 Sept. 1844; m. 25 May 1865 FLORENCE BUXTON. Children: 1. *Clinton Buxton*.[8] 2. *Lottie H*. 3. *Roy L*.

iii. FRED M., b. 25 July 1848; m. 18 May 1871 EVA L. SHIRLEY.

iv. FRANCIS R., b. 5 Aug. 1855; d. 16 Sept. 1855.

Children by second wife:

v. HENRY E., b. 10 Dec. 1859.

vi. CLARA, b. 2 Sept. 1864; d. 2 Apr. 1886.

27. Horatio Nelson[6] Andrus (*David*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Castile, N. Y., born 30 June 1813, died 27 Jan. 1859. He married, 12 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth A. Easton, who died 2 Apr. 1904.

Children:

i. Susan A.,[7] b. 12 July 1837; d. 28 Jan. 1844.
ii. Lemuel B., b. 6 July 1840; d. 8 Mar. 1862.
iii. Martin E., b. 27 Sept. 1842; d. in 1892; m. 27 July 1866 Mrs. Julia Grant. No children.
iv. John Nelson, b. 29 Jan. 1847; d. 6 Mar. 1849.
v. Sarah A., b. 15 June 1851; m. 15 Nov. 1871 Charles Locke.
vi. Mary, b. 24 Oct. 1859; m. 21 Sept. 1881 John Tabor. No children.

28. Columbus Parks[6] Andrus (*David*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Castile, N. Y., born 8 Sept. 1822, died 10 June 1907. He married, 12 Nov. 1846, Clarissa E. Billings, who died 27 June 1910.

Children: *

i. Flora B.,[7] b. 5 Aug. 1850; d. 1 Feb. 1851.
ii. Gracia A., b. 5 Aug. 1856; m. 15 May 1877 Mortimer N. Cole.
iii. Gertrude, b. 28 Oct. 1862; d. 11 Mar. 1864.

29. David Oatman[6] Andrus (*David*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 10 Oct. 1825, died 9 July 1909. He married first, 19 Jan. 1854, Harriet Palmer, who died 2 June 1865; and secondly, 17 Oct. 1865, Martha Jane Palmer, sister of his deceased wife. They lived at Perry, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

i. William P.,[7] b. 12 Apr. 1856; d. 6 Nov. 1913; m. 6 Nov. 1878 Mary White.
ii. Charles Alton, b. 4 June 1858; m. (1) 18 Feb. 1880 Agnes Wylie; m. (2) 22 Dec. 1902 Lillian Marie Kremer.
iii. Daniel, b. 6 Nov. 1860; m. 6 May 1884 Mattie Sweeting.
iv. David Ray, b. 18 May 1865; living unm.

30. Chester[6] Andross (*Frederick*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Canterbury 17 Sept. 1781, died at Hartford 1 Jan. 1826. He married at Hartford, in 1810 or 1811, Rhoda Kilbourn, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Wells), born at Hartford 18 June 1789, died there in Oct. 1858. (Kilbourn Genealogy.)

Children, born at Hartford:

i. William,[7] d. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Lucy Sloan. Children: 1. *Doderidge*,[8] d. young. 2. *Cornelius*. 3. *Eugene*. 4. *Erskine*. 5. *Alice*. 6. *Allen*.
ii. Cecilia, b. 17 Apr. 1813; d. 28 Feb. 1882; m. 11 Nov. 1833 Allyn Southmayd Stillman, b. at Wethersfield 28 Apr. 1800, s. of James and Elizabeth (Webster). He was a bookbinder, and was mayor of Hartford in 1862. Children: 1. *Cecilia Augusta*, b. 23 Feb. 1835; m. Samuel H. White. 2. *Charles Allyn*, b. 10 Feb. 1837; d. 21 June 1904; m. Harriet Allen. 3. *Alice Webster*, b. 29 Mar. 1839; living unm. 4. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 28 July 1841; d. 6 Dec. 1843. 5. *Mary*, b. 12 Jan. 1846; d. 15 Nov. 1848. 6. *Allyn*, b. 8 Sept. 1848; m. Anna Rose. 7. *William Webster*, b. 1 Jan. 1852; m. Mary M. Robins.

☞* In addition to the three children named here, Columbus Parks Andrus had an adopted daughter, Emma B., born 10 Oct. 1850.

iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 June 1815; d. unm. in 1865.
iv. MICHAEL SHEPARD, bapt. 28 Apr. 1817; d. at Westfield, Mass.
v. JANETTE, bapt. 7 Nov. 1819; d. in 1869; m. CAPT. DAVID HOYT of Deerfield, Mass., b. 29 June 1801. Children: 1. *Edward*, b. 17 Aug. 1844. 2. *Mary*, b. 7 Oct. 1846. 3. *John Wilson*, b. 6 May 1850.
vi. SARAH A., bapt. 25 June 1821; d. in 1857; m. 24 June 1839 HENRY ROSE. Children: 1. *James*. 2. *Nettie*.

31. JOHN FELCH[6] ANDROSS (*Frederick*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Canterbury 1 Mar. 1786, died at Bloomingburg, N. Y., 22 June 1868. He married, 21 Apr. 1812, SARAH REDFIELD, born 7 Nov. 1792, daughter of David and Esther (Thorp), who went from Fairfield to Orange County, N. Y. John Felch Andross followed the sea in early life, going twice to the West Indies. He settled at Crawford, now Bloomingburg, N. Y.

Children, born at Bloomingburg, N. Y.:

i. ELLEN JANE,[7] b. 21 Jan. 1813; d. 30 Mar. 1848; m. 15 Oct. 1833 JOSEPH SEAGEARS, b. at Washington, Mass., 12 Jan. 1799, d. at Bloomingburg, N. Y., in May 1875. Children: 1. *Milo*, b. 11 Aug. 1835; m. Annie Conlin of Goshen, N. Y. 2. *Sarah Ellen*, b. 12 Oct. 1836. 3. *John Andross*, b. 25 Dec. 1838; d. 19 Dec. 1841.
ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 23 Sept. 1817; d. unm. at Utica, N. Y.
iii. CALVIN CARMICHAEL, b. 21 Mar. 1821; d. 3 Feb. 1902; m. 30 Apr. 1857 DEBORAH A. MILLER, who d. 11 Dec. 1897, dau. of Michael and Margaret (Dickerson). He was a properous farmer at Bloomingburg, N. Y. Only child: 1. *Sarah Adda*.[8]

32. AUGUSTUS[6] ANDROSS (*Frederick*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Canterbury 17 Dec. 1788, died at Hartford 2 Nov. 1827. He married at Hartford, 14 Jan. 1813, SUSAN CLARK. The family lived at Hartford until his death, and then his widow and children lived for a while in New York City, but removed later to Keokuk, Iowa. After undergoing misfortunes caused by ice in the river, they went down the Mississippi to New Orleans, and finally settled in Texas.

Children, born at Hartford:

i. WALTER AUGUSTUS,[7] b. in 1816; d. at New Orleans, La.; m. MARGARET FERGUSON of New Braunfels, Tex., who after his death returned to Scotland, her native country, with her three children. Children: 1. *Henry D.*[8] 2. *Catherine*. 3. *Emily*.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 21 July 1817; m. (1) STEPHEN FIELD; m. (2) ——— BUMBLE. She and her second husband lived in Texas. Child by first husband: 1. *Charles*. Children by second husband, b. in Texas: 2. *Mary*. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Henry*. 5. *William*.
iii. EMILY, b. in June 1820; d. in Aug. 1822.
iv. LYDIA MARIA, b. 9 Nov. 1822; m. in New York, at the same ceremony with her sister Jane Elizabeth, HENRY BORDEN ABEL. Children: 1. *Walter*. 2. *Henry*. 3. *Fanny*. 4. *Edgar*.
v. EMILY, b. 17 June 1824; m. (1) JOHN MCCALL of Keokuk, Iowa, with whom she lived in Louisiana and then in Texas; m. (2) ——— BRACKEN. Children by first husband: 1. *John*. 2. *Charles*. 3. *Walter*. 4. *George*. 5. *Robert*. 6. *Susan*. 7. *Fannie*.
vi. SUSAN, b. 18 Feb. 1825; m. GUSTAVE STEVES. They lived at Austin and Corpus Christi, Tex. Only child: 1. *Susan*.
vii. MARY CLARENDON, b. 15 Apr. 1826; d. 18 Mar. 1906; m. at Houston, Tex., 8 July 1846, ROBERT BREWSTER. Children: 1.

Mary Adeline. 2. *Robert Weir.* 3. *Jane Elizabeth.* 4. *Walter Augustus.* 5. *Charles.* 6. *Matthew.* 7. *Edgar Henry.* 8. *Henry Abel.*

viii. AUGUSTA OLIVIA, b. 30 Dec. 1827; m. (1) at New Braunfels, Tex., JUDGE MATTHEW AUGUSTUS DOOLEY; m. (2) S. D. MUNROE. She lived at New Orleans, La., and Llano, Tex.

33. FREDERICK[6] ANDROSS (*Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Hartford 12 May 1793. He married MINDWELL SMITH of Suffield. He was a ship's carpenter, and was at sea much of the time.

Children:

i. LEVI,[7] b. in 1817; d. in June 1849; m. 3 Sept. 1839 ELEANOR SMITH, dau. of Daniel and Ellen (Beeman) of Granby. Only child: 1. *Martha Almira.*[8]

ii. ALBERT, d. at the age of 22.

34. WILLIAM FELCH[6] ANDROSS (*Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hartford 30 Nov. 1795, died at South Windsor 17 Mar. 1842. He married, 26 Oct. 1819, JULIA BANCROFT, born at South Windsor 17 Sept 1800, died 26 July 1885, only child of Abner and Lucy. She lived all her life in the old home which she had inherited from her Bancroft ancestors.

Children, all but the first one born at South Windsor:

i. JULIA ANN,[7] b. at Hartford 24 Apr. 1821; d. at Willimantic 13 Oct. 1899; m. 16 July 1842, as his second wife, DANIEL WEBSTER, b. at Longmeadow, Mass., 27 July 1812, d. 28 Mar. 1860,* s. of Daniel and Ann (Andros). His mother was descended from John Andrews of Farmington. Children: 1. *Noah,* b. in Aug. 1847; m. (1) Emma Butler of Hartford; m. (2) Sarah Royce of Willimantic. 2. *Alice Elizabeth,* b. 14 Jan. 1850. 3. *Julia Eliza,* b. 9 Mar. 1851.

ii. LUCY, b. 16 Sept. 1822; d. at Rockville 21 Mar. 1901; m. (1) at South Windsor, 27 Nov. 1845, EDWARD GILMAN, who d. 9 July 1855; m. (2) at Rockville, 25 Apr. 1860, IRA B. BENNETT, b. at Mansfield 26 Jan. 1814, d. at Rockville 21 Oct. 1874. Children by first husband: 1. *A daughter,* d. in infancy. 2. *Frederick Vincent,* b. 4 June 1850; d. at Rockville 27 Dec. 1887.

40. iii. ABNER BANCROFT, b. 26 Sept. 1824.

iv. SARAH BRYANT, b. 23 Jan. 1828; d. at East Hartford 15 Sept. 1880; m. 4 Dec. 1851 JOSEPH A. WILLIAMS, who d. at Hartford 3 Feb. 1866, s. of Joseph and Naomi (Drake). Only child: 1. *John Andross,* b. 29 Sept. 1853; d. at East Hartford 27 July 1884; m. 11 Nov. 1874 Candora P. Miller of Southington.

41. v. WILLIAM WILTSHIRE, b. 29 Jan. 1831.

35. BENJAMIN[6] ANDROS (*Abel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Plainfield 20 Oct. 1777, died there 28 Jan. 1860. He married, 16 Mar. 1803, SARAH AVERILL, born at Preston 13 Sept. 1781, died 30 Mar. 1838.

He was deacon for many years in the Congregational Church at Plainfield, and was a highly respected citizen. He was associated with his father in the Andros factory at Moosup, now Packerville.

* He was warden of the State prison at Wethersfield, and was stabbed with a knife by a refractory prisoner, his wounds proving fatal. His first wife was Ann Eliza Smith, by whom he had one son, Daniel, born 26 Sept. 1839.

Children:

42. i. WILLIAM NOYES,[7] b. at Plainfield 26 May 1806.
43. ii. JAMES SANFORD, b. at Plainfield 18 Oct 1808.
iii. ABEL AVERILL, b. 27 Jan. 1816; d. unm. in 1838.

36. FREDERICK[6] ANDROS (*Thomas*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Berkley, Mass, 14 Sept. 1805, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 27 Apr. 1895. He married at Plymouth, N. Y., ELIZA BUNKER, who died at McGregor, Iowa, 6 Nov. 1879. He was prominent as one of the earliest physicians west of the Mississippi.

Children:

i. RICHARD SALTER STORRS,[7] b. at Garnavillo, Iowa, 9 June 1838; m. in Dec. 1857 MARIA WORTHING, b. at Franklin, Mich., 1 May 1835, dau. of Benjamin Dade and Charlotte (Marvin). Children: 1. *Georgianna*,[8] b. 28 Sept. 1858; m. Anson S. Brooks. 2. *Richard Henry*, b. 20 Aug. 1860; d. 12 Sept. 1885. 3. *Louis Milton*, b. 17 Oct. 1862. 4. *Vivia Storrs*, b. 31 Oct. 1873; d. 12 June 1879.
ii. EUGENIA ESTELLE.
iii. LILLIAS MARY.
iv. ISABELLE, d. in childhood.

37. RICHARD SALTER STORRS[6] ANDROS (*Thomas*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, Mass., born at Berkley, Mass., 27 Oct. 1817, died 3 Aug. 1868. He married in New York City, 22 May 1845, SYBIL BLANDING ALLYN, born at Rehoboth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1823, died at Norton, Mass., 13 Mar. 1899, daughter of Charles Yonge and Prudence (Hicks).

He was a newspaper editor, was deputy collector of customs in Boston for several years and subsequently a special agent of the Treasury Department, and was engaged in organizing customhouses in the South. He was author of "Customs Guide," a codification of the revenue laws, and was a contributor to the *Democratic Review*. He published "Chocorua and Other Sketches" in 1838.

Children:

i. ISABEL WALL,[7] b. 5 Nov. 1846.
ii. SOPHIA MORTON, b. 27 Aug. 1848.
iii. ELIZABETH YONGE, b. 12 June 1852; d. at Sharon, Mass., 13 Feb. 1905; m. CHARLES FOSTER. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Andros*. 2. *Richard Andros*. 3. *Goodwin Le Baron*. 4. *Sybil*.

38. ASA[6] ANDRUS (*Asa*,[5] *Zebediah*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Norwich 22 Nov. 1773, died at Clarence, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1863. He married at Pawlet, Vt., 9 Mar. 1796, LUCY BUSHNELL, born at Norwich 28 Mar. 1776, died at Pendleton, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1858, daughter of Benajah, Jr., and Lucy (Abell).

Asa Andrus and his wife lived first at Pawlet, but in 1822 they went with their whole family to Royalton, N. Y., removing again after two years to Pendleton, N. Y.

Children, born at Pawlet, Vt.:

44. i. LEMAN,[7] b. 26 Apr. 1797.
ii. ABIA, b. 8 Jan. 1801; d. 19 Sept. 1802.
iii. BENAJAH BUSHNELL, of Elyria, Ohio, farmer, b. 8 Jan. 1803; d. at

Onondaga, Mich., 25 Feb. 1892; m. ISABENDAH HANLEY. Children: 1. *Matilda.*[8] 2. *Lutetia.* 3. *Della.*

iv. ABEL B., of Lawton, Mich., farmer, b. 9 June 1805; d. at Lawton, Mich., 25 Oct. 1868; m. SOPHIA SINCLAIR. Children: 1. *Clarissa.*[8] 2. *Adelia.* 3. *Lucy.* 4. *Wallace.* 5. *Frank.* 6. *Victoria.*

v. ELIZABETH S., b. 25 Feb. 1807; m. (1) WILLIAM COLT; m. (2) LUTHER LELAND.

vi. MARY PRIDE, b. 10 July 1810; d. at Wilson, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1879; m. at Pendleton, N. Y., 6 May 1830, DANIEL FOLGER, JR., of Wilson, farmer, b. at Danby, Vt., 5 Dec. 1806, d. at Wilson 4 Oct. 1871. Children: 1. *Zeremba C.*, b. 25 Feb. 1831. 2. *Plyn W.*, b. 18 Apr. 1835; m. (1) at Wilson, 16 Nov. 1859, Eliza A. Griffin; m. (2) Mary H. Griffin, sister of his first wife. 3. *Lodisca I.*, b. 23 Oct. 1838. 4. *Mary F.*, b. 2 Apr. 1841; m. J. A. Webster. 5. *Noble D.*, b. 3 Apr. 1843; m. Mary Cox. 6. *Sarah C.*, b. 9 Dec. 1846; m. Albert Aighma. 7. *Alonzo W.*, b. 11 Nov. 1850; m. Alma Parker.

vii. WASHINGTON CLARK, of Pendleton, N. Y., b. 10 Nov. 1812; d. at Pendleton 31 Oct. 1887; m. 31 Jan. 1841 SARAH CLEVELAND HILLS, b. at Cambria, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1821, dau. of John and Cynthia (Bissell). Children: 1. *Silas Hills,*[8] b. 22 Mar. 1844; m. Mary Ann Wire. 2. *Ellen Cynthia,* b. 6 July 1846; m. Wallace A. Tousey.

viii. LUCY GRISWOLD, b. 5 June 1815; d. 23 July 1889; m. JOSEPH MONTRAVILLE RIDDLE. They lived at Rapids Bridge and Clarence, N. Y. Children: 1. *Walter.* 2. *Lucy E.* 3. *Charles.* 4. *Emma T.*

39. BENJAMIN[6] ANDRUS (*Zebediah,*[5] *Zebediah,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Pawlet, Vt., 11 Dec. 1783, died there 25 Feb. 1864. He married, 8 Feb. 1810, EMILY CHAPIN, born at Rupert, Vt., in June 1787, died at Pawlet 29 Jan. 1852.

Children:

i. SYLVESTER P.,[7] b. 27 Dec. 1810; m. PAULINA ———.

ii. DAVID, b. 21 Dec. 1813; m. 30 Sept. 1839 SALLY ANN WILLIS, dau. of Guild, who went from Cheshire, Mass., to Pawlet, Vt.

iii. ALMEDIA EMELINE, b. 20 Mar. 1816.

iv. BENJAMIN SWAN, b. 1 June 1818; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 31 Dec. 1877; m. 2 July 1853 ANN BELDEN, b. at Pawlet 29 Sept. 1836, d. there 22 Mar. 1896, dau. of Henry and Adaline (Willis). Children: 1. *Addie Emeline,*[8] b. 24 Sept. 1855. 2. *Morgan Henry,* b. 24 Jan. 1857. 3. *Fannie,* b. 31 Jan. 1867.

v. JACOB CHAPIN, b. 19 June 1821; d. 1 Sept. 1891; m. 5 Dec. 1850 HARRIET A. WHITCOMB, b. at Enosburg, Vt., 24 Apr. 1832, d. 23 Apr. 1906, dau. of Capt. Moses and Electa (Carpenter). Child: 1. *Frank,*[8] b. at Pawlet, Vt., 27 May 1862; m. 23 Dec. 1886 May Monroe.

vi. JACOB, b. 29 Apr. 1822; d. 23 July 1824.

40. ABNER BANCROFT[7] ANDROSS (*William Felch,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at South Windsor 26 Sept. 1824, died there 16 Mar. 1902. He married, 22 Aug. 1849, MARY SMITH COWLES, born 22 July 1824, died at South Windsor 16 Mar. 1895, daughter of Asbel and Lucinda (Risley) of East Hartford.

Children:

i. WILLIAM FRANCIS,[8] b. 21 June 1850; d. 28 May 1909; m. in 1874 IRENE ELIZA BIDWELL. Children: 1. *James Berton,*[9] b. 6 Feb. 1875; m. Mary Amelia Camp. 2. *Bessie Louise,* b. 6 Aug. 1876; m. Frederic Leonidas Chandler. 3. *Wallace Bancroft,* b. 8 Apr. 1878; m. Mary Imogene Hunter.

ii. James Moore, b. 3 July 1853; d. in 1857.
iii. Mary Lena, b. 17 Aug. 1858; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1885.
iv. Abner Berton, b. 7 Dec. 1860; d. 20 Mar. 1866.

41. William Wiltshire[7] Andross (*William Felch,*[6] *Frederick,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Wethersfield and Rockville, born at South Windsor 29 Jan. 1831, died at Rockville 3 Mar. 1901. He married at Rockville, 25 Nov. 1852, Julia Ann Stebbins, born at Monson, Mass., 25 Mar. 1833, daughter of Dana and Betsey Lewis (Heath) of Monson. She was descended from Rowland Stebbins, who was born at Bocking, co. Essex, England, and came to New England with his wife Sarah (Whiting) and four children in 1634.

Children, born at Rockville:

i. Julia Harriet,[8] b. 21 Sept. 1855; m. 9 May 1878 Thomas Dwight Goodell of New Haven, B.A. (Yale, 1877), Ph.D. (Yale, 1884), Professor of the Greek Language and Literature at Yale University, b. at Ellington 8 Nov. 1854, s. of Francis and Sophia Louise (Burpee).
ii. Kate Webster, b. 5 Apr. 1864; m. 3 Oct. 1894 William Keeney Sumner.

42. William Noyes[7] Andros (*Benjamin,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Plainfield 26 May 1806, died at Troy, N. Y., 28 May 1852. He married, 3 Aug. 1830, Amelia Ann Olney of Providence, R. I., born 28 June 1812, died at Troy 18 Dec. 1879, daughter of Col. George Rufus Atwill and Ann (Smith). About 1839 they removed from Providence to New York City, and in 1849 to Troy.

Children:

i. George William,[8] b. at Providence, R. I., 2 Feb. 1832; m. 30 Jan. 1861 Susan Howard King of Raynham, Mass. Five children.
ii. Charles Benjamin, b. at Dighton, Mass., 23 June 1833; m. Mrs. Mary Hitchcock. One son.
iii. Frank Averill, b. at Providence, R. I., 20 Apr. 1835; m. Cora Wilbur of Troy, N. Y. Two children.
iv. James Sanford, b. at Providence, R. I., 7 Apr. 1837.
v. Henry Sanford, b. in New York City 11 Apr. 1840; m. Adelaide Little. One child.
vi. William, b. in New York City 17 Nov. 1844.

43. James Sanford[7] Andros (*Benjamin,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Natick, R. I., physician, born at Plainfield 18 Oct. 1808, d. in Nov. 1867. He married Elizabeth Lippitt of Providence, R. I., who died at Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1900, aged 85.

Children:

i. Sarah,[8] m. ——— Abbott. Three children.
ii. Anna, m. (1) ———; m. (2) ——— Howlett; m. (3) ——— Curtis.

44. Leman[7] Andrus (*Asa,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Zebediah,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Pawlet, Vt., 26 Apr. 1797, died at Farina, Ill., 3 Sept. 1890. He married, 3 Nov. 1816, Welthea Cobb, born at Pawlet 31 Jan. 1798, died at Pendleton, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1888, daughter of Joshua.

He was first a school-teacher and something of a musician.

When a young man he was licensed to preach by the Seventh Day Baptists of Pawlet. About 1828 he removed with his family to western New York, where he continued preaching.

Children:

i. EMILY EDGERTON,[8] b. at Pawlet, Vt., 9 Sept. 1817; d. at Pendleton, N. Y., 28 May 1900; m. 7 May 1837 JEDEDIAH ELDERKIN. Children: 1. *Emily Amelia*, b. at Newfane, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1839; m. Dr. Orville Colby Bordwell. 2. *Thomas*, b. 22 July 1841; d. in 1842. 3. *Cornelia Ann*, b. 24 Nov. 1842; m. Oscar E. Utley of Saginaw, Mich. 4. *John Diah*, b. 4 July 1845; m. Jennie Devlin of Olcott, N. Y. 5. *Eunice Kneeland*, b. 3 Jan. 1848; m. Daniel P. Utley of Bay City, Mich. 6. *Herbert Alonzo*, b. 7 Feb. 1850; d. in 1877. 7. *Clara Thankful*, b. 13 Jan. 1853; m. Charles A. Walters of Lockport, N. Y. 8. *Frances E.*, b. 12 June 1856; m. Howard Leland Taylor.

ii. A DAUGHTER, b. 19 Aug. 1818; d. in the same year.

iii. JOHN IVES, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 26 Feb. 1824; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 17 Mar. 1904; m. (1) at Clarence, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1848, PHEBE WORDEN; m. (2) 30 July 1865 MRS. MARTHA READ. Children by first wife: 1. *Leman*,[9] b. 29 Mar. 1850. 2. *Julia Ann*, b. 18 Oct. 1852. 3. *Edith H.*, b. 30 Sept. 1862; d. in 1885. 4. *Phebe Worden*, d. in 1864. Children by second wife: 5. *Alice Emily*, b. 1 Sept. 1866; m. ——— Petit. 6. *Myron*, b. 6 Feb. 1868; d. in 1884. 7. *Nellie May*, b. 26 Dec. 1875; m. Claude Cogswell.

iv. THANKFUL COBB, b. at Pawlet, Vt., 17 Sept. 1829; m. 21 May 1851 ALONZO W. CHILDS. Children: 1. *Welthea Ann*, b. 31 Jan. 1853; m. Martin L. Maxson. 2. *Harmon Alonzo*, b. 27 June 1856; m. Lucy E. Dye.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by MRS. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A. B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 146]

[1803, January]

9 I at meeting agreed not to have but one exercise through the winter.
16 I at meeting a Contribution for Portsmouth N. H. collected 25$ 206 time shortened to ½ time.
22 Jam Teaching school these days.

[February]

1 some of my famerly at Benj^a Egertons in ye afternoon I went to Col^o Haskells Vandue.
2 I went to Stephen Longley's & my wife Mr Whitney & Esqr Thomas & wife eat part of a Roast Turkey.
17 Eleazer Robbins at my house went to Esqr Whitneys made out a rule left our matters out to Esqr Kimball Deacon J Stone & Deacon J W^d.
20 I did not go to meeting my Mother very sick at my house.
21 I at store at Vandue.

[March]

4 . . . Jam finished his school.
27 I at home no meeting Mr Whitney poorly.

[April]

18 I sumoned Ivory Wilds to Cort at Concord.
19 I went to Concord cort from thence to Charles.*
20 I at Boston thence to Concord thence home my action with Smith did not come on.
24 no preaching in the meeting house I went to hear Mr Ravil at the sch[l] house methodus preacher.
27 Jonas Adams moved out.

[May]

2 voted to give 10 cents Bounty on Crows.
16 I begun to draw my timber into the middle of the Town for a barn, plough there.
23 I moved into my New House.
24 I begun to fraim my barn.

[June]

10 I moved my old shop.
11 I raised my Barn in ye afternoon. I had a number of hands went on well old M[rs] Burridge Buried.

[July]

3 no meeting in Shirley M[r] W gone off.
7 I went with the Courts Committee round by Walkers on ye road & round &c.
22 Betsy Procter at my house spining.

[August]

5 my wife at the old farm M[rs] Dunn gone.
19 this Night about 12 ock my aged Mother Dyed.
21 I at meeting ½ in ye afternoon my Mother was buried from John Egertons house a great number of people.

[September]

5 I begun at Smith farm†
6 finished at Smith farm T & E Bolton cut Sta[lks].
15 I had 75 bushel of cole from Hildreth Jam finished drying all his hops all off he payd the Negros & I sent them home.
18 no preaching M[r] Whitney gone to N. Andover & Jam published at Esq[r] Whitneys house &c.‡
21 I bought house papers of John Sullivan 7 rolls.
29 I & Hanes fixing & making my outside seller doors McKenzie making Jam weding suit Boltons Laying wall.
30 I & Jonas Livirmore & others on the road by my house in dispuit.

[October]

4 I at Lancaster after Nales a great rain in ye after noon I at Jams Weding at Mr Harkness & others.
5 Jam & his wife at my house brook their Chase all down &c.
6 Jam moved his wife home.
16 I at meeting John Rockwood published.
19 I at Groton see Bigelow and Prescott took out summons for Wilds & Bolton.
27 I at Cort [at Cambridge] heard a number of Cases
28 my own came on at noon between Smith & I after Disc[n] in my favor $87.87 Cents I came home after 4 Oclock a fine N[ight]

* Charlestown.
† I.e., he began to pick hops.
‡ His intention of marriage with Ruth Harkness of Lunenburg was published.

[November]

6 I at meeting John Watson published to Lydia Whitney.
16 I at the funeral of Reuben Hartwell wife* in ye afternoon at Town meeting.
18 I and the Committee on the road from Deacon Browns towards Barritts did not finish it adjourned a fortnight.
19 I at home Old Mr Brown died.
21 I at funeral of old Mr Brown.
24 I made a bargain with Aaron Lyon for my porch.†

[December]

1 was Thanksgiving Jonathan Atherton Buried this Day I at meet.
2 I on the rode measuring the Common & Burying yard &c Little, Day, Welch & others.
6 Aaron Lyon Came to work on my porch.
21 Hanes & Lyon raised porch.
25 Mr Whitney & Tom & Wives & Wm took a roast Turke at my House at even Christs.

[1804, January]

8 I at the old farm partook of roast turkey Mr Whitney & wife Mr Harkness, Smiley & wifes.
30 I at the Vandue of Thaddeus Harringtons furniture I bought a number of articles.
31 I at the Vandue I bought more.

[February]

10 I at the viseting of the middle school and others took supper at Esqr Whitneys.
11 I at home made a bargain with Hanes Let him my garritt floor and stares.
19 I at meeting Mr Boolard preached I carried him to the funeral of Fairbanks child after meeting.

[March]

3 I at home great blocking snow hands out breaking through the snow about 4 feet deep. Hanes & Lyon gone home but little movement.
12 I at the Vandue of Lock farm.
18 I at home no meeting Mr Whitney out.

[April]

2 I at Town meeting voted to build Porches to the Meeting house Comtee Egerton Conant & Wallis Little I was Drawn out of the box for Juoryman.
30 I at Vandue at Ivory Longleys I bot a Number of articles of Benja Gowings a Great Number of people attended.

[May]

3 old Bolton‡ Buried.
20 I at meeting at the funeral of Asa Longley.
26 I went to Groton took out an execution gainst N[athan] Smith.
30 was election I at the funeral of Deacon Rockward. a Great No of people.

[June]

16 Hewing posts McIntosh helped Hands at work on the belfry.
18 Daniel sot off for the new State.

* Abigail (Ruggles) Hartwell, died 15 Nov. 1803.
† Both the document containing this "bargain" and the porch are still in existence.
‡ William Bolton, Sr.

30 Lock & I put up part of my foreyard fence a great number of Hands at work on the Meeting House Belfry & porches.

[July]

3 William Gowing wife Buried.
5 the people raising the Belfry a Number of Hands went on slow poor roapes.
6 they finished raising the porch.
13 Jam reaping his rye he had a son born at evening.

[August]

31 They finished Raising the rest of the Belfry or Cupelo. all of it without damage &c.

[September]

8 I ware with Hildreth & Kilborn and others runing the line on Hildreth road & so round.
24 I sot off with L Moody to Dartmouth Colidge went by the muster field and on to Ammust lodged at Gibsons then on to
25 thence on to the Collidge.
26 at 4 o'clock
27 Stayed one day sot off to Come to Cornish & put up.
28 Came to Keen put up.
29 Came home by sun setting a fine fair good week & all things went well through this week in my absence they took Down my wall by Jonas Livirmores.

[October]

21 I at meeting Mr Whitney returned from the Eastward.

[November]

1 I at Dunn Vendue of his farm* sold off 1111 Dollars &c.

[December]

2 I at Groton to see my Brother Levi Parker he very sick.
3 I at the Vandue of Perrins goods. I bought a number articles glasses.
4 My Brother Levi Parker Departed this life about 2. o. Clock this day.
7 I went to Dunstable to the funeral of my Brother Levi Parker Came back to my Brother Phineas's stayed all night.
9 I at meeting Luther Parker published Moody came from Hanover.
11 Moody went to Leominster to look for a school.
16 I at meeting old Abel Longley published.
29 In the afternoon I went to the funeral of Sophia Hartwell & L Parkers wife.†

[1805, January]

14 I at Stephen Robbins vandue.
16 Major Moors at my house and others went on Nathan Smith Land and it apprised off by Stephen Barritt Moses Holden & John Davis to satisfy an execution of $266.99 C & did at the same time & day aprise off to me 36 acres & 50 rods of land in 3 pieces 20 by the Brook 10 by the Backers ‡ & 6 & 50 rods by Boltons land by the road.

[February]

2 I at Vandue at Whitneys Andrew Burridges oxen ploughs Hops & other articles a Number
3 I at meeting ½ Day & at funeral of Moses Chaplins child.
6 I at Hazens to see his little sick child.

* The farm now owned by Mrs. James P. Tolman.
† She was married 26 Dec. 1804 and died on the night of the same day.
‡ I.e., Jonas Baker's land.

11 I at B Locks vandue I Bought several articles.
15 I at Hildreths Vandue at Whitneys.
20 I at Stephen Hildreth Vandue his farm.
23 . . . Moody came home Purmilla Harkness at our house.

[March]

9 . . . let my house to Jonathan Wright where McIntosh lives.
19 I agreed with Abner let him my S house.*
31 at meeting the time lengthened to 2 hours between meetings.

[April]

18 I at Vandue at Stephen Robbins.

[May]

27 I at the raising Kallcy's house.
30 I at Mulpus farm forbid Joshua Longley from working on my land I took by execution from N S† S Barrett‡ present.

[June]

11 . . . Hanes went of the funeral of Simon Holden.
27 John Jackson & wife Came to my house stayed 2 nights went off.
29 I at the Vandue of B Lock with I bought watch & gave $6.25 cents.

[September]

2 in ye afternoon I at town meeting the pews ware sold 18 of them.
16 I worked at the highways removed a stone wall on the road by Jennersons sitg recd Ill Treatment by Moses & Jonas.
29 Mr Whitney gone Mr Parker preached.
30 I went on to Boston in Shaes Carried Moody we see a muster in Dodgester & saw too foolish fellows fite until one brook his arm.

[October]

7 I at Groton I took Moses, Jonas Jennerson, and Jonas Livirmore with a warrant for an asalt & Battery a number of evendances of Clark, J Proctor, Walter Page, Joseph Hanes, & Jonas Parker, had a trial convicted Jonas Jennerson fined him $3 and all costs the others blamed.
11 this Day Mrs Whitney Departed this Life.
14 I at the funeral of Mrs Whitney a Great Number of People a sermon delivered at the meeting House by Mr Chaplin on the Cor 15:15.
20 I went to meeting Mr Thare preached a funeral sermon on the death of Mrs Whitney.
21 I went to Groton to settle with Moses Jennerson complaint & others I paid a bill of costs.
31 I at the Campbell [farm] both Jam and David at work on the old house.§

[November]

19 I carried Mrs Dunn to Needham Jackson.
22 Came home brought Miss Dunn.
23 I at Moses Holden Vandue it failed.
25 I at the Vandue of Moses Holden I bought a Number articles.
28 was thanksgiving a Number others in ye Evening young folks Had a Ball in my Hall.

[December]

2 I at George Farrows Vandue.
6 I at Andrew Dunns Vandue.

* The Smith house, formerly belonging to William Bolton, Jr.
† Nathan Smith.
‡ Stephen Barrett, who had recently come to Shirley from Concord.
§ Preparing it for David's bride. David's descendants still occupy the house.

21 I went to Hazen's in my shaes Carried Lydia.
31 I at home David Parker moved his wife home Hazen moved his goods.

[1806, January]

6 I at a Court at Esqr Longleys between Loyn,* Bolton & a sampwood Negrow Came off clear in ye afternoon I at Vandue at Egerton & Willard.
9 I at home & at Whitneys at a Cort of Eli Pages & Reuben Hartwells they settled.
18 I went to Pepperell with Whitney at the Funeral of a Mason good slaying.
20 I at the store . . . Barrett & I tried to settle but did not finish.
21 I saw him he said a Mistake was no hay stack.

[February]

3 I sot off for Boston it begun to snow at g^{r}† snowed chief of ye day I slept at Charleston. it is reported that Wm Killborn murdered Knight.‡
4 I went to Boston came out went to Needham to see Moody stay^{d} at Esqr Jacksons.
5 I came home.
6 I went to Benj^{a} Egertons & my wife and a Numbers of others came back to Hazens Stayed all night fine slaying.
9 I at meeting fine cold blustering Day 17 in the meeting house.
11 I had a Company at my house from Lan^{r} & Leominster 10 slays part stayed all night.
12 I had another company 8 or 10 slays stayed Untill 1 oclock took supper.
17 I at Harvard with 2 Clocks at Gateses & round by Bruces.
28 I at the old farm had my Articles from Davis Jam fetched them.

[March]

1 . . . Moody came home from Needham school.
6 I at the funeral of Mitchell Richards.
10 Moody sot off for Hanover Collidge I went on with him I went to Townsend & Mason John Lawrenceses stayed all night.
11 Came home from Mason.
13 I at Ivery Longley's Vandue I bought Numbers of Articles turkey &c.
14 I at Jonas Parkers Vandue I bought Numbers of Articles turkey &c.
16 I at meeting restored Reuben Hartwell.
21 I at the Vandue at the store Jonas Parkers & Dunns.
31 I at a raising of a shop att the south end one Goodnoughs by Willards.

[April]

2 I at Lancaster Benjamain Egerton Died this Day at about ten O.Clock in the morn.
4 I & my wife & others went to the funeral of Benja Egerton at Lancaster a great number of Masons others great funeral. I stayed all night came home ye next day.
6 I at meeting in ye afternoon I went to the funeral of a Child of Joel Willards Got Drowned Ephraim Jackson came to my house stayed all night sumoned me to Cort.
9 I sot off for Concord Cort carried the widow Dun & Jackson & put up at Asa Haywoods saw a number of causes tryed criminal & sivel there four days.
21 I went to Lancaster to the Aprisal of Benj Egertons estate Capt Willard & Capt Hazen Jr I stayed all Night Came back ye next night.

* Aaron Lyon, a carpenter.
† Groton.
‡ This sentence is written on the margin.

[May]

5 was Town meeting Chose Nat Holdin to go Representive a Number of People Buttrick had a Vandue at night I bought several Articles spade &c.
8 I at the Raising of Stephen Longleys house.
19 . . . I at the raising of David Livirmores House . . .
20 I at a Cort at Whitneys Longley & Wallis Littles.
21 I at the Vilidge and round settled with Elisha Knight.
26 I sent off my hops to Charlestown by Jam 3580 John went with him and seven cattle.

[July]

4 I went to Bolton Independance a great Number of People a fine day Mr Whitney came home with me.
6 no preaching Levi Wilds Marid.
20 I at meeting after at the funeral of the widow Pratt.

[August]

3 I at meeting Esqr Tos read sermons &c.
10 I not at meeting Nat Holdin Red.
21 I at meeting Rufus Longley & Moody Pred each a sermon.
30 I at home Very rainey day Muster at Groton Shirley Soldiers had New Caps &c.

[October]

4 I had a Writ on Harris.
6 I made 11 barrels of Cyder at Capt Hazens Mill agreed with Francis Harris by Leaving it to John Egerton &c.
7 I went to Lancaster Muster Carrd my wife.
15 I Dug potatoes Harris stole some away.
23 finished making my Cyder 10¾ this Day I made 30¾ in all this year at Hazen mill.
30 in ye afternoon I at the widow Whelors Vandue of her farm & sold high.

[November]

10 I sot off to Cambridge Cort Carried old Mrs Dunn.
11 went to Cambridge Jackson Cause came on Ws Little got the case I stayed all night.
12 stayed untill 3 O.Clock went to Jacksons stayed all night.
13 took widow Dunn came home.
18 I at Cambridge the rest of d I & Mr Whitney went Charlestown stayed came back to Cage.
19 at Cambridge attended Court great people.
20 I at Camb attended Court No actions.
21 my action & Hildreths came on I to pay & 2 dollars I came home & others.
27 I at meeting it was Thanksgiving THANKSGIVING THROUGH THE COMMONWEALTH I had a number of my Children and a Ball of Mr Whitneys family at evening.

[December]

7 I at meeting ½ ye day Moody sot off to Lancaster to teach school with Jones.
13 I at Vandue at Willards of Chandlers matter.
19 I went to Leominster after the papers on to Mr Edward Lows Lydia went.

[1807, January]

3 I went to the Vilidge with Elisha Knights Vandue adjourned Cold &c Mr Foley & Phineas Parker came to my house stayed over Sabath and was Published to Lydia Parker.

4 Foley went off — Lydia went off.
5 Phinehas went off with Abijah Little.
10 I went to the Vandue of Knights house.
27 I had a Ball at my chamber 9 Cople Took supper paid & went off F Balch,* Luther Longley, Conn, Pattersons, Turner, & others & girls, Bryam fidler &c.

[February]

2 I bought a Cow of Thos Park gav him 20$ paid him his own Note 8 Dollars in Cash Moody came from teaching his school at Lancaster took his cash of Jonas.
15 I at meeting but few people a great flood Shabbykin bridge & Esqr Longleys Bridge went off the greatest flood about ever known the wind shifted and blew N. W. and cold.
16 the coldest day ever I was sensable of I went to Lancaster to the Vendue of Benj Egertons Estate Moody & Hazen went the Vendue adjourned we came home.
25 I went to Lancaster to the Vandue of the estate of Benjamin Egertons effects. I bought half the house and about ½ acre of land piece of land & shop &c. this day John Solandine died.

[March]

4 I at Groton to see Dana on Hildreth enditement.
6 I went after David Killborn to run the line round Hildreths farm Mr Whitney & Esqr Longley attended Mr Butler thare &c.
13 David Killborn came & made me out plan of Hildreth farm & road & run the line a new from the black oak to the road James Dickinson helped him I think they was not Court stayed all day.
16 I at Groton to see Dana about the road.
17 I went to Concord Court Esqr Longley went with me each a slay at Cort came back poor slaying.
22 I at funeral of Timo Boltons wife.
28 I went to Groton to see Mr Dana conserning Hildreth Lawsuit.

[April]

1 the most Teadious day I ever saw for April the greatest snow this winter & did blow & drift tree mendiously.
10 I at Jonas Parkers Vendue I bout two pieces of land the orchard & a piece of wood land about the farm sold in 7 lotts, Jam bout 2, J Chaplin 1, Hazen 1, Hunt one.
11 I went to Groton to see Dana in the afternoon I at the store &c in the evening I agreed to rule the action between Hildreth & I with Wallis Little to James Prescott Esqr Dana and Luther Lawrence.
14 I went to Concord cort stayed all night I saw Daniel Dana & Ward I gave each $5.
15 I came home after Dinner summoned Phinehas Page.
17 I and P Page rode on to Concord in my shaes & his horse by 10 o'clock action did not come on we came back & others.
20 . . . I took a Deed of Jonas Parker orchard & new wood lot.

[May]

3 at the funeral at Lancaster of my Daughter Egertons Little girl carried her into the meeting house for prayers.
22 hands raising Longley Bridge.
25 I went to Lancaster after my Daughter Egerton Jam & David went with their teames & moved her goods to my house.

* Francis Balch.

[June]

4 in ye afternoon Goodenno came from Concord & sumoned me Mr Whitney Esqr Longley Natl Day Esqr Whitney & Lemuel Bicknel to apear at Concord next morning at 9 O'clock against Stephen Hildreth in behalf of ye State accordingly we all apeared accordingly the tryal came on the evendances examineed & he was aquited we came home.

16 David Parker & Samuel Hazen had each a daughter Born this Night.*

[July]

7 I at the funeral of Capt Asa Holdns wife.

9 I at the funeral of Phinehas Parker at Pepperell Great Mason Meeting.

17 Training in ye afternoon Joseph Egerton Chosen Capt.

[August]

9 I at meeting Chandler published.

19 in afternoon I went to the funeral of Simon Page.

21 I taped my last Hogshead Cyder.

22 three days past Training to raise men to stand redy at one minutes warning, 7, John Heny, Joseph Wilson, Benja Wilson, Edward Bolton, Andrew Buridge, Jess Farnsworth, son Heny.

23 I at meeting Meeds Married Washburns & his mother went.

[September]

25 Moody set off Colidge.

28 Esqr Longley Joseph Egerton & Boolard a scrape & warrant.

[October]

6 I at the funeral of Amasa Hartwell.

9 sot up a Chease of Syder 10 Barrels.

23 Mr Butler & James Lewis came to run the line by Hildreths Esqr Longley and Phinehas Page & Nathl Day attended.

[November]

20 Judge Prescott & Butler came from Groton & run the line by Sn Hildreths they took dinner at my House Esqr Whitney &c Mr N Day† attended.

25 I at Groton at Prescotts & Danas to see the plan of the road.

28 I at Groton at Prescotts Brazer & Dana I sumoned Mr Day see Brazer take Butlers Deposition.

30 at evening I was called up by Mr Page we sot off for Cambridge Court a 3 o'clock in the morning Esqr Longley Page Mr Day & myself got there by 12 o'clock great many actions Hildreths & mine came on the Next Day about 2 o'clock the last at 4 o'clock.

[December]

2 I had an action of trespass with Stephen Hildreth it went against me a number of witnesses.

4 . . . I & Page & others went on to see wether Wallis Lite Moses Jennerson & J Livirm swore true about the wall standing on where the old fence formerly stood I find it was not.

7 I Esqr Longley Mr N Day & others on the spot where the wall stood examined it close Day was sworn & P Page sworn next.

8 morning Longley took their Depositions went to Cambridge.

14 a number on to look at the wall.

17 Dickinson & Lt. J Walker at my house look at the wall.

21 Nathan Willard looked at the wall & fence & gave his Deposition before Esqr Longley.

* This sentence is written on the margin.

† Nathaniel Day, the instigator of the five-year lawsuit between Hildreth and Parker.

31 I at Groton to see Dana about my Depositions I had taken on the matter of Hildreth & my lawsuit about the wall &c.

[1808, January]

2 I at the funeral of Leonard Egerton wife nine slays from Shirley.
4 Sheldon took Leonard Moody to Fitchburg to teach school.
11 I at the funeral of Joseph Egertons wife.
13 I at Gilburt Whealors Vandue.
14 Ivory Longley Drowned Buried ye 18.*

[February]

20 I at Esqr Longleys had a number of witnesses viz: Deacon Hale, Deacon Nathan Willard, Ivory Wilds, Revd Mr Whitney, Esqr Whitney, Amos Day, Stephen Longley, Jam, & Moody Parker, & John Rockwood, took their Depositions &c.
23 I at Whitneys attending on Brazers & Luther Lawrence taking a Number of Depositions to the N^{o} of 15, or Asa Holdin, Eben^{r} Gowing, Jonas Page, Sam^{ll} Hazen, Jonas Livirmore, Levi Wildes, Stephen Barrett, Abel Moors, John Kallcy, Moses Jenerson, Benja Hartwell, John Davis, David Killborn, Olivir Laughton, Walis Little, [Caleb] Butler Scribi
28 I at meeting good slaying &c Mr Whitney gave those a good dress that swore false last Satterday.
29 I Notifyed Stephen Hildreth to attend & Hear some Depositions taken next Sattarday at Esqr Longleys somoned D Brown Discorsed some with sd S Hildreth abot a settlement.

[March]

5 I met Hildreth & L Lawrence at Esqr Longleys to take some Depositions we begun took John Parkers & Deacon Brown & begun on Jonas Jenersons & to close the whole Lawsuit Lawrence Whitney Hazen & Samson Woods settled the whole matter & closed the suit and Hildreth & closed the suit & accepted each other and came to Whitneys & took a good Drink.
23 I at Whitneys to attend Court between the Town & Esqr Longley J Prescott Judge a great Court & a number of people.

[May]

15 I at meeting Bowes Whitney preached.
26 I worked some in garden Company at my [house] had a dance the young stuff &c.

[June]

8 I at the funeral of old Tom Little.
27 in ye afternoon I meet the Commissioners at R Bathricks. Hazen & N Livirmore.
28 I at the raising old Capt Hazens Barn.

[July]

26 Moody went to Boston in the stage with Colton.

[August]

20 John Kallcy & I run the line again between him and I.
25 John & Abner carted gravel out of the grave-yard into the Comon to fill the holes.
27 I carted Stone in ye afternoon for my Tomb.
29 Leonard M & Lydia Came home from Hanover Colidge Commencement.

[September]

1 I went to Lancaster Muster a number of people went.

* This entry is written on the margin.

12 Nath[l] Livirmore & W[m] M[c]Intosh begun to lay the wall in my Tomb I worked with them.
13 we 3 all worked at the Tomb &c training 3 sargeants put in M[c]Intosh.

[November]

4 L Moody came from Leom[r] had a ball at F[r] Dwights.*
12 Luther Farnsworth plastered my Tomb.
30 I at Paul Willards Vandue Chief of ye day Frothingham goods sold I bought & resigned them up to Jonathan Barritt for his paying.

[December]

17 I & Esq[r] Longley raised Wallis Little farm for E[en] Jackson went on the turnpike.
22 I at Town meeting to raise 9 soldiers agreed to vote them three Dollars as a bounty viz Tom[s] Davis, Stuard, A Hartwell, John Frost, Gould, John Patterson, Tom P [? Page], Gaffield, Kemp, nine in all.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, PLAINFIELD, CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Communicated by Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 181]

[Baptisms, Continued]

For Anno Domini 1754

May 26th	Sarah Harris of Ebenezer & Ann Harris
ibi	Joel Starkweather of Joel & Starkweather
June 9	Sarah Dean of Lemuel & Mary Dean
30	Abel Fairbanks of Elezer & Prudence Fairbanks
August 4	Job Wheeler of Tim[o] & Mary Wheeler
Sept. 8	Anna Gallop of Tho[s] & Hannah Gallop
Oct: 24	John & Hue Thompson of Jonathan & Johannah Thompson
Novemb 10	Hannah Sterns of Eb. and Mary Sterns
Decemb 15	Joseph Stevens of Cyprian & Stevens
	Josiah Lawrance of Tho[s] and Sarah Lawrance
ibi	Eias Hall of John and Jemima Hall
	Total 12

Anno Domini 1755

Feb. 16	Eunice Wheeler of Benj[m] & Prudence Wheeler
May 18	Samuel Spalding of Amos and Spalding
25	Eunice Adams of micajah & Elizabeth Adams
June 1	Martha Adams of Benj[m] & Adams
22	Mary Crery of John & Mary Crery
29	Sarah Bass of Rev[d] John & Bass
	Thankfull Woodward of Daniel & Woodward
	Abigal Stevens of Simon & Marcey Stevens
July 13	Silus Spalding & Champion of Philip and Parnel Spalding
27	Persilla Brownlee of Robert & Persilla

* Francis Dwight.

Sept. 18	Alethina Rowland
	Total 12
Anno Domini 1756	
Feb^{r} 8	Sarah Hall of Stephen & Ester Hall
March 15	Philip Spalding of Philip & parnel
April 4th	Olive Dean of mary & James Dean
	Ebenezer Harris of Eb^{z} and Anna Harris
25	Anna Stevens of Simon and mercy Stevens
May 16	Lydia Dean of Lemuel and mary
	Jonathan Gallup of John and Bridgit
	Total 7
Anno Domini 1757	
Jan 23^{d}	Isaac Sterns of Eb^{z} and Mary
	Starkweather of Joel &
Feb^{r} 20	Hannah Stevens of Cyprian &
March 13	Olive & Benjamin Warrin of Sam^{ll} & Abigal
	Adams of micajah & Elizabeth
20	Alpheus Hall of John & Jemimee
May 8	Lydia Wheeler of Tim^{o} & Mary
	Sarah Fairbanks of Elezer & prudence
June 5	Ezra & Lemuel Warrin of Jo^{s} & Eunice
	Rosel Apply of John & abigail
August 14th	Thea Rowland of David and Mary
Sept^{b} 4	Right Spalding of Benj^{m} and rachel
	John Woodward of Daniel &
Nov^{br} 13	Jesse Spalding of amos
Decb^{r} 25	Ester Hall of Stephen & Ester
	Total 17
Anno Domini 1758	
Jan^{r} 8	William Marsh of Cyras & Susanna
	Lucinda Warrin of Joseph & Eunice
Sept^{br} 10	Rebecca Dean of Lemuel & mary
17	Persilla Stevens of Simon & Marcy
Anno Domini 1759	
June 3	Oliver Adams of micajah & Elizabeth
July 22	Olive Woodward of Daniel
August 5	Sherman Rowland of David and Mary
	Sterns of Eb'^{b} and Mary
	Easter Gallup of John and Bridgit
26	Elisabeth Dean of James and Mary
Octr 14	Jotham Warrin of Jo^{s} and Eunice
	Total 7
Anno Domini 1760	
April 19	Hall of Stephen & Easter
	Silvina Hall of John and Jemimee
25	Persilla Wheeler of Timothy and Mary
27	Royal Stevens of Simon and mercy
June 15	Sarah Parkhurst of Joseph and mary
July 13	Asenath Harris of Eb^{z} and Anna
Octb^{r} 5	Ellen Spalding of Benj^{m} Ju^{r} and Rachel
	Total 7
Anno Domini 1761	
March 29	Adams of micajah and Elisabeth
	Total 1
Anno Domini 1763	
July 13th	James Crery of John & mary Crery
	Lot Morgain of Isaac & Allis Morgain

September 11	Lois Stevens of Simon & Mary [*sic*] Stevens
Decemb^{r} ye 28	Esther Wheeler of tim^{o} & mary Wheeler
1765	
July ye 14th	Ruamma Hall of John & Jemime Hall
	anna Woodward of Jonathan & Delight Woodward
1766	
Novemb^{r} 6th	Royal Spalding of Benj^{a} & Rachel Spalding
A. D. 1769.	Children Baptized after the union of the two Churches.
May 6th	Elisah Perkin of Elisha & Sarah Perkins
11	Isaac Morgan of Isaac and Allice Morgan
14	also Mary Perkin and John Douglas Perkin
	Amos Styles and Martha Styles of Stephen Styles
July 2	Cyperan Morgan of Rozal and Marthar Morgan
	Silvania of Abigal Aply
August 4	Timothy Wheeler of Deacon Timothy Wheeler & Mary
September 3	Ruth Pain of Elisha & Elizabeth Pain
10	Marget Gallup of John & Brigit Gallup
1770	
May ye 9th	Eunice Withy of Amasa & Allice Withy
September 2	Thankfull Clark & Ester Clark Ruth Clark & Hanah Clark Anne Clark & Daniel Clark, all of Daniel & Anna Clark
9	Sarah & John Spalding of Simon & Ruth Spalding
Novm^{b} 18th	John, Amasa & Russel Spalding also Elizabeth and Anna Spalding all of Widow Elizabeth Spalding Relict of John Spalding
December 29	David Clark of Daniel & Anna Clark
1771	
August ye 24.	George Whitefield Kinne of Joseph Kinne & Jemima Kinne
October 27	Hulda & Abigail of Amasa & Allce Withy
December 18	Simeon Tyler the Grand Son of Jonathan Woodward
1772	
April ye 12	Sarah Perkins of Elisha perkin and Sarah perkin
	Alice Morgan of Isaac & Alace Morgan
July 5	Isaac Stiles of Stephen Stiles
August 30th	James Clark of Daniel & Anne Clark
1773	
April 25	Welthian Kinne of Joseph & Jemima Kinne
May ye 10th	John Cady an adult person was Baptized
June ye 17	Mary Morgan of Isaac & allice Morgan
13	William Paine of Elisha & Elizabeth Paine
1774	
May 8	Alice Fuller of John Fuller and Lodema Fuller
June 4	Amos Clark of Daniel & Annee Clark
11	Anna Morgan of Isaac & Allice Morgan
August 14	Benjamin Perkins of Elisha & Sarah Perkins
1776	
May the 5th	George Washington of Daniel & Anna Clark
June 9	Olive Douglass of John Douglass and Isabala Douglass resedents in Volentown
August 4	ASaph of John Fuller & Lodema Fuller
December 1	Joyce of Elisha Perkins & Sarah Perkins
1777	
June the 8th	Consider of Isaac Morgan and Alice Morgan
September 14	Martha & Mollie of Jabez & Martha Starkweather

1779	
May 2d	Elizabeth Perkins of Elisha & Sarah Perkins
Sept 12th	Robert & Prudence Carr
	7 Children by Mr Snow viz [*The names are not given.*]
1780	Morgan of Isaac & Alice Morgan by mr Wright
1781	
May 27	Henry Perkins of Elisha & Sarah Perkins by Mr Benedick
1782	
Augt 25th	Elisha Morgan of The Revd Solom Morgan & wife
Sept 8th	John Cady of John & Joanna Cady by mr Morgan
Sept 8th	Shepard Wheeler, Esther Wheeler & Silas Wheeler of Job & Eunice Wheeler by mr morgan
1784	
August 22d	George Perkins of Elisha & Sarah Perkins by Mr Joel Benedick
October 31	Darius Phillips of Asa & mary Phillips his wife
1785	
June 5	Robert Ker
Sep. 11	Abigail, Charles, Thirsa, Asa, Children of Asa Philips and Mary his wife
1786	
April 9	Susanna of Joel Benedict & Sarah his wife
June 4	Olive Daughter of Dr Elisha Perkins & Sarah his wife
June 25	Milton Son of Thomas Andros & Abigail his wife
1788	
June	William Mackown & Elisabeth, Children of Joel Benedict Pastor and Sarah his wife; Joanna Cady adult; Bethsheba Philips adult; Pemberton Cady son of Widow Joanna Cady — Baptizd by Revd Solomom Morgan
1791	
Sep. 11	John Child of Ezra Warren
1792	
Oct. 20	William son of Israel Hive [?] and Ruth his wife a member of the Chh in N. Preston
1793	
March 3d	Sarah French, adult
	Ester Dean, adult
1794	
Feb. 9	Abiah Douglas, adult
March 23	Meriam Eaton, colord [Eaton, colord *written in pencil.*]
July 27	Sarah Stringer, adt
August 3	Zipporah, John, Anna, Gilbert, Children of John Avery
1796	
Feb. 14	Louisa Kirtland, Daughter of Joel Benedict Pastor and Sarah his wife
1798	Claresa & George Children of Robert Hawly [?] & Sarah his wife & Betey who died soon after Baptism
Apr 17	Eleshah child of Stephen Wheler & Sarah his wife
1799	
June 16	Lucy & Elijah Park Children of the wife of Manuel Kinne
	Robert Child of Manuel Kinne
1802.	
April 11	Elisha Lord Child of Dr Fuller

	Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, Olive, Benjamin, Lemuel, Children of Luther Smith.
1803	
June 12	Eunice Prior, adult, daughter of Benjamin Prior.
1804	
March 18	Lydia Child of Dr Fuller
	Edward Child of Dr Fuller
1807	
May 3d	Mary Woodward, adult.
1808	
April 10	Fransis Child of Dr Fuller
Novr 20	Rebekah Gordon } adults
	Abel Andros } adults
1810	
Aug. 26	Anna Andros, adult.
	Esther Eaton, adult
	Lorelia Bingham, adult
	James Fitch child
	Simon Shepard jun
Sep. 3.	Parmela Lord Child of Dr S. Fuller
Sep. 16.	Amelia and John Clark Children of Job Shepard
Sep. 30.	William Olney, adult.
Nov. 25	Elisabeth Cutler, Adult, (wife of Simon Cutler)
	Rebekah Woodward, Adult
1811	
Jan. 20	Nathaniel Hewet: adult
May 5	John Douglas Esq. adult.
May 26.	Elisabeth Lester, adult
June 14	James Wright, Child of Majr James Gordon
Septt 29	Dolly Palmer and Sarah Palmer, adults, Daughters of mr. Walter Palmer
	Clarissa Wolcot, adult.
Novr 24	Mary Lester, and Experience Wallen, adults
at another time antecedent	
	Andrew, Susanna, William, Isaac Knight, Joel Herick, Simeon, Children of Simon Cutler.
1812	
Jan. 26.	Walter Palmer junr adult
	Elisha, Hannah, Henry, Children of Capt. Stephen Farnham & Olive his wife
March 6.	Elias Parkis, and Freelove his wife
May 31	Phebe the wife of John Brown
	Lois wife of Henry Bradford.
	Anthony, Hiram, Elias, William, Children of Elias Parkis & Frelove his wife
Aug.	Elisabeth, Child of Dr S. Fuller & Mary his wife
1813	
May 23	Lucy Prior, adult.
June 27	Charles Prentice son of Simeon Jones and [*name blotted*] his wife
July 25	Alexander, son of James Gordon jur Esq
September	John Ofear, Charles Callistus & Wm Henry children of Benah. & Lydia [*surname illegible*]
	Sarah Ann, & Hariot Eliza, Children of Stephen Wheler.
1814	
Jan. 6.	Lydia, Child of Capt Farnham.

Ap 29.	Gurdin Perkins, Roby, Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, Children of John Brown and Phebe his wife.
July 13	William child of John Douglas Esq. and Pamela his wife
1815	
May	William, child of Dr Fuller and Mary his wife
July 2	Alertta Emely, Child of Elias Parkis & Frelove his wife.
July 23	Rufus Clark, son of Job shepard & Azuba his wife.
1819	
August 22	Lucian son of Deacon Rinaldo Burleigh & Lydia his wife Olive & Emaline adults, children of Mr. Levi Robinson and Olive his wife.

Marriages.*

1748	
April 5	John Fields of Providence to Lycia Warren of Plainfield
September 5	Asa Kingsbury to Elisabeth Peirce.
Novem. 9	Andrew Hirick of Preston to Abigal Hall of Plainfield
1749	
Novem. 14	Ebenezer Robison to Mary Bennet
1750	
April 11	William Antram of Providence to Sarah Dean of Plainfield
May 20	John Crery Jur to Mary Raymond of Charlestown
October 8	Barnabas Cady to Margeret Carpenter of Killingly.
Novemb. 6	Micajah Adams to Elizabeth Dean
1751	
March 20	James Sancimon to Elizabeth Equi [?]
April 23	Ebenezer Cole to Elisabeth Wheeler
June 18	Timothy Wheeler to Mary Shepard
July 4	Daniel Dow to Elisabeth Marsh
Decemb 11	Josua Whitney aged 85 to Sarah Fellows, 84
25	Simon Shepard to Rachel Spalding
Ad: 1752	
January 5th	Robert Brownlee to Persilla Marsh
October 30th	Thomas Herd to Keziah Richison
Nov. 16	Elijah Dyar to Elizabeth Williams
28	John Delop to Rachel Kingsbury
For Anno Domini *1753*	
Feb. 8	Samuel Warren to Abigal Spalding
March 20	James LongBottom to Mary Fernum
July 18	David Stevens To Sarah Spalding
Nov. 15	David Spalding to Elizabeth Barrit
	Total 4
Anno Domini 1754	
January 16	Jabol Kimbole of Preston to Ester Phillips
24	Willm Dean to Mary Pierce
March 26	Ezekel Spalding to Jane Mather
Decemb 27	William Young to Ruth Cole
	Total 4
Anno Domini 1755	
August 26	Nathan Williams to Waitstill Devenport
Anno Domini 1756	
March 15	Joseph Burge Jur to Mehitable Shepard

* These marriages, to the end of the year 1800, have been printed in Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages, book 2, pp. 66–72; but the Christian names and surnames as given in that book do not always agree in spelling with the names as given in these pages.

Anno Domini 1757

March 3d	David Shepard to Phebe Cady.
7	Ezekel Whitney to Elizabeth Knight
	Cyrus Marsh to Susana Dow
28	Joshua Delop to Elizabeth Caning
Octbr 12	Jonas Wheeler to Sarah Cole.
	Total 5

Anno Domini 1759

Febr 7	William Turner to Catharine Boid
May 3	Nemiah Pierce to Lydia Shepard
Novbr 1	Lemuel Williams to Sarah Lawrence
Decb 5	Jonathan Woodward Jun to Delight Williams
	Total 4

AD: 1760

Febr 21	Thomas Dixon to Lydia Parks
March 6	Robert Langeathy to Susanna apply
April 2	Robert Park to Elizabeth Hall
Novbr 17	Asa Phillips to Mary Chesbourough
	Total 4

Anno Domini 1761

Janr 1	Ezra Whipple to Lydia Dow
22	Joseph Buttler to Anna Harris
Apri 15	Simon Spalding to Ruth Shepherd
	Total 3

1777*

Novr 20	Jesse Fox to Ruth Hall

1778

Jany	General John Douglass to Susanna Friars
	Lemuel Smith to Rachel Dean
	Ezra Warren to Rebecca Dean
	Silas Spalding to Eunice Bliss
Nov 3	Abel L. Bottom to Weltha Whiting
25	Asa Shepard to Hannah Shepard
26	John Cleaveland to Polly Paine
December 6th	Lieut Lemll Cleft to Sarah Hall

1779

Jany 28	Bithia Whipple to one Avery of Norwich
Feby 11	Asa Philips Junr To Lura Warren
28	Capt John McGreggor To Betsey Shepard
April 8	Squire How to Phebe Pierce
8	Woodward of Windham to Ally Kinsly
May	Joseph Rude to Martha Hazzard
June 24	Philip Spalding Junr To Thankfull Waterman
30	Hazel Spalding to Alice Cole
July 8	Capt John Cady to Joanna Pemberton late of newport
Novr 30	The Revd mr Jones of Weston to the widow Elizabeth Coit
Decr 9	Mr John Peirce Junr To the Wd Betty Peirce
31	Jonathan Hun To Betty Hall

1780

Jany 6	Luther Smith To Ruth Harwood
	Doctor Samll Huntington To Bethia Dagget
Feby 23d	William Johnson, Canterbury To the Widw Lodeme Fuller

1785 By Joel Benedict, Pastor

Jan. 6	Abel Cleavland of East Greenwich Rhode Island and Ruth Clark of Plainfield

* Between 15 Apr. 1761 and 20 Nov. 1777 no marriages are recorded.

Feb. 6	Knight Spalding of Sharon, Vermont state and Olive Warren Plainfield
16	Jonathan Card of New York and Anna Andros of Plainfield
April 19	Elisha Mallison of Smithfield and Betsy Satterly of Plainfield
28	Benjamin Prior of Plainfield and Tabitha Hutchins of Killingly
May 26	Ebenezer Witter of Preston and Zerviah Spalding of Plainfield
Octor 13	Joseph Jewet of Norwich, and Sally Johnson of Preston
Novr 3	Thomas Cole & Lois Frink both of Volontown
27	George Dunworth and Lucretia Park, both of Plainfield
1786	
Jan 10	Simeon Ingals of Pomfret and Eunice Wheeler of Plainfield
26	Lemuel Warren and Mercy Kinne both of Plainfield
Feb. 23	Amos Jones and Hannah Johnson both of Plainfield
March 16	Samuel Frink of Volontown & Margaret Gallup of Plainfield
March 23	Daniel Spalding of Plainfield and Mary Douglas of Volontown
March 23	Lewis Davies of Preston and Thankful Peters of Plainfield
	Jack Babcock of South Kingston, and Peggy Whitney, of Plainfield
April 20	Nathaniel Price and Bathsheba Sheffield both of Plainfield
Octr 1st	Thomas Silvey of Pitsfield (Massachusets) and Ruth Philips of Plainfield
5	William Tanner of Foster state Rhodiland and Sabrina Philips of Plainfield
Nov 23	Capt Abraham Shepard of Plainfield and Anna Lyon of Woodstock
26	Miles Merwin Esq. of Brookline and Polly Perkins of Plainfield
1787	
Sept 13	Thomas Dexter and Leah Philips of Plainfield
Dec 20	Rosel Jones and Abigail Spalding both of Plainfield
	Ebenezer Key of Killingly and Anna Haris of Plainfield
1788	
Jan 3.	Jonathan Gallup and Elisabeth Dow both of Plainfield
Feb. 28	Elijah Fox and Mary Park both of Plainfield
April 9	Revd Joshua Spalding of Salem Massachusets and Susanna Douglas of Plainfield
June 29	Joseph Shepard and Ester Pierce both of Plainfield
1789	
Jan 1	Thomas Wheler and Anna Johnson both of Plainfield
March 15	John Heskel of and Mary Dean of Plainfield
May 19	Samuel Dow and Mary Philips of Plainfield
Sept 20	Abel Smith of Volontown and Magdalene Wheler of Plainfield
Nov. 26	Samuel Sterns and Rachel Shepard both of Plainfield
Nov. 26	Kuff Roberts and Genny Boston
Decr 3d	Nathaniel Whiting of Volontown and Betey Cary of Plainfield
20	Stephen Peirce and Lucy Hall both of Plainfield

1790	
Jan. 3	Richard Starkweather and Meral Corning both of Plainfield
April 18	Squire Cady and Thankful Cutler both of Plainfield
August 24	Hezekiah Spalding and Mary Williams both of Plainfield
29	Elisha Card of Volontown and Hannah Yarington of Plainfield
Sep 26	Thomas Pierce and Borradill Fox both of Plainfield
October 10	Joel Starkweather of Mansfield and Abigail Spalding of Plainfield
18	David Warren of Plainfield and Peggy Fowler of Providence
24	William Spalding of George Town Massachusets and Eunice Aply of Plainfield
Decr 2d	Daniel Payne of Brooklyn and Mahitabel Lester of Plainfield
1791	
Jan. 2d	Abel Herrick of Plainfield and Polly Partridge of Worthington Massachusets
Feb 24	Dr. Daniel Gordon and Priscilla Pierce both of Plainfield
March 6	Capt Stephen Hall and Tammy Herick, both of Plainfield
April 13	Alpheus Hatch and Mahitabel Jones both of Plainfield
14	John Whiting of Volontown and Parnell Spalding of Plainfield
June 9	Bradford Kinne of Royal Town state of Vermont, and Sally Parkhurst of Plainfield
Septem. 4th	Elisha Branch & Rebekah Douglas both of Plainfield
15	Simon Shepard of Plainfield and Elisabeth Moor of Canterbury
25	Samuel Hall jur and Zipporah Shepard both of Plainfield
Oct. 10	Ezekiel Fox of Plainfield and Susanna Childs of Bristol Massachusets
13	Charles Sanders of Killingly and Nancy Hill of Plainfield
Nov. 13.	Waterman Shepard & Mary Shepard both of Plainfield
24	Timothy Parkhurst and Hannah Walker both of Plainfield
1792	
Jan	Leonard of Shaftsbury state of Vermont and Abigail Hall of Plainfield
Feb. 8	Capt. Willard Cutler & Eunice Hall both of Plainfield
March 15	John Bowin of Coventry Rhode island and Sally Clark of Plainfield
April 19	Elus Fish of Norwich and Betey Peters of Plainfield
Oct 14	Joshua Wolcot and Batey Wheler both of Plainfield
Decr 23	Caleb Hill of Voluntown and Sally Wheeler of Plainfield
1793	
Jan 10	Caleb Clark and Abigail Philips both of Plainfield
May 30	Zadock Harris & Abigail Dean both of Plainfield
Aug. 11	Levi Waters and Hannah Bottom Both of Plainfield
1794	
June 13	Stephen Thurston of Rowley Massachusets & Philomela Parish of Plainfield
June 26	William Swansborough and Rebekah Bottom both of Plainfield

Sep 26	Jeremiah Shepard & Ruth Webb, both of Plainfield
1795	
Jan. 11	T. Rodman Clark and Ama Brown both of Plainfield
Feb. 8	Josias Lindon Arnold of Saint Johnsborough & Susanna Perkins of Plainfield
March 1	Nathan Cogswell of Washington Vermont and Lydia Woodward of Plainfield
3	Oliver Jones of Vermont and Polly Whipple of Plainfield
4	John Richards of and Meriam Jones of Plainfield
April	John Wilber and Mahitabel Hatch both of Plainfield
1794	
Dec 11	Thomas Dow and Anna Kinne both of Plainfield
[1795]	Gurdon Buck of Preston and Rhod Buck of Plainfield
Nov. 19	Dick Fortune & Dinah Thair both of Plainfield
22	Job Williams of Steuben in the State of New York and Olive Apley of Plainfield
1796	
Jan. 7	James Allen & Esther Otis, both of Pomfret.
21	Zebulon Parkes & Patience Croswell both of Plainfield
	Sylvester Peirce and Eunice Shepard both of Plainfield
April 14	John Heric and Susanna Yarrington Both of Plainfield
21	Stephen Parkhurst and Mary Starkweather both of Plainfield
May 8	Timothy Lester and Betsy Dunlap both of Plainfield
June 12	George Middleton and Sally Eaton both of Plainfield
	John Lester and Polly Backus both of Plainfield
	Moses Branch jur and Rebecca Park both of Plainfield
	Capt. Stephen Clark & Anna Park both of Plainfield
	Zadock Hall & Sibbel Park both of Plainfield
1797	
Jan 12	Jeremiah Starkweather of Preston and Bridget Kinne of Plainfield
Feb. 1	John Tyler Rice of Foster state of Rhodisland and Lucy Aply of Plainfield
16	Allen Gibbon of Coventry state of Rhode Island, and Esther Gallup of Plainfield
9	Ephraim Prentice of Preston and Mary Dow of Plainfield
19	Freeman of St. Andrews state of Vermont & Esther Parkhurst of Plainfield
26	Stephen Wheler & Sally Stringer, both of Plainfield
March 19	John Aply and Mercy Kenedy both of Plainfield
26	Simeon Harington and Nabby Hammitt both of Plainfield
	Rowland of Windsor and Eunice Spalding of Plainfield
Sep 17	Capt. Benjamin Smith of Salem Massachusets and Abiah Douglas of Plainfield
24	Charles Clap Chander of Pomfret and Lydia Gray of Windham
Oct. 8	James Burrill ju Esq of Provedence state of Rhode Island and Sally Arnold of St. Johnsborough state of Vermont.
18	Abraham Snow and Elisabeth Spalding both of Plainfield
29	Stephen Johnson of Pomfret and Experience Wheeler of Plainfield
Nov 12	James Firman and Lucy Parkhurst both of Plainfield

26	Ebenezer Gallup and Elisabeth Babcock both of Plainfield
December 3	Thomas Rathbon of Hancock, Massachusits and Sally Babcock of Plainfield
17	Simon Cutler and Bettey Herick both of Plainfield
1798	
March 4.	Edward Corwin of Franklin and Olive Colegrove of Plainfield
June 3	Charles Marsh Esq of Woodstock Vermont and Susanna Arnold of Plainfield
17	Samuel Carlile of Provedence state of Rhodisland and Elisabeth Gordon of Plainfield
	David Putnam and Betsey Perkins both of Plainfield
Nov. 18	John Dunlap and Betsey Lester both of Plainfield
1799	
Jan. 24.	Jedadiah Rodgers and Sally Jones both of Plainfield
April 11	Thomas Dixon of Sterling and Ruth Shepard of Plainfield
May 6.	Benjamin Allen of North Kingston state of Rhode Island and Mary Benedict of Plainfield
7	Samuel Saterlee of Williams Town state of Massachusets and Eunice Peirce of Plainfield
19	Joseph Lester and Lydia Angel both of Plainfield
29	Squire Cady and Abiah Spalding both of Plainfield
A. D. 1800	
Jan 1	Syvenes Cone of East Haddam and Katy Shepard of Plainfield
16	Prentice Kinne of Manlius state of N. York and Elisabeth Kinne of Plainfield
Feb. 10.	Elijah Gibs of Coventry state of Rhode Island, and Esther Colegrove of Plainfield
July 24	Anthony Crosby of Otsego state of N. York and Roby Potter of Plainfield
Novr 16	Newport Kinsman and Dorcas Boston both of Plainfield
Decr 7	Siles Westcot Esq of Coventry State of Rhodisland, and Phebe Wheler of Plainfield
11	Nathan Burgess and Sally Gay both of Plainfield
1801	Col. Lemuel Grossvenor of Pomfret and Sally Perkins of Plainfield
Aug. 19	Daniel Wheeler and Widow Ruth Miller, both of Plainfield
Oct. 13	Nathaniel Cogswell of Washington and Eunice Kinne of Plainfield
18	Douglas Park and Sally Hall both of Plainfield
1802	
Feb. 14	Sessions Lester and Esther Kinyon both of Plainfield
March 4	Knight Spalding and Nabby Cary both of Plainfield
June 17	Benjamin Wheeler and Lois Herick, both of Plainfield
Aug. 29	Samuel Sterns and Hannah Smith both of Plainfield
Oct. 7	David Nichols of Hancock Mass. and Eunice Wilson of Plainfield
31	John Shepard and Ruth Kinyon both of Plainfield
Nov 25	Rodman James of Exeter R. I. and Peggy Stringer of Plainfield
1803	
Jan. 9.	John Webb and Mary Palmer both of Plainfield

Apl 21	Angel Sweet Esq of Foster, State of Rhodisland and Eunice Spalding of Plainfield
May 5	Samuel Bullock and Betsy Dorrence both of Sterling
Aug. 21.	Benjamin Day and Debby Smith Both of Plainfield
Nov. 24	Job Angel and Lucy Lester both of Plainfield
1804	
March 11	Josiah Holt of Hampton, and May Prior of Plainfield.
Aug. 12	Roswell Ensworth of Canterbury and Mary Knight of Plainfield
December 23	James Herick of Brooklin and Eunice Park of Plainfield
1805	
June 2d	Ezekiel Hall and Mary Hammet, both of Plainfield.
Novr 13	Ishmael Titus and Thankful Shepard of Plainfield
Octr 3	Henry Bradford and Lois Eaton, both of Plainfield
Decr 19	Samuel Dorrance of Brooklin and Amy Kinyon of Plainfield.
29	Rufus Adams of Brooklin and Susanna Hopkins of Plainfield
1806	
March 16	Ebenezer Pemberton Cady of New London and Elisabeth Smith of Plainfield
April 13	Justus Babcock of Mansfield and Martha Starkweather of Plainfield
May 11	John Prior and Ruth Medbury, both of Plainfield
18	David King of Newport R. I. and Ann Gordon of Plainfield
July 20	Seth Chase of Pomfret and Betsy Wolcot of Plainfield.
Novr	Zachariah Waldo of Canterbury and Cynthia Park of Plainfield
1807	
Feb. 22.	Nathaniel French and Rachel Spalding, both of Plainfield
March 1st	Samuel Hazard and Lidia Stringer both of Plainfield
1808	
April 14	Woodbury Kinne of Preston and Zerviah Kinne of Plainfield
May 26	Isaac Sabins and Louisa Apley both of Plainfield
Octr 9	Elisha Avery of Norwich, and Penelope Westcot of Plainfield
9	Samuel Wilbour of Coventry State of Rhode Iland and Mary Westcot of Plainfield
Decr 18	William Spalding of Plainfield and Anna Williams of Sterling
1809	
March 19.	Simeon Gardener and Polly Baily, both of Plainfield
26	Prentice Parkis and Dolly Shepard, both of Plainfield
April 16	Anthony Olen and Mary Rude both of Plainfield
June 4	Huchinson Farlan and Lydia Johnson both of Plainfield
Aug. 21.	Robert Hudson of the City of Schenectady, State of New York, and Elisabeth Benedict of Plainfield.
Sep. 10.	Obadiah E. Johnson and Lucy Morse both of Plainfield.
Octr 31	Robert Gardner, Salem, Massts and Mary Collins of East Greenwich Rhodisland
Novr 12	Erastus Lester and Betsy Andros both of Plainfield.
16	Joseph Spalding and Bridget Frink both of Plainfield
1810	
Feb. 7.	Rozel Adams of Lisbon and Sarah Kinsman of Plainfield

Feb. 18.	James M. Clark of Verona, state of New York and Maria Brown of Plainfield
March 4	Joshua Kenedy of Foster, State of Rhode Island, and Clarissa Hall of Plainfield
April 10	Joseph C. Tyler of Preston, and Hannah Woodward of Plainfield
May 1st	Capt. Lemuel Woodward & Miss Bridget Gallup both of Plainfield
1811	
Feb. 12	Samuel Hutchins of Killingly, and Lydia Shepard of Plainfield
Sep^{t} 30	Nathaniel Eddy of Middleborough, Massachusets; and Anna Andros of Plainfield
1812	
Jan. 26.	George Stuart of Portsmouth, England, and Viretta Corey of Plainfield
April 19	Elkanah Cobb Eaton, and Mary Smith, both of Plainfield
June 29	Richard Hutson Benedict of Deruyter, State of N. York, and Margaret Gordon ot Sterling
Octr 19	Sylvester Peirce and Mary Lester both of Plainfield
21	Stephen Daily and Nancy Boston both of Plainfield
Feb. 25	Asa Philips ju^{r} and Dorcas Gardner, both of Plainfield
Novr 15	Genl Amasa Allen of Walpole, New Hampshire, and Sarah Susanna Gordon of Sterling, Connecticut.
Decr 31	Andrew Gibbs and Dolly Palmer, both of Plainfield
1813	
Jan 21.	Timothy Parkis and Ruth Shepard both of Plainfield
May 23	Capt Nathaniel Hunt of Seekonk, Massachusets, and Mrs. Polly Spalding of Plainfield.
August 1st	James Thomas, and Zipporah Shepard, both of Plainfield
Sepr 12	Horrace W. Stoddard of Granvill and Nancy Essex of Plainfield.
Octr 3	Waterman Potter of Situate R. I. and Clarissa Wolcot of Plainfield.
Nov. 7	James Angel and Lucy Shepard, both of Plainfield.
11	Isaac Rude of Killingly, and Mary Kinne of Plainfield.
28	Almond Kies and Eleanor Fitch, both of Plainfield.
1814	
April 3^{d}	Sessions Lester and Fanny Gallup, both of Plainfield.
May 17	Jonas French and Asenath Hall, both of Plainfield.
22	Nathaniel Eddy of Middleborough, Massachusets, and Abby Andros of Plainfield.
Sep^{t} 20	Thomas H. Wilson of Preston and Lucy Eaton of Plainfield.
Novr 20	David Kinyon, and Lucy Crary, both of Plainfield.
1815	
Feb. 26.	John Taylor, and Sally Palmer, both of Plainfield.
June 22	Ezra Lathrop of Norwich and Mary Peirce of Plainfield.
Octr 2^{d}	Pierce Shepard 2^{d} of Madrid St. Lawrence C^{o} New York, and Esther Cleveland, of Plainfield.
Decr 24	Pardon Harris, and Mary Church, both of Plainfield.

[To be concluded]

REMINISCENCES OF JOHN DAVIDSON, A MAINE PIONEER

Communicated by Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., of Brookline, Mass.

[Concluded from page 171]

In Sept. 1778 we had a report brought by two friend indians From canida to our field oficers that indianes and tories commanded by britich officers ware coming Down on three rivers viz. St. Johns Penobscuts and Cannebeck and they were coming so numirous as to take and Drive all before them that would not take the oath of alejence to king gorge and they would be amungst us by the time the leaves of the trees would be as large as a man thumb nale the next Spring, we the inhabitents of Belfast had conjectuered that if Such forces were comin on such buiseness there would be a fleat to meet them at the mouth of the rivers to Eade and asist thine [*sic*] land forceses with what they stood in need of according to what we had thought of when we saw the fleet of English vessels in the harbour before us and the land forses on our becks and we though to [w]eak and few in number and no whare to fly to, we four fammilyes Shiped our Selves on board a Small two mast boat thinking to come to long island rother then to stay on the mane land to be mescreed by the indians lor[*blot*] and I know not what but the wind Drove us back and we went to Mr nichols to garrison for the house was made of larger logs and would turn a musket ball better,

we Did not stay there meny Days, for we heard some of the men of Belfast had been as a flagotruce to know what they wished for thir answer was, they wished to have what we could Spare of provision and they would pay the money for for it what they wisht for further that we would lie as nuterls [15] And not fight for nor against them, this Story Pleased us so well so we went to colectting our pots kittles and putter from where we hid them, we began to think by this time all the newes we had received were Tory news, and so we went to work tho that Did not last long for the next thursday I received a proclamation that all the male members must come on Board our Ship and take the oath of alegians to king gorge or abide the consequence what that would be I knew not, what could I do I took the proclamation the Sun being about two hours and a half high at night I felt resolved that every man in town should see or hear this paper before I slept, and lucky I was, when I came to the personage I found two men there, that belonged to too other Different parts of the Town and by our taking a little trouble on us that evening and Desired we Should be at the pasnage as soon as posable after Breakfast to try to conclude on what is best to Do in respect of Moets proclamation, in the morning, in the first place we met to a man and what to Do we knew not, in the s[e]cond place there was no road to treavel on for between thirty and forty miles if there had been a roads we could not have come that way for we had large familys of women and children and we could not carry provision to serve us on the road, and it was not to be had on that way, for there was neither, folk, victuels, money, nor way to treavel on, and we continued there till about noon and nothing Done nor like to be, I spoak and said I had a log canoe and before I would go and take the oath of alegence I would take my wife and 3 little children into it and try to com away so so Capt Solon Stephenson said if you go in that way I will go with you, we will Start, in the night, can we not by what David Miller and your son calib can Do help us so as to Drive our horned cattle away and so we concluded to come away in the next night from Belfast

so I went home and informed my family of what I had in view or thoughts of doing was from one oclock Friday till almost Dark next Day and then

Started on our Expected tedeous Journey or voige, the young men Did not moov the cattle till next morning and then they could not com along till they hired a man to help to Drive them, and as we were runing of my canoe from Ductrap harbour we Discovered the young men coming on, to the beech to cross a large cove as the tide was out [16] Cap Said he would Stay and see how or wheather they had all the Cattle with them or not, you had best keep along and i will soon overtake you, so I laft him and soon after Dailight was veanished and gone there arose a black and windy clowd and we out to sea and we without a pilot and herbour, how happy I should have been, to have been out of sound of the Swelling Billowes bursting on the flinty rocks tho the Sound was all I Knew at that time I had to keep us from being Dashed and so to have had watery graves, if such a canoe load of pasangers were ever at sea and continued so all night untill morning, and then come ashoar all Safe and well, I cannot be a judg of the feelings of others no better then what I have before Experinced, therefore I think I never can thank and prays him anough for his Protecting arm that Did not let that night be our last night, but is yet pertecting and preserving and upholding me and mine and how undeserving we are of all these marcies he is bestoing on us every Day of our lives.

While, we had any expectation of our pilot coming to help or Shoe us the way there Seemed to be sumthing to incourage us but we lost all that hope for we though[t] he was Lost at sea for his canoe was less than ours for he said he came about half the way thrugh he thoug[ht] he thought we weare Cast away and it apeared he would have his canoe filled and he had hard work to keep her above the water and he turned and went beck to Ducktrap and on the nex day he came with the young men and cattle O what joy and rejoising there was, Stevenson at the sight of seeing us and we at seei[n]g him,

now we have to go to Ducktrap for what Stephenson lef[t] in his canoe we were befriended So we obtained the loan of a two mast boat So as to run to D[u]cktr[a]p harbur which we went there in a very Short th[i]me tho it took us all night to rowe back against the wind and tide and after breakfast we gathered our teames together gat our loading on the Slad and all we advenced that Day was three miels to a Dutchmans house and we had So bad coming along that first 3 miles as we heard of a cart theree miles forward, the capt. and myself went to obtain the lone of it to Carry our load on to Georges river, our Desire was granted in the morning the capt took his oxin and went after the cart and I took mine and went after what he left when we left Camdom and we came together and put our loading on the cart [17] . . . and came as fer as gegries where it three miles it was very bad treaveling for man beast and cart, when we came to the barn Doar the owner was there and he Swong them open and lett us in it was in good Season for it then began to rain a good rain a good Shower and the barn capt us and our loading Dry and we Staid there all of us ten in number over night, and that Day we came Six miles to Mr John Dillaways Just such a man woman Fammily and place that our necessety caled for took our sixteen head of horned cattle put them into his pastauar turned his to the woods and as he informed me when I went after my cattle he said he had them to gather to wont them so we left with him six oxen and five cows and a few young cattle, we had to send the cart back to gregoryes, this the young men Did, and in there abcence we were helping to contrive to help to load a small vessel with wood that belongeg to Boston and in a very Short time the young men retu[r]ned with the oxen, and we in a short time could be ready to come on board the small schooner and make a push for Boston, our younge calf being about old anough for a veal I thought, it to be a suitable time to take it along with us and perhaps it would do us as much good on board the vessel as it ever would, so we took it on board and we found it a good morcel to help to langthen out other provisions so we ten same [*sic*, ? came] on board the Schooner and came D[o]wne the river and put

to sea, but the wind being light and scant, we put into a harbour and we found in that harbour Capt, Harskill commandor of a large topsail sloop lat[e]ly from the west indian islands his vesel was loaded with wood and bound to Boston they had a good crue of hends four Swevets on board and aminition and provision in plenty, the commenders of these two vessels being acquainted with Each other, Capt. Harschill was well prepared for wor to what our Capt. Mcclening was notwithstanding he concented to keep by and Defend us from boats or from that of trifling force as we could not defend ourselves for we were of no force we came Down the river and then to sea havsk[i]ll perhaps being one Mild ahed of our vessel we obsoverred a boat as we thought rowing towards that large sloop [18] . . . and in a few minnits we Discovered a swivle Discharged and then another and then the Small armes, as soon as Haskill Desisted from fireing they Sprung to there owers and rowed of as quick as they could, tho while Harskill was fireing in on them they Dropt Down in the botom of the boat and then pooled away heartily

whan We saw trouble ahead we put about and run into townseans h[a]rbour and Hearskill came in after us and we all as one conjectured that the boat that Herskill beat off belonged to a vessel on the other side of the iland Sogwin and if we should attemp[t] to go by they would out and take us all, so we were all confined in towneand harbour for some Days and a good fair wind as we could have wisht for and after Staying for some time and could not here of enimies vessels being along Shoar we ventured to Sea and as we wear going from the harbour we Discovered three large vessels at a greate Distence from the land which we took to be Enemies vessels but being at so large a distance from the land that we thought we could clyng close by it and keep out of their way, it was clowdy when we went from the harbour it began to rain and continued So for some time and it was Dark wather that we could not see them till it cleared off a little and the first we saw of any of them was one of them so in our way it would have had us but Thanks to good Providence that Portland harbour was so neigh to us when we were chased by the enemy that we had Such a place of refuge to fly into, and kept us secuer in that place from thursday to the next monday evening which then we left it then for choise,

on monday morning I began to feel as tho we aught to be a contriving to Set for the wes[t]ward and I Spoak to Capt Steph[e]n[s]on about it, he thought it would Do no good the masters of the vassels had been to the commanding oficers of the forts and fortifications, he said there is a chance, to take that canoe and chetch a few fresh fish my answer was you and the other two young men may go and try your lluck of fishing and I will go across the harbour and try what my luck will be, so I croosed the phery and I found the commending [19] Oficer of the Place I endaviorered to inform him what I wist for, his answer was it is more then my commision is worth he said I would be glad to help you but it deth not tho you may go by land I told him we could not go so for we had womin and children and nothing to buy horses and carriges with I thought it was as well to be plain hearted as any way I said what would be the consequnce sopose I Should agree with some one and come away privitly in the night and say but little about it, he said if you have a mind to trry that you mist be pretty Still about it and not Express your mind to any but them you know to be your friends and espesilar me for I am under oath he said he would be glad to halp me if he could, so I felt as much gratifyed by him as I Did Expe[c]t to be and more so, so I left him and came to where I found men Standing idle and no buisionses going on for it was a little before that that Portland was burned it was a very malancoly time chimneys standing and houses burned and gone, by this time I thought it was time for me to say something about what I set out for as there was a considerable number of men I spake to them all in Jeneral and said can any of you inform me who has bread corn to sell the answer was no there is none to be had in town I sade why Do you not go to the westward and buy some, there was one young man

Seemed to answer me most I think his name is Joseph rigs I took him aside I asked him if he would Set out to go to the westward if there wes no imbargo in the way he said he thougt he should I said and if you feel willing to start tonight before morning and run the venter of your Self and boat, and I will Rin the resk of myself and family and pay you what is reasonable when we come to Newburyport he said he would go and be back quick and he was as good as his word and so he returned and said he would endeaviour to go, and said I will come here . . . to the boat by ten oclock or as soon as the people begins to be still I told him I would endeavour to come at that time

[20] So I returned to my family and informed them we were a going to start in a boat about ten oclock or as soon as people are still I told him I would endeavior to come at that time to the boat, or a little before and we set and waited till we thought it a suitable time and then we cast of from the worf and there we were, we had no wind to sail with but being heigh wather the tide saged us from the mouth of the harbour and abought Daybrak or about that time the wind began to blow and continued so at Northeast untill it brought us a little past portsmouth in the light of that Day, and when about opposet to Portsmouth we Discovered a Ship lyeing without the bar, as we thought but when we came neigher the bar we found She was inside and we knew not what to Do, while we thought she, the ship was outside the barr we flatered our selves we could all hands come on board the ship, Drop the boat as[t]earn the ship and all would be well but when we found the ship was within we knew not what to Do — we were afeared we would overrun our object but we had good knowing Men on board they got 4 oars into the rowlocks and four men hold of them, and one man Stood by and Steeded himself by the mast and another Stood on his Shoulders, he that was heigest he was to look out for breakers and he, all at once, Sang out breakers ahead, he said which way to brring her about She was runing on to the north breaker we rowed a little further Southardly and let run our grapling for we had not an anker to ride buy, and there it was when the waves would burste in to the boat we had a wellrune* and a bucket and we would throw it out as fast as it came in and so we Stood it all night and in the morning we could See the way in over the barr and we arived to newburyport about Sunrise all safe only the women being seasick the Day and night before and had not got it heardly over the Day we run from Portland to newbury barr the women lost their bonets at Sea in Daylight the sea and the wind being high and rough we could not save them our boat we came in from Portland to newbury Port was a morses boat she had been cut intoo and made longer She had no Deck . . . She had a cuddy fore and aft [21] . . . this was the thirtieth Day of June 1779 . . . She was full of Dry fish before we fourteen of us pasengers came on board which I thought caused hur to be heavy loaded . . . if the Almighty had not been on our right and on our left hand the s[e]cond night after we left belfast and the night we lay at newbury barr it apeares there was nothind in the pour of man to help us . . .

we staid at newbury port from about sunrise till about noon and then mooved for heverhill and came no further then Russels pherrey and we Staid in the boat over night and it was a cold one the tide tur[n]ed against us and we could come no further till next morning and the tide turned in our faviour and soon run [22] . . . to haverhll Town

I Stepeted up into the street to see if I could see any one from windham and I found Mr John Dinsmoor Esqr almost ready to start for Windham with an ox cart and no load to carry and he took us on board when we wished to ride and weated on us as far as Deacon Samuel Morrisons in Windham Range and we came there, and staid at old Mr Willims Thoms over night in the morning it was wet and lowring. I walked as far as My Fathers house and he took

* I. e., well room.

his two horses and came with me and helpt me with my family to his house, this was the ninth [?] Day of July 1779

parhaps you may think we have come past all our Trouble but now we have to begin the world anew and O if I had of my proporty I left at Belfast I should have a good beginning without the land, yes of farming utentials and househould furniture we had would with sheep and swineherd been a great Relieaf to us but what youse is it to repeat these thing over again and naver be recowled and nothing in lue for them When the Enemy came into Belfast harbour that was our trouble if we could have been transported to a land of peace and out of the way of war in a day or two we would have thought our selves happy but this was not the case for while we were on our flight we felt happy we were so much further from the Enemy and we hed not time to think of what we lost at the Eastward and so we laid it aside as much as we could, it being a good time of the year for the labouring man to have Employ and I could have as much of that as cept me in employ for the greater part of my time and so I Earned Sumthing in that way and when out of a Jobb I would go abord and buy Clooth and thread and whan I had taken in so as to be socificent to go a pedling I would go abroad and sell and so I went on in these ways till Septbr.

then my Brother Jesse and myself bought a prety good lot of clooth and therad and hired a hors between us to go after my cattle to Tohomas town near georges River at Mr John Sillaways we could ride one at a time all the way Down and found the cattle all in good order and able for there journy all stood it well and I mad[e] as much as cleared the expence [23] Of horse keeping and hire that is my half, so I Disposeed of two cowes and one calf I sold one for money and the other and calf I put for a hors Sadle and bridle he was a large and a good one called by the man I had had him off and so he was and as long as grass lasted but when that was Done he had to leave of work for he could not Eat hay the cowes I put to him was old and sumthing tiered of treavling and I hope we made somthing of an even tread, I brought four oxen two cowes to my Fathers in Windham and three heffers and the old horse that Did not turn to a very good account I had to Sell my largest oxen for paper money and when i recieved the pay for them it would not have brought more then one cow I lost in the value of two cowes in that tread by the Deprusiation of money or his neglect of paying according to agreement I bught a pai of young cattle from Mr John hilinds Father and agred to pay him for the oxen in about six months from the Date of the note according just as it reads in the face of the note the nominal sume and that halpt to make up Some of the former Deprusiations good

The next Spring Apriel 1780 I bought a small Farm in Windham in goulding rowe and it cost me as much as five hindred and nine Dollars hard money the building were miserabley poor tho we moovd into the house uncomfortable as it was and lived there we were between fourteen and fifteen years in the house we had three sons and two Daughters born in that house and wothout much r[e]pair and there we were a very poor family and in debt for my land and could Scercly raise provision so as to Supply the fammly, to think of buil[d]ing would be vain but as necesity has no law, I was obliged to build a Small barn, and then I could co [*sic*,? sow] better then before for we could Save what we raised.

after we built the barn I conjectured old Mr Brown must sell his farm soon and if I could buy his sixty acres as it lieth along by my forty and had the Name of being veery good land they two would make a farm we could Make a living on and I would Sell my land at the Eastward and not to go back to belfast as it is a place that will always b[e] exposed in time of war to trouble not a long time after this there was a vandow in [24] Pelhem not far from our house and I Atended and old Mr James Brittan esqr was master of the worke and a very good friend of mine I informed him in time of intermision of what

I had thought of Doing in respect of buying Broons ferm, so Do John you ought to have it it will Suit you and I will help you I said I would be glad to have it can you not come here and stay over night and try to see what you can Do in the morning he said he would so he cam and in the morning he went to See the old folks he the Sqr. said he would be gladd to have the money you owe me and and I D[o] not see but I must have it Broon said he could not pay it till he sold his farm Britton said you can sel it to Day if you wissh to John Davidson will buy it, so they sent for me, and we began and finished, writings and all were concluded before Dark,

now my friends by this time you are ready to say you have been very fortunate I think we have so fer, now if we can be so fortunate to git out of debt as we have to git into Debt but we cannot expect that, Tho I think I am as willing to try as I was to go into Debt and you have come to your Fathers house and you have purchised so much land and all very hendy to carry on I know I owe a large Some of money but it is not so bad as tho I had not the vallue the Brownns lot costs Seven hundred and fifty Dollars hard money, one lot of meadow the first I bought of Thomas Willson I had it for about six acres for Ninteen Dollars Sixty six cents a sacond lot of meadow I bought of Thomas Willson there was not quite three acres and it coast me Sixty Dollars hard money, at that time I thought it best to take it although it was Dear

Now my Dear and imparshal friends as I hope, as I have given you a little scitch of my coming along in the world as to temperals but as to Spirituels I have been more silent, . . . [25] . . . sometime in the year 1777 I came to our Minister Mr Williams for Admision to join his church and was admited . . . we had our children Baptiesed . . . *

[28] In 1805 Rev. Saml Harrise was ordained Pastor of the church in windham and continued Minister of the people in that place for 17 years with little success to appearance although he preached the gospell in its Simplicity In Feb. 1822 he began to see sume of the fruits of his labour a few individuels began to enquire what they must do to be saved amongst the number was my son William and a happy time it prooved to be to him and the greatest part of the fammily, it appeared about that time we all had by Devine grace our eyes opened that we saw the eveil nature of Sin, and the beauty there is in a holy life . . .

[29] After having found Christ precious to my Sule my first inquiry was Lord what wilt thou have me to Do I felt it was time to begin to work for him as I was now more then three score years and ten and had Done nothing I, thought of my Brothers and Sisters and others of my years with whome I had been acquainted for many years in windham whome I feared had been living the Same way as I had So i could not rest Sattisfied untill I had Seen and talked with those on that subject I therefore took my cane and walked from house to house untill I had seen them all being absent most three Days I thought I could convince them of the error of their ways and show them the beauty there is in experimental religion but alass. how weak is man I shoed my weakness and how little I could Do I found many of them as hard as adament and others I beleive from that Did Set up family pray[e]rs who had neglected it for years I returned home I could only commeend them to God whose Spirit alone is able to melt the hardest hardest heart —

nearly all those aged people with whome I convened with at that time are now in their greaves and I am still Spared a living monument of the goodness of god It is ten years Sence I hope I began to love Christ and his cause — I am 82 years four mon[t]hs old I have always been blesd with good health generely as is the case now which is wonderfull for a person of my age I have a good appitite and my food rellishes well I sleep well and am in no pain I

* A long account (about 2½ pages of manuscript) of Mr. Davidson's religious awakening, in the year 1822, has been omitted here.

have hade kind friends always — amongst our hands of this world goods to be comfortably agreabele a family of children that are agreable, all as I think are professesers of Religion but Scattered in allmost in every Deriction, my youngest is forty two years old I am now and has [*sic*] been living here almost thre years and I no not but I [s]hall continue to the end of my time here, She the beloved partner of my youth Died 5 day of January 1829 in litchfield we lived together Fifty of years her kindness I Shall never forgit I have lived to See the work of god prosper I have seen many [30] In windham ten years Seince I came into the ofice of christ I have lived to see another revivel in that place and I have lived to see another a second r[e]vival in that place which was last year 25 fammilies began at last to joine in fammily prear about one time I have lived to see three Churches of the congragational order organized in this place [Lowell] containing 1000 members and all Since 1825 — I have seen many other churches gro[w] up in this place . . . J. D.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Joel N. Eno, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 69, page 342]

ASHFORD

Warrenville Cemetery

Erected in memory of Mrs. Abigail, consort of Mr. Ira Bartlett who died Oct. ye 15th, A.D. 1814, in ye 43d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Deborah Bicknell, wife of Mr. Samuel Bicknell. She died June 27th, 1791, in the 55th year of her age.

Mrs. Mary, Relict of Mr. Samuel Bicknell died Mar. 1815. AE. 66.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Bicknell, who died Nov. 22nd, 1812, in the 88th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Zachariah Bicknell, who died April 6th, 1798 in ye 75th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Bosworth, who died March 12, 1827 in the 75th year of his age.

Also of Mrs. Mary Bosworth his wife who died Sept. 1826 in the 69th year of her age.

Amos, only son of Amos & Mrs. Hannah Brown died May 5, 1813. AE. 10 years.

Mrs. Wealthy wife of Mr. William Brown died April 29th 1825. AE. 29 years.

Here lies Hannah daughter to Edward Bugbe & Lydia. She dyed July ye 4th 1770. Aged 16.

Here lies the body of Nathaniel Bugbe. Age 4 years.

Here lies Sarah wife of Dea. Josiah Bugbe. She died November 30, 1755. Aged 71.

Amos Bugbee died Feb. 15, 1804 aged 54.

Martha his wife died Jan. 8, 1847, aged 89.

This monument is erected in memory of Mr. Josiah Bugbee and his wife: he died July ye 4th A.D. 1804 in ye 87th year of his age. July ye 23d A.D. 1799 departed this life Mrs. Hannah Bugbee consort of Mr. Josiah Bugbee in ye 61st year of her age.

Here lies the body of Decn Josiah Bugbee [*illegible*]

Mary, consort of Mr. Amos Bugbee died April 10, 1819. Aged 50 years.
Also a child, son of Mary and Amos Bugbee died April 3, 1819.
In memory of Miss Sally Bugbee daughter of Mr. Amos & Mrs. Martha Bugbee, who died Dec. ye 26th A.D. 1811 in the 22nd year of her age.
Adaline daughter of Wm. F. & Mary Ann Chaffee died Sept. 23, 1848 aged 17 m's & 4 d's.
In memory of Amanda Chaffee daughter of Mr. Frederick & Mrs. Elisabeth Chaffee. She died March ye 28 A.D. 1802. Aged 1 year & 22 days.
Capt. Amos Chaffee died Feb. 20, 1849. Aged 79.
In memory of Mrs. Elisabeth daughter of Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Elisabeth Chaffee. She died Jan. ye 6th A.D. 1802 in the 39th year of her age.
In memory of Elisabeth, Consort to Ens'n Frederick Chaffee who died Nov. ye 19th A.D. 1806 in the 39th year of her age.
In memory of Elizabeth, Consort of Mr. Josiah Chaffee who died April 26, 1814. AE. 77 years.
This monument is in memory of Mrs. Esther Chaffee, consort of Mr. Israel Dimmick Chaffee who died June ye 31st A.D. 1807 in ye 38th year of her age.
In memory of Harmony wife of Capt. Amos Chaffee who died Aug. 13, 1843. AE. 69.
Harriet daughter of Wm. F. & Mary Ann Chaffee died Sept. 3, 1843. AE. 15 m's.
In memory of Mr. Josiah Chaffee who died April the 24th A.D. 1800 in the 72nd year of his age.
In memory of Triphena daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Anna Chaffee who died Dec. 16, 1773. AE. 6 years & 9 months.
Erected in memory of Mr. William Chaffee who died June ye 9th 1770 in ye 34th year of his age.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Mr. Jeremiah Connel who died August the 28th A.D. 1810 in the 64th year of her age.
In memory of that [*illegible*] young woman Mrs. [*illegible*] Cummins daughter of William & Elisabeth Cummins. She died November 5th in the year 1754 & in ye 20th year of her age.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Fay wife of Col. Ephraim B. Fay Deceased May 3d, 1814 aged 51.
In memory of Col. Ephraim B. Fay Deceased April 27, 1814 aged 50.
In memory of Miss Harriet Fay who died Feb. 8, 1823. Aged 19 years.
In memory of Capt. Jedediah Fay Deceased Dec. 16th 1799. Aged 73.
Sacred to the memory of Catherine daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Roxey Frink who died Jan. 5th, 1811. Aged 2 yrs & 11 mon.
In memory of Mrs. Sarah Handfield who died April the 25th A.D. 1802 in ye 75th year of her age. Consort of Mr. William Handfield.
In memory of Mr. William Handfield. He died December the 14th A.D. 1802 in ye 84th year of his age.
In memory of Henry C. son of Mr. Marlin & Mrs. Sarah Hurlbut who died May 25th 1819 aged 9 mo'ths & 20 days.
Caroline Wright, wife of Shubel Keeney died Jan. 15, 1883 aged 76.
Sacred to the memory of Anna Kenney, formerly the wife of William Chaffee, who died March 3, 1835. Aged 98 years.
In memory of Mrs. Abagail Keyes, consort to Mr. Sampson Keyes who died August ye 21st 1801 in the 81st year of her age.
Eunice Keyes wife of Sampson Keyes Died June 7, 1817. Aet. 40.
In memory of Miss Harriet daughter of Mr. Sampson & Mrs. Lucy Keyes who died June 25, 1809. Aged 20 years.
Lucy Keyes wife of Sampson Keyes Died Dec. 26, 1802. Aet. 44.
Percy Keyes wife of Sampson Keyes Died Feb. 9, 1831. Aet. 63.
Erected in memory of Mr. Sampson Keyes who died March ye 14th A.D. 1805 in the 86th year of his age.

Sampson Keyes Died Jan. 3, 1834. Aet. 72.

Sacred to the memory of Frederick Knowlton who died Oct. 9, 1841. AE. 81. Eldest son of the brave Col. Thomas Knowlton who fell at the battle near Harlem Heights Sept. 16, 1776 and expired in the arms of his son whose mortal remains repose beneath this monument.

In memory of Mrs. Lucinda daughter of Col. Thomas Knowlton & Mrs. Anna his wife. She died February 16th A.D. 1805 aged 28 years.

In memory of Orson, son of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Hannah Knowlton, who died Sept. 4th 1817. AE. 14 years: & 2 infant sisters.

This monument is erected in memory of Col. Thomas Knowlton & his wife. The Brave Col. in Defence of his country fell in Battle Sept. 16th 1776 at Herlomheights Island of New York. AE. 36 years. Mrs. Anna the Amiable Consort of Col. Knowlton died May 22nd 1808. AE. 64 and is buried beneath this monument.

Hannah S. wife of Reuben Marcy died June 8, 1843 aged 73: also their daughter Martha R. Frink died at Chicago, Ill. April 6, 1843 aged 44.

In memory of Lucy Sumner Marcy, daughter of Mr. Reuben & Mrs. Hannah Marcy, who died March 13, 1803. Aged 7 years.

In memory of Mr. Reuben Marcy who died June 4, 1824. AE. 58.

In memory of Mrs. Deborah, Consort of Mr. Stephen Nott who died at Ashford Oct. 24, 1788. Aged 56 years.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Preston wife of Mr. Shubael Preston who died June 18th 1793 in ye 36th year of her age.

Bethiah daughter of Mr. Asa & Mrs. Naby Russ died Jan. 14, 1822. AE. 26. Polly Russ.

In memory of Mr. George Smith who died April ye 27th A.D. 1806 in the 83d year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Asa Snow the son of Oliver & Elisabeth his wife. He died July the 4th in the 2 year of his age & in the year 1754.

Here lies ye Body of Diadamya Snow dafter of Oliver Snow & Elisabeth his wife. She dyed July ye 6th in the 4th year of her age & in the year 1754.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Snow wife of Mr. Oliver Snow who died ye 4th of May A.D. 1761 & in ye 31 year of her age.

In memory of Harvey son to Mr. Parley & Mrs. Eunice Snow: was killed by an accident Dec. 28, 1803 in the 5th year of his age.

In memory of Joanna Snow daughter of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Lydia Snow who died Sept. ye 16 A.D. 1806 aged 4 years 5 months & 1 day.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Snow who died March 18, 1796 in the 75th year of his age.

Here lies the body of Mr. Samuel Snow, husband to Mrs. Sarah Snow, who died Desember ye 24th 1756 in ye 64th year of his age.

Mr. Stephen Snow died Jan^{ry} 16th 1823. Aged 66 years.
Mrs. Polly Snow his wife died Sept. 14th 1830. Age 73 years.

In memory of Giles Stebbins who died April 6, 1833. Aged 47.

In memory of Sally, daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Stebbins who died May 9, 1795 in the 21st yr of her age.

In memory of Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas Stebbins who died March the 23d A.D. 1814 in the 65th year of her age.

Mr. Thomas Stebbins died Oct. 25, 1826. AE. 78.

In memory of Mrs. Catherine Storrs, Relict of Deacn Cordell Storrs. She was formerly wife of Capt. Zachariah Bicknell, and died April 3, 1789 in ye 91st year of her Age.

In memory of Ruth Torrey wife of David B. Torrey who died August 8, 1818 aged 27 years.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Wentworth, Relict of Mr. Jered Wentworth deceased. She died July ye 27th A.D. 1800 in ye 63d year of her age.

Jedediah Wentworth Died May 31, 1834. Aged 63.
Betsey Webb his wife died April 18, 1857. Aged 79.
Betsey died Jan. 5, 1802 aged 2 years.
Sally died June 27, 1805 aged 4 years.
Abner Woodward died Jan. 28, 1840. AE. 78.
Eunice Woodward wife of Abner Woodward died March 7, 1842. AE. 73.
Harriet Mather, daughter of Otis & Ellen Woodward born April 3, 1844, died Oct. 15, 1864.
In memory of Mrs. Miriam, wife of Mr. Abner Woodward who died August 14, 1793 in ye 27th year of her age.
In memory of Mr. David Wright who died Oct. 1, 1842. Aged 60 years.
David Wright, Jr. died Sept. 22, 1866. AE. 58.
Mrs. Laodicea wife of Mr. David Wright died June 27th 1821. AE. 39 years.
Ledoit Wright died Dec. 15, 1853. Aged 34.
In memory of Mr. Nathan Wright who died March 22, A.D. 1796 in ye 61st year of his age.
In memory of Philo Wright son of David & Laodicea Wright, who died March 9, 1825. Aged 13 years.

WILLINGTON

Village Hill Cemetery*

Sarah P., wife of William Adams died Oct. 31, 1858. AE. 41.
John Albray died Dec. 27, 1871. Aged 79 yrs. & 7 mos.
In memory of Peter Albray who died June 8, 1832, aged 64 years.
Sarah Fearing, wife of Capt. John Albray died Feb. 28, 1868. Aged 76.
Susanna, wife of Peter Albray died March 12, 1857. AE. 99 yrs. 23 d.
Mary L., wife of Wm. B. Allen died Nov. 19, 1847. Aged 27.
Mary A., their daughter died Dec. 2, 1847. AE. 2 mo.
Sarah, wife of Lucius Back & daughter of Nathan & Huldah Richardson Born March 31, 1821, Died Oct. 2, 1879.
Sarah L. wife of Moses Bartlett died Jan. 20, 1875. Aged 26.
J[?] C. Benton. 1819–1894.
Mariva, wife of Austin F. Bond died Oct. 16, 1839. AE. 23 yrs. 1 mo. & 14 d's.
Lucy, daughter of Asa & Dorcas Brooks died May 17, 1822. AE. 24.
Eliza Jane, wife of Jos. S. Bugbee died Jan. 13, 1910. Aged 74 yrs.
In memory of Benjamin F. Crandall who died Jan. 18, 1832. Aged 27 years.
Ark W. Fisk Died May 29, 1883. Aged 79.
Armina, daughter of Ira & Annis Fisk died Mar. 30, 1836. Aged 19 mo.
Betsey, wife of Ark W. Fisk died Feb. 23, 1875. Aged 73.
Clara L. daughter of John & Jennie E. Fisk Died Aug. 10, 1864. Aged 4 mos. 16 d'ys.
Daniel, son of Stephen & Lucy Fisk died Oct. 20, 1819. Aged 2 yrs.
Dorcas, wife of Rufus Fisk died Aug. 6, 1833. Aet. 81.
Harriet E. Fisk died Sept. 17, A.D. 1858. Aged 17.
Horace, son of Rufus & Irene Fisk died Nov. 22, 1811. Aged 15 yrs.
Ira Fisk died Feb. 12, 1877. Aged 68.
Annis L. his wife died Jan. 6, 1882. Aged 73.
Irene, wife of Rufus Fisk died Aug. 31, 1861. AE. 82.
Died Dec. 7, 1843 . . . James M. son of Rufus & Irena Fisk. AE. 28.
Jane E. wife of John M. Fisk Died July 29, 1873. Aged 29.
John M. Fisk died Sept. 22, 1890. Aged 57 yrs. 6 mos.
Lathrop, son of Stephen & Lucy Fisk died Apr. 28, 1825. Aged 5 yrs.

* A cemetery on the northern border of Willington.

Leander B. Fisk died Nov. 16, 1885. Aged 48.
Lodica, daughter of Rufus & Irene Fisk died May 7, 1820. Aged 1 year.
Mr. Marvin Fisk died Nov. 18, 1841. AE. 31 Yrs.
In memory of Marvin A. Fisk who died Nov. 5, 1864. At Florence, S.C. A Prisoner of War. AE. 23.
Rufus Fisk died Dec. 6, 1813. Aet. 62.
Rufus Fisk died Sept. 22, 1848. Aged 75.
Stephen Fisk died Oct. 14, 1847. Aged 61.
Adorno P. Fiske Co. D. 25 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Oct. 15, 1899. AE. 62.
Chester Fuller died June 8, 1875. Aged 79.
Ezra Harwood died Feb. 20, 1848. AE. 24.
Mary J. Harwood died Feb. 19, 1847. AE. 19.
In memory of Alley Horton, daughter of Moses & Silence Horton who died Sept. 7, 1815 aged 19 years.
Clarissa, wife of Simeon Horton died March 2, 1849. AE. 49.
In memory of Moses Horton who died March 20, 1832 aged 73 years.
Silence, wife of Moses Horton Died Sept. 18, 1848. Aged 85 y'rs.
Simeon Horton died March 15, 1862. Aged 70.
Phila A. daughter of Wm. H. & Anna Jennings died Sept. 27, 1837. Aged 3 yrs.
Alga, dau. of John & Rose Kish, 1903–1904.
Mary, widow of Maxon Lewis died July 10, 1845. AE. 61.
In memory of Amos Lillibridge who died March 31, 1842. AE. 69.
In memory of Betsey, daughter of Amos & Betsey Lillibridge who died June 9, 1830. Aged 23 years.
Betsey, relict of Amos Lillibridge died Nov. 5, 1859, aged 79.
Burnham Lillibridge died Dec. 10, 1887. Aged 82 Yrs.
Clark Lillibridge died at Greenville, Ct. Oct. 20, 1861. AE. 24.
In memory of the Rev. David Lillibridge who died Jan. 19, 1831, aged 86.
David Lillibridge died May 30, 1899. Aged 70 Yrs.
Lodica A., wife of David Lillibridge died Aug. 7, 1893. Aged 65 Yrs.
Maria S. Lillibridge died at Willington Feb. 21, 1863. AE. 38.*
In memory of Miriam Lillibridge, wife of the Rev. David Lillibridge who died Sept. 11, 1816, in the 71st year of her age.
Nathan B. Lillibridge died at Barnegat, N. J. Jan. 25, 1861. AE. 25.
Polly, wife of Amos Lillibridge died Jan. 28, 1851. AE. 45.
Polly, wife of Burnham Lillibridge died April 24, 1877. Aged 72 Yrs.†
In memory of Deacon Andrew Main, who died April 18, 1802 in ye 79th year of his age.
Betsey Main, wife of Reuben Main died March 26, 1840. Aged 72.
Dudley C. Main died Aug. 18, 1847. AE. 43.
Edwinna A., daughter of Perry J. & Lucy M. Main died Aug. 27, 1849. Aged 10 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Fear Main, relict of Dea. Andrew Main who died April 27, 1806. Aged 85.
Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Joshua Main died Feb. 7, 1832. AE. 72.
Joshua Main died May 29, 1846. AE. 90.
Mr. Reuben Main died June 13, 1852. Aged 90.
Abram Maine died Nov. 28, 1903. Aged 78 Y'rs.
Betsey E. wife of Daniel L. Maine died Sept. 24, 1853. Aged 58 Y'rs.
Daniel L. Maine died March 15, 1869. Aged 76 Y'rs.
Jerusha A. dau. of D. L. & B. E. Maine died July 25, 1865. Aged 33 yrs.
Phebe H., dau. of D. L. & B. E. Maine died Aug. 30, 1856. Aged 27 yrs.

* Maria Stone, daughter of Burnham Lillibridge's wife by her former husband.
† Before her marriage to Burnham Lillibridge she was Polly (Mowry) Stone, a widow.

James, son of Susan & Joseph Prestwich Born Aug. 27, 1853, Died May 13, 1878.
Huldah, wife of Nathan Richardson died Nov. 27, 1849. AE. 56.
Nathan Richardson died March 26, 1856. AE. 61.
Chester Royce Born July 8, 1799, Died Feb. 3, 1869.
Sally, his wife Born Sept. 19, 1801, Died Dec. 6, 1862.
Elnathan Royce died April 3, 1872. Aet. 75 yrs.
Harriet E., daughter of Chester & Sally Royce died Oct. 23, 1847. AE. 13 yrs. & 6 months.
Juliann, daughter of Elnathan & Polly Royce died Oct. 23, 1837. Aged 10 Y'rs.
Lucius M., son of Chester & Sally Royce died Sept. 25, 1853. AE. 17.
Parker M., son of Chester & Sally Royce died Aug. 31, 1830. AE. 3 yrs.
Polly Main, wife of Elnathan Royce died July 8, 1885. Aet. 86 yrs. 3 mo's.
Harriet E. wife of Abram Rutan Died Oct. 14, 1838. AE. 23.
Betsey J., wife of Ralph J. Sisson died July 14, 1864. Aged 38.
Our Mira.*
Ira P. Sisson. Co. D, 25 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Nov. 20, 1890.
Maxson L. Sisson, son of Minor & Ruth Sisson died Nov. 10, 1852. AE. 32.
Minor Sisson died Aug. 30, 1847. Aged 73.
Nancy, wife of John J. Sisson died . . . June 23, 1848. Aged 36.
Ralph J. Sisson died Nov. 16, 1872. Aet. 45 Yrs.
Randol Sisson died July 19, 1855. Aged 72.
Ruth, wife of Minor Sisson died July 31, 1855. Aged 74.
Sarah, wife of Ira P. Sisson died Oct. 14, 1853. Aged 21.
Jason H. son of M. S. & M. A. Smith died May 11, 1856. AE. 11 mo's.
Marcus S. Smith Sept. 21, 1814–Oct. 1, 1882.
Jane E., wife of Ezra Spencer & daughter of Burnham & Polly Lillibridge died Aug. 2, 1859. Aged 24 yrs.
Jane K., daughter of Samuel & Phebe Stanton, Died April 2, 1846. AE. 19.
Lucy, daughter of Samuel & Phebe Stanton, Died Dec. 26, 1841. AE. 26.
Wm. J. Stanton, Born May 20, 1818, Died Dec. 17, 1847.
William W., Born Aug. 31, 1843, Died Jan. 22, 1847.
Charles A., Born Mar. 28, 1846, Died Nov. 24, 1846.
Children of Wm. J. & Lucretia A. Stanton.
Betsey, wife of Russell Staunton died July 4, 1879. AE. 64.
Nathaniel Staunton died Feb. 6, 1852. AE. 42.
Russel Staunton died Feb. 11, 1853. Aged 78.
Dorcas Maine, wife of Rowland G. Thomas died March 17, 1864. AE. 75 yrs. 9 mos.
Rowland G. Thomas died July 23, 1870. Aged 77 yrs. 9 mo's.
In memory of Lucinda dautr to Mr. Thos & Mrs. Moley Weaver. She died Augst 27, 1796 in her 5th year.
In memory of Mrs. Mary Weaver, wife of Mr. Thomas Weaver, who died March 11, 1825, Aged 69 years.
In memory of Sebra son to Mr. Thos & Mrs Moley Weaver he died Augst 27, 1796 in his 3d year.
Sarah M., wife of James Webster & daughter of Chester & Sally Royce died Oct. 20, 1855. Aged 31.
Betsey, wife of Horatio West died March 22, 1882. Aged 91 Yrs.
In memory of Daniel Yeomans who died Dec. 2, 1839. Aged 67.
Hannah, wife of Daniel Yeomans died July 1, 1833. Aged 58.

[To be continued]

* Mira was the child of Ralph J. and Betsey J. Sisson.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 136]

Hatch

The Will of John at Hecche of Sellyng next Monks Horton [co. Kent], 15 November 1464. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Selling. To the high altar there 12d. To the light of the Holy Trinity 6d. To the light of the Cross 6d. To the light of the Blessed Virgin 6d. To the light of the Blessed Mary under the High Cross 6d. The residue of all my goods not otherwise bequeathed I give to Agnes my wife and Thomas my son, to dispose of them for the wealth of my soul, my parents' souls, and the souls of all the faithful departed; and I make them my executors.

My testament regarding all my lands. William Knyght, John Parys, William Smyth, John Webbe, and William at Melle are the feoffees of my lands and tenements at Selling, by indenture dated 10 October, 25 Henry VI [1446]. My woods upon my lands at Westwell and Charing to be sold to pay my debts and legacies. My feoffees to permit Agnes my wife, if she remain my widow, to hold all my other lands and tenements until Thomas at hecche, my son, shall come to the age of twenty-four years, when he shall have one third of the lands. My son John to have a third of the lands when he shall come to the age of twenty-four years; and when my son William shall come to the age of twenty-four years, then my feoffees shall make over the lands to my three sons equally, forever, they paying to Agnes their mother 20s. a year during her life. If all my sons die before the age of twenty-four, then my wife Agnes shall have the lands for her life, and after her death they shall be sold and the money shall be employed to provide a chantry priest to sing and pray in the church of Selling for the space of two years, the residue to be expended in charity for the poor of Selling and for the souls of my father and mother and all the faithful departed. If my wife shall marry before the said Thomas, John, and William reach their full ages [i.e., twenty-four years], my feoffees shall allow her 20s. a year and shall use the remainder of the profits of my lands for my sons and for the repair of my messuages and mills. To each of my feoffees for their pains 6s. 8d. [No witnesses and no record of probate.] (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 1, fo. 5.)

The Will of Elioner Hacche of the parish of Sellinge, co. Kent, 1 November 1519. To be buried in the churchyard of Sellinge. To the high altar there a ewe. To Our Lady light 40d. To the rood light, torch light, and Trinity light 4d. apiece. To my forefare [i.e., forthfare] 6s. 8d. To my month's mind 13s. 4d. To my year's mind for the souls of me and my husband 13s. 4d. My father Hache to have the keeping of my children for ten years and to have for their keeping yearly 26s. 8d.; and if he live not so long, then William Hartt is to have them and to have the same sum yearly. To Jhon Elgayr and his wife and to Mother Stalls wearing apparel. The residue of my apparel to my children, to array them withal while they be within age. The residue of my goods to Thomas my son at twenty-two and Agnes my daughter at eighteen, equally divided. Executors: William Hartt and "my fadre Hacche," to each of whom I give 13s. 4d. Supervisors: Nicholas Hartt and Thomas Orsbye, to each of whom I give 6s. 8d. Witnesses: "my gostly fadre Nicholas Hartt" and John Elve. Proved 12 December 1519 by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 14, fo. 4.)

The Will of Thomas Hache the elder of Sellyng besids Horton Monkyn, co. Kent, 12 December 1530. To be buried in the churchyard of Sellynge. At my forthfare in masses and dirges and in bread and drink to refresh the poor 10s. At my month's day in like manner 16s. 8d. At my year's mind in like manner 13s. 4d. My executors to have masses and prayers sung for my soul and all Christian souls in said church for eight years. To the high altar 12d. To the Trinity light, Cross light, and Lady light 6d. apiece. To every godchild 6d. To Thomas Hache, son of John and Elioner Hache, 40s., 20s. at the age of twenty-four and 20s. at the age of twenty-five, to be paid by my son John. If the said Thomas die within age without heirs, then it is to be paid to his sister Agnes, and if she die within age without heirs, reversion to my son John. To my son John my best brass pot. To my daughters Agnes, Margarete, and Alice 6s. 8d. apiece. To my son William all debts he owes me and two silver spoons, and to his daughter Agnes Hache 6s. 8d. To Agnes, daughter of John Hache the elder my son, now dead, 6s. 8d. To Thomas Hache, John Hache the younger, Johane Hache, Agnes Hache, and Alice Hache, sons and daughters of John Hache, 6s. 8d. apiece. Residuary legatee and executor: son John Hache. Witnesses: Sir Robert Yong, vicar of Sellyng, William Harte, John Knyght, William Hache, and John Smythe.

My last will regarding my lands. To William Hache my son my manor of Hodyford and all those parcels of land, viz., Hodyford Broke lying in three parcels, a parcel called Horselife, one called Hodyford grove with hemphaw and gardens, a parcel called perce gardyn, one called Stone regg, one called Sandpytts, and other parcel which he there now occupyeth of me, he paying for the same 20 marks, at the rate of 26s. 8d. a year until paid. To my son John Hache my new house with the lands thereto belonging and all my other lands and tenements in Sellyng, he paying therefor to Thomas Hache, son of John Hache late of Sellyng, deceased, 40 marks, as before specified. [Witnesses as above.] Proved 31 December 1534 by the executor, John Hache. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 20, fo. 4.)

The Will of John Hatche of Sellynge besids Horton Monks, co. Kent, 13 April 1535. To be buried in the churchyard of Sellynge. I give at my forefare [i.e., forthfare] for dirge and in bread and drink for poor people 10s. At my month's mind in like manner 6s. 8d., and at my year's mind in like manner 13s. 4d. For masses and prayers in said church for three years 13s. 4d. To the high altar there 18d. To the Trinity light 6d. To the Trinity light and the torch light 12d. apiece. To every godchild 12d. To every of my children two ewes. To my wife two kine, two hogs, six ewes, and half my household stuff. The residue of my goods to be sold to pay my debts and legacies by my executors, my wife and Thomas Marchall, to whom I give 6s. 8d. apiece. To John Marchall 3s. 4d. to help my wife with the writings. Witnesses: Thomas Dylnott the younger, Robert Cavell, and Richard Hempsted.

My last will regarding my lands. A piece of land called Mewlyng and my mill beside Hythe to be sold, and the money, and also £9. 20d. which Thomas Dylnott owes me, to be used to pay my debts and legacies. Hodyforth mill and half the meadow to be put to farm and the money used for the same purpose. My sons Thomas, John, and Stephen to enter into my new house and lands at their ages of twenty years: My wife to have the other half of the meadow by the names of Lytle Somerles, greate Somerles, and Rayfelde until my children be twenty years of age, giving to each his share as he attains that age. To her also for life the house and lands at Somerffeld, with reversion at her death to my children. If all my sons die under age, reversion to my daughters, the lands being equally divided. To each daughter 40s. at marriage. If all my children die, the money to be

used to have an obit kept for twenty years, and the lands to be sold and the money to go to my brothers and their heirs. To Thomas Hatche, son of John Hatche the elder, 13s. 4d. Overseer: Maister Hayman, to whom I give 6s. 8d. Proved 26 April 1536. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 21, fo. 3.)

The Will of Thomas Hache of Mersham, co. Kent, 16 January 1556 [1556/7]. To be buried in the churchyard of Mersham. To the poor at my burial in bread, drink, and money 13s. 4d. To my son William my tools belonging to the occupation of a millwright, except certain ones [specified] given to my wife Margaret, and all my timber appertaining to mill work, over and above such work finished as I shall have taken and bargained to do at my decease. To my son John Hache my best sleeved coat and doublet. Residue of my apparel to my two sons. My wife to perform all such bargains of mill work as I shall have taken at the time of my decease, and to receive the money and pay to my son William 6d. a day and meat and drink during the time he works thereon. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Margaret. My wife shall take the profits of all my lands and tenements in Mersham for life, with reversion at her death to my son Wyllyam, he paying to his brother, my son John, after the death of Margaret their mother, £30, at the rate of £10 a year. Witnesses: Sir Wyllyam Colman, priest, Rychard Turgies, Symon Lee, and Alice Crispy. Proved 16 February 1557 [1557/8] by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 34, fo. 4.)

Administration on the goods of Thomas Hatche of Tenterden, co. Kent, deceased, intestate, was granted 13 October 1568 to Joane Hatche, his relict, Thomas Browne of Tenterden, mercer, and John Browne of Biddenden, mercer, being bound in £60. Inventory, £69. 8s. 4d.

On 25 October 1574 Joane Hatch alias Brissenden, administratrix of the goods of Thomas Hatch, exhibited her account, and the Court assigned to Winifred, Katherine, Elinore, and Elizabeth Hatch, daughters of the said Hatch, £3. 13s. 9d., to be equally divided among them, and this is agreed to by Richard Brissenden, now husband of the said Joane. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, vol. 16, fo. 69.)

The Will of Willyam Hatche of Mersham, co. Kent, myllwright, 28 January 1571 [1571/2]. To be buried in the churchyard of Mersham. To my daughters Alyce Hatche and Katheryn Hatch at the age of twenty years £5 apiece. To my daughter Susanne Hatche at like age household goods. To my son John Hatche the tools belonging to my trade. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Margaret.

My will regarding my lands. My wife Margaret to have my house where I live in Mersham until my son John attain the age of thirty years, when he shall have it. To my son Richard Hatche at the age of twenty lands called Hardyngs, have Basham, and Elynges lee otherwise called Hawkfield. Witnesses: John Olyver, John Celye, John Longe, and William Coppyn, his servant. Proved 20 April 1572. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 41, fo. 269.)

Alice Hatch, sister of John Hatch of Mersham and administratrix of his estate, exhibited her account, 8 October 1594. After paying the debts there remained in her hands the sum of £18. 14s. 10d. The Court assigned £6. 4s. 8d. apiece to Catherine Hatch and Susan Hatch, sisters of the deceased, and the administratrix was to keep the remainder. (Consistory of Canterbury, Computi, vol. 7, p. 69.)

The Will of Steven Hatche of the parish of Sellinge next Horton, co. Kent, yeoman, 10 December 1606. To be buried in the north chancel of

the parish church of Sellinge. To my godson Stephen Allen 40s. To Mildred Cavell, daughter of Andrew Cavell of Sellinge, £5. To my wife Elizabeth a debt of £10 which her father, John Gouldsmith, owes me, half my household goods, and the silver plate which belonged to her before marriage or has since been given her by friends. To my kinsman Richard Cavell £5. To Susan Lucas 40s. Residuary legatee and executor: my cousin Thomas Hatch of Tenterden. Overseer: my cousin John Hatch of Tenterden. Witnesses: the mark of John Wiles, the mark of William Elire, and John Collour.

My last will regarding my lands. To my cousins John Hatch, Thomas Hatch, and William Hatch all my messuages and lands in the parish of Sellinge. If my goods be not suffient to pay my debts and legacies, the aforesaid Thomas, John, and William are to make up the amount in consideration of the aforesaid legacy. To my cousin Steven Redge my part in about half an acre of marsh land in the parish of St. Mary, Romney Marsh, and an annuity of £5 out of my lands in Sellinge, in discharge of debts due him. To my kinsman Steven Mownte an annuity of £10 out of my lands in Sellinge. To my cousin Jane Stone, my sister's daughter, a life annuity of 40s. If the said Steven Mownt and Jane Stone cause any dispute, these legacies are to be void. To my brother John Cavell a life annuity of 40s. out of my lands in Sellinge. To my mother-in-law, Anne Gouldsmith, a life annuity of 20s. out of my lands in Sellinge. To Margaret Cavell a life annuity of 20s. out of lands in Sellinge. If my wife be with child at the time of my death, these legacies are to be void, and I give all my lands to such child or children; and if such child or children die under twenty-one without issue, the lands are to remain as before expressed. Executor: Thomas Hatch, and he is to take the profits of my lands in Sellinge for five years and to pay to my wife an annuity of £10 for her jointure and £10 for the education of any child or children born. In the event of the said Thomas's failure to perform my will, my wife is to administer my estate. [Witnesses as above.] Proved 9 March 1607/8. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 57, fo. 160.)

The Will of Thomas Hatch of the parish of St. Peters in Canterbury, co. Kent, yeoman, 27 December, 9 James I [1611]. To Joane Watmer, my daughter, a gold ring worth 20s. To William Watmer, my son-in-law, a gold ring worth 10s. To John Hatch and William Hatch, my very loving brothers, to each a gold ring worth 20s. Whereas it is agreed between me and William Hatch, my brother, in part consideration of my interest in a messuage and divers lands in Sellendge next Horton, late given unto John Hatch, William Hatch, and me, and unto our heirs male, according to the will of Stephen Hatch late of Sellendge, that he, the said William, shall make unto me an assurance of a tenement and nine acres of land in Sellindge, with a proviso that, if I have a son, at his age of one year the said William shall pay me £6 a year until my son be fifteen years and then the said William shall pay me £100 to my said son's use, the said tenement and nine acres of land then to return to my brother William; now if I have a son, my brother John is to receive said payments, etc. Executrix and residuary legatee: wife Margaret. [No witnesses.] Proved 5 June 1613 by the executrix. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 42, fo. 213).

The nuncupative Will of Margaret Allen als Hatch [in the Calendar called "Margaret Allen als Hatch als King of Canterbury"], 20 October 1626. Cousin Edward Stephens and his sister, widow Keet, and her children. Sister Batherst and her children. "To ——— Wills that dwelt with my brother Hatch." Sister Reynolds. Cousin Dicker and his children. Executor: son Watmer. Witnesses: John Hamond alias Hindley, physician,

Thomas Johnson, Mary Jenken, and Agnes Cheuer. Proved 4 November 1626 by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 64, fo. 212.)

The Will of JOHN HATCHE of Tenterden, co. Kent, yeoman, 23 March 1628 [1628/9]. Wife Dorothy. Brother William Hatch's children, viz.: eldest son John Hatch of Mayfile [Mayfield, Sussex] and his son John; second son Thomas Hatch and his children (under twenty-one); "now youngest" son William Hatch and his children (under twenty-one); daughter Elizabeth, wife of Robert Soan of Brasted, and her children (under twenty-one); second daughter Judith, wife of Joseph Osborne of Ashford, and her son Jeremy Osborne (under twenty-one); third daughter Margarett, widow of William Wood of Tenterden; fourth daughter Mary, wife of William Shusall of New Romney; youngest daughter Anne Hatch (under twenty-one). Sister Winnfrithe's children, viz.: eldest son Thomas Huckstepp; other son John Huckstepp and his sons Stephen and Nathanaell (both under twenty-one); eldest daughter Joane, widow of Robert Numan late of Crayford, and her children (under twenty-one); second daughter Anne, wife of William Snatte of Hunto [Hunton] and her daughter Anna Snatte (under twenty-one); third daughter Susan, wife of Benjamin Robus of Kennarton and her children Thomas, William, and Mary Ramkyn [or Rankin], and Katherine, Lidia, and Susan Robus (all under twenty-one); youngest daughter Lidia, wife of Nathaniell Tilden, and her children Thomas, Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Judeth, and Lidia (all under twenty-one). Sister Katherine's children, viz.: eldest son John Dunke and his children (under twenty-one); second son William Dunke; youngest son Daniel Dunke; daughter Ann, wife of Robert Glover, and her children; daughter Margaret [probably deceased], her husband Martin Maye of Ould Romney, and their daughter Katherine May; daughter Elizabeth Hubbard, wife of ——— Hubbard. Sister Ellynor Chittenden and her children, viz.: eldest son Thomas Chittenden; second son John Chittenden; youngest son William Chittenden; her son Nathaniel Chittenden's son Nathaniel (under twenty-one). Wife's sister's daughter Elizabeth Pargiter. Steven Huckstep. Wife's half brothers Thomas Philpott and Thomas Brattell. James Willes, his wife Mary (my wife's brother's daughter), and their daughter Dorothie Wills (under twenty-one). Wife's brother Peeter Philpott and his sons Thomas Philpott of Arundell and John Philpott of Tenterden. Thomas, son of brother Thomas Philpott of Rochester. Robert Chittenden. Nathaniell Tilden, William Snatte, Beniamyn Robus, Robert Glover, Robert son of Joseph Osbane, and Thomas Smith, that have married my kinswomen. Mr. Warren of Sandwich, late lecturer of Benenden. Mr. Lotropp, late minister of Egerton. Uncle Peeter Ware. Witnesses: Francis Smith, Daniell Benison, and Job Cushman. [Record of probate unfinished.] (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 49, fo. 279.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 67, p. 45.]

The Will of DOROTHIE HATCH of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, widow, 13 August 1638. To be buried in the church or churchyard of Hollingbourne. James Willes of Hollingbourne, butcher, his wife Mary [daughter of the testatrix's brother], his eldest daughter Dorothy Willes, and his other children, Jane, Mary, and Grace, at twenty-one or marriage, and Thomas and William, at time of apprenticeship. Brother Thomas Philpott of Rochester. Mary Russell of Arundel, co. Sussex, daughter of the late Thomas Philpott of Arundel [son of the testatrix's brother Peter]. Brother Peter Philpott of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, his wife Ann, and his children Peter, George, Henry, William, and Ann. John Philpott of Tenterden, glover [son of the testatrix's brother Peter], his wife Sarah, and his children Peter, Thomas, John, and Dorothy, at twenty-one. Susan Bratle, daughter of brother Thomas Bratle of Cranbrook, co. Kent. Richard Cisely, son of John Cisely of Hawkhurst. Mention of "the booke of M^r: Calvin vppon Job" and other

books. Executor: John Philpott of Tenterden. Witnesses: Robert Weller, vicar of Hollingbourne, and Arthur Browne. Proved 1 November 1638 by the executor, John Philpott.

Administration on the goods of this testatrix not administered by Sara Philpott, deceased, executrix of the will of John Philpott, deceased, late executor of the will of Dorothy Hatch, was granted 11 July 1639 to Samuel Bottinge and Alexander Gray, executors of the will of the said Sara. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 52, fo. 264.)

Hatch Entries in the Parish Registers and Transcripts of Tenterden, co. Kent, 1544–1636

Christenings

1563 William son of Thomas Hatche 9 December.
1565 Thomas son of Thomas Hatche 30 June.
1636 Alice daughter of Thomas Hatch and Lydia his wife 25 September.

Marriage

1576 Richard Wills and Winefred Hatch 18 June.

Burials

1588 Agnes wife of John Hatche 26 January [1588/9].
1589 A daughter of Thomas Hatche, unbaptized, 20 November.
1629 John Hatche 31 March.

Churchwardens

1565 Thomas Hatch. 1599 Thomas Hatch.

Hatch Entries in the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Wye, co. Kent

1625 John son of William Hatch baptized 7 August.
1626 Jeremiah son of Thomas Hatch baptized 23 July.
1626 Anne daughter of William Hatch baptized 3 December.
1628 The newborn son of William Hatch buried 31 July.
1628 Thomas son of Thomas Hatch baptized 9 November.
1629 William son of William Hatch baptized 9 August.
1631 Jane daughter of William Hatch baptized 19 June.
1633 Andrew son of William Hatch baptized 3 November.
1633 Andrew son of William Hatch buried 6 November.

Canterbury Marriage Licences

1587 Thomas Hatche of Tenterden and Margaret King of Cranbrook, widow, 22 September.*
1603 Stephen Hatche of Sellinge, yeoman, and Elizabeth Goldsmith of Maidstone, virgin, at Boxley, 5 December. Bondsman: John Epps of Sellinge, gentleman.†
1608 Samuel Pady of Maidstone, gentleman, and Elizabeth Hatch of Sellinge, widow, at Sellinge, 11 August. Bondsman: Emer Sanders of East Farleigh, gentleman.‡
1614 John Allen of St. Peter's, Canterbury, gentleman, and Margaret Hatch of the same parish, widow, at St. Mildred's, Canterbury, 2 April.§
1624 William Hatch,|| of Ashford, woollen draper, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Young of Thannington, maiden, about 27, whose friends are

* Printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 1, column 203.
† Printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 1, column 203.
‡ Printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 1, column 313.
§ Printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 1, column 5.
|| Autograph signature.

dead, at Thannington, 9 July. Bondsmen: Edward Young of Thannington, husbandman, and William Page of Canterbury, blacksmith.*

1627 William Sudell of New Romney, gentleman, bachelor, about 21, son of Christopher Sudell of the same parish, gentleman, who consents, and Mary Hatch of Ashford, virgin, about 21, her father being dead, and her mother, living in Tenterden, who consents, at Kennington, 13 February [1627/8].†

1629 Thomas Beadle of New Romney, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, whose father, John Beadle of the same parish, consents, and Ann Hatch of Tenterden, virgin, about 17, daughter of William Hatch, deceased, and of Ann Hatch, widow, who consents, as is testified by William Hatch‡ of Wye, at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, 22 January [1629/30]. Bondsmen: said William Hatch and Joseph Osborn of Ashford, clothier.§

FROM VISITATION BOOKS OF THE CONSISTORY OF CANTERBURY ||

1627, 19 November. Thomas Hatch was presented by the churchwardens of Wye for teaching school without being licensed; and he was presented at every subsequent court until 9 June 1628, when he was licensed.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. KENT ¶

1 Edward III [1327–8]
Lathe of Scray,** Hundred of Calehill

Richard atte Hacche	12d.
Alexander atte Hacche	8s.
John atte Hecche	2s.
John atte Hecche	12d.

46 Edward III [1372–3]
Lathe of Shewynghope,†† Hundred of Calehill

John atte Hacche	1s. 6d.
Cecelia atte Hacche	1s.
Richard atte Hacche	1s.

6 April, 15 Henry VIII [1524]
Lathe of Scray, Hundred of Strete

Thomas Hatche the elder	lands [valued at] 100s.	[tax] 5s.

35 Henry VIII [1543–4]
Lathe of Scray, Hundred of Calehill

William Hatche in goods [valued at] £10	[tax] 6s. 8d.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS ¶

On 1 April, 34 Elizabeth [1592], the Archbishop of Canterbury and his farmer, Raffe Heyman, brought suit against Stephen Hatch of Sellinge, co. Kent. The case was heard before a commission, 6 June 1592. Plaintiffs claimed 3 acres as rectory land out of 10 acres of meadow. Defendant claimed 9 acres of it as an inheritance held by lease. Plaintiffs stated that there was no way out of a three-yard meadow part of the glebe land except

* From the original licence in the Diocesan Registry, Canterbury, partially printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 2, column 471.
† Printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 2, column 955.
‡ Autograph signature, exactly like that on his own marriage licence in 1624.
§ From the original licence in the Diocesan Registry, Canterbury, partially printed in Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Series 2, column 80.
|| Preserved in the Library of Canterbury Cathedral.
¶ Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
** Called also the Lathe of Shewynghope.
†† Called also the Lathe of Scray.

through Hatch's land and over a carrying bridge over a brook to a lane leading from Stone Hill to said Hatch's Hodyford mill, and that Hatch had destroyed the bridge and refused the right of way. Hatch stated that the land was an inheritance from his ancestors, and that the original right of way from said glebe land was across land belonging to the said Ralfe Hayman, called Stock Meadowe and little Stock. He claimed that the rent for said acres of meadow had been raised by complainants from 2s. a year to 8s. a year. Among the witnesses for the defendant were William Cavell, son of Robert Cavell, aged 55 years, and Abraham Cavell, aged 36 years. Finding for plaintiffs.

From Feet of Fines*

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Octave of Hilary, 14 James I [20 January 1616/17], between Thomas Godfrey, esquire, querent, and John Hatch, Jr., and Beatrice his wife, and John Hatch, Sr., and Dorothy his wife, deforciants, of four messuages, two barns, two water mills, one dovecote, one garden, one orchard, thirty acres of land, twelve acres of meadow, and eighteen acres of pasture with appurtenances in Sellinge by Monks Horton [co. Kent]. Plea of covenant. John, Jr., and Beatrice and John, Sr., and Dorothy have acknowledged the premises to be the right of Thomas, as those which he has of the gift of John, Jr., and Beatrice and John, Sr., and Dorothy, and they have quitclaimed them from John, Jr., and Beatrice and John, Sr., and Dorothy and their heirs to Thomas and his heirs for ever. And, moreover, John, Jr., and Beatrice have granted for themselves and the heirs of John, Jr., that they will warrant to Thomas and his heirs the premises against John, Jr., and Beatrice and the heirs of John, Jr., for ever. And, further, John, Sr., and Dorothy have granted for themselves and the heirs of John, Sr., that they will warrant to Thomas and his heirs the premises against John, Sr., and Dorothy and the heirs of John, Sr., for ever. And for this Thomas gave John, Jr., and Beatrice and John, Sr., and Dorothy £80. (Feet of Fines, Kent, Hilary Term, 14 James I.)

[From the foregoing material and some New England records the following pedigree has been compiled:

The Hatch family has lived for at least six centuries in the county of Kent, England. The family name is derived from the Anglo-Saxon noun *haec*, Middle English *hacche*, later *hatch*, meaning a gate or wicket. Compare Shakspere's words: "In at the window, or else o'er the hatch." The surname appears in the hundred of Calehill, co. Kent, as early as 1327–8, the form during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries being *atte Hacche*. It is clear that the name was originally assumed by a man who dwelt near or at some gate or wicket, such, for instance, as might have been found at the entrance to the village churchyard or to the grounds of the manor house. Many family names had a similar origin during the reign of Edward I (1272–1307). For example, John at the hacche or at ye hacche is termed *John atte Hacche*, William at the well is called *William atte Well*, and Thomas at the stile is termed *Thomas atte Stile*, etc. This form of name remained in use for about two centuries, until nearly 1500, and then, as a rule, the *atte* either was dropped or was combined with the following word in such names as *Atwell*, *Atwood*, etc.

1. John at Hecche, of Sellinge, in the hundred of Street, co. Kent, the testator of 1464, was born probably about 1415 and died not earlier than 15 Nov. 1464. He married Agnes ———, who was living when his will was made. He was probably a miller. He was undoubtedly descended from

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

some of the Atte Hacches found in the hundred of Calehill, in the subsidies of 1327–8 and 1372–3. These subsidies do not name the parishes in which the persons assessed lived; but the hundred of Calehill comprised the parishes of Charing, Westwell, Egerton, Little Chart, and Pluckley, as well as parts of several other parishes. Contemporary with the above John at Hecche of Sellinge were several of the name in Charing, probably his brothers and cousins, who left wills not given in this article. The mention of his lands in Westwell and Charing places his origin in that ancient Atte Hacche family, and he is the first of the name in Sellinge or vicinity of whom record has been found. His will names his wife Agnes and three sons.

Children:

2. i. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1442.
   ii. JOHN, b. probably abt. 1444.
   iii. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1446.

2. THOMAS AT HECCHE (*John*), of Sellinge, co. Kent, was born about 1442, as he was at least twenty-one in 1464, when his father appointed him one of the executors of his will, but was then under twenty-four. No will or administration of his estate has been found. He succeeded to a portion of his father's lands in Sellinge, and doubtless married soon after his father's death, becoming the father of a family of whom only one child is known.

Child:

3. i. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1465.

3. THOMAS HACHE (*Thomas, John*), of Sellinge, co. Kent, the testator of 1530, was born probably about 1465. He held the manor of Hodyford, was assessed as "Thomas Hatche the elder" in the hundred of Street, in the subsidy of 1524, and died between 12 Dec. 1530 and 31 Dec. 1534. The name of his wife has not been found, but six children are named in his will in 1530.

Children:

   i. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1488; succeeded to the manor of Hodyford and other lands under the will of his father. Child: 1. *Agnes*, mentioned in her grandfather's will in 1530.
4. ii. JOHN THE ELDER, b. abt. 1490.
   iii. AGNES.
   iv. THOMAS, not mentioned in his father's will in 1530, and therefore probably deceased before that year. His existence is inferred from the fact that his supposed father, Thomas Hache, is called "Thomas Hatche the elder" in the subsidy of 1524.
5. v. JOHN THE YOUNGER, b. probably abt. 1495.
   vi. MARGARET.
   vii. ALICE.

4. JOHN HACHE THE ELDER (*Thomas, Thomas, John*), born probably about 1490, died before 1 Nov. 1519. He married ELEANOR ———, the testatrix of 1519, who died between 1 Nov. and 12 Dec. 1519, having named two children in her will.

Children:

6. i. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1513.
   ii. AGNES, b. probably abt. 1515; living in 1530.

5. JOHN HATCHE THE YOUNGER (*Thomas, Thomas, John*), of Sellinge, co. Kent, the testator of 1535, born probably about 1495, died between 13 Apr. 1535 and 26 Apr. 1536. His wife, whose name is unknown, is mentioned in his will. By the will of his father, proved in 1534, he succeeded to lands and tenements in Sellinge, including a "new house," which in the following year he devised to his three sons. His five eldest children are named in the will of his father.

Children:

i. JOHANE, b. probably abt. 1521.
ii. AGNES, b. probably abt. 1523.
7. iii. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1525.
iv. ALICE, b. probably abt. 1527.
v. JOHN, b. probably abt. 1529; perhaps the John Hatche of Tenterden, co. Kent, whose wife Agnes was bur. there 26 Jan. 1588/9.
vi. STEPHEN, the testator of 1606, b. probably abt. 1532; d. *s.p.* between 10 Dec. 1606 and 9 Mar. 1607/8; m. by licence of 5 Dec. 1603, perhaps as his second wife, ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH of Maidstone, co. Kent. dau. of John and Ann. She m. (2) by licence of 11 Aug. 1608 Samuel Pady of Maidstone, gentleman. Stephen Hatche is mentioned in his father's will of 1535, but not in his grandfather's will of 1530. He passed his life in his ancestral parish of Sellinge, co. Kent. In 1592 he was the defendant in a suit in the Court of Requests. Since he had no issue, he devised his lands to the sons of his brother Thomas (7).

6. THOMAS HACHE (*John the Elder, Thomas, Thomas, John*), of Sellinge and Mersham, co. Kent, millwright, the testator of 1556/7, born probably about 1513, died between 16 Jan. 1556/7 and 16 Feb. 1557/8. He is named in the will of his uncle, John Hatche the Younger, in 1535. He married MARGARET ———, who survived him, together with two sons, who are named in his will.

Children:

8. i. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1537.
ii. JOHN.

7. THOMAS HATCHE (*John the Younger, Thomas, Thomas, John*), of Sellinge and Tenterden, co. Kent, born probably about 1525, died intestate before 13 Oct. 1568, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow. He married, about 1552, JOANE ———, who married secondly, before 25 Oct. 1574, Richard Brissenden. Thomas Hatche was churchwarden at Tenterden in 1565. The account of Joane Hatch alias Brissenden, administratrix, exhibited 25 Oct. 1574, names four daughters of Thomas Hatche, and the names of his three sons appear in the will of his brother, Stephen Hatche of Sellinge, in 1606. The will of his eldest son, John Hatche, of 1628/9, names the children, grandchildren, and even some great-grandchildren of Thomas Hatche.

Children:

i. WINIFRED, b. abt. 1553; bur. at Tenterden, co. Kent, 6 Oct. 1592; m. (1) at Tenterden, 18 June 1576, RICHARD WILLS; m. (2) at Tenterden, 14 Feb. 1583/4,* STEPHEN HUCKSTEP. Children by first husband: 1. *Joane*, bapt. at Tenterden 23 June 1577; m. Robert Numan of Crayford; had issue. 2. *Anne*, b. in 1578; m. 25 May 1602 William Snatte of Hunton; had issue. 3. *Susan*, bapt. at Tenterden 15 Feb. 1579/80; m. (1) ——— Rankin; m. (2) Benjamin Robus of "Kennarton" [? Kennardington]; had issue by both husbands. 4. *John*, bapt. at Tenterden 23 July 1582; bur. there 14 Nov. 1582. Children by second husband: 5. *Thomas*, bapt. at Tenterden 22 Nov. 1584. 6. *John*, bapt. at Tenterden 22 May 1586; m., and had issue. 7. *Lydia*, bapt. at Tenterden 11 Feb. 1587/8; m. abt. 1607 Nathaniel Tilden; emigrated with her husband and children to New England in Mar. 1634/5.†
ii. JOHN, of Tenterden, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1628/9, b. abt. 1555; bur. at Tenterden 31 Mar. 1629; m. DOROTHY PHILPOTT, the testatrix of 1638, who d. between 13 Aug. and 1 Nov.

* The year is given in REGISTER, vol. 67, p. 47, as 1584/5, but that is probably an error for 1583/4.

† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 47–48, and vol. 65, p. 331.

1638. No issue. The will of John Hatche names his brothers and sisters, their children, and many of their grandchildren.

iii. KATHARINE, b. abt. 1557; d. before 1628/9; m. ——— DUNKE. Children: 1. *John*, m. and had issue. 2. *William*. 3. *Daniel*. 4. *Ann*, m. Robert Glover; had issue. 5. *Margaret*, m. Martin May of Old Romney; had issue. 6. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Hubbard.

iv. ELEANOR, b. abt. 1559; living 1628/9; m. ——— CHITTENDEN. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *John*. 3. *Nathaniel*, m., and had issue. 4. *William*.

v. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1561; living in 1574; evidently d. *s.p.*, as neither she nor any descendants are named in the will of her brother, John Hatche, in 1628/9.

9. vi. WILLIAM, bapt. at Tenterden 9 Dec. 1563.

vii. THOMAS, of Tenterden and Canterbury, co. Kent, the testator of 1611, bapt. at Tenterden 30 June 1565; d. between 27 Dec. 1611 and 5 June 1613; m. by licence of 22 Sept. 1587 MARGARET KING of Cranbrook, co. Kent, widow, who m. (3) by licence of 2 Apr. 1614 John Allen of Canterbury, gentleman, and was the testatrix of 1626. Thomas Hatche was churchwarden at Tenterden in 1599, and was later of the parish of St. Peter, Canterbury. Children: 1. *A daughter*, bur. unbapt. at Tenterden 20 Nov. 1589. 2. *Joane*, b. abt. 1591; d. *s.p.* before 1626; m. at Ashford, 30 Mar. 1609, William Watmer, gentleman.

8. WILLIAM HATCHE (*Thomas, John the Elder, Thomas, Thomas, John*), of Mersham, co. Kent, millwright, the testator of 1571/2, born probably about 1537, died between 28 Jan. 1571/2 and 20 Apr. 1572. He married, about 1560, MARGARET ———, who survived him.

Children:

i. JOHN, of whose estate an account was exhibited 8 Oct. 1594.

ii. RICHARD, d. before his brother, of whose estate he would otherwise have been administrator.

iii. ALICE, administratrix of her brother John's estate in 1594, being then unm.

iv. KATHARINE, living unm. in 1594.

v. SUSAN, living unm. in 1594.

9. WILLIAM HATCHE (*Thomas, John the Younger, Thomas, Thomas, John*), baptized at Tenterden, co. Kent, 9 Dec. 1563, was living 27 Dec. 1611, when his brother Thomas made his will, but died before 13 Feb. 1627/8, when his daughter Mary was licensed to marry William Sudell. He married, probably about 1593, ANNE ———, who was living as his widow at Tenterden 22 Jan. 1629/30, when her daughter Anne was licensed to marry John Beadle of New Romney. The will of John Hatche, the testator of 1628/9, names his brother William's children.

Children:

i. JOHN, eldest son, b. abt. 1594; of Mayfield, co. Sussex, in 1628/9; devisee of his uncle John's lands. Child: 1. *John*, living in 1628/9.

10. ii. THOMAS, second son, b. abt. 1596.

11. iii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1598.*

12. iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1600.

v. JUDITH, second daughter, b. abt. 1602; living in 1628/9; m. abt. 1625 JOSEPH OSBORNE of Ashford, co. Kent. Child: 1. *Jeremy*, bapt. at Ashford 3 Dec. 1626;† living in 1628/9.

* In the will of his uncle, John Hatche, of 23 Mar. 1628/9, this William is called the "now youngest" son. Therefore William must have had at least one younger brother, who was no longer living when John Hatche made his will. This younger brother has been placed in the list of children as the eighth child.

† Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers of Ashford.

vi. MARGARET, third daughter, b. abt. 1604; m. WILLIAM WOOD of Tenterden, co. Kent, who d. before 23 Mar. 1628/9, when she was living as his widow.

vii. MARY, fourth daughter, b. abt. 1606; living in 1628/9; m., probably at Kennington, co. Kent, by licence of 13 Feb. 1627/8, being then of Ashford, co. Kent, and about 21 years of age, WILLIAM SUDELL or SHUSALL of New Romney, co. Kent.

viii. A SON, b. perhaps abt. 1609; d. before 23 Mar. 1628/9.

ix. ANNE, youngest daughter, b. abt. 1612; m., probably at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, by licence of 22 Jan. 1629/30, being then of Tenterden, co. Kent, and about 17 years of age, THOMAS BEADLE of New Romney, co. Kent.

10. THOMAS HATCH (*William, Thomas, John the Younger, Thomas, Thomas, John*), of Wye, co. Kent, and Scituate, Mass., born, probably about 1596, died in New England before 14 June 1646, when his widow brought her daughter Hannah to be baptized.* He married, probably about 1622, LYDIA ———. He lived for a while at Wye, where in 1626 and 1628 two of his children were baptized. On 19 Nov. 1627 he was presented to the Bishop by the churchwardens of Wye for teaching school without a licence; and they presented him at every subsequent court until 9 June 1628, when he procured the necessary licence. The date of his emigration to New England is not known; but he may have come with his brother William, on his second trip to New England, in the *Castle*, in 1638. He settled at Scituate, and was proposed as a freeman 5 Mar. 1638/9.

His widow, Lydia, married secondly, about 1654, John Spring of Watertown, Mass., but continued to live in Scituate. About her the Plymouth Colony Records, under date of 6 Oct. 1659, have the following: "Conserning a certaine woman, viz', the wife of John Spring, of Watertowne, which was somtimes the wife of Thomas Hatch, of Scittuate, which said woman hath liued about three or foure yeares att Scittuate from her husband, the Court haue ordered, that shee either repaire to her husband with all convenient speed, or to repaire to Duxburrow to the house of Mr Alden, on the twentyeth of this p'sent month of October, to giue a reason why shee doth not; and incase shee shall refuse to attend this order, the Court will take a speedy course to send her to her said husband."† Evidently she satisfied the authorities as to her reasons for living apart from her husband, for in 1665 she was still living in Scituate, when, as Lydia Spring, she took oath to the statements which her son-in-law, Jonas Pickles, made to her as to his wishes regarding the disposition of his property after his death.

Children:

i. WILLIAM, b. in England abt. 1624; emigrated with his parents to New England; lived at Scituate and later at Swansea, Mass.,

* Much confusion has arisen and numerous errors have appeared in various printed works regarding two settlers in Plymouth Colony named Thomas Hatch. Besides Thomas Hatch of Scituate, there was a Thomas Hatch, an early proprietor of Dorchester, Mass., who was propounded as a freeman 14 May 1634. (Massachusetts Bay Records, vol. 1, p. 369.) He removed to Yarmouth, where he was propounded as a freeman 7 Jan. 1638/9. Later he removed to Barnstable, where he was propounded as a freeman 1 June 1641. At Barnstable, in Aug. 1643, he was on the list of those able to bear arms, that is, he was between 16 and 60 years of age. He had land in both Yarmouth and Barnstable, and took the oath of fidelity in Yarmouth in 1657. He died about 1660, and on 7 May 1661 his widow Grace presented his inventory. On 3 Mar. 1662/3 administration on his estate was granted to Jonathan Hatch and to Lydia, wife of Henry Taylor, who were without doubt his children. (Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, vol. 4, p. 31.) This Thomas Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth, and Barnstable did not belong to the Hatch family of Scituate, which came from co. Kent.

† Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, vol. 3, p. 174.

where he d. abt. 1702; m. at Scituate, 13 May 1652, SUSANNA ANNIBALL, dau. of Anthony of Scituate. He joined with his brothers Jeremiah and Thomas in deeds in 1680 and 1682.* Children: 1. *Mary*, bapt. at Scituate 3 Oct. 1652. 2. *Lydia*, b. at Scituate 7 Jan. 1654/5. 3. *William*, bapt. at Scituate 29 Apr. 1660.

ii. JEREMIAH, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 23 July 1626; emigrated with his parents to New England; d. between 1709 or 1710, when he ordered James Torrey to obliterate three lines in his will,† and 16 Mar. 1712/13, when the will was proved; m. at Scituate, 29 Dec. 1657, MARY HEWES, dau. of John "the Welchman." She d. between 1713 and 20 Sept. 1716, when her will was proved. Jeremiah Hatch was a shipbuilder at Scituate. On 18 July 1677 he bought of Phebe Hatch (11, v, 2), granddaughter of his uncle, Elder William Hatch, the homestead of the latter, situated on Kent St., Scituate; and his ownership of this property has led some writers to regard Jeremiah Hatch as a son of Elder William. He was evidently an Anabaptist, as was Rev. Charles Chauncy, minister of Scituate, for only one of his children was bapt. in infancy but several of them were bapt. at the age of 14 or 15 years. Children, b. at Scituate: 1. *Mary*, b. 14 Feb. 1658/9. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 31 Aug. 1660. 3. *Joanna*, b. 21 Mar. 1662/3. 4. *Mercy*, b. 15 Apr. 1665. 5. *John*, b. 4 Jan. 1666/7. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Mar. 1668/9; m. her second cousin, Israel Hatch (11, i, 7). 7. *Lydia*, b. 5 Dec. 1669. 8. *Phebe*, b. 8 Apr. 1671. 9. *Thomas*, b. 15 Dec. 1672. 10. *James*, b. 4 May 1674. 11. *Anna*, b. 6 Oct. 1677. 12. *Deborah*, b. 24 Mar. 1678/9.

iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 9 Nov. 1628; emigrated with his parents to New England; m. at Scituate, 4 Feb. 1662/3, SARAH ELMES, b. at Scituate 29 Sept. 1645, dau. of Rodulphus and Catherine (Whitcombe) of Scituate. Children, b. at Scituate: 1. *Sarah*, b. 23 May 1664. 2. *Lydia*, b. 9 Dec. 1666. 3. *Mary*, b. 19 Jan. 1668/9. 4. *Thomas*, b. 4 Dec. 1670. 5. *Keturah*, b. 8 Apr. 1672. 6. *Hannah*, b. 26 July 1673. 7. *Rodulphus*, b. 26 Dec. 1674. 8. *Margaret*, b. 26 Aug. 1677. 9. *Abigail*, b. 10 Nov. 1678. 10. *Joseph*, b. 6 May 1682. 11. *Jeremiah*, b. 2 Mar. 1684/5.

iv. MARY, b. in England, probably abt. 1631; emigrated with her parents to New England; m. DANIEL PRIOR. Child: 1. *Daniel*, bapt. at Scituate 6 July 1656.‡

v. ALICE, bapt. at Tenterden, co. Kent, 25 Sept. 1636; emigrated with her parents to New England; m. (1) at Scituate, 23 Dec. 1657, JONAS PICKLES, who d. between 15 Dec. 1664, when he made his nuncupative will, and 27 Sept. 1665, when his mother-in-law, Lydia (———) (Hatch) Spring, took oath about the statements that he had made to her as to the disposition of his property; m. (2) at Scituate, in Dec. 1665, THOMAS ROOSE. Children by first husband, b. at Scituate: 1. *Jonas*, b. 5 Feb. 1658/9; d. young. 2. *Mercy*, b. 28 Dec. 1660. 3. *Nathan*, b. 28 Jan. 1661/2. 4. *Jonas*, b. 10 Mar. 1663/4. 5. *Lydia*, b. 10 Apr. 1665. Children by second husband, b. at Scituate: 6. *Thomas*, b. 10 Sept. 1666. 7. *Patient*, b. 31 Mar. 1668/9 [*sic*]. 8. *Hannah*, b. 23 May 1669 [*sic*].

vi. HANNAH, bapt. at Scituate 14 June 1646, being presented by her mother, "widow Hatch," and being then evidently a child several years old and not an infant; m. at Scituate, 6 Dec. 1658, SAMUEL UTLEY. Child: 1. *Lydia*, b. at Scituate 28 Dec. 1659.

* Copies of these deeds are in the possession of Israel H. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass.

† See deposition attached to the will, in the Plymouth Probate Records.

‡ Savage's Genealogical Dict., vol. 3, p. 488, states that Daniel Prior or Pryor had a wife Mary; and in the records of the Second Church of Scituate, under date of 6 July 1656, is found the baptism of "Daniel grandchild to our sister Spring, and sonne to Daniel Pryor."

11. Elder William Hatch (*William, Thomas, John the Younger, Thomas, Thomas, John*), of Ashford, Wye, and Sandwich, co. Kent, and of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, woollen draper and merchant, born about 1598, died at Scituate 6 Nov. 1651. He probably married first ———;* and secondly, probably at Thanington, near Canterbury, co. Kent, by licence of 9 July 1624, Jane Young of Thanington, born about 1596, who married secondly, at Scituate, 31 Mar. 1653, Elder Thomas King of Scituate (who succeeded William Hatch in the office of elder), and died at Scituate 8 Oct. 1653. Her parentage has not yet been discovered, but it is likely that Edward Young of Thanington, husbandman, one of the bondsmen on the marriage licence, was her kinsman, perhaps her brother.

About 1634 William Hatch and his family removed from Wye to Sandwich, co. Kent, The statement that he was at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony in 1633 is incorrect, and is due to the assumption that the date after the names of the assistants in the records applied to all the names following. He embarked for America for the first time in Mar. 1634/5, sailing from Sandwich in the ship *Hercules* with his wife Jane, five children, and six servants. In the same ship sailed his cousin, Lydia (Huckstep) Tilden (7, i, 7), with her husband, Nathaniel Tilden, and their children. William Hatch and his family settled at Scituate, where he built a house on Kent Street and was admitted freeman on 5 Jan. 1635/6. He returned to England, but came back to New England in Apr. 1638, in the ship *Castle*.† It is probable that his brother Thomas (10) with his wife and children and his sister Elizabeth Soan (12) with her son William came with him on this voyage. In 1643 William Hatch was chosen the first ruling elder of the Second Church of Scituate, and in August of that year he with his sons Walter and John appears on the list of those in Scituate able to bear arms (that is, they were between 16 and 60 years of age). In the same year also he was lieutenant of the trainband.‡

Child, probably by first wife:

i. Walter, b. probably abt. 1623; d. 24 May 1699;§ m. (1) at Scituate, 6 May 1650, Elizabeth Holbrook, b. in England abt. 1634, d. after 1669, dau. of Thomas and Jane of Weymouth, Mass; m. (2) at Marshfield Mary Stable.|| He settled in the

* Although in the marriage licence of 9 July 1624 William Hatch is described as a bachelor, it seems necessary to assume that this statement is incorrect and is probably due to a clerical error. In a will dated 3 Mar. 1681/2, signed by Walter Hatch, son of Elder William, 4 Mar. 1681/2, but never proved, Walter Hatch gives his age as "59 yeares," and therefore he was born about 1623. In Aug. 1643 Walter Hatch is on the list of those able to bear arms, that is, he was then at least 16 years of age. In the will of his father, dated 5 Nov. 1651, Walter Hatch is named before his brother William. In the division of the personal estate of his father he signs first, and the document is in his handwriting. In various other documents in which he is named with his only surviving brother, William, he is always named first. Walter, therefore, must have been the eldest son of Elder William, and the child of a marriage contracted earlier than 1624. The unproved will of Walter Hatch and the document containing the division of the personal estate of his father are in the possession of one of Walter Hatch's descendants, Israel H. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass., who has kindly permitted the writer to have access to his voluminous family papers.

† Lechford's Note-Book, p. 140.

‡ Many erroneous statements about Elder William Hatch and his family appear in various printed works, and it is hoped that the pedigree here given will serve in some measure to correct such errors.

§ From a copy of a deed from Walter's son John, dated 19 Mar. 1705 [1705/6], now in the possession of Israel H. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass.

|| This surname is given on the authority of Israel H. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass. Most writers on this family state that in the marriage record the surname of the wife has been obliterated. In Register, vol. 6, p. 348, the record from the town books of Marshfield appears, in abbreviated form, as "Walter Hatch and —— —stable m. 5 Aug. 1674."

part of Scituate called "The Two Miles," which was joined to Marshfield in 1788; and the house which he built there is still standing and is the residence of Israel H. Hatch, his descendant. A will of Walter Hatch, dated 3 Mar. 1681/2 and signed 4 Mar. 1681/2, was never proved; for after this will was made his son Antipas became of unsound mind, and his father made a new will, providing for the maintenance of Antipas but leaving to his brothers the land formerly intended for him. This second will was proved.* Children by first wife, b. at Scituate: 1. *Hannah*, b. 3 Mar. 1651/2. 2. *Samuel*, b. 22 Dec. 1653. 3. *Jane*, b. 7 Mar. 1655/6. 4. *Antipas*, b. 26 Oct. 1658. 5. *Bethiah*, b. 31 Mar. 1661. 6. *John*, b. 8 July 1664. 7. *Israel*, b. 25 Mar. 1667; m. his second cousin, Elizabeth Hatch (10, ii, 6). 8. *Joseph*, b. 9 Dec. 1669.

Children by second wife:

ii. JOHN, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 7 Aug. 1625; emigrated with his parents to New England in Mar. 1634/5; living at Scituate in Aug. 1643, when he is named among those able to bear arms; d. before 5 Nov. 1651, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

iii. ANNE, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 3 Dec. 1626; emigrated with her parents to New England in Mar. 1634/5; m. (1) at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1643, LIEUT. JAMES TORREY of Scituate, who d. at Scituate 6 July 1665; probably m. (2) at Marshfield, 3 Apr. 1677, JOHN PHILLIPS. Children by first husband, b. at Scituate: 1. *James*, b. 3 Sept. 1644. 2. *William*, b. 15 Mar. 1646/7; probably d. young. 3. *Joseph*, b. 18 Mar. 1648/9. 4. *Damaris*, b. 26 Oct. 1651. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 20 Sept. 1654. 6. *Mary*, b. 14 Feb. 1656/7. 7. *Josiah*, b. 28 Jan. 1658/9. 8. *Sarah*, b. 9 Feb. 1660/1. 9. *Joanna*, b. 4 May 1663. 10. *Bethia*, b. 19 July 1665.

iv. A SON, newborn, bur. at Wye, co. Kent, 31 July 1628.

v. WILLIAM, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 9 Aug. 1629; emigrated with his parents to New England in Mar. 1634/5; d. in Virginia, being on a journey to that Colony, between 13 Sept. 1653, the date of his will, and 1656, when his will was proved; m. at Scituate, abt. 1652, ABIGAIL HEWES, dau. of John "the Welchman." She m. (2) 14 Oct. 1658 John King of Weymouth.† At his father's death William Hatch became the owner of the house on Kent St., Scituate, which descended from him to his daughter Phebe. On 18 July 1677 the latter, being then of Boston and a spinster, sold this house and 20 acres of land to Jeremiah Hatch (10, ii) of Scituate, who was her first cousin once removed and also her uncle by marriage, having married Mary Hewes, her mother's sister. Children: 1. *Lydia*, b. at Scituate 28 Apr. 1653; d. there 2 May 1653. 2. *Phebe*, bapt. at Scituate 19 Mar. 1653/4.

vi. JANE, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 19 June 1631; emigrated with her parents to New England in Mar. 1634/5; m. JOHN LOVELL, b. in England in 1627, s. of Robert and Elizabeth of Weymouth, Mass. Children: 1. *John*, b. before 5 Nov. 1651, when he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Elder William Hatch; d. young. 2. *Elizabeth*, d. at Weymouth 21 Jan. 1656/7. 3. *Phebe*, b. at Weymouth 19 Feb. 1655/6. 4. *John*, b. at Weymouth 8 May 1658. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. at Weymouth 28 Oct. 1660. 6. *James*, b. at Weymouth 23 Oct. 1662. 7. *William*, b. at Weymouth 24 Feb. 1664/5. 8. *Andrew*, b. at Weymouth 28 June 1668. 9. *Jane*, b. at Weymouth 20 July 1670.

vii. ANDREW, bapt. at Wye, co. Kent, 3 Nov. 1633; bur. there 6 Nov. 1633.

* The unproved will is now in the possession of Israel H. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass.

† In a petition in 1669 she describes herself as widow of William Hatch and daughter of John Hewes.

12. Elizabeth Hatch (*William, Thomas, John the Younger, Thomas, Thomas, John*), her father's eldest daughter, born probably about 1600, died in New England between 1647 and 1654. She married first, in England, Robert Soan of Brasted, co. Kent, who was living 23 Mar. 1628/9; and secondly, at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, 9 Oct. 1643, as his second wife, John Stockbridge of Scituate, wheelwright. She may have emigrated to New England with her brother William (11), on his second voyage, in 1638.

Child by first husband:

i. William, b. in England; d. in New England between 21 Aug. 1671, the date of his will, and 29 Oct. 1672, when Walter Briggs testified as to witnessing the will. He married Dorothy ———. He settled at Scituate, where in 1663 he occupied lands at the head of the mill pond on Brushy Hill Brook, belonging to his stepfather, John Stockbridge.* In his will he names his wife and his daughter Mary, and also his "loving cousin James Torrey," whom he appoints one of the supervisors.† Now this James Torrey was a son of Anne (Hatch) Torrey (11, iii), daughter of Elder William Hatch, and was therefore William Soan's first cousin once removed; and the reference to James Torrey in William Soan's will confirms the pedigree here given. Child: 1. *Mary*, b. at Scituate in June 1668.

Children by second husband:

ii. Elizabeth, b. in 1644;‡ m. at Scituate, 1 Jan. 1661/2, Thomas Hyland of Scituate, s. of Thomas and Deborah.§ Children, b. at Scituate: 1. *Thomas*, b. 25 Jan. 1662/3. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Aug. 1665. 3. *Mary*, b. 15 May 1667. 4. *John*, b. 17 Mar. 1670/1. 5. *Ruth*, b. 15 June 1673.

iii. Sarah, bapt. at Scituate 15 Mar. 1645/6; m. at Scituate, 6 Jan. 1669/70, Joseph Woodworth, s. of Walter of Scituate. Children, b. at Scituate: 1. *Joseph*, b. 19 Mar. 1670/1. 2. *Margaret*, b. 19 July 1673. 3. *Benjamin*, b. in Aug. 1676. 4. *Sarah*, b. in Aug. 1678. 5. *Elizabeth*, b. in Aug. 1680. 6. *Eunice*, b. in Jan. 1682/3. 7. *Abigail*, b. in Apr. 1685. 8. *Ruth*, b. in May 1687.

iv. Hester, bapt. at Scituate 11 July 1647.

—Elizabeth French]

[To be continued]

THE REDEEMED CAPTIVES OF 1747

Communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

In the Boston Public Library there is preserved what is believed to be the only existing copy of *The Boston Gazette, or Weekly Journal*, of Tuesday, 18 Aug. 1747. It contains a list of captives who had been taken by the French and Indians at divers times and places and carried to Canada and who in the summer of 1747 were sent from Quebec to Boston, where they arrived on 16 Aug. of that year. Among them was Rev. John Norton, from whom the list published in the *Gazette* was obtained. In *The Boston Weekly Post-Boy* of

* Deane's History of Scituate, p. 338.
† Plymouth Probate Records, Wills and Inventories, vol. 3, part 2.
‡ Deane's History of Scituate, p. 342.
§ For the English ancestry of the Hyland family see Register, vol. 66, pp. 61–67.

Monday, 24 Aug. 1747, of which also only one copy, preserved in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, is known to be in existence, there is printed a list of these captives, classified according to the times and places of their capture. A comparison of these two lists shows that each contains some names not given in the other.

In the well-known story of his captivity, entitled "The Redeemed Captive" and printed in Boston in 1748, Rev. John Norton makes special mention of those who died in captivity, giving the date of the death of each, but he does not give in his book the names of those who returned with him to New England. The "Journal of Captain William Pote, Jr.," published in 1896, contains a list of the captives who died at Quebec between May 1745 and 16 Aug. 1747, but does not mention those who survived their captivity.

Below is reproduced the first paragraph in the account given in the *Gazette*, which announces the arrival of the captives in Boston; and this is followed by the classified list printed in the *Weekly Post-Boy*, in which variations found in the list as given in the *Gazette* have been inserted within brackets. Then follow some names found in the account in the *Gazette* but not listed or classified in the *Weekly Post-Boy*.* In addition to these lists of 1747 some interesting information, found in *The Boston Weekly Post-Boy* of Monday, 10 July 1749, and relating to captives in Canada in the year 1749, is reprinted below.

FROM THE BOSTON GAZETTE, OR WEEKLY JOURNAL, OF TUESDAY, 18 AUG. 1747

BOSTON.

Last Lord's Day arrived here from Quebec in 21 Days the Ship Verd d'Grace,† as a Flagg of Truce, with 171 Persons who had been taken by the French and Indian Enemy, at divers Times, and carried there as Prisoners; among whom is the Rev. Mr. *John Norton*, who was taken the 20th of *August* 1746, with a Number of others at Fort *Massachusetts*,‡ from whom we have obtain'd the following Account, of the Names of the Persons that have been taken by the Enemy, and carried in there, with the Places to which they belong; which we hope will be acceptable to the Publick, and gratify their inquisitive Relations and Friends.

FROM THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY OF MONDAY, 24 AUG. 1747

BOSTON.

A LIST of the Prisoners that came in the Flag of Truce from Quebec, *mentioned in our last, the Time when and by whom they were taken.*

Taken by Capt. Desquets at Sea, the 20th of May, 1745.

Leonard Little [Liddle] of Lancashire in England; John and Susan Simpson of England; Tho. Cragg [Cragge] of Maryland.

Taken by L'Turnour. June 29th 1745, John Jones of England.

Taken the same Time by M. Martin, at Sea. John Maddin [Ireland], Luke McNally [Mcknelly, Ireland], Ambrose Ryan [Amb. Lyon, Cape Ann], Samuel Deverix [Boston], belonging to the late Capt. Donahew; also, Daniel Harold, and Henry Yeats.

* In "A Narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How," printed in Boston in 1748, about one hundred of the names given in these lists are found, with variations which have not been reproduced in this article.

† The ship was called *La Vierge-de-grace*, and was commanded by Captain Larregni.

‡ In what is now North Adams, Mass.

Taken by the L'Aurora, and Castor, April 4th. 1746. John George, Master, Isaac Legg [Leg], George Willis [Wills], Cornelius Mahaner [Mahanah], John Martin,* Isaac Thompson, Collen Campbell, and Thomas Davis, all of Europe.

Taken by the same, May 11. John Durant, Master [London], Owen Arnold, Richard Prince [both of Newfoundland], John Bailey [London], and Nicholas Birk, all belonging to the West of England.

Taken by L'Castor, at Sea, May 29. 1746. Capt. Jonathan Salter, Boston. *May 29th* Lieut. Joseph Stockman, and Wm. Stockman of Newbury. *June 1st.* John Pike, Merchant [Newport], Edward Two [Tew], John Yeats [Yeates], Gregory Couzens [Cousings], and Jacob Judah [(*a Jew*), Boston], of Rhode-Island. *June 21st.* Francis Cox, James Felt, and Samuel Buffam, of Salem; Lewis Readbing of Marblehead. *June 24th.* Dennis Field, Master, of N.-York; Jethro Dunham [Dunkan], of Marthas Vineyard; John [Josh.] and Daniel Andrews of this Province [Boston]. *June 28th.* Peter Harris [New-London], and Eddy Trapp of Connecticut, and Hugh Bradford [New-London]. *June 19th.* Simon Ned, of Nantucket.

Taken in the Albany Sloop by the same, July 19, 1746. John Boydel [Boydell, Boston], Anthony Newgent [Nugent, Boston], Tho. Soddy [London], and Zechary Hubbard [Boston].

Taken April 13th at Sea. Joseph Bryant [Bryan], and John Windridge of Pensylvania; James Brown of Bermudas; John Steward [Stewart] of Philadelphia [Pensylvania].

Taken Nov. 19th. 1745. *by M. Martin Saristoque.* Jacob, John [Jun.], and Frederick Fort,† Richard Crawley [Brawley], Jacob Himstrait, John Clute [Saratago‡], Richard Vanderheyden [Vanderhyden, Carrying-Place], Heither [Hartright] Quaquinbush, Garret [Garard] and Mary Vanderverrek [Vanderick], Isaac Powderkirk [Ouderkerk], Kellyan Ryder [Killian DeLidder], and James Schoolcraft, all of New-York [Saratago§].

Taken April 24. 1746, *by M. Der Virville.* John Spafford of No. 4.||

Taken by Monsieur Ramsey, Jan. 30, 1746,7. George Chavolany [Savolany, (*a Greek*)], Master, of Boston; Wm. Jarmaine [Jermin], of Plymouth, Ensign; Capt. Elisha Doane, of Cape Cod; [Capt.] John Crocker, Master, and James Crocker of Newbury; Lieut. George Gerrish, of Boston; Joseph Griffin, James Dillaway, Ichabod Young, of this Province; John Ward, and Jonathan Gage of Plymouth, in this Province; Alexander McCollaster, Jarvis Pratt, John Kenny, of ———, Wm. Rogers to Capt. Doane, Matthew Fowler, James Buckford, Walter Powers, and John Emmit of this Province; James Gordon of Capt. Doane's Company; Moses Ward of New-Hampshire; John Hadley of Casco-bay; Anthony Woodbury, Thomas McCarthy, Francis Jones, Joshua Luckcoat, Ezekiel Fuller, Josiah Tinney, Daniel Boult, and John Donovan, of ———.

Taken by ——— ———. Edward Loyd of Maryland; Robert Adams, Benja. Milton, and George Trask, of this Province; Jonathan Batherick and [Mrs.] Mary Hyde of Annapolis [-Royal]; John Hammoy belonging to Capt. Rous; and Mary Quacquinbush of Albany [——— Quaquinbush, Sarahtoga]; Susan Phillips of Philadelphia.

Taken by the Salvages, May 29. 1746. Isaac Parker, and Stephen Farnsworth, of No. 4;|| David, Benjamin, and Thomas Woodwell, and Caleb Burbank, of New-Hampshire; Jacob Agment [Egmund, Secanecto], and Nicholas Clute of New-York [Albany]; James, and Samuel Anderson, of

* John Martin and the four men whose names immediately precede his name appear in the list in the *Gazette* as of New London.

† In the list in the *Gazette* Jacob, John, Jr., and Frederick Fort appear as of Albany.

‡ This word applies to the three men named just previously.

§ This word refers apparently to all the preceding names as far back as and including Heither Quaquinbush.

|| Charlestown, N. H.

Sheepscut [Sheepscot]; Timothy Brown [Massachu.], and Robert Muffet [Moffat], of Ashuelot [Ashuelots]; Wm. Aken [Eakin], of Georgia [Fort Lucy]; John Beamount [Beamant], of Northfield; Obadiah Sartwell, of No. 4;* Isaac Tylor [Tyler], of Tisbury [Boston]. *June* 1*st*. John Richards [New-Hampshire†].

Taken at Fort Massachusetts by the French, August 20. 1746. John Norton, Minister, John Hawks, Lieut. Joseph Scott, David Warren, John, Mary, Elihu, and Simeon Smead [John Smead, Sen. Mary Smead his Wife *dead*, Simeon, Mary, Elihu, Captivity (born in Captivity) Smead *dead*], Ebenezer, and Moses Scott [Miriam his Wife *dead*, Moses Scot‡ *dead*], John Perry [Terry, Rebecca Terry his Wife *dead*], and Stephen Scott.

Taken by the Salvages, Aug. 20. 1746. Alexander Roberts, of New-Hampshire; Daniel How, of Northfield [Massachusetts]; Benja. Tainter, of Westboro'; John Smith [Albany], and John Sunderland, of New-York; Wm. Scott [Scot], and Richard Smith, of the Jerseys [New-Jersey]; Wm. Robinson, Ann Eve, Thomas Mason, and John Willson [Wilson] of Saratoga [New-York]; Richard Stubbs [Stubs], of Casco-bay; Jonathan Williams [Williamson], of Wiscasset; Wm. Davis, of Philadelphia [Pennsylvania]. *Oct.* 12*th*. Cornelius Farrol, and James Curry, of Sarahtoga. *Oct.* 20*th*. John McNiah, of Sheepscut. *Feb.* 22*d*, 1746,7. John March [Biddeford], Benja. Mayhew, and Benja. Cox, of this Province; John Larmond [Larman], of Damariscotty; Patrick Harrow [New-York], Matth. [Matthew] Tosborrow [Tusbury], of New-York [Kinderhook]. *April* 15. 1747. Wm and Joseph Knights, of Casco bay; Philip Martin, of Philadelphia [Pensylvania]. *Taken at Sarahtoga, June* 19. Lieut. Joseph Chew, Henry Smith, Thomas Harlow, James English, Martin Winyard, Robert Active, and Thomas Archer, of Maryland; Samuel Sayers, of Rhode-Island; Benja. Blackford, Daniel, and Philip Kelly, of New-York. ["Lieut. Joseph Chew, Maryland, and 14 others taken with him at Sarahtoga, *June* 19th last."]

Besides the above Persons brought hither in this Flagg of Truce, 90 More, chiefly Soldiers and Seamen, taken at different Time, were to sail in a Day or two after them, for Louisbourg.

The following Persons dyed during their Captivity and Imprisonment, viz.

John Bradshaw, Matthew Loring, Samuel Stacy, & Jonath. [John] Dunham [Boston], of this Province; Thomas Magra, of Ireland [Boston]; ——— Davis, of Louisbourg; John Pitman, of Marblehead [Boston]; John Jordan, of Rehoboth [Boston]; ——— Antonio [Anthony], a Portugueze [Portugese, Boston]; John Dill, of Nantasket [Boston]; Joseph Denning, and Francis Andrews, of this Province [Boston]; Guyart Brabbon [Maryland] & Joseph Gray, of Maryland [Philadelphia]; John Bingham [Philadelphia], Philip Scarfield [Scanfield], of Philadelphia [Pennsylvania]; Thomas Atkinson, of Great Britain; John Read of Annapolis Royal; Nehemiah How, of No. 2;§ John|| & Abraham Fort [John Frost *dead*, Albany], & Andreas Sonce, of Albany; Jonathan [John] Hogadorn, John Grote, Christian Fedder [Kedder], and Abraham d' Grave, of Schenectady [Secanecto]; Isaac, Jacob, and Martha Quaquinbush, and Gratis Vanderick, of Sarahtago; Robert Dumbar, of Fort Anne; Jacob Reed, Edward Cloutman, and Widow Briant, of Gorham Town; Samuel Burbank [Burbanks] & Mary Woodwell of New-Hampshire; Timothy Cummings of Georges; Wm. Nason [Mason], of Casco-bay; Robert David Roberts, of Dartmouth [Robert Roberts *dead*, Falmouth]; Samuel Goodman, Jonathan Bridgman, Nathan Ames [Hines], Phinehas Furbush, Amos Pratt [Prat], Mary Smead, (Wife to John Smead, sen.)

* Charlestown, N. H.
† He was of Rochester, N. H.
‡ Apparently a second Moses Scott.
§ Westmoreland, N. H.
|| Not dead, according to the list in the *Gazette*.

John Smead, jun. Daniel Smead, Captivity (born in Captivity) Smead, Samuel Lovett, Jacob Shepherd, Nath. Hitchcock, Miriam Scott [Wife of Moses], Moses Scott [Scot], Rebecca Perry [Terry, Wife of John], all taken at Fort Massachusetts; Pike Gordon, of Biddeford [Fort-Massachusetts]; William Bagley [Bagly], Jacob Bagley [Bagly],* and Samuel Evans, of Newbury; Hezekiah Huntington, and Lemuel Martin, [both] of Connecticut; William Galbaoth, of Scotland [New London]; Nicholas Burt, of London; William Prindle, of Louisbourg, Lawrence Platter * of Sarahtoga [Albany]; ——— Johnes, of this Province; John Boon of England; Wm. Daily of New-York; Richard Bennet of New Jersey; Micah Dogan of Ireland; Robert Williams of Falmouth; Archibald Gartrage of Philadelphia; Wm. Norwood of Louisbourg; James Doyl of Philadelphia.

The following turn'd over to the French *and remain at* Canada, viz.

Daniel Larey, of this Province; ——— Mallaley [Boston], John Curren, of Boston; John M'clure [Mclure] and Jane his Wife, of Sarahtoga; John Derouse, James Middleborough, Geo. Wainwright, of London; Jacob Anderson [Andrews], of Sweedland; Thomas M'Clothland [Mc'Clothland] and Katherine his Wife, of Philadelphia: With several others. [——— Tobin, turn'd to the French, Ireland.]

'Tis said there are about 100 more English Prisoners remaining in divers Parts of Canada, and 10 were left Sick at Quebec. ["Mr. *Norton* also informs us, that there are near 100 more among the French and Indians in divers Parts of *Canada*, and that they left 10 sick at *Quebec*."]

We hear that the French Militia at Quebec usually muster'd on the Lord's Day, and generally amounted to between 3 and 4 Hundred Men; but that the last Muster they had, Numbers came out of the Country and join'd them, and then they march'd in View of the English Prisoners, by several of whom they were counted as they pass'd by, and amounted in all about 700 Men.

Names given in The Boston Gazette but not in The Boston Weekly Post-Boy

Sam. Dingan, Philadelphia; James Sutherland, Massachusetts-Bay; Jonath. Young, Cape Cod; Wm. Pote & John Brawden, Marblehead; Abraham Florence, Boston; Wm. Chapman [Maryland]; Ja. Kincade, New Hampshire; Joh. Froman, Albany; Benj. Simons, John Aldridge, Fort-Massachusetts; Wm. Lambert, Ireland; Rich. Marsh, England; John James, John Shepherd, London; John Meads, Wm. Topham, Boston; Math. Witty, George Garland, ——— Townsend; Samuel Quash, London; ——— Rowell, Wm. Allen, Boston; ——— Williams, Thomas Edwards, James Holmes, Thomas White, John Macquire, Wm. Bright, London; ——— Frankland, London; John Anderson, Holland; ——— Drury, ——— Carr, London; ——— Boyd, Boston; ——— Patterson, London; ——— Watson, ——— Bright, Boston; ——— Milborn, ——— Davis, ——— Cummings, ——— Kendrick, ——— Anderson, ——— Wales, ——— Painter, ——— Kellahorn, London.

"The sixteen following taken by French and Indians at St. John's:" Samuel Richardson, ——— [D]oan, ——— Lanxford, ——— Naun, Boston; ——— Sletell, London; Bennet Kings, Boston; ——— Norman, ——— Norwood,† ——— Maxfield, Louisbourg; ——— Fornell, ——— West, ——— Davis *dead*,† ——— Crafts, ——— Drim, ——— English, ——— Gorham, Boston.

John Philips, Marblehead; Samuel Norton, George Salkins, Peter Uling, John Smith, Boston; Zeph. Pinkham, David Bunker, James Gardner, Nan-

* Not dead, according to the list in the *Gazette*.
† *Vide supra*, list of those who died in captivity.

tucket; Jesse Crow, Cape Cod; Joseph, and Mordica Job, John Scitturee, Nantucket; Wm. Brewer, Wm. Ransdell, Nantucket; Benj. Milton, Jos. Lamire, Boston; Susan Bolison, Susan Curter, Ann Butcher, Chas. Gartrick, Thos. Booses, Dan. Mitchel, Tho. Coopin, David M'coo, Tho. Ranally, Jacob Connoway, Philadelphia; James Thompson, Boston; Isaac, Robert & Peter Martin, New London; James Chase, Cape-Cod; Jos. Dankid, John Godfrey, Nantucket; Philip Almore, Wm. Kelby, Jos. Kigdon, Tho. Free, John Crass, Geo. Simons, Philip Boon, John Bailey, Wm. Scons, Wm. Vincent, Robert Wilson, ——— M'Duggart, Wm. Aldridge, Jos. Morgan, London; Wm. Brewer, Massachusetts; Wm. Ramsdel, David Monroe, Wm. Gamby, Louisbourg; Wm. Bright, Boston; "And 28 others, whose Names are unknown. taken last Winter in the unhappy Affair at *Minas*."

From The Boston Weekly Post-Boy of Monday, 10 July 1749

On the 29th ult. [29 June 1749] came to Town [Boston] from *Canada*, Mr. *Timothy Brown*, where he had been with some others to endeavour to Redeem some Captive Children; by him we have the following Advice, That soon after his Arrival at *Montreal*, one *Daniel Maddox*, an Englishman, who is the King's Interpreter, inform'd him, that there was a Command of a Thousand Frenchmen, with a Number of Indians, going to a Place called *Le Bell Rivier*, about 300 Leagues from *Canada*, on a Branch of *Mississippi* River, in order to destroy some Indians that were under the Allegiance of the Crown of *England* and to drive off the English who were building a Fort there: He was likewise inform'd of it by divers English, French, and Indians; and also saw the Men daily gathering and going up the River to their Place of Rendezvous, which was about 12 Miles above *Montreal:* That the Indians told him, the French had invited them to go, but that there were but twenty-five out of all their Castes that would go. — That on the 3d of June they went off with their Canoes where they embodied. —— Mr. *Brown* upon his Return, inform'd the Mayor of *Albany* of the above Affair, who told him that he knew the Place, that it was supported by *Pennsylvania*, and immediately sent an Express to Gov. *Clinton*. ——

He also says, That there are nine *CapeCod* Indians at *Canada*, five of which were taken at *Annapolis Royal*, who were under the Command of Col. *Gorham* in the Year 1745; some of them are sold as Slaves to the Indians; that they are very desirous of being redeemed. —— There is also a Boy who was taken from *Rochester* in *New Hampshire*, with the Indians at St. *Francois*, his Name is *Jonathan Dore:** There is also a Girl with the Nuns at *Montreal*, who is Daughter to the Widow *Foster*, taken at or near *Casco Bay;* her other Child died at St. *Francois* this Spring: — There are also two young Women in *Canada* who are Sisters, that were taken in their Passage from *Edinburgh* to *New England*, who say they have a Kinsman in *Boston* named *John Bell*, their Names are *Thompson*, and are Servants to the French: They very much fear they shall tarry ever in that Country, except they are shortly redeemed. ——

Mr. *Brown* further relates, That there is a Government settling at or near *Crown Point*, That since he went to *Montreal*, they had erected near 30 small French Houses on both Sides of the Lake, and that near twenty Families were got there since: He was inform'd that the King allowed them, three Years Provision, every Man a Horse and Cow, all Husbandry Utensils, 150 Livers in Cash, and their Lands free from Quit-Rent for Twelve Years. ———

* Jonathan Dore was taken captive 27 June 1746. He returned to Rochester in Dec. 1759, and on 23 Feb. 1761 received a grant of 50 acres of land in Lebanon in the Province of Maine, bounded at the southwest corner by the Berwick town line and on the west by the Salmon Falls River, beginning a few rods north of Stair Falls on said river. Here he lived from 1761 to 1799. He married before 28 Oct. 1760 Dorothy Farnham, daughter of Matthew Farnham, one of the earliest settlers of Lebanon, and died without issue.

THE PETERSON FAMILY OF DUXBURY, MASS.

By William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

[Continued from page 168]

13. Abraham[4] Peterson (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury 6 Sept. 1745, died before 1818. He married at Marshfield, 3 Mar. 1768, Patience Baker of Marshfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier. In 1785 he sold his Duxbury farm, and appears in the Census of 1790 as a resident of Winthrop, Me., his family consisting of two males of 16 years and upwards, three males under 16 years, and six females. Two of his sons are given as heads of families in this census.

Children:

i. Abraham,[5] head of a family at Winthrop, Me., in 1790.
ii. Carnalas, head of a family at Winthrop, Me., in 1790.
iii. Sarah, b. in 1777; d. 7 June 1867; m. at Duxbury, 12 May 1802, Sylvanus[5] Weston (Zabdiel,[4] Joseph,[3] Elnathan,[2] Edmund[1]), who d. at Duxbury 28 May 1830, aged 60.

Others, whose names have not been found.

14. Joseph[4] Peterson (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 1 Feb. 1749/50, died there in 1776. He married at Duxbury, 4 Apr. 1773, Rebecca Delano, born at Duxbury 6 Dec. 1753, died there 17 July 1841, aged 87 years, 6 months, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Bartlett). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. abt. 1774; d. 22 July 1853, ae. 79; m. at Duxbury, in Dec. 1796, Joseph Wadsworth, carpenter, b. in 1774, d. at Duxbury 3 Nov. 1845, aged 71 years, 5 months, 7 days, s. of Joseph and Anna (Drew).
29. ii. Daniel, b. 9 Oct. 1775.

15. Benjamin[4] Peterson (*Jacob,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury 4 Mar. 1738/9, was lost at sea in 1765. He married at Duxbury, 22 June 1758, Bethia Cushing, born about 1743, who probably married secondly, at Duxbury, 18 Apr. 1769, Joseph Prior, and died at Duxbury 14 Oct. 1801, in her 59th year.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. Sarah,[5] b. 16 Apr. 1759; d. at Duxbury 11 Jan. 1805; m. Benjamin Smith, b. abt. 1755, d. at Duxbury 5 Feb. 1831, aged 76. They had issue.
ii. Hannah, b. 2 Jan. 1761; m. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, Levi Dingley, b. at Duxbury 18 Oct. 1756, s. of Jacob and Susannah (Fuller). They had issue.
30. iii. Benjamin, b. 10 July 1763.

16. Sylvanus[4] Peterson (*John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Middleborough, in 1727, died at Colrain 14 Nov. 1804. He married first (intention recorded at Rochester, 10 Jan. 1753) Sarah Phillips of "Glochester;" and secondly, before 1768, when her name appears in deeds, Mary ———. He resided at Middleborough and Pembroke, and removed to Colrain in

1785. He probably had a large family, but the names of only two sons are positively known.

Children by first wife:

31. i. JONATHAN,[5] b. 26 Mar. 1754 (family record).
ii. SYLVANUS, b. at Middleborough in 1763; perhaps m. RHODA ———, whose name appears with his in certain legal papers. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He removed to Nicholson, Pa., where in 1836 he deposed about his military services, stating that he was born in Middleborough in 1763. The record shows that his brother Jonathan of Colrain, ae. 82, testified in his behalf.
iii. JACOB (perhaps s. of Sylvanus), m. at Pembroke, 2 Mar. 1785, BETSEY TURNER of Pembroke, b. at Pembroke 25 Feb. 1762, d. there 27 Nov. 1833, aged 71 years, 9 months, 3 days. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

17. JOHN[4] PETERSON (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury 3 Jan. 1744/5, died at Newport, R. I., in 1823. He married at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1765, SARAH HEWITT of Marshfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier. In 1784 he removed to Brunswick, Me., where the Census of 1790 gives him as the head of a family of twenty-five [*sic*] males of 16 years and upwards, four males under 16 years, and five females. In Brunswick he was a storekeeper, a miller, and a leading citizen. In 1798 he was at Bath, Me., where he was interested in shipbuilding. He was himself a shipmaster, and also owned some 200 acres of land in Bath. Finally he went to Newport, R. I. (See Reed's History of Bath.)

Children, the first eight born at Duxbury and the others at Brunswick, Me.:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 30 July 1767.
ii. LEVI, b. 7 Nov. 1769; m. ——— REED, dau. of Col. John of Topsham, Me. He was a shipmaster and shipbuilder of Bath, and is described as "a man of noble bearing and a Hercules in size and strength." He weighed 400 pounds. He had issue.
iii. JAMES, b. 30 Dec. 1771; m. JENNET ———. Child: 1. *Hewitt,*[6] b. 29 Dec. 1799.
iv. NANCY, b. 20 Mar. 1774.
v. CHARLES, b. 20 Aug. 1776.
vi. HEWITT, b. 19 Sept. 1778.
vii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan. 1781.
viii. DANIEL, b. 28 Oct. 1783.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Sept. 1786; m. ——— STEWART.
x. WILLIAM, b. 4 Mar. 1789.
xi. LUCY, b. 27 Apr. 1791.

18. JONATHAN[4] PETERSON (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 12 Mar. 1746/7, died there 15 July 1813, aged 66. He married at Duxbury, 8 July 1771 [*sic*],* LUCY HUNT. He served in the Revolution.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. LUCY,[5] b. 13 June 1771.
ii. LEWIS, b. 18 Apr. 1773; lost at sea; m. at Duxbury, 30 Mar. 1801, SALLY FULLER.
iii. WELTHEA, b. 19 Aug. 1775; m. at Duxbury, in Nov. 1801, JOSHUA MOODY of Bath, Me.
32. iv. GEORGE, b. 5 July 1778.

* According to the church records they were married 23 Apr. 1771.

v. Olive, b. 16 Oct. 1781; m. at Duxbury, in Oct. 1805, Benjamin Robinson.
vi. Sally, b. 3 Nov. 1784.
vii. Hannah, b. 15 Feb. 1790.
viii. Nathaniel, b. 27 Aug. 1796.

19. Turner[4] Peterson (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Duxbury 13 July 1760, was living at Saratoga, N. Y., in July 1832, as is proved by his application for a pension. He married at Brookfield, 26 Apr. 1781,* Polly Manning. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He removed from Duxbury to Brookfield, and in 1790 was a resident at Lebanon, N. H., as the Census shows.

Children, all recorded at Lebanon, N. H., but the first five born at Brookfield:

i. Turner,[5] b. 29 Mar. 1780.†
ii. Alander, b. 8 Sept. 1781.
iii. Polly, b. 19 Apr. 1783.
iv. Betsey, b. 1 July 1785.
v. Sela, b. 11 Feb. 1787.
vi. Nancy, b. 26 Apr. 1792.
vii. Sally, b. 28 Feb. 1794.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT HARLEM (CHINA), ME.

Communicated by Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

A monthly meeting of Friends was established in the town of Harlem, Kennebec Co., Me., in 1813. Parts of Harlem, Albion, and Winslow were incorporated in 1818 under the name of China, and the remainder of Harlem was annexed to China in 1822. The vital records of the Harlem Monthly Meeting follow.‡

Harlem Monthly Meeting.

Book of Records of Births, Deaths and Burials.

Stephen Hussey, Jr., b. 3 mo. 29, 1783, in Berwick.
Elizabeth Hussey, b. 12 mo. 18, 1784, in Berwick. d. 7 mo. 30, 1839, in China.
Their Children.
Elijah Hussey, b. 5 mo. 22, 1807. D. 12 mo. 5, 1833.
Silvanus " " 6 mo. 21, 1809.

* This date is given in the Vital Records of Brookfield, but it is probably incorrect.
† Turner Peterson of Saratoga, N. Y., married 19 Dec. 1827 Hannah Westgate of Plainfield, N. H. His identity has not been determined.
‡ Several of the families entered in the Friends' records at Harlem (China) appear also in the Friends' records at Vassalborough, Me., which were published in Register, vols. 68 and 69. Usually the Harlem record gives the births of a greater number of children than the Vassalborough record of the same family. Footnotes indicate the volume and pages of the Register where the Vassalborough records of such families may be found; but no attempt is made to harmonize conflicting statements in the two sets of records.

Levina " " 2 mo. 22, 1812.
Ruben " " 7 mo. 11, 1814.
Sibel " " 11 mo. 23, 1818.
Micajah " " 1 mo. 25, 1823. D. 4 mo. 10, 1845.
William " " 6 mo. 14, 1827.

Rachel B. (Whiting) Hussey, wife of Stephen Hussey, b. 6 mo. 2, 1790, in Leeds.

James Bean, b. 3 mo. 22, 1779. D. 7 mo. 5, 1819.
Betty " " 11 mo. 2, 1772. " 2 mo. 21, 1815.
Their Children.
Elizabeth Bean, b. 4 mo. 5, 1805.
Jeremiah Robinson Bean, b. 7 mo. 15, 1806.
Sarah " " 3 mo. 28, 1808. D. 4 mo. 24, 1828.
Lois " " 4 mo. 5, 1810.
William " " 4 mo. 5, 1810. D. 6 mo. 4, 1813.

? of James Bean's present wife viz. the Widdow of Nathaniel Hawks late of Winslow, deceased, and her children.*

Hannah Bean, b. 3 mo. 28, 1786, Berwick. D. 6 mo. 7, 1821.
John Buffum Hawks, b. 12 mo. 2, 1805, in Winslow.
Jane " " 5 mo. 30, 1809, " "
Eliza Ann " " 3 mo. 6, 1812, " "
Elmira Bean, " 11 mo. 1817, in Albion.

Isaac Jones, b. 2 mo. 19, 1782, in Windham. D. 3 mo. 30, 1857.
Nancy " " 10 mo. 6, 1780, in Limington.
Their Children.
Lot Jones, b. 11 mo. 27, 1804, in Windham.
Noah " " 4 mo. 10, 1806, in "
Ruth Mealy " " 7 mo. 20, 1814, in China.
Avis Keen " " 3 mo. 20, 1817, in " D. 9 mo. 4, 1866, in Lewiston.
Isaiah Randell " " 12 mo. 7, 1818, in " D. 8 mo. 27, 1826.
Mary Rendell " " 3 mo. 14, 1822, in "

Elisha Jones, m. to Tryphena Stuart, 1 mo. 3, 1810.
" " Sophia Sidleman, 10 mo. 5, 1820.

Elisha Jones, b. 1 mo. 9, 1786.
Tryphena " " 9 mo. 19, 1788. D. 4 mo. 10, 1819.
Their Children.
Irene Stuart Jones, b. 12 mo. 19, 1810. D. 12 mo. 14, 1833.
Henry " " 12 mo. 16, 1812.
Amos Peaslea " " 10 mo. 10, 1815.
Almira " " 11 mo. 10, 1817.

Sophia Jones, wife of Elisha Jones, b. 3 mo. 1, 1794, in Durham.
Their Children.
George S. Jones, b. 8 mo. 8, 1821, in China. D. 11 mo. 29, 1840.
Francis " " 12 mo. 4, 1822, in "
Triphena S. " " 12 mo. 16, 1824. D. 1 mo. 31, 1845.
Caleb " " 7 mo. 27, 1827.
Eliza " " 8 mo. 13, 1830. D. 1 mo. 18, 1841.
Esther " " 5 mo. 5, 1832. D. 3 mo. 18, 1854.
Elisha Franklin " " 9 mo. 26, 1839. D. 10 mo. 26, 1840.

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 76.

Gibs Tiltons Familys Ages, 1816. *

Pamilea	Tilton, b.	7 mo.	26, 1798.
John	" "	6 mo.	5, 1800.
Stephen	" "	12 mo.	12, 1802.
Zadock	" "	4 mo.	1, 1805.
Hannah	" "	7 mo.	26, 1807.
Jane	" "	9 mo.	20, 1809.
Bethiah	Tilton, "	12 mo.	15, 1811.
Eunice	" "	4 mo.	18, 1814.
Hezekiah Chase	" "	8 mo.	30, 1818.

Deaths in the Family of Gibs Tilton.

John	Tilton, d.	11 mo.	5, 1805.
Pamela	" "	4 mo.	25, 1814.
Eunice	" "	5 mo.	3, 1835.

Svias Sampson & Wifes Childrens Ages.

Fanny	Sampson, b.	1 mo.	9, 1805.
Daniel	" "	4 mo.	3, 1806.
Alden	" "	12 mo.	29, 1807.
Mary	" "	9 mo.	30, 1809.
Eunice	" "	8 mo.	8, 1812.
Almira	" "	3 mo.	28, 1814.

Samuel Hanson, Died, 9 mo. 7, 1822.
Sarah Hanson, " 2 mo. 21, 1822.

Aaron Buffum & Wife Childrens Ages.

Aaron Buffum, b. 5 mo. 29, 1780, in Berwick.

Thankful	Buffum, b.	10 mo.	23, 1805.	Died 3 mo. 27, 1833.
George R.	" "	7 mo.	5, 1810.	
Samuel	" "	9 mo.	29, 1816.	Died 4 mo. 10, 1832.

Mary Buffum, wife of Aaron Buffum, Daughter of Micajah & Susanna Dudley of Durham, Me., was born at Durham 9 mo. 3, 1780. Died at Augusta, Me., 1 mo. 3, 1823, and Buried at China.

James Husseys & Wifes Childrens Ages.†

Benjamin Bartlet	Hussey, b.	7 mo.	22, 1801.	
Sarah	" b.	5 mo.	23, 1803.	
Stephen Chase	" "	7 mo.	8, 1805.	Died 7 mo. 11, 1827.
Thomas Butman	" "	9 mo.	11, 1807.	
Elizabeth Taber	" "	10 mo.	30, 1810.	
Huldah	" "	11 mo.	8, 1813.	
Esther Bartlet	" "	1 mo.	8, 1815.	
James Henry	" "	8 mo.	8, 1818.	
Job Chase	" "	9 mo.	1, 1822.	

Births of John Jepson and Lydia his Wife and their Children all of Harlem.‡

John	Jepson, b. 8 mo. 24, 1782, in Berwick.		Died 9 mo. 23, 1822.
Lydia	" " 4 mo. 15, 1789, Rochester, N. H.		Died 3 mo. 30, 1822, in China.

Their Children viz.

Jedediah	Jepson, 2d, b.	9 mo. 8, 1807, in	Harlem.	
Benjamin	" "	7 mo. 24, 1809, in	"	
Daniel	" "	12 mo. 27, 1811, in	"	D. 11 mo. 12, 1822.
Isaac	" "	2 mo. 24, 1814, in	"	

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 75.
† Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 81.
‡ Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 177.

Elijah Dow " " 8 mo. 15, 1816, in " D. 9 mo. 5, 1822.
William " " 8 mo. 31, 1818, in " D. 10 mo. 14, 1822.
John " " 3 mo. 4, 1820.

Ichabod Irish, Born in the year 1739, Died 8 mo. 5, 1815.

The Births and Deaths of Joseph and Eunice Tabers Children. Eunice deceased 10 mo. 18, 1821.

Eunice, born in Lygona, 9 mo. 6, 1821.

Elizabeth Varney, widdow of Richard Varney of Berwick, died 12 mo. 24, 1818, at Fairfax.

Births of John Dow and Wife Zilpah and their Children, all of Harlem.*

John Dow, b. 6 mo. 4, 1771, in Berwick.
Zilpah " " 2 mo. 20, 1774, in Bristol. Died 6 mo. 15, 1826.
Their Children viz.
Hannah Dow, b. 2 mo. 5, 1798, in Vassalboro. Died 3 mo. 6, 1854.
Otis " " 11 mo. 5, 1799, in "
Mary " " 5 mo. 25, 1801, in Berwick. Died 5 mo. 29, 1846.
Oliver " " 12 mo. 27, 1802, in "
Isaac Lincoln Dow b. 12 mo. 5, 1804, in Vassalboro.
Huldah Beeda " " 2 mo. 12, 1807, in Harlem.
Rhodea " " 5 mo. 15, 1809, in "
Abigail Lincoln " " 3 mo. 15, 1812, in "
John Meader " " 6 mo. 8, 1814, in "
Sarah Lincoln " " 10 mo. 16, 1820. Died 9 mo. 18, 1826.

Births of Benjamin Stephens Wife and Children viz.

Benjamin Stephens, b. 6 mo. 28, 1781, in Windham. D. 8 mo. 10, 1816.
Hannah " " 10 mo. 14, 1780, in Berwick.
Their Children.
Maryann Stephens, b. 2 mo. 28, 1812, in Fairfax.
William " " 10 mo. 16, 1813 in " D. 8 mo. 29, 1815.
Chase " " 7 mo. 7, 1815, in " D. 11 mo. 26, 1815.

Births of Elihue Hanson His Wife & Children.

Elihue Hanson, b. Died 10 mo. 12, 1815.
Rachel " "
Children.
John Hanson, b. 12 mo. 30, 1804, in Harlem.
Mary " " 6 mo. 17, 1807, in "
Mercy " " 3 mo. 10, 1809, in "
Lydia " " 6 mo. 21, 1813, in "
Jane " " 8 mo. 3, 1815, in "

Births of Abel Jones and His Wife and Children.†

Abel Jones, b. 1 mo. 14, 1781, in Brunswick. Died 6 mo. 20, 1853.
Susannah Jones, b. 5 mo. 2, 1784, in Berwick.
their Children.
Eli Jones, b. 3 mo. 12, 1807, in Harlem.
Caleb " " 3 mo. 26, 1809, in " Died 11 mo. 3, 1809.
Rufus " " 9 mo. 30, 1810, in "
Eunie " " 9 mo. 20, 1812, in " Died 4 mo. 8, 1857.
Peace " " 2 mo. 21, 1815, in "
Mary " " 3 mo. 17, 1817, in "
Cyrus " " 7 mo. 5, 1819. Died 7 mo. 31, 1851.

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 77.
† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 177.

Lois " " 7 mo. 24, 1821. " 5 mo. 1, 1842.
John " " 4 mo. 16, 1823. " 3 mo. 14, 1824.
John " " 7 mo. 26, 1825.
Edwin " " 4 mo. 6, 1828.

The Births of Ephraim Jones, his Wife and Children.

Ephraim Jones, b. 2 mo. 11, 1776, in Brunswick. Died 1 mo. 21, 1851, in China.
Susana his Wife b. 12 mo. 18, 1778, in Winthrop. " 3 mo. 6, 1873, Bu. in China.

Their Children.

Richard Mott Jones, b. 3 mo. 7, 1805, in Brunswick. D. 5 mo. 16, 1842.
Thomas " " 6 mo. 21, 1806, in " " 2 mo. 27, 1851.
Cibbil " " 2 mo. 28, 1808, in " " 12 mo. 4, 1873.
Eunie " " 3 mo. 11, 1810, in " " 4 mo. 3, 1814, in Harlem.
Martha " " 4 mo. 3, 1812, in Harlem. " 12 mo. 24, 1847.
Eunice H. " " 8 mo. 5, 1815, in " " 7 mo. 8, 1856, in Portland.
Susanna " " 12 mo. 26, 1817, in Augusta. " 5 mo. 2, 1838, in China.
Mary " " 8 mo. 6, 1823, in " " 9 mo. 27, 1824, in Augusta.
Hannah S. " " 5 mo. 5, 1821, in " " 8 mo, 26, 1841, in Corinna.

Anna Payson, formerly Widdow of David Brayley, was born 11 mo. 19, 1749, in the town of Yarmouth on Cape Cod, now Dennis. Deceased 5 mo. 2, 1824.
Samuel Warren, born 4 mo. 28, 1741. Died 4 mo. 14, 1823.
Harrison Magoon, b. 10 mo. 23, 1813. Died 6 mo. 22, 1858, at Abacuta, Africa.

The Births of Clement Rackliff, his Wife and Children.

Clement Rackliff, b. 4 mo. 8, 1775, in Scarboro.
Hipsabah Rackliff, b. 6 mo. 12, 1781, in Durham.

Their Children Viz.

Lemuel Bartlet Rackliff, b. 2 mo. 2, 1804.
Mahala " " 12 mo. 4, 1806.
Sarah " " 1 mo. 8, 1808.
Hannah " " 5 mo. 10, 1810.
Hezekiah " " 11 mo. 21, 1813.
James Hallack " " 2 mo. 26, 1815.

Born all at Unity.

The Births of Robert Jones, his Wife and Children.

Robert Jones, b. 11 mo. 21, 1785, in Windham. Died 1 mo. 16, 1819.
Lydia " " 10 mo. 22, 1788. in Durham.

Their Children viz.

Charles Jones, b. 5 mo. 11, 1807.
Katharine " " 12 mo. 3, 1808.
Anna " " 4 mo. 23, 1810.

Israel " " 4 mo. 7, 1812.
Susan " " 1 mo. 30, 1815.
Phebe " " 4 mo. 14, 1817.
Deborah " " 7 mo. 19, 1819.

The Births of Jeremiah Rogers, his Wife and Child.

Jeremiah Rogers, b. 7 mo. 13, 1788. Died 2 mo. 18, 1818.
Dorcas " " 12 mo. 7, 1797. " 2 mo. 8, 1829.
Their Child Viz.
Isaiah Purinton Rogers, b. 3 mo. 22, 1817. Died 6 mo. 20, 1852.

Elizabeth Varney, widow of Hanson Varney of Berwick, d. 12 mo. 19, 1826.

The Births of Caleb Estes his Wife and Children.

Caleb Estes, b. 4 mo. 6, 1778, in Durham.
Charlotte " " 8 mo. 28, 1780, in " Died 9 mo. 12, 1821.
Their Children Viz.
Welthy Estes, b. 1 mo. 31, 1804, in Durham.
Jeremiah " " 3 mo. 6, 1808, in "
George " " 10 mo. 25, 1809, in "
John " " 8 mo. 18, 1811, in Harlem.
Valentine " " 4 mo. 25, 1815, in "
Lydia " " 10, 31, 1816, in "
Caleb Estes, Jr., 12 mo. 23, 1819.

Sarrah Estes, wife of Caleb Estes, b. 2 mo. 25, 1799, in Waterborough. d. 2 mo. 22, 1829.
Their Children, Born at China.
Charlotte Estes, b. 7 mo. 31, 1824.
Mary " " 8 mo. 8, 1826.
Sarah " " 10 mo. 14, 1828.

Eunice Estes, formerly Robinson, wife Caleb Estes, Born in Wales, Me., 4 mo. 5, 1784.

The Births of William Fry and his wife Children — viz. Harlem.
Charles Ramsdell Fry, b. 10 mo. 9, 1816.
George Ramsdell " " 12 mo. 7, 1818.
William Henry " " 8 mo. 13, 1821.
Joshua " " 12 mo. 17, 1823.

The Births of Jonathan Varney, his Wife and Children.

Jonathan Varney, b. 9 mo. 1, 1782, in Windham. Died 7 mo. 26, 1843.
Elizabeth " " 3 mo. 2, 1784, at Well[s]
Their Children Viz.
Elijah Varney, b. 5 mo. 9, 1805.
Richard " " 10 mo. 31, 1807.
Lovina " " 1 mo. 26, 1810.
Sarah " " 5 mo. 18, 1813.
Lydia " " 4 mo. 12, 1816.
Elizabeth " " 3 mo. 9, 1820. Died 12 mo. 30, 1820.
Abigail " " 11 mo. 18, 1824.

Births of Ebenezer Varney, his wife and Children.

Ebenezer Varney, b. 9 mo. 27, 1779, in Dover.
Lois " " 10 mo. 14, 1788, in Wells.
Children — viz.
Elizabeth Varney, b. 2 mo. 2, 1817, in Fairfax.
Mary " " 1 mo. 20, 1819, in "
Margaret Jepson " " 11 mo. 16, 1822.
John Comely " " 12 mo. 8, 1824.
Jedediah Jepson " " 2 mo. 18, 1821.
Lydia Varney " 9 mo. 25, 1826.
Sarah " " 2 mo. 7, 1829.

Births of Ebenezer Varney, 2d, his Wife and Children.

Ebenezer Varney, 2d, b. 2 mo. 26, 1782.
Ruth " " 11 mo. 6, 1794. Died 4 mo. 30, 1820.
Their Children Viz.
Peace Varney, b. 10 mo. 13, 1815.

James Jones, b. 12 mo., 2, 1788, in Brunswick.
Hannah Jones, formerly Sampson, b. 10 mo. 22, 1782, in Turner.
They were married 12 mo. 31, 1812.
Children.

Harriet B.	Jones, b.	3 mo. 5, 1814.	
Lydia	" "	1 mo. 12, 1816.	
Amy	" "	11 mo. 19, 1817.	Died 9 mo. 9, 1845.
Tryphena & Irena	" "	12 mo. 4, 1819.	
Hannah Sampson	" "	6 mo. 25, 1822.	
James Judson	" "	12 mo. 24, 1824.	
David	" "	2 mo. 22, 1828.	Died 6 mo. 8, 1833.

Births of Tobias Jones his Wife and Children.

Tobias Jones, b. 11 mo. 4, 1794.
Hannah Dow Jones, b. 2 mo. 5, 1798. Died 3 mo. 6, 1854.
Their Children Viz.
Isaiah Jones, b. 1 mo. 19, 1820.
John D. Jones, b. 10 mo. 23, 1822, in Palermo.

The Births and Deaths of John and Eunice Dudleys children.

Jane	Dudley, b.	12 mo. 13, 1806, in Durham.	
Micajah	" "	10 mo. 12, 1808, in "	
John Morrison	" "	12 mo. 7, 1809, in "	D. 2 mo. 15, 1845.
George	" "	2 mo. 23, 1812, in "	
Mathew Franklin	" "	9 mo. 9, 1813, in Harlem.	
Henry	" "	2 mo. 9, 1815, in "	
Lydia	" "	4 mo. 23, 1818, in "	
Charles	" "	2 mo. 10, 1821, in "	

Robert Hanson & Wife's Children.*

Moses	Hanson, b.	1 mo. 29, 1808.	
Timothy	" "	3 mo. 27, 1809.	
Rufus	" "	10 mo. 17, 1810.	Died 12 mo. 4, 1816.
Jane	" "	12 mo. 28, 1811.	
Dorcas	" "	2 mo. 15, 1814.	
Lydia	" "	4 mo. 14, 1816.	Died 10 mo. 29, 1816.
Eunice	" "	10 mo. 31, 1817.	
Stephen	" "	7 mo. 4, 1820.	
Elizabeth	" "	8 mo. 19, 1822.	
Robert, Jr.,	"	10 mo. 30, 1824.	

Ephraim Clark, Wife and Children.†

Ephraim Clark, b. 7 mo. 15, 1751, in Nantucket. Died 10 mo. 31, 1829.
Olive " " 11 mo. 16, 1773.
Their Children Viz.

Miriam	Clark, b.	6 mo. 26, 1796.
Jonathan	" "	11 mo. 22, 1797.
Anna	" "	3 mo. 31, 1799.
Thomas	" "	6 mo. 23, 1800.
Amos	" "	1 mo. 8, 1802.

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 81.
† Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 79.

Hannah " " 6 mo. 12, 1803.
Lydia " " 9 mo. 30, 1804.
Church " " 2 mo. 25, 1806.
Scatter " " 7 mo. 8, 1808.
A. Kempis " " 10 mo. 10, 1809.
Olive " " 7 mo. 11, 1811.
Paulina " " 4 mo. 8, 1814.

Daniel & Rebecca Taber's Children.*
Henry Taber, b. 6 mo. 8, 1819, in Fairfax.
George " " 10 mo. 23, 1820, in "
Clarkson " " 10 mo. 10, 1822, in "
Stephen Nichols Taber, b. 5 mo. 13, 1824, in Fairfax.

Josiah and Comfort Jones and their Children.

Josiah Jones, b. 2 mo. 20, 1792, in Brunswick.
Comfort " " 11 mo. 3, 1793, in Freeport. Died 1 mo. 26, 1824.
Their Children Viz.
Cynthia, b. 12 mo. 2, 1816, in Harlem.
Jeremiah Rogers, " 8 mo. 7, 1818, in "
Miriam Austin, " 12 mo. 27, 1819, in "
Eunice H. " 9 mo. 23, 1821, in " D. 9 mo. 24, 1822.
Alfred, " 10 mo. 7, 1823, in China. " 5 mo. 3, 1824.
The Births and Deaths of Josiah and Maray A. Jones Children, born 2 mo. 2, 1798. Died 10 mo. 27, 1831.
William Alfred Jones, b. 7 mo. 6, 1826. D. 10 mo. 27, 1831.
Samuel Jones, b. 4 mo. 28, 1828.
Clarkson " " 3 mo., 8, 1831.

Josiah Jones & Ann Pope, formerly Winslow, were married 11 mo. 27, 1837, in Vassalboro. Ann Jones b. 9 mo. 24, 1790, in Falmouth.

Stephen and Rachel Jones and their children.

Stephen Jones, b. 4 mo. 26, 1790, in Brunswick.
Rachel " " 3 mo. 21, 1793, in Nantucket.
Their Children Viz.
George Hacker Jones, b. 11 mo. 16, 1816, in Harlem.
Charles Bunker " " 4 mo. 2, 1819, in "
Benjamin Worth " " 3 mo. 5, 1821, in "
Daniel " " 2 mo. 12, 1823, in China.
Alford H. " " 6 mo. 12, 1825.
Phebe Worth " " 2 mo. 16, 1829, in China.
Eunice Hacker " " 4 mo. 2, 1832, in "
Stephen Warren " " 6 mo. 22, 1834, in "
Rachel " " 7 mo. 2, 1837.

William and Rachel Giffords Children.
Emily A. Gifford, b. 11 mo. 24, 1827.
Isaiah " " 6 mo. 24, 1831.

David and Eunice Dudley and their children.†

David Dudley, b. 4 mo. 15, 1794, in Durham.
Eunice " " 7 mo. 8, 1796, in Berwick.
Their Children.
Anstress Dudley, b. 2 mo. 5, 1818, in Harlem.
Elmira " " 5 mo. 1, 1820, in "
Sarah B. " 3 mo. 18, 1822, in China.
Chandler A. " " 5 mo. 2, 1824, in "
Daniel " " 8 mo. 24, 1826, in "

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, pp. 181–182.
† Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 270.

Edwin " " 8 mo. 12, 1828, in "
Mary " " 11 mo. 25, 1830, in "

Thomas and Eunice Densmores children.

David Densmore, b. 4 mo. 10, 1813.
Henry A. " " 5 mo. 8, 1814.
William " " 10 mo. 14, 1815.
Esther " " 12 mo. 21, 1816. Died 9 mo. 21, 1839.
Cynthia " " 1 mo. 31, 1818.
Phillip " " 2 mo. 10, 1819.
Alfred " " 4 mo. 17, 1820.
Bouns C. " " 7 mo. 17, 1821.
Thomas " " 2 mo. 5, 1824.
Eunice C. " " 1 mo. 8, 1826.
Sarah B. " " 6 mo. 12, 1827.
George F. " " 3 mo. 19, 1829.
Charles " " 3 mo. 17, 1831.
Lindley M. " " 12 mo. 25, 1832.
Pliney E. " " 12 mo. 11, 1834.
Susan H. " " 7 mo. 11, 1837. Died 2 mo. 24, 1840.

Births & Deaths in the family of Benjamin R. and Sally Stevens.

Mary Stevens, born 9 mo. 2, 1823.
Benjamin Warren Stevens, born 6 mo. 28, 1826.
Edwin Shillitoe Stevens, born 1 mo. 7, 1828.
Sarah Chase Stevens, born 6 mo. 14, 1834.

Lemuel and Abigail Hawks and their Children.*

Lemuel Hawks, b. 8 mo. 7, 1774, in Windham. Died 11 mo. 15, 1840.
Abigail " " 3 mo. 7, 1776, in Falmouth. " 11 mo. 15, 1851.
Married 10 mo. 30, 1799.

Their Children.

Winslow Hawks, b. 8 mo. 1, 1800, in Windham.
Isaac " " 3 mo. 10, 1802, in Harlem.
John W. " " 11 mo. 3, 1803, in "
Mary W. " " 6 mo. 20, 1805, in "
Eunice " " 4 mo. 20, 1807, in " Died 2 mo. 1, 1827.
Lavina " " 12 mo. 31, 1808, in "
Abra D. " " 9 mo. 20, 1810, in " Died 4 mo. 9, 1825.
Emeline " " 1 mo. 28, 1813, in Gardner.
Lydia " " 1 mo. 26, 1816, in Harlem. Died 7 mo. 15, 1834.
Lemuel " " 2 mo. 25, 1818, in " " 5 mo. 8, 1837, in Providence, R. I.

Ezra and Hannah Hawkes Children.

Almira Hawks, b. 8 mo. 23, 1817, in Gardner.
Edward " " 2 mo. 20, 1819, in China.
Nathaniel " " 12 mo. 28, 1821, in "
Mathew P. " " 5 mo. 10, 1823.
Abigail " " 6 mo. 16, 1824.
Mary " " 6 mo. 2, 1826.
Hannah W. " " 2 mo. 12, 1828.
Cynthia J. " " 4 mo. 7, 1831.

Daniel and Ruth Robinson & Children.

Daniel Robinson, b. 6 mo. 15, 1783.
Ruth " " 9 mo. 14, 1786.

[Children].

Ezra G. Robinson, b. 9 mo. 22, 1806.

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, pp. 79–80.

Sewell G. " " 5 mo. 19, 1808.
Moses O. " " 8 mo. 19, 1810.
Mary L. " " 1 mo. 7, 1813.
Wm. M. " " 11 mo. 1, 1815.
Lydia E. " " 1 mo. 17, 1821.
Hiram B. " " 8 mo. 6, 1823.
Isaiah G. " " 8 mo. 1, 1825.

Births and deaths in the family of Abner Jipson.

Abner Jipson, b. 5 mo. 1, 1794, in Wills [? Wells]. Died 11 mo. 6, 1841.
Comfort " " 6 mo. 5, 1793, in Kittery. Died 12 mo. 2, 1850.
Married 2 mo. 26, 1818.

Their Children viz.
Thomas Watson Jipson, b. 5 mo. 23, 1819, in China.
Samuel R. Jipson " 3 mo. 10, 1821, in "
Silas Fry Jepson " 5 mo. 16, 1824.
Henry A. Jepson, " 10 mo. 10, 1829.
Isaiah Jepson, " 9 mo. 28, 1831. Died 9 mo. 25, 1832.

Elijah and Dorcas Winslows Children.*
Phebe Pope Winslow, b. 12 mo. 12, 1820, in Falmouth.
Lavina Morrell " " 10 mo. 16, 1823, in "
Sarah " " 5 mo. 27, 1826, in China.
Dorcas Ellen " " 8 mo. 30, 1828, in "

Dorcas Winslow, wife of Elijah Winslow, died 2 mo. 8, 1829.

Child of Elijah and Mary Winslow.
Zilpah Jane Winslow, b. 4 mo. 29, 1831.

Timothy Hussey, b. 5 mo. 13, 1787, in Berwick.
Abigail Hussey, " 11 mo. 9, 1787, in "

Their Children.
Cynthia Hussey, b. 2 mo. 13, 1812, in Berwick.
Hannah " " 10 mo. 27, 1814, in Harlem. D. 6 mo. 1, 1841.
John " " 12 mo. 8, 1818, in "
George " " 12 mo. 22, 1820, in China.
Anstress Rogers " " 5 mo. 9, 1823, in "
Elmira " " 10 mo. 16, 1825, in "
Mercy " " 11 mo. 24, 1827, in "
Samuel B. " " 5 mo. 26, 1831, in "

Nathaniel Austin, b. 8 mo. 6, 1790.
Miriam Austin formerly Hussey b. 6 mo. 17, 1793.

Children.
Sibil H. Austin, b. 11 mo. 3, 1818.
Elijah " " 8 mo. 10, 1822.
Mary " " 6 mo. 24, 1824.
Sarah H. " " 9 mo. 14, 1828. Died 1 mo. 21, 1829.
Miriam " " 3 mo. 15, 1832. (See below.)

Miriam Austin wife of Nathaniel deceased 2 mo. 25, 1829.
Judith Austin formerly Jepson b. 6 mo. 7, 1796.

Nathaniel and Judith Austins Children.
Miriam Austin, b. 3 mo. 15, 1832.
Elizabeth E. " 8 mo. 10, 1833.
Isaiah Austin, " 5 mo. 1, 1835.
Sarah " " 3 mo. 23, 1837. Died 12 mo. 4, 1856.

Asa Jones and his wife Mahalas Children.
Mary Tuttle Jones, b. 2 mo. 13, 1826. Died 9 mo. 25, 1828.

* See record of this family in the next instalment of this article

Hephzabeth Chase " " 1 mo. 15, 1828.
Mary Tuttle Jones, b. 11 mo. 17, 1829.
Clement Rackliff " " 1 mo. 19, 1832.
Sarah Elen " " 8 mo. 19, 1833.

Joseph and Phebe Tabers Children.
Isaac Buffum Taber, b. 9 mo. 23, 1824. Died 3 mo. 28, 1825.
Albert " " 3 mo. 18, 1826.
Isaac Buffum " " 3 mo. 11, 1828. Died 9 mo. 13, 1830.
Sarah " " 7 mo. 9, 1830, in Albion.
Lydia " " 10 mo. 9, 1832 in "
Mary C. " " 10 mo. 11, 1834.
Lois B. " " 9 mo. 23, 1836.

Matthew and Saloma Hoxies Children.
Patience Goddard Hoxie, b. 12 mo. 17, 1823.
Elvira " " 10 mo. 14, 1825. Died 8 mo. 4, 1832.
Diana " " 2 mo. 2, 1828. Died 7 mo. 29, 1832.
Mary Gifford " " 9 mo. 26, 1834.
Elizabeth Rennord " " 6 mo. 24, 1831.

John Crossman, b. 8 mo. 2, 1790.
Hannah Crossman, b. 2 mo. 5, 1790.
Children.
Phebe Crossman, b. 10 mo. 17, 1816. Died 4 mo. 6, 1846.
James F. " 4 mo. 10, 1818.
Jason " 9 mo. 28, 1819.
Mary Ann " 8 mo. 2, 1821.
John Henry " 2 mo. 9, 1823.
Samuel F. " 4 mo. 18, 1825.
Hannah " 6 mo. 18, 1827. Died 3 mo. 27, 1828.
George " 6 mo. 28, 1829.
Levi W. " 3 mo. 15, 1832.

Amos and Elizabeth Newhalls Children.*
John Davis Newhall, b. 2 mo. 1, 1820.
Almond " " 11 mo. 24, 1823.

Joseph Estes and Wifes Children.
Oliver Estes, b. 7 mo. 18, 1813.
Harriet " " 3 mo. 24, 1816.

Silas Taber,† b. 6 mo. 10, 1772. Died 10 mo. 2, 1815.
Patience " " 6 mo. 4, 1774.
Children.
Lois Taber, b. 10 mo. 1, 1796.
Rebeccah " " 3 mo. 17, 1798.
Huldah " " 10 mo. 21, 1799.
Eunice " " 1 mo. 6, 1802.
Paul Taber, 2d, 7 mo. 15, 1803.
James S. Taber, b. 1 mo. 15, 1805. Died 4 mo. 15, 1824.
Franklin " " 8 mo. 16, 1806.
Amos " " 3 mo. 21, 1808.
Lydia " " 3 mo. 25, 1810.
John " " 9 mo. 14, 1811.
Fanny " " 4 mo. 28, 1813.
Silas " " 1 mo. 12, 1815.

Nehemiah Porter, d. 11 mo. 16, 1819.

* See record of this family in the next instalment of this article.
† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 74.

Reuben Brackett and wifes Children.
Edward Brackett, b. 10 mo. 1, 1818.
Jane " " 6 mo. 27, 1821.
Moses " " 6 mo. 14, 1823.
Gustavus " " 3 mo. 26, 1827.

Silas and Seviah Jones Children.*
George Jones, b. 2 mo. 7, 1828, in Wilton.
Sarah T. " " 12 mo. 10, 1829.

Stephen Jenkins, b. 2 mo. 6, 1788, in N. Yarmouth. D. 6 mo. 12, 1847.
Hannah H. " " 6 mo. 3, 1791, in Vassalboro. " 11 mo, 17, 1842.

Children of Stephen and Hannah [H.] Jenkins.
Henry Jenkins, b. 7 mo. 19, 1813, in Freedom. D. 5 mo. 20, 1814
Eliza E. " " 4 mo. 29, 1816, in " " 9 mo. 5, 1841
Henry Jenkins, b. 8 mo. 16, 1821, in Vassalboro. " 2 mo. 13, 1844
Hartwell " " 11 mo. 27, 1822, in "
Howard Cary " " 7 mo. 22 1825, in China. D. 2 mo. 26, 1847.
Emeline " " 7 mo. 4, 1829, in " " 8 mo. 13, 1846.
Gideon Hobby " " 10 mo. 8, 1831, in " " 4 mo. 20, 1838.

Stephen Jenkins and Lydia Tuttle were married 9 mo. 23, 1844.
Lydia Jenkins formerly Tuttle born at Brunswick 8 mo. 17, 1799.

Her Children born at Durham who are members of this meeting
Sarah Jane Tuttle, b 10 mo. 16, 1826.
Elisha Tuttle, Jr., " 4 mo. 7, 1830.

Oliver Jepson, b. 11 mo. 28, 1798, in Berwick. Died 5 mo. 1, 1856.
Syrena B. Jepson formerly Ricker, b. 10 mo. 2, 1807, in Dover. Died 4 mo. 1856.

Their Children.
Elizabeth B. Jepson b. 8 mo. 22, 1830, in China.
Eli " " 7 mo. 25, 1832.
Mary F. " " 7 mo. 26, 1834. Died 10 mo. 15, 1859.
Lucy Ann " " 9 mo. 2, 1839.
Flavilla " " 10 mo. 9, 1841.
Lois Maria " " 2 mo. 5, 1844.

Jedediah Jepson & Wife's children.
William Jepson, b. 5 mo. 12, 1829.
George " " 11 mo. 24, 1831.
Charles " " 3 mo. 12, 1833.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth T. Cook.
James Hussey Cook, b. 6 mo. 17, 1831.
Thomas B. " " 10 mo. 25, 1832. Died 7 mo. 21, 1833.
Thomas Butman Cook, " 4 mo. 24, 1834.

Children of Isaac and Esther Hawks.
Eunice N. Hawks, b. 6 mo. 24, 1827.
Margaret B. " " 3 mo. 20, 1829.
Isaiah " " 9 mo. 26, 1830.

Esther wife of Isaac Hawks d. 9 mo. 4, 1832, a. 27.

Elijah and Elizabeth Coles Children.
James Cole, b. 3 mo. 24, 1828.
Lydia Ellen Cole, " 4 mo. 1, 1830.
Asa Jones Cole, " 3 mo. 16, 1834.

[To be continued.]

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 183.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Alfred Johnson, Litt. D., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 April 1916. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Nine resident members were elected by ballot.

Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, Chairman of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, submitted sundry proposed amendments to the By-Laws, with the recommendation of the Committee that they be adopted; and in accordance with the By-Laws consideration of these amendments was deferred until the next meeting of the Society.

A recess was then voted, and the usual reception for members and their friends followed.

The meeting was again called to order at 3.30 P.M., and the paper of the afternoon, entitled *Old Boston Museum Days*, was read by Miss Kate Ryan of Boston. Miss Ryan gave a series of graphic impressions, interspersed with intimate reminiscences and anecdotes, of the Boston Museum and of the many well-known players with whom, as a member of the Museum Company, she had been associated.

After the reading of the paper Vice-President Chase, who had been called to the chair, declared the meeting dissolved.

3 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

One corresponding member and forty-seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, Chairman of the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, moved the adoption of the amendments to Chapters II, III, IX, and XII of the By-Laws, which had been proposed by this committee at the April meeting of the Society. By four separate votes the proposed amendments were adopted, the chapters, as amended, reading as follows:

Chapter II.

Members and Dues.

Art. 1. — The Society shall be composed of Resident, Life, Corresponding and Honorary Members elected by the Council.

Resident Members are those who pay annual dues, and consist of two classes: (1) those elected before January 1, 1903, who pay $3.00 annually and do not receive the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register;* and (2) those who pay $5.00 annually and receive the *Register*. Annual dues are payable on the first of each January and are for the calendar year.

Any Resident Member, or any person elected a Resident Member, may become a Life Member upon the payment of $50.00 at one time into the treasury. Any Life Member who paid $30.00 into the treasury for Life Membership before January 1, 1903, may receive the *Register* by an additional payment of $20.00. Life Members shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues. All receipts from Life Membership fees shall be permanently funded, the interest only to be used for current expenses.

Resident and Life Members only shall be entitled to vote, be eligible to office, or take part in the business of the Society.

Corresponding Members shall be limited to one hundred and fifty in number and shall be chosen from among those who have rendered valuable services to the objects of the Society.

Honorary Members shall be limited to fifteen in number and shall be chosen from among those distinguished as historians or genealogists.

Art. 2. — The Recording Secretary shall keep a book, in which any member may propose a Resident, Corresponding or Honorary Member.

Art. 3. — If any person elected a Resident Member shall neglect for three months after notification of election to accept membership in writing and to make the first annual payment, and if any person elected a Corresponding or Honorary Member

shall neglect for six months after such notification to accept membership in writing, such election shall be void.

If any Resident Member shall neglect to pay the annual assessment for a year after it shall have become due, he shall be notified by the Corresponding Secretary of the provisions of this article, and if in arrears thirty days thereafter he shall cease to be a member; but such persons may be reinstated by the Council in its discretion upon payment of arrears.

The Council may suspend the provisions of this article.

Art. 4. — Diplomas signed by the President and countersigned by the two Secretaries shall be issued to all members upon application.

Art. 5. — Any member may withdraw from the Society at any time by paying all assessments due and sending a written resignation to the Recording Secretary. The membership of any person may be terminated for cause, by the Council, provided that notice shall be sent to him by the Recording Secretary at least fourteen days prior to the meeting of the Council at which it is proposed to terminate his membership.

Chapter III.

Meetings and Quorum.

Art. 1. — The Annual Meeting of the Corporation shall be held on the first Wednesday in February of each year in Boston, notice of which shall be sent to Resident and Life Members by the Recording Secretary, one week in advance.

Stated Meetings of the Society shall be held in its house, or elsewhere as the Council may decide, on the first Wednesday in every month except June, July, August and September, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon or at such other hour as may be designated by the Council, notice of which shall be sent on or before the Saturday preceding.

Special Meetings shall be called by either of the Secretaries under the direction of the President, or, in case of his death, absence or disability, under the direction of the Vice-President for Massachusetts; or if both are unable to act, under the direction of three members of the Council.

Twenty members shall constitute a quorum at all meetings.

Art. 2. — At all Stated Meetings the order of business shall be as follows, unless otherwise ordered: —

First, Reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting.
Second, Report of the Corresponding Secretary.
Third, Report of the Librarian.
Fourth, Report of the Historian.
Fifth, Report of the Council.
Sixth, Unfinished Business.
Seventh, New Business.
Eighth, Reading of Papers and Essays.

Art. 3. — Upon request of the Recording Secretary, any motion or resolution shall be submitted in writing.

Chapter IX.

The Librarian.

Art. 1. — The Librarian shall have charge of all books, maps, manuscripts and other property appropriate to the Library, and of all coins, works of art, antiquities and other articles appropriate to the Cabinet, and shall cause to be made and kept proper catalogues of them all. He shall also be the custodian of the Society's House. He shall make all necessary preparations for the meetings of the Society and of the Council.

Art. 2. — He shall acknowledge every gift added to the Library or the Cabinet, and he shall keep a detailed list of all accessions to both the Library and Cabinet during the year. He shall keep an exact record of all literary property and relics that may be disposed of by order of the Council, together with the names of recipients and manner of distribution.

Art. 3. — At every Stated Meeting he shall report all gifts made to the Library and the Cabinet since his last report. At the Annual Meeting he shall present a statement of the condition and wants of the Library and of the Cabinet.

Art. 4. — He shall be present in the Library, in person or by an assistant, at such hours as may be designated by the Council.

Art. 5. — He shall receive such compensation and shall have such assistance as the Council shall determine.

Chapter XII.

The Council.

Art. 1. — The Council shall determine its own quorum; establish rules for the transaction of its business; fix all salaries; authorize all expenditures of money; provide all blanks and books of record; elect all members; and exercise all other powers conferred by these by-laws.

Art. 2. — It shall report to the Society at every Stated Meeting all elections to membership and such other business as it may deem advisable. It may dispose, by

sale or exchange, of any literary property and relics inappropriate to the Library or the Cabinet.

Art. 3. — It shall consider each nomination for membership at its next meeting after the names of the applicant and his proposer shall have been posted on a bulletin board in the Society's Building for thirty days. Action on any application for membership may be deferred until the next meeting at the request of one member of the Council; and two negative votes shall prevent the election of any applicant.

Art. 4. — It shall annually appoint the Historian and Editor of Publications, whose term of office shall be one year unless sooner terminated by the Council. It shall also appoint all subordinate officers and agents (who shall hold their respective offices during the pleasure of the Council), prescribe their duties and fix their compensations.

Art. 5. — It shall meet within one week previous to every Stated Meeting, and at such other times as its Chairman shall appoint.

Art. 6. — It may appoint standing and special committees for terms not exceeding one year or until their successors are appointed, and define their powers. A list of such committees and the members composing the same shall be printed with the Annual Proceedings.

Art. 7. — It shall make rules and regulations for the use of the Library and of the Cabinet.

Art. 8. — At the Annual Meeting it shall make a report which shall include a statement of its doings during the past year, and such recommendations as it may deem advisable.

Art. 9. — The records of its meetings shall always be open to the inspection of any member of the Society.

On motion of Mr. Ensign it was

Voted, That all sections of the By-Laws inconsistent with the amendments adopted this day be, and hereby are, repealed.

President Baxter then introduced the speaker of the afternoon, Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, Mass., who read an instructive and entertaining paper entitled *History in Cemeteries*.

Dr. Alfred Johnson moved that a vote of thanks be extended to the speaker, and in seconding this motion Mr. John Albree called attention to the manuscript collections of epitaphs in the Library, the product of the unselfish labor of various members of the Society.

After the adoption of the vote of thanks President Baxter described an interesting sarcophagus in Constantinople, and declared the meeting dissolved.

The usual reception to members and their guests followed.

NOTES

Maplett: Additions. — Since the publication of the article entitled "The Ancestry of Mary Maplett, Wife of Samuel Gorton of New England," in the present volume of the Register, pp. 115–118 (April, 1916), an examination of the parish registers of Northolt (formerly Northall), co. Middlesex, England, for the years 1560–1605, has brought to light the following Maplett entries, in addition to the marriage record of Matthew Randall and Ellen Maplett already printed:

Christenings

1575 Ellen Maplett dawghter of John Maplett 2 February [1575/6].
1577 Thom̄s Maplett son of John Maplett 25 June.
1581 Mary Maplett daw^ter^ of John Maplett 28 November.

Burial

1592 John Maplett p'son of Northall 7 September.

In the records at Haberdashers' Hall in London the following entry has been found:

"John Maplett, free by George Brough, 4th April 1600."

This shows that John Maplett, the father-in-law of Samuel Gorton, was admitted to the freedom of the Company of Haberdashers, after he had served his time as an apprentice to George Brough. A careful search has been made for the entry of the apprenticeship, but it has not been found.

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass. George Walter Chamberlain.

Northbridge (Mass.) Records. — The following entries are found in the town records of Northbridge, Mass.:

November 24 1775. This day was warned out of the Town of Northbridge as the Law Directs Nath^{ll} Chase & Rachel Chase his wife and Ruben Chase & Nath^{ll} Chase, Children of the s^{d} Nath^{ll} and Rachel Chase, s^{d} Nath^{ll}, Rachel, Ruben & Nath^{ll} Chase all came from the Town of Sutton on the tenth Day of Decemb^{r} Last.

The same Day was warned out of the Town of Northbridge as the Law Directs Jacob Chaise & Mary Chaise, wife of the s^{d} Jacob Chaise and Jonathan Chaise, Child of the s^{d} Jacob & Mary Chaise, all which came from the Town of Sutton in the month of January Last to Reside in the Town of Northbrige; the aforesaid Persons were all warned out by

Sam^{ll} Baldwin Constable of Northbridg

Feb^{r} 20th 1776. This Day was warned out of the Town of Northbridge as the Law Directs Rachel Glover, the s^{d} Rachel came Last from the Town of Wrentham on the sixth Day of March Last, and Likewise on the same Day was warned out of s^{d} Northbridge Benj^{a} Basset & his wife Mary & Mercy, Simon, Zilphar and Benjamin his Children as the Law Directs, all which s^{d} Persons came Last from the Town of Attlebury on the Sixth Day March Last.

Feb^{r} 21 1776. this Day was warned out of the Town of Northbridge as the Law Directs Thomas Wilson & Lydia his wife & Samuel and Hannah Wilson their Children, all which came Last from the Town of Sutton some time in May Last

The above mentioned Persons were warned out by

Sam^{ll} Baldwin Constable of Northbridge

March 12 1783; then Ezekiel Wood of Uxbridge Notified the Selectmen of Northbridge that on the 13th day of Novr 1782 Came John Croney with Zibel his wife and their Children Daniel, Mary, John, Timothy, Zibel, Elizebeth, Sarah, Catharine and hannah from Uxbridge to live in a House of said Ezekeel in Northbridge

May 2nd 1786, Came John Nason and Susanah his wife and their Children Dolley and Willard to live in a house owned by Dexter Wood of Uxbridge Belonging to this Town.

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass. Thomas Williams Baldwin.

Parentage of Giles Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I. — In the Slocums of America, compiled by Dr. Charles Elihu Slocum, there is an extended notice of the English Slocums; and Giles Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I., is given as a son of Anthony Slocum of Taunton, Mass., in spite of the fact that in the will of Anthony Slocum of Albemarle County in the Province of Carolina, dated 26 Nov. 1688 and proved 7 Jan. 1689/90, neither Giles nor his children are mentioned. There is no doubt of the identity of the Anthony Slocum of Albemarle County in Carolina with the Anthony Slocum who was formerly of Taunton, Mass., and the omission in the will of any reference to Giles Slocum or his children shows conclusively that Giles was not Anthony's son.

In Dr. Slocum's account of the English Slocums is given an abstract of the will of Charity Slocombe, widow, of the parish of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, dated 21 Nov. 1642 and proved 26 Jan. 1642/3. The testatrix mentions brother Aldred Bickham, sister Joane Studdier, kinswomen Isoll Oatford and Mary Wills, widow, the latter of Envier, and son Giles Slocombe, who is made sole executor of the will. The English genealogist employed by Dr. Slocum to carry on the search in England concluded that this Giles could not be Giles of Rhode Island, because he assumed that the latter was at Portsmouth, R. I., as early as or soon after 1638. This assumption is not warranted by the records. The first mention of Giles Slocum on record in New England is on 4 Sept. 1648, when he was granted land in Portsmouth. He does not appear in Rhode Island previous to that date, and he was not in Plymouth Colony in Aug. 1643, when Anthony Slocum of Taunton was on the list of men able to bear arms. It would therefore appear that he did not arrive in New England until 1647 or 1648, and in this case it is very probable that he was the Giles, son of Charity Slocombe, who was her executor in 1643.

Abstracts of the wills of the father and mother of Charity (Bickham) Slocombe and of her brothers William and Aldred follow.

The will of Aldred Byccombe of Old Cleve, co. Somerset, clothier, dated 21 July 1610 and proved 2 Feb. 1610/11 by Hellen Byccombe the relict, contains bequests to daughter Charitie (£50, being a debt due to him from his brother William Byccombe), to daughter Mary at 21, to daughter Joane, to son William Byccombe, and to Isott Lanham, daughter of daughter Ann Lanham, deceased. Son Aldred to succeed in the house. Residue to wife Helen, executrix. Overseers: brother William Byccombe, friend Andrew Speede, and brother-in-law Thomas Cridland. (Somersetshire Wills, Series 2, p. 67.)

The will of Ellen Bickham of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, widow, dated 24 June 1642 and proved 20 June 1646 by Aldred Bickham, contains bequests to sister Anne Ashe, to daughter Charitie Slocombe, to daughter Joan, the wife of John Studdier, to son Aldred Bickham's daughter Ellen, to cousins Nicholas and Roger Colles, to uncle John Colles's widow, mentions chattels left to the testatrix by her son William Bickham, and bequeaths the residue of the estate to son Aldred Bickham. There are bequests to the poor of Spaxton, Bishop's Lyddiard, and Old Cleeve. (*Ib.*, Series 2, p. 68.)

The will of William Bickham of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, bachelor, dated 2 Mar. 1626 [1626/7] and proved 12 June 1627, contains bequests to sister's eldest daughter, to Aldred Bickham, Jr., to brother Aldred, to brother-in-law John Studdier, and to testator's mother, Ellen Bickham. (*Ib.*, Series 2, p. 67.)

The will of Aldred Bickham of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, clothier, dated 7 Feb. 1651 [1651/2] and proved 24 May 1652, contains bequests to eldest son Richard Bickham ("a silver salt guilded with gold & six silver spoons, according to my grandfather's will to remain for ever to the eldest son of his line & blood"), to wife Thomasine, to daughter Ellen Escott, wife of Richard Escott, to sons Aldred Bickham, William, and Hugh, to daughters Johan, Mary, and Anne, to daughter Isott Bickham, to Mary and Joan, daughters of daughter Ellen Escott, and to brother-in-law Hugh Slocombe. Residue to son Aldred, executor. Overseer: Richard Escott. (*Ib.*, Series 3, p. 87.)

Abstracts of wills of other members of the Bickham family are printed in Somersetshire Wills, and subsequent records in Somersetshire show that by the beginning of the eighteenth century the family had risen to the ranks of the gentry and that they resided in Taunton, co. Somerset, and also in Exeter, co. Devon.

In view of these facts a further search should be made in the records of Somerset and Devon, and the parish registers or Bishop's transcripts for Old Cleeve and the neighboring parishes ought to be examined, as there can be little doubt that Giles Slocombe, son of Charity of Old Cleeve, and Giles of Portsmouth, R. I., are identical. Giles was probably a near relative of Anthony of Taunton, Mass., and the latter probably came to New England in the company of Mistress Elizabeth Poole, who founded Taunton and who, being a native of the West Country, brought the earliest settlers of Taunton from the counties of Devon, Somerset, and Dorset.

Newport, R. I. G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned

unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Plainfield (Conn.) Historical Society. — The Plainfield Historical Society has been organized in the town of Plainfield, Conn., with seventeen charter members. Judge John E. Prior, whose address is Moosup, Conn., is president, and members of the Society are already taking steps to preserve some of the vital records existing in the town by copying the inscriptions found in the many small burial grounds there. These inscriptions will be printed in a future number of the Register.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Cook. — Gregory, of Cambridge and Watertown, Mass., born in England, died at Watertown 1 Jan. 1690/1, by W. Burt Cook, Jr., 51 Waldorf Court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oliphant. — Duncan, born in Scotland in 1682, died in Amwell Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., in Aug. 1734, with all branches of the Oliphant family in the United States and Canada, by Samuel Grant Oliphant, Ph.D., F. R. S. A., Grove City, Pa.

Orvis. — George, died at Farmington, Conn., 27 Apr. 1664, by Francis Wayland Orvis, 189 Stanley Place, Hackensack, N. J.

Snow. — Richard, born in England, probably in 1607, died at Woburn, Mass., 5 May 1677, by George B. Snow, 231 Kennebec Avenue, Long Beach, Cal.

Watson. — Jonathan, of Dover, N. H., 1675, died at Dover soon after 1714, by Stephen Marion Watson, 1014 North State Street, Chicago, Ill.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Ackley genealogy. Dewitt Clinton Ackley, Clarissa Woodworth Ackley; their ancestors and descendants. By [Buel] Clifford Ackley, M.D. Washington, D. C., 1915. 27 + [1] p. pl. por. 8°

Barclay genealogy. Our branch of Barclays. 3d edition. New York, Frederick H. Hitchcock, 1915. 76 + [2] p. 12°

Burford genealogy. Burford genealogy, showing the ancestors and descendants of Miles Washington Burford and Nancy Jane Burford, the father and mother of the compiler. By Wesley B[rowning] Burford. Privately printed. Indianapolis [Press of William B. Burford], 1914. 132 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

Butler genealogy. Book of the family and lineal descendants of Medad Butler, late of Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y. Compiled by William Allen Butler, to October 29, 1887, and continued by Willard Parker Butler, to October 29, 1915. [New York] 1915. 119 + 9 p. 4°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 7, no. 2. April, 1916. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 13–24, il. 8° Price $1.00 a year.

Cochran genealogy. Chronicles of the Cochrans; being a series of historical events and narratives, in which members of this family have played a prominent part. By Mrs. Ida Clara (Cochran) Haughton. Columbus, Ohio, The Stoneman Press Co., 1915. 148 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Address the author, 1628 Summit St., Columbus, Ohio.

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 4, nos. 1–6. [New York, 1915.] 30 p. il. 8° Price $1.00 per year. Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York City.

Gallatin genealogy. Ancestry of Albert Gallatin, born Geneva, Switzerland, January 29, 1761; died New York, August 12, 1849, and of Hannah Nicholson, born New York, September 11, 1766; died New York, May 14, 1849, with a list of their descendants to the second and third generation. Compiled from Life of Albert Gallatin, by Henry Adams, 1879; History of Nicholson family, by Byam Kerby Stevens, 1911, and other sources. Revised by Col. William Plumb Bacon, M.A. [New York, Press of Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1916.] 57 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. por. 8°

Godman genealogy. Appendix to the family of Godman. By Percy Sanden Godman. [Hampsteel, Cowfold, Eng., 1916.] 52 p. geneal. tab. 4°

Goodrich genealogy. Levi Smith Goodrich, pioneer physician in Howard, Steuben Co., in the "Genesee country," New York State, 1820; a reprint of sketches in the Hornell Morning Times, under the title of "The old doctor," with additional facts and dates. By Mrs. Ervilla Goodrich Tuttle. [Hornell, N. Y., Press of the Tribune-Times, 1915.] 38 p. pl. por. 12°

Gray genealogy. William Gray of Lynn, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. By Edward Gray. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1916. 35 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° One hundred copies reprinted from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vol. 52.

Hanaford genealogy. Family records of branches of the Hanaford, Thompson, Huckins, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green, and allied families. By Mary Elisabeth Neal Hanaford. Rockford, Ill., 1915. 6 + [2] + 335 p. il. map pl. por. 8°

Harrison genealogy. A brief history of the first Harrisons of Virginia, descendants of Cuthbert Harrison, Esq., of Ancaster, Eng., from 1600 to 1915. By Henry Tazewell Harrison. [Washington, D. C., National Capital Press] 1915. [40 + 4] p. pl. 8°

Harrison genealogy. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. By Mrs. Frances Harrison Corbin. Boston [F. H. Gilson Co.], 1916. 20 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for January, 1916.

Hopkins marriages. The Clemens American marriage records, vol. 5. Early marriage records of the Hopkins family in the United States. Official and authoritative records of Hopkins marriages in the original states and colonies from 1628 to 1865. Edited by William Montgomery Clemens. First edition, limited. New York, William M. Clemens, publisher, 1916. 52 p. 8°

Hubbell genealogy. History of the Hubbell family, containing genealogical records of the ancestors and descendants of Richard Hubbell from 1086 to 1915. Second edition. By Walter Hubbell. New York, published for subscribers by the author, 1915. 9 − 16 + 406 + [2] p. fscm. il. pl. F°

Larpent genealogy. Note concerning the family of Larpent settled between 1695–1705 in Denmark and Norway. [By Frederic de H. Larpent. London, Eng., 1916.] 7 p. 4°

Magruder genealogy. John Magruder [1694–1750] of "Dunblane." By Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1913. p. 81–95, fcsm. por. 8° Extracted from the yearbook of the American Clan Gregor Society, 1913.

Magruder genealogy. Nathan Magruder of "Knave's Dispute." By Caleb Clarke Magruder. 11 p. fcsm. 8° Reprinted from yearbook of American Clan Gregor Society, 1915.

Neil genealogy. From generation to generation. The genealogies of Henry Moore Neil, Abby Grosvenor Tillinghaste, Guy Mallon, Albert Neilson Slayton, Byron Lakin Bargar, Alfred Hastings Chapin. By Julia Evans (Stone) Neil. [Columbus, Ohio, The Champlin Press, 1915.] 131 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Nims genealogy. Dedication of the Godfrey Nims Memorial, the eleventh reunion of the Nims Family Association, and field day of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Deerfield, Mass., August 13, 1914. [Greenfield, Mass., E. A. Hall & Co., 1914.] 55 p. pl. 8°

Palmer genealogy. Ancestors. [Ancestry of Bertha Bruce Palmer. By Bertha Bruce Palmer. Newmarket, N. H., 1914.] 89 + [20] p. 8°

An account will be found of the following families: Palmer, Bent, Howe, Barnes, Goodnow, Chapin, Gilbert of Windsor, Conn., Gilbert of Ipswich, Mass., Killum, Potter, and Bruce.

Palmer genealogy. Palmer pedigree of William Lincoln Palmer. By William Lincoln Palmer. n. p. [1916] [2] p. 4°

Pease genealogy. Albert S. Pease, selections from his poems, with an autobiography and a genealogy of his descendants. [By Albert S. Pease.] New York, James T. White & Co., 1915. 7 + 95 p. por. 8°

Polk genealogy. Memoirs of a Southern woman "within the lines" and a genealogical record [Polk family]. By Mary Polk Branch. Chicago, The Joseph G. Branch Publishing Co., publishers, c1912. 107 p. fcsm. pl. por. 12°

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 8. The Reade Society. Boston, 1915. 16 p. fcsm. il. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 5. Fifth annual meeting and third general reunion, August 30, 1915, Billerica, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1915. 62 p. pl. por. 8° Frank Edson Shedd, secretary, 60 Federal St., Boston.

Smith genealogy. Genealogy of the Smith [descendants of Henry of Rehoboth, Mass.], Walkup, Bell, Perry, and allied families. By John Fraser Smith. Chicago, Ill., 1915. 37 + 5 p. pl. 8°

Snow genealogy. No. 34. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Nicholas[1] Snow of Eastham and some of his descendants, together with Samuel[1] Storrs, Thomas[1] Huckins, Elder John[1] Chipman, and Isaac[1] Wells, allied to the Snows by marriage. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C[harles] W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1916. 24 p. 8°

Sprague genealogy. Supplemental to Sprague families in America [ancestors and descendants of Silas Sprague in America]. By Frank H. Sprague. Grand Forks, N. Dak., Times-Herald Publishing Co., 1915. 48 p. por. 8°

Tennant genealogy. Genealogy of the Tennant family, their ancestors and descendants through many generations. By Rev. Albert Milton Tennant, with contributions from other members of the family. Dunkirk, N. Y., Dunkirk Printing Co., 1915. 356 p. pl. por. 8°

Wessels genealogy. Genealogical notes relating to Warnaer Wessels and his descendants. By Dr. J[oseph] G[aston] B[aillie] Bulloch and Arthur Adams. New York [Press of Tobias A[lexander] Wright], 1913. 15 p. 4° Reprinted from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for October, 1913.

Genealogy. Proceedings, International Congress of Genealogy, San Francisco, July 28–31, 1915. Published by organization committee of International Genealogical Federation. n. p. n. d. 106 p. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Blodgett, George Ward, memoir. George Ward Blodgett, bachelor of science of civil engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. A memoir prepared for the Class of 1873. By Henry Ayling Phillips. Boston, privately printed, 1915. 29 + [1] p. fcsm. por. 8°

Darragh, Lydia, memoir. Lydia Darragh, one of the heroines of the Revolution. By Henry Darrach, not related or connected with the family. Written for the City History Society of Philadelphia and read at the meeting of November 10, 1915. Philadelphia, published by the Society, 1916. p. 379–403, il. map por. 8°

Harrison, Peter, memoir. Peter Harrison, 1716–1775, first professional architect in America. Redwood Library, Newport; King's Chapel, Boston; Brick Market House, Newport; Christ Church, Cambridge; Jews' Synagogue, Newport. Presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society, March 9, 1916, by Charles Henry Hart. Boston, 1916. 10 p. 8° Fifty copies reprinted from Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, vol. 49.

Mayer, Alfred Marshall, memoir. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Biographical memoirs, part of vol. 8. Biographical memoir of Alfred Marshall Mayer, 1836–1897. By Alfred G. Mayer and Robert S. Woodward. Presented to the Academy at the autumn meeting, 1915. Washington, published by the National Academy of Sciences, 1916. p. 243–272, fcsm. por. 8°

Nicolet, John, memoir. John Nicolet. Exercises at the unveiling of the tablet commemorating the discovery and exploration of the Northwest; held on Mackinac Island, July 12, 1915, under the auspices of the Michigan Historical Commission and the Mackinac Island State Park Commission. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1915. 25 p. pl. por. 8°

Schleicher, Lydia Ernestine Wegelin, memoir. Lydia Ernestine Wegelin Schleicher, August 28, 1879; January 3, 1916. New York, privately printed, 1916. 7 p. por. 12°

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoirs, April, 1915, to April, 1916. Cambridge, The University Press, 1916. 14 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1912. Secretary's second report, Harvard College, Class of 1912. Cambridge, printed for the Class, Crimson Printing Co. [1916]. 9 + 71 p. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) General

California, journalism. Journalism in California. By John P. Young. Pacific coast and exposition biographies. San Francisco, Cal., Chronicle Publishing Co., 1915. 10 + 362 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Japan and America. Japan's real attitude toward America. A reply to Mr. George Bronson Rea's "Japan's place in the sun — the menace to America." Edited by Toyokichi Iyenaga, Ph.D. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1916. 8 + 94 p. 8°

Massachusetts General Court manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the use of the General Court containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the

United States, and a list of the executive, legislative, and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Mass., Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1916. 14 + 699 p. il. pl. 16°

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Twenty-eighth report of the commissioner of public records, 1915. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1915. 8 p. 8°

New England and the Western Fur Trade. New England and the Western fur trade, 1629–1675. By Arthur Howland Buffinton. Cambridge, Mass., John Wilson & Son, 1916. p. 160–192, 8° Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 18.

North Carolina, history. Western North Carolina, a history from 1730 to 1913. By John Preston Arthur. Published by The Edward Buncombe Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of Asheville, N. C. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., 1914. 710 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Schuylkill County, Pa., history. Blue book of Schuylkill County; who was who and why in interior eastern Pennsylvania, in Colonial days. The Huguenots and Palatines; their service in Queen Anne's, French and Indian, and Revolutionary Wars. History of the Zerbey, Schwalm, Miller, Merkle, Minnich, Staudt, and many other representative families. By Mrs. Ella Zerbey Elliott. Pottsville, Pa., "Republican," Joseph H. Zerbey, proprietor, publishers, 1916. 6 + 9 — 456 p. fcsm. il. map pl. 8° Price $3.75. Address the author, 504 West Norwegian St., Pottsville, Pa.

United States Flag. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The origin and evolution of the United States flag. Address delivered by R. C. Ballard Thruston before the 26th annual congress, at the patriotic meeting in San Francisco, California, July 24, 1915. Washington, 1915. 16 p. pl. 8° Reprinted from National Year Book, 1915, p. 257–265.

Watauga County, North Carolina. History of Watauga County, N. C., with sketches of prominent families. By John Preston Arthur. Written at the request of Roy M. Brown, W. D. Farthing, W. R. Gragg, G. P. Hagaman, W. L. Bryan, F. A. Linney, P. C. Younce, A. C. Reese, A. J. Greene, R. C. Rivers, J. S. Winkler, I. G. Greer, T. E. Bingham, D. D. Dougherty, M. B. Blackburn, L. Greer, J. W. Hodges, B. B. Dougherty, C. J. Cottrell, W. P. Moody, D. J. Cottrell, and R. L. Bingham, who guaranteed all costs of publication. Richmond, Everett Waddey Co., 1915. 10 + 364 p. pl. por. 8°

(*b*) Local

Boston, Mass., Ye Crown Coffee House. Ye Crown Coffee House, a story of Old Boston. By Walter K[endall] Watkins. Boston, published by Henderson & Ross, 1916. 55 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por 8°

Detroit, Mich., Governor and Judges Records. Governor and judges journal. Proceedings of the Land board of Detroit. By Clarence M[onroe] Burton, edited by M. Agnes Burton. n. p. 1915. 314 p. fcsm. map por. 8°

Dorchester, Mass., First Parish Church. Historical sketch of the Dorchester First Parish. From the writings of Daniel Weld Baker. With illustrations from his photographs. Albany, N. Y., 1916. 77 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Americana. Americana, vol. 11, no. 1, January, 1916. New York, National Americana Society, 1916. 122 p. 4°

James Sprunt Historical Publications. The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. Vol. 14, no. 1. Contents, The Harris letters. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. [Durham, N. C., The Seeman Printery, 1916.] 91 p. 8°

James Sprunt Historical Publications. The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of

The North Carolina Historical Society. Vol. 15, nos. 1 and 2. Contents, Party politics in North Carolina, 1835–1860. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. [Durham, N. C., The Seeman Printery, 1916.] 212 p. 8°

Minnesota History Bulletin. Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 4, November, 1915. Published quarterly by the Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, 1915. p. 153–246, 8°

New England Society in the City of New York. One hundred and tenth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, at the Waldorf-Astoria, December 22, 1915. [New York, William Green, 1916.] 136 p. 4°

Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Governors. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1916. 323 p. il. 8°

Quinabaug Historical Society. Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. 3, nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. Southbridge, Mass., n. d. p. 25–111, il. 8°

Rumford Historical Association. Rumford Historical Association, incorporated 1877, Woburn, Mass. [By-laws, list of officers, and members. Woburn, Mass., The Andrews Print] 1915. 31 p. il. pl. por. 16°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, twenty-fourth year, January, 1916. [Los Angeles, Cal., Standard Printing Co., 1916.] n. p. 4°

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts. Register of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Printed in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Society, 1891–1916. n. p. [1916]. 194 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

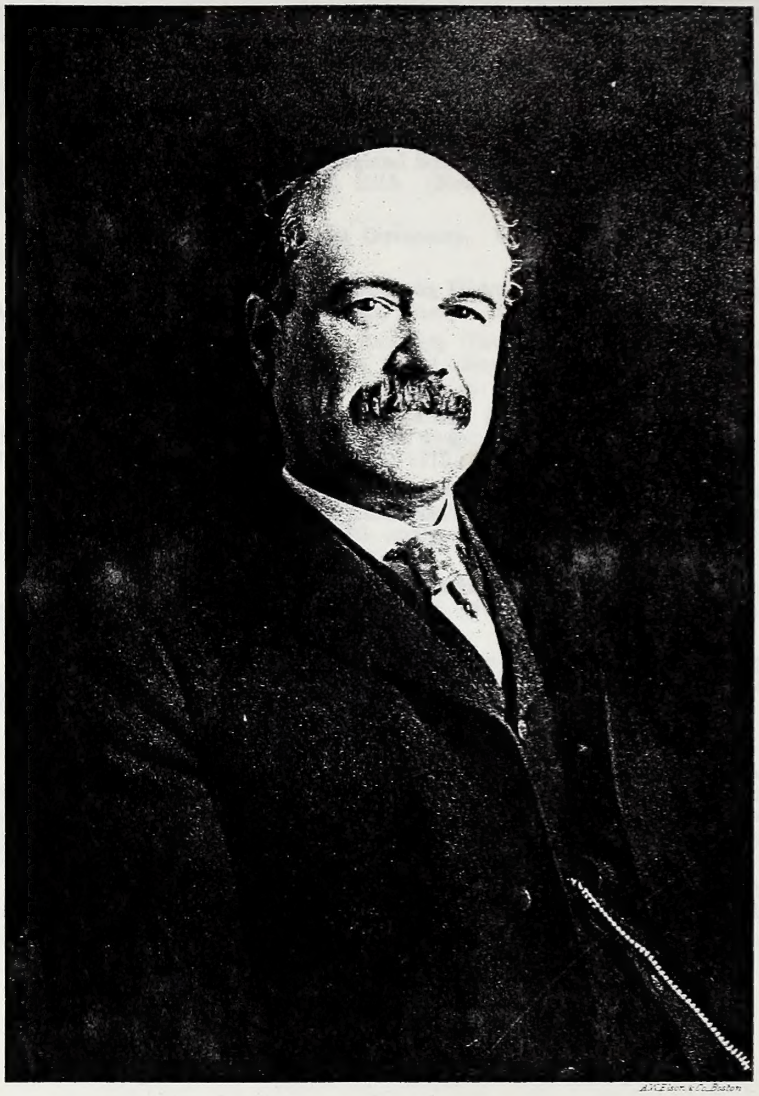
Society Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania. Annual proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1914–1915. Philadelphia, 1915. 72 + [1] p. fcsm. 4°

Vineland Historical Magazine. Devoted to history, biography, and genealogy. April 1916. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1916. p. 17–32, 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the Year 1915. M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Grand Master. R. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Grand Secretary. [Cambridge, Caustic-Claflin Co., 1916.] 10 + 524 + 17 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Jews in War Zone. The Jews in the eastern war zone. Published by The American Jewish Committee. New York, 1916. 120 p. 12° Address The American Jewish Committee, 356 Second Ave., New York City.



George Emery Littlefield

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1916

GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD, A.B.

By John Woodbury, A.B., of Boston, Mass.

George Emery Littlefield, bookseller, bibliophile, and author, and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, died suddenly at Hamilton, Mass., on 4 September 1915.

He was born in Boston, Mass., 29 August 1844, the son of Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Littlefield. He was seventh in descent from Edmund[1] Littlefield of Exeter, N. H., and Wells, Me., the immigrant ancestor of the New England Littlefields, who was baptized at Titchfield, co. Hants, England, 27 June 1592, and died, presumably at Wells, Me., 14 December 1661. Edmund[1] Littlefield was the eldest son of Francis and Mary Littlefield of Titchfield, co. Hants. Francis was born probably about 1565 and was buried at Titchfield 22 October 1618. Mary, who was the first wife of Francis, was buried at Titchfield 29 October 1605. Francis Littlefield was a clothier and left a good estate. His son Edmund married at Titchfield, 16 October 1614, Agnes (also called Anne or Annis) Austin, probably the "Agnice awstine" who was baptized at Titchfield 1 February 1596/7, daughter of Richard of Titchfield. She sailed for New England, with six children and two servants, in the ship *Bevis* from Southampton, in May 1638. Her husband and elder son Francis had probably preceded her in emigrating to New England. Edmund appears first at Exeter, where he signed the Combination on 5 June 1639, and in 1643 he received a grant of land at Wells. He left an estate of £588. 13s. 4d.* George Emery Littlefield was descended from Edmund[1] Littlefield through Francis[2] the Elder (there were two sons named Francis) of Wells, Me., who was baptized at Titchfield, co. Hants, 17 June 1619, Dependence[3] of Wells, Samuel[4] of Wells, Dependence[5] of Wells, Elias[6] of Sanford, Me., and Jacob[7] of Sanford, his father, who was born at Sanford 23 March 1815 and died at Cambridge, Mass., 11 September 1877. Jacob[7] Littlefield married at Biddeford, Me., 30 April 1840, Sarah Hill, born at Biddeford 5 December 1811 and sixth in descent from Peter[1] Hill, who settled at Biddeford about 1648.

At the time of George Littlefield's birth his parents were living on Milton Street in the West End of Boston, and his early education

* For English records pertaining to this family see Register, vol. 67, pp. 343–348.

was obtained in the public schools of that city. He was a pupil at the Mayhew School on Hawkins Street and at the Phillips School on Grove Street. He entered the Public Latin School, then on Bedford Street, in 1859, and Harvard College in 1862. Graduating in 1866 with the degree of A.B., he entered the Lawrence Scientific School, intending to adopt the profession of civil engineer. A love of old books and a distrust of his opportunities as an engineer led him at the end of two years to leave the Scientific School and to associate himself in business with Charles F. Sprague, who had previously been employed in the well-known antiquarian bookshop of T. O. H. P. Burnham. The place of business of the new firm was at 32 Brattle Street in Boston, and in addition to old books and pamphlets they bought and sold antiquities connected with the history of New England. About 1870, after the withdrawal of Mr. Sprague, Mr. Littlefield removed the business to 67 Cornhill, and his bookshop from that time until he closed it in August 1915 was the resort of scholars and collectors interested in New England history and genealogy. When "modern improvements" demanded the destruction of the old building and Mr. Littlefield decided that, owing to his age and condition of health, the business could not be transplanted and the shop must close, the announcement was generally received not only with sincere regret but with a sense of the passing of a landmark in Boston's literary life.

The Bibliographer of the *Boston Evening Transcript* thus described the shop:

"Busy passers-by along Cornhill, intent on their own affairs, carry away but a shadowy recollection of old book stores, jumbled up with small shops devoted to all sorts of trade. To the book collector, however, the old and somewhat obscure sign, 'George E. Littlefield, Books,' meant that the pilgrim had come to Littlefield's. It was a place in which Dickens would have delighted. Entering the door, the visitor was confronted by shelves of books. Halfway back through the store was one stairway which descended to dark depths in which were shelves, piles and bundles of books. Another stairway went up a few steps toward back windows which were dimmed with books and pamphlets. In the corner was a desk, before which was an old Windsor chair which has been occupied by the foremost scholars and specialists in American history in this country. The corner desk would be piled with books to a depth of two feet, and behind this, often writing on a drawer which had been pulled out to give the proprietor room, would be sitting a kindly-faced, well-built, clear-eyed man, whom every book collector and dealer in America knew as Mr. Littlefield and a recognized authority on old books."

A college classmate and friend has thus written of the visitors who frequented the place:

"He dealt in all sorts of works, but made a specialty of those relating to American history and genealogy. Those subjects held deep interest for him. He gathered a vast amount of information and earned a reputation that spread throughout the country. Those collecting books for both public and private libraries sought his advice, and he was a recognized authority on Americana in England as well as in America. Among his customers were Longfellow, Oliver Wendell Holmes, and James Russell Lowell. Others were Thomas Bailey Aldrich, John Fiske, Charles Deane, Vice-President of

the Massachusetts Historical Society, who left a very valuable library, Charles Francis Adams, who picked up in the shop many books that aided him in his historical writings, Francis Gardner, Head Master of the Boston Latin School, William B. Trask of Dorchester, well known as an antiquarian and writer, John Ward Dean, Librarian of the Genealogical Society, Gov. Charles H. Bell of New Hampshire, whose love of books led him often to Boston from his home in Exeter, Rear-Admiral George H. Preble, U.S.N., and last but not least his friend of many years, Dr. and Ex-Mayor Samuel A. Green. As Littlefield himself said: 'You may say that practically all the well-known Boston writers and scholars were among my customers in the forty-five years that I have done business here. That is, they came in person, and many of them became my close friends. Of course I had hundreds of other customers, in other parts of the country, whom I knew only through correspondence. Librarians, genealogists, collectors of Americana, book auctioneers, and others wishing special information about American books got into the way of writing me for advice, and in that way my acquaintance became extended.'"

A bibliophile himself, Mr. Littlefield was in quick sympathy with his customers of similar tastes. Without a suspicion of commercialism, he was interested in finding out and supplying their wants, and he took pleasure and pride in the improvement of their collections, without that envy of possession which sometimes mars the relations between collectors.

It was natural that Mr. Littlefield's wide knowledge of Americana and genealogy should lead him to authorship. Besides many short articles and papers, he wrote three books of distinction and permanent value. The titles, which indicate their contents, are as follows: "Early Boston Booksellers, 1642–1711," Boston, 1900; "Early Schools and School-Books of New England," Boston, 1904; "The Early Massachusetts Press, 1638–1711," Boston, 1907. All three books were published in limited editions by the Club of Odd Volumes of Boston, of which he was an early member and for many years its librarian. The editions were quickly exhausted, and whenever copies appear for sale they bring greatly enhanced prices.

Another item that deserves notice is "1607–1907. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition. Privately Printed in Boston, 1907," which was prepared by him to describe this collection, which owed its completeness and value largely to his efforts as a member of the Book Committee of the Exhibition Managers, his object being "to show, by a judicious selection, that American literature began certainly as early as the arrival of the Pilgrims and Puritans on the shores of New England, and that our early New England ancestors were able to produce literature, not only in its widest sense, but also in the more limited sense of *belles-lettres*, or polite literature, including poetry and history." The exhibit secured a gold medal, the highest award.

Mr. Littlefield had been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1882, and from the year 1912 until his death he was a member of its Committee on Sale of Publications. On 3 October 1900 he read a paper before the Society on *Capt. William Pierce of the Ann, the Mayflower and the Lyon.* Other

organizations of which he was a member were the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Maine Historical Society, the New Hampshire Historical Society, the Western Reserve Historical Society, and the Somerville (Mass.) Historical Society.

Mr. Littlefield married at Cambridge, Mass., 8 February 1870, Emily Frances Willis, who was born at Charlestown, Mass., 22 September 1845, daughter of David Cobb and Hannah (Goodrich) Willis of Charlestown. Their daughter and only child, Gertrude Elizabeth, was born at Somerville, Mass., 8 January 1871. She became the wife of Mr. J. M. Meggett. Mr. and Mrs. Littlefield made their home in Somerville, a suburb of Boston, for nearly the whole of their married life. The last few months of George Littlefield's life would have been wholly tragic, had it not been for the close sympathy of true friends who felt his sorrows and troubles as their own and joined in helping him to bear the combined assaults of fate. His daughter and only child had died a few years before. Then came the events which led to the closing of the old shop. Then came the death, after a painful illness, of his wife. It would seem as if human nature could bear no more. In one way or another the enormous stock of books and pamphlets which represented years of accumulation was dispersed. The genealogical works and town histories went to the book establishment of a friend, who created a separate department to be in his charge. He had just entered upon this new experience when on a pleasant summer afternoon, while riding with a valued friend, he was suddenly stricken and died.

The life of George Emery Littlefield, to those who regard the essentials, must seem to have been well-rounded and complete. He early found a useful and valuable work to perform, which gave him congenial occupation and surroundings. His own warm-heartedness and high sense of honor made him permanent friendships, and his genial manners, love of good conversation, and keen sense of humor brought him the pleasures of companionship. A long and happy married life was shadowed only by those sorrows which no man can escape. The respect of all, the regard of friends, the love of family, and the labor of life well done — was not this enough?

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A. B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Concluded from page 220]

[1809, January]

10 went into Boston & out to Cambridge.

11 I in the Court House chief of ye Day heard a great number of actions tried.

12 I sot of at 12 o'clock E Jackson lost his Cause with Curtis & Ware & T came home.

14 I went to Groton see Brother Phinehas he Dreadfull sick nevir to recover of his sickness.
15 I at meeting . . . my Brother Died about 5 O.Clock in afternoon . . . as I hear. . .
16 Capt S^{m} Gilson Came to my house to inform me of the death of my Brother Phinehas I went to Egertons & round to let his relation know of it &c.
18 I went to Groton at the funeral of my Brother Phinehas great numb^{er} Egerton wife, Emme, Hazen, 2 children, Jam & wife, Capt Joseph, & my Salley; he was Entered at 4 o'clock and we came home.

[February]

2 to Davids in ye afternoon Stephen Longley and wife there had set down.
12 I at meeting John Robbins & wife & mother at my house.
15 I at home Jam, David, Hazen, Whitney, & S Longley, & their wives at my house in ye afternoon took a good set down &c.
19 I at meeting Mr Whitney published to the widow Gaffield.
28 I went to my old farm took my wife Mr Harkness & wife Capt Egerton & wife &c &c.

[March]

2 I at the funeral of old Mrs Darby.
5 I at meeting Tom W red a sermon.
17 I at Luneningburgh on arabation with Wallis Little about Daniel Harris Cow Esqr Starns Doct^{r} Haskell & Colo Rushing &c.
30 Thomas Whitney Had a son Born about ——*

[May]

1 Town meeting Chose Nathl Holdin to represent Shirley agreed to remove the Horse sheads and other matters & things done.
28 I at meeting 13 persons forenoon.

[June]

16 I at meeting 15 persons at meet.

[July]

3 I set off for Salem & Beverly &c.
4 I rode on to Beverly to see Isaac Sanderson then on to Charlestown a great Concourse people I put up Blanchard 3 or 4 thousand people present.

[August]

5 I at the Court between T Faulkner & Olivir Page at Whitneys conserning tol. a great N^{o} of witnesses Damage 5$ Paid by Page & cost &c.

[September]

10 I at meeting sister Lepha Parker came to my house to go to see Harris.
11 she & Capt Egerton & wife sot off for their jorney to go to see their children.

[November]

12 I at meeting Booz Whitney preached.
14 I at Town meeting & Mr W^{hy} Vandue I bought chairs &c.

[December]

10 I at meeting 14 persons attended.
25 had a sit down at Esqr Whitneys some rain good Christmas had —— great number meet & had turkey.
29 L Moody came home & 2 little girls with him T Johnsons & Mr Bigelows girl.
31 I at meeting not 20 persons there.

* This sentence is written on the margin.

[1810, January]

9 L M Parker came home & was 21 years of age this day.
15 I went to Capt Hazens & others & our wifes had a good set down &c.
16 I at home Moody came from Leominisr with a party 7 shaes & others came.
22 I at the funeral of Philemon Holdin.
26 I at Dwights at a great Cort between Esqr Whitney & John Simonds Little snow a Great No of Evidences.

[February]

12 I at Levi Farnsworth & Eli Page Cort.
16 Daniel Parker came to my house and
17 I went round with him to Hazens & Davids & round.
18 Daniel went to Charlestown.
24 David Lock stayed all night.

[March]

28 Arthur Egerton went off with Nathan Cummings down below.

[April]

3 I went to Francis Vandue at ——— Came back to Hazens stayed all night.
9 I at Whitneys I Bought of Aaron Lyon Larkins Foley behind my Barn took a deed agreed to Draw off the materials before May.
11 I along with Lyon & Hazen to help them trade & they did trade.
12 I drawed timber for Lyons house Stephen Longley drawed the underpining Stone we went about 16 times apeace &c. this 12 day of April 1810 I with my oxen & Stephen Longley with his oxen at 30 loads drawed all the underpining stone & timber from the sellar back of my barn to where A Lyon is building.*
13 I drawed some of the bords & cellar wall.
14 I drawed stone &c Lyon sellar.
16 I drawed stone Jam & Jacob M[itchell] helped me drawed all out of the sellar about 25 loads.
18 went to the raising of Hazens Barn.
23 I agreed with Jonas Livirmore for a piece of land north of my Barn diging Stone &c.

[May]

3 . . . I took a deed of Jonas Livirmore of a piece of land north of my barn about $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre . . .
6 no meeting Mr Whitney poorly Polsey.

[July]

4 Thair painting meeting house.

[August]

19 I went to the Shaker meeting a great No of people sot in to rain.

[September]

2 no preaching fine day Ja Paine dead.
25 I at home a great rain & flood the greatest that ever I saw at this time of the year fences carried off & No cattle drowned.

[October]

4 I went to Muster by Groton river I took dinner with the genl field & staff officers great No of Spectortators.
11 helped Aaron Lyon draw Mr Whitneys House some.
14 no preaching I at the funeral of Miss Chaplin Mr Boolard attend it.

* This sentence is written on the margin.

[November]

8 . . . went to Vandue of Gates factory house & grist mill &c.

22 . . . in ye afternoon I attended to hear a N° of evidences Give in their Depositions at Esqr Longleys conserning Henry Chandler & Eli Page Brought in Levi Farnsworth Name I did not give in the Somonses.

25 I at meeting Nathl Holden red a sermon.

29 was Thanksgiving throughout this state I had S^th Longley at night super young people had a ball at my house 15 Cople Moses Kezar & Luke Holdin managers.

[December]

8 Jonas Livirmore buried a Child.

29 I went to Capt Hazens carried my wife found him very sick a number in to see him in ye afternoon I went again my wife stayed all night Hazen very sick.

30 I went to Hazens carried Whitneys wife fetched home my wife in ye afternoon I at meeting Mr Chaplin preached in ye evening I went to Hazens Carried Esqr Whitney found Hazen Dying I left him a little before 8 o'clock he Dyed about half after 12 o'clock.

31 I went to Hazens fetched home Whitneys wife.

[1811, January *]

1 I went to Hazens with my wife Hazen's wife was delivered of a fine Daughter half after 6 o'clock in the evening on the same Day the Childs Father had died Daniel Parker Came from Charlestown & Leonard M Parker came from Worcester to the funeral of said Hazen.

2 I & my family went to the funeral of said Hazen Great Number of People Mr Thare attended he was entombed at 4.

[1812, January]

4 I meet the selectmen of Westford at Parkers Tavern Groton & agreed to leave out to Capt James Lewis widow Fletcher thirds.

26 my Brother Abijah & his son Leonard Wm Egerton wife Levi Wilds wife came to my house.

30 Abijah & his son set off for Boston from my house.

[February]

15 Brother Abijah, Leonard Tuckerman, John, W^m & Levi Wilds & familys went off home for madderson clean off ye d —— ground.

22 I at Whitneys meet the selectmen conserning J Livirmores Cattle complaint.

[March]

1 Boos Whitney preached here Jackson went off gave me a horse whip & Lydia a fine trunk.

6 I went Chelmsford see widow Fletcher came back to Westford stayed all night.

7 I went back to Capt Keyeses and on to the widow Fletchers and settled with her and Capt Keyes and took a Deed of her and her 4 Dollars in cash came to wesford and had the deed acknowledged at osgoods & paid John abot for 2 writs & took his receipt & came home.

17 I gave Joseph Darby a Deed of five acres of land in Leominster.

22 Mr Robberson preached at Shirley.

23 Otice Egerton came from Mr Dwights his time out & helped me.

25 Otice at school & Samuel Hazen at my house.

31 . . . Mr Wilder fetched one barrel Oil to my house for me & others S Longley & Wm Mctush.

* The diary for January 1811 is written in the almanac for 1810; but the almanac for 1811, which probably contained the rest of the diary for 1811, has not been found.

[April]

13 snowed Chief of ye day 7 inches.
14 my daughter Egerton was married to Moses Jones by Rev^{d} P Whitney at my house fine day &c.
15 Moses Jones took her home by the hand of John Robbins and her goods.
21 L M went Charlestown in stage. . . .

[May]

4 Town meeting . . . voted to build & repair five school Houses.
18 I sot off for Boston.
19 I went in to Boston came out took Dinner with Moody & Lincoln sot off for home.
26 was Training to draught 10 men Voted to give each man $10 pr month when they march. this night they pooled up my tree I set the Comon Ziv, Hall, Stewart, & B &c.

[June]

5 Moody fetched me my commission the[y] went to Worcester at 10 o clock . . .
27 I gave Aaron Lyon a Quit Clame Deed of his house & land and he Gave Artimus Longley one.

[July]

19 Mr Miles preached finely.
23 in ye afternoon I went to the funeral of Deacon Hales wife fine warm day great maney attended on their hay and & neglected their fast worship.

[August]

2 Perry at my house Lydia & he went Shakers.
8 Shirley met this night at Whitneys on republican business.
10 I went to Concord with six others to a county Convention viz: John Egerton Doct^{r} Hartwell Capt Staples Nathl Holdin Stephen Barrett &c got home at 11. oclock even parties toryes & americans we meet in the Court House about 300 hundred the other party.

[October]

2 Abel Phelps & wife at my house.
9 Reed & Shattuck had a reference at Whitneys Whitney attended to arbit^{n}.
14 Lydia went to Boston with Whitney.
22 I at Widow McClouds Vande I bought the wood lot 7 acres of land at $12½ and the barn & ¾ of an acre* in the piece where it stands at $15–0 and 5 chairs & 4 Caggs at $0–68.
28 I took deed of Joseph Bryant of the barn lot & Lovey Hazen took of the wood-lot.

[November]

15 Mr Cushing preached & Flagg preached at John Davises.
26 was thanksgiving throughout the state Little Hill of temple preached & did offend many by his words &c.

[December]

8 Capt Keyes & osgood Parker at my house to see about an action of his fathers.
24 I at Claps Funeral Mr Flint pr^{c}d.
25 I at home in the evening I & my wife at Doct^{r} Hartwells took supper Esqr Whitney & wife also had a fine supper.

* The land on which the Universalist Church was afterwards built.

[1814,* January]

1 Esqr J Jackson went from my house I went to Lancaster Joneses; Lydia and Sintha left; Sintha paid Warner Jones.
7 I at a cort at Whitneys between rev^{d} Mr Foster & Adams Carried on by Sylvester. went against Adams bill of cost &c.
9 no preaching, Capt Stapels & Capt Treadwell.
13 I & my wife went to Jam Mr Whitney Mr Harkness Capt Egerton Esqr Longley & their wives took dinner & injoid our selves.
24 I sot off for Boston James Whitney went with me.
25 I bought some stores for the winter, rum, shogar, Jinn, &c of Jonas Tyler in Charlestown.
26 was ordanation at Harvard I at home Lydia Perry went.

[February]

4 John Egerton Milton Parker McCluer and Wildes & Silvey Egerton at my house in ev[ening].
16 Lt John Brooks & wife at my house 2 chi^{dn} James Harris & wife Children passed on Groton.
18 Milton Parker & McCluer & J Egerton sot off to Madderson with their party &c.

[March]

9 Lydia went to Deacon Willards Ball Smith went to Widow Longleys by Olivir Page
11 attended the examination of the school Esqr Longley Holden & others.
31 I at Cort of Little & Barritt at Whit^{ys} Refferees Hoar & Allen Lawyers & Prescott.

[April]

1 I at Whitneys at the Court of Little & Barritt.
4 was April meeting I wished for the continuance of a piece of the road by the hill below Keazers† the Town did not Grant it.
30 John Moved Abner Mitchell Goods to John Rockwoods‡ with my team.

[May]

2 Voted to build school houses voted to hire 6 months preaching 3 Sundays in a month.
3 Training Fairbanks commandes the Com^{y} Capt Dwight under arest McTush Child§ lay dead.
4 was Lecture Mr Fay preached McTush child buried Mr Boolard attended.
19 I attended Vendue at the widow Ivory Longleys I bought about 8 acres of land Gave $208 dollars took a deed & paid all the money of John Swift of Milton.

[June]

3 Abner fell in my sellar & went home.
5 I at school meeting diszolved it without day Capt Treadwell at my house over night.
6 I went to Groton & took the oath of a Justice of the Peace Thomas Whitney & Stephen Longley took the same oath at the same time & instance & returned home safe.
29 My son Leonard M Parker & his wife came to my house at 6 O.Clock.

* The almanac containing Parker's diary for 1813 has not been found.
† In North Shirley. The road referred to is still used as a bypath.
‡ In West Groton.
§ William, son of William and Abigail McIntosh, aged 4 years.

[July]

5 I at Groton at Capt F Dwights Cort Marshall Calls in Groton I gave Esqr Longley writ against Moses Purkins & one against Thos Ranselear* & Levi Wait.

31 Mr Smith Universeler preached a number of people.

[September]

6 I sot off for Boston went to Charlestown.

7 went into Boston back to Charlestown.

8 I came home took dinner at Concord a meeting by a number of towns to see about the times raising men &c.

14 I at the funeral of old Miss Hazen.

21 Capt Moses Treadwell moved off & Lydia his wife to his home in old Ipswich.† this 21 day my daughter Lydia Bowes Parker [was married] to [Capt. Moses Treadwell] at half after 8 oclock this morning by Mr Whitney they moved oclock to old Ipswich.

22 I at home my daughter Whitney very very sick. Great trouble in the Country Town meeting this day settled about the School Houses ministers &c.

23 training & souldiers marching &c.

26 a great meeting at Esqr Longleys to see about people traveling on the Sabbath nine towns viz Groton Pepperell Harvard Lancaster Bolton Townshend Lunenburgh &c.

28 wid^{w} Mill husked.

[October]

11 I at Vandue Jonas Livirmore I bought an old saddle & 5 Barrels & meet Tub.

26 Jonas Livirmore moved off from his house to go to the ohio Country & Wm Warren.

31 Mr Dean preached a Lecture & s[ermon] a Universal preacher & he preached Terror; this night the middle school House was sold to the North middle Class for $62.

[November]

5 I at Whitneys arbatration between Lunt Fairbank & Hamon about burning land.

7 Esqr Joshua Longley died about one o.clock Very Suddin soposed the Cramp in the stomach. the Town voted Not to let the Universalist Society have the Use of the Meeting House.

9 they moved the School House from the middle down on the turnpike by old Jennersons Wallis & others.

10 I at the funeral of Esqr Joshua Longley, great Number of people; Mr Bascomb preached a sermon from Psalms XL 6 verse, be still & know that I am God &c.

11 I had my aged mother & my daughter Abigail Prescott Parker dug up and put in my tomb, by Moses Jenerson.

16 I set off for Boston took 2 Deed stopt at Concord at Kyeses put up at Charlestown a L M P‡ he gone to portland on a Cort Marshall.

28 I bought some Cramburys of Abijah Nutting paid him Cash at the fun^{l} Phinehas Holdin a Number of people.

[December]

7 I went to Doct^{r} Hartwells to see Benj Washburn; Egerton married, Mr Whitney Esqr Egerton & our wifes Blank &c. . . .

* A negro.

† The remaining words of this entry are written on the margin.

‡ Leonard Moody Parker.

[1818,* January]

3 Doctr Smith Came to my house put a plaster on my wife.
4 I went to south meeting.†
5 I at the Vandue of John Davis I bought a piece of land & several other little matters.
12 I at the Vandue of John Hartll.
15 I at Longley's mill meeting at Edes of the Universal society & signed
25 I did not go to meeting Tolman gone.

[February]

1 I at south meeting.
10 I at the Vandue of Dwights lands at putmonds.
25 I at home, the slays run swift, Great Comny at Stephen Longleys.

[March]

3 I at the Vandue at Putmans at the selling of Silas Browns furniture & others &c great thaw Stapels Bridge,‡ Rockwoods§ took off by the flood & others great damage.
5 I had Company to dinner viz Esqr Egerton Doctr Hartwell Capt Parker Esqr Whitney Majr Longley Mr Wood Mr Killum Lovey Hazen & wives took dinner went off at sundown.
8 I at South meeting.
12 My copper shop|| was burnt to ashes about 9 o'clock evg.
18 Abraham Simonds fetched me home my cow he has had almost ten years.
19 I at Davises to see about my deed & receipt [?] I at my Smith lot to see the distruction of [shop]

[April]

18 I at the Vandue of the letting out of Stapels Bridge at Whitneys.
29 I at the shoe of the ellafant at Whitneys great No of people at the shoe.

[May]

15 I was called on to try a Cause for stealing a watch from Benja Edes soposed by one William Hamelton said Hamelton [held] over June Cort for want of Bondsman sent to goal & Carried by S Longley & putman.
19 I at groton at a reference between Judge Prescott & Sam Bancroft wife I was somoned as evidence.

[June]

4 in ye afternoon I at the funeral of ——— Pratt girl at the paper mill.
8 two men with rags drove into my barn & shed.
18 Capt Treadwell & wife came.

[July]

11 Cynthia Jones came to my house & married.

[August]

27 I at the funeral of the widow Deacon Longley.

[September]

21 Sam Wood brought me & Sn Longley a somons for Capt Putnam for hops I took from John Walker.

[October]

7 I went to Groton Muster Carried Mr Wood a great No of People.

* The almanacs containing Parker's diary for 1815, 1816, and 1817 have not been found.
† The Universalist meeting.
‡ Between Ayer and Shirley.
§ At West Groton.
|| On the Great Road.

[November]

17 I at the funeral of Thomas Hammond.
23 I at shootings at Edes.

[December]

1 I at the funeral of Capt Edward Staples great N° of people he laid in my Tomb.
31 I at the Vandue at Hammons I bot several articles.

[1820,* January]

3 Mrs Dunn buried.
12 I at the Vandue at Joseph Longley.
13 I went to Vandue at s^d^ Longleys as much 30 articles in both days.
19 I at Whitneys 2 negros tryed for stealin goods from Hopkinton & Sentenced by Esqr Longley to Give Bonds or committed; they ware committed to Concord.
24 Doct^r^ Hartwell Came to John Newell left some phisick he dropsical.
26 I at the Vandue of the Rev Mr Whit^y^ great many articles sold I bought little.
27 I at the Vandue at the old Ministers I bought N° articles chist draws 2 chairs chaney &c.

[February]

4 I at home John very sick.
5 John Newell died this morning about 4 o'clock my son & Miss Whitney watched with him.† 58 years 10 months 5 days lived with me 24 years.
6 J N was entombed carried into the meeting house a prayer made by Mr. Boolard Bearers Porter, G Farnsworth Olivir Page & son, Estabrook, Daniel Dodge, ——— Brown; I, Jam, Whitney, Longley, David, Lovey & others followed as mourners, some grandchildren.
15 I at the Vandue at Edes I bot N° articles.

[March]

14 Josiah Hazen wife moved out of my Zweir house.

[April]

4 I at Frost farm Maj Longley & John Walker to view the dammages dun meet at my house to sittle with John Priest as refferesse and we did settle I took his note Reuben Sweirs moved into my Frost house to carry it on.
5 I sent J Hazen home with his father.
14 I at Mulpus farm measured off ½ acre I sold this day Asa Lakin came to work for me Francis went home to go to Concord to see his brother &c.

[May]

14 I at the wedding of John Davis J^r^ to Silv[ia] Egertons after went to meeting.

[June]

3 . . . agreed with Porter & Atherton for his David to come.
4 David Atherton came to my house.

[July]

15 I at the funeral of John Walker after
19 old Doct^r^ Parker at my house at evening.

[August]

7 I carried Lucy Boston home & paid her off then went on & fetched Mary Green to my house to live from Groton to live with me.

* The almanac containing Parker's diary for 1819 has not been found.
† The remaining words of this entry are written on the margin.

21 I at the funeral of Sam^{ll} Longley in ye afternoon Town Meeting to see about altering the state Consturtution Voted to alter 24 to 6.
26 Emm Commings & her Daughter Mittee at my house & others.

[September]

2 Old Kallcy impounded my 6 sheep &c I paid out damage.
10 this day McKenzey was buried.
15 Major Longley & I viewed Kallcy's fence.
16 in the afternoon Stephen Longley Esqr & Reuben Hartwell fence viewers went on the line between Kallcy & I.
17 I at meeting Mr Conant preached the funeral of Roxy Longley* from ——ing.
18 I & Stephen Longley & Reuben Hartwell in ye forenoon running the line.
25 in ye afternoon s^{d} Longley Nathaniel Livirmore & Capt Kallcy measured my wall & we did not settle any farther.
30 . . . Capt Tredwell & wife came & his Little boy James.

[October]

7 Treadwell & wife & boy went home.

[November]

4 I at Manaseh Solindoins to see about his girl.
9 Adaline Solindine came to live at my house at eve.
11 this day old Mrs Chase was buried her husband was taken out of my tomb & buried too.
28 Sweirs boy fetched me 12 cabbages I gave him a dead shote that died this day.

[December]

11 David & Shepard run off David stoped at ye shool ye first day it kept Shepard went clear.
31 . . . no preaching in town Emme Comings went home.

[1823,† January]

3 I met Judge Dana & Cap^{n} Wm Jones at Whitneys for a settlement. Maj^{r} Longley & John Walker as evendances. E. Dodge and James P. Whitney as evendances to prove a tender of money by Jones.
6 Ware‡ and wife at my house & others.
11 I at the Vendue of Capt Kalsey cattle and Hay.
12 My sister Cummings dyed about half after two o'clock after noon.
14 I at the Funeral of my sister Commings from John Killcreas§ fair and cold.
16 This day Leonard Sweirs went off
18 The whole family moved off from my Frost farm.

[February]

6 John Robins wife son at my house.
11. Manasah Solindine moved into my Frost house.

[March]

3 I at March meeting Maj Longley moderater Whitney Town Clerk Nat Holden First Selectman Maj Egerton & Maj Longley & I left the meeting. Representative for Congress at Washington in this district Samuel Dana the overseears of the poor Wheler Henry & Harlow.
10 Capt Wm Jones at my house and made a tender of $150-77 cents.

* Roxana, daughter of Asa and Betsey (Hazen) Longley, was born in July 1792 and died 16 Sept. 1820.
† The almanacs containing Parker's diary for 1821 and 1822 have not been found.
‡ Wonder Weare of Westminster, Mass., who married Abigail P. Hazen.
§ John Gilchrist.

12 Moses Jones & wife at my house.
17 I at the Vendue of the Harris* Farm bid off to Esqr Whitney $2280 after the poor of the Town weare sold at Whitneys.
20 I at the Vendue of Daniel Kalsy farm bid off by Doct^r Hartwell at $610 the mansion [?] by Nathan King $137
27 I signed a receipt to Thomas Hammond estate by the Judgment of Judge Dana.

[April]

2 Was train'g to chuse officers Zenas Brown Capt Thomas Whitney 1st Lieut Joseph Benson [?] had a great frolick some got drunk &c.
6 preaching at the south young Baloo† preached.
14 David Sawtell Jacob Phelps & Jack Mitchell cut at door.
24 I paid Jonas, Thomas Williams and Leonard Egerton all of for the Jonas Parker lott farm and all the buildings all the m in silver & Boston bills $225.

[June]

5 Agreed with Dexter Gleason to work James Sheple‡ I paid his rate in cash.

[July]

3 I and James Whitney sat off for Boston rode there by one o'clock.
31 I went to the Vendue of Jonas Pages farm I bought half the North side called 99 ¾ of acres in the whole I bid it off $296 Daniel Dodge the south side.

[August]

1 I had Bond in the afternoon.

[September]

2 I & James Page run the line [of the Page farm] Maj^r Longley helped & John Billings helped
4 I at court of Doct^r Hartwell and Capt James Parker conserning one rod of land Jam got the case.
5 I at the funeral of Hezekiah Patterson.
30 I rode to Groton muster carried Capt Parker fine day Great no of people one poor soldier got badly wounded.

[October]

16 I at the funeral of Capt William M^ctosh

[November]

24 I at Stratton Walkers Vendue.
29 I Maj Longley & David Kilborn went to James Pages to sign our deeds he refused to sign at present came home.
30 Black woman & her boy came to my house stayed over night.

[December]

6 I at Vendue of D. Atherton pasture. Henry Lane came to live at my house.
7 Nat [Ayers] went off & Wm Bolton went off.
13 Thomas D. Fletcher at my house.
15 John Killcreas§ at my house.
18 I gave D Dodge writ against Tom Jennerson.

[1824, January]

1 At evening had Stephen Longley & wife to supper had fine rosted Turkey
8 Miriam Hastings came from Boston.
21 Girls at Dancing school Meriam & Adeline.

* The farm of Francis Harris.
† Hosea Ballou.
‡ He lived in that part of Shirley that is now Ayer.
§ John Gilchrist.

[February]

17 I carried Miriam Hastings to her fathers.
20 I at the Show at Tom Hazens & Vandue of things of Warrens.
21 Solindoin wife at my house.

[March]

24 I at the Vandu of Wallis Little Property
25 Great Ball at Dodges March closes bad Ware wife & Lovy & Hazen at over night.

[April]

1 I went after Mary Sanderson.
12 Agreed with Leonard Swears for one year.
16 I setled with Adeline & paid her off she went of to Lancaster by S. Longley.
22 I at the raising of David Parkers house Charles Whitney raised a barn this day.

[June]

10 Abraham Durant & Adeline Solindine married at my house & went rite off. moved to Westford same day at 8 o'clock.
12 A Durant took off Adeline furniture. not here.

[July]

10 Capt Longley dead.
12 I at the funeral of Capt Artemas Longley fine day.

[August]

16 Mary Sanderson went off I paid her. Betty Worcester came to my house.

[September]

3 I attend at a settlement with John Walker arbetrated to Dolfus Whitcomb and Maj Longley.
29 Susan Longley came to work at my

[October]

23 I at the Court of Moors Hartwell & Reuben Holdin for fighting.
27 I at the Vandue John Davis . . .

[November]

11 My daughter Treadwell came to my house.
27 Capt Treadwell came to my house.
29 Treadwell & wife went home.

[December]

7 I at the vendue of Capt A Longley
13 Jonas Parker died at 7 o'clock in Pepperell my brother son
16 Capt J Little Buried Old McIntosh lay dead.
17 Jam Page moved Cha. Whitney shop.
18 old McIntosh burried this day.

[1825, January]

7 I Charles Whitney went onto Atherton farm bot two lots of land of him 18 acres.
24 I at my wood lot in Groton. James Whitney to see my land & to sel if I could to Deacon Farnsworth [Vandu]e of Flints property.
26 . . . old Will Kalley Burid.

[February]

16 I at David Atherton Vandue of his house Barn & 40 acres of land sold to Stephen Barrit.

18 John Brooks & wife & widow Killcreas* at my house Charles Whitney & family moved out of town to Peter.†

[March]

1 Abel Longley wife buried.
16 Great set down at Sam^ll Hazens a great hog roast &c.

[April]

1 This day William Swears & wife moved in my Frost house by Clark & Boynton Jonathan Davis moved out
30 afternoon Esqr Whitney raised barn . . .

[May]

29 I at home Brimblecomb preached.

[June]

[2] Went to Groton Let my farm to [Arti]mus Wright.
17 great day at Charlestown.
22 Moses Jenkins began to work for me.

[July]

14 Loammi Boutwell came to work for me.

[August]

3 Eli Bolton‡ came to work for me at nine o'clock.
12 Eli Bolton went off home in the morning. . . .
25 I & David Livermore went on fence between Kalsey & my own pasture in order to settle.

[September]

5 I at Pepperell got a writ for Washington Wright & round by Townshend to see Garish.
13 Royal Mitchel went off.
21 I at Vendue at Moses Keazers furniture.
29 Great muster at Groton my boy Royal went.

[October]

4 This 4 day of October Joel Brown came to live with me.
17 I at the vendue of Capt A. Longley land.

[November]

16 Lyal Mitchell went off from me.
28 I sold my Bool & three fat cows to John Prince Houghton for $86 dollars my daughter Jones went home.

[December]

26 I went to Lunenburg to see the commisioners on Enoch Browns estate. Sent in part of my Demand against Moses Keazer estate.

[1826, January]

15 I received a new Justice Commission from Governor Lincoln
21 I at Peprell at Lewises met Washington Wright & settled in part.

[February]

11 Widow Walice Little Buried.

[March]

22 Joel Brooks went off to Ashby. Ezery Cowdery paid.
25 I at the Vandue of Moses Keazers horses, houses & farm not sold.

* Widow Gilchrist.
† Peterborough, N. H.
‡ Eliab Going Bolton.

[April]

13 I at the funeral of Israel Longleys widow.

[May]

8 Hary Woster went off.

[June]

13 I at the Vandue of John Rockwood furnity at

[July]

4 President Adams and President Jefferson died Both in one day

[August]

17 My 2 sons Genl Daniel Parker and Esqr Moody Came to my house at evening.
19 Daniel & Moody went home to Charlestown.
22 Left 2 notes against Docr Calvin Carter with Esqr Whitney
28 I heard of the death of sister Parker.
29 I went to Groton to the funeral of sister Leafe Parker the wife of Phinehas Parker.

[November]

12 I at meeting Mr Bascomb preached and administered the sacrament or Lord's supper.
26 This Twenty six day of November I was eighty two years of age.

[December]

2 I at the tomb yard whare they Removed seven out of my tomb into the New tombs Maj Longley Father & mother Mjr Egerton 2 child Samuel Hazen Father & Mother Mrs Whitcomb.

[1828,* January]

1 Moses Jones & wife came to my house.
3 I & Eben at the raising Majr Egerton Paper mill fine warm day
9 Vandue Oliver Page Wm Williams died.
15 Joel Brooks died.
16 I at Brooks funeral at Wm Littles
19 Capt [E.] Gowing came to bye my Townsend lot.
27 I at the funeral of Jesse Aier at my Frost farm
31 I at the funeral of Abel Longley killed by the fall of tree.

[February]

17 Preaching Jenny Littles by Kingesbury.
24 meeting at Jene Littles.

[March]

3 Town meeting at Shirley Whitcomb mad first schoolman.

[April]

5 I at Gustas Page's Vandue.
28 I at Vandue of S. Longley.

[June]

29 Josiah Brooks came to live with me.

[July]

23 I at the funeral of Jackson Page.

[November]

3 Town meeting I for Jackson Town for Adams
4 & 5 I at Esqr Egertons very sick.
8 I went to see Brother Egerton who was very sick Stoppage in his water

* The almanac containing Parker's diary for 1827 has not been found.

10 I at Esq Egertons &c.
11 Esqr John died on the 11 at 11 o'clock.
14 Esqr John Egerton was entombed Mr Turner attended the Funeral great number of people.

[December]

17 at home Dedication of the Brick meeting house Number people.
18 I at Vandue of Esq. John Egerton
This first day of January I settled with Eben Tucker.

[1829, January]

5 Freeman Fetched his B. boy to live with me, from at the age of seventeen.

[February]

13 I sent my negro boy off.
19 Capt Brooks & wife went from my house home.

[March]

2 Town meeting Whitcomb moderator.
4 . . . this forth day President Jackson took President.
8 No meeting Baker buried.
9 March meeting new men of all Sorts
10 I settled with J Estabrook & gave him a deed of his land.
21 Esqr Kies at my house to take my deposition for Josiah Davis to be sworn. I at Kilburn mill settled with him.
22 Cold & the poor sold.
24 I let my Jonas house to P. H.
31 Leonard Aiers came to live with me.

[April]

10 boy by the name of John Bray at my house Poorly.
11 John Bray went off.
13 Eben Tucker went off Left me.
15 Lawrence moved in my Frost house.
22 Chambers came to my house at five o'clock afternoon to begin his work next day. . . .

[August]

9 Gorge Chambers got up in the morning run off
13 Jonathan Messor began to work for me.

[September]

2 Little Ben run off from me.
8 Simon Buridge came to live with me.
22 Saley Jones came to my house.

[November]

6 I very lame no work
12 I lame my wife sick.
14 Eben Tucker at night came from Roxbury at noon.
18 My wife died about noon T Jennerson went after my Daughter.
20 My daughter came from Ipswich.
21 my wife comitted to the silent Tomb Prayer by Revd Mr Hobart
26 Very lame Doctor Parker
28 lame sober times.

[December]

1 this 1 Day of Decr Doctor Parker at my leg.
6 Lydia at the Brick house.
7 Leonard M daughter Treadwell at to the funeral of Moses Jones.
20 day kept house Very lame my daughter Treadwell at my [house].

[James Parker, the writer of this diary, died 29 Sept. 1830.]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, PLAINFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Concluded from page 232]

Deaths in This Chh & Congregation & Town
The following List is Inclusive in General of ye Seperatist.

1748	April 21	Ester Dean
	May 25	Col. Timothy Peirce Esqr
	ibid	Isaac Cory *Ser*
	June 15	Susanna Spalding
	17	Sarah Harras
	22	Infant of Willm Huntons
	July 4th	Hannah Stevens
	13	Elisabeth Pierce
	August 30	Olive Hall
	October 11	Isaac Shepard *Liev*
	13	Servant (Boy of Josiah Bump)
	20	John Fellows Jr
1749	Feb. 23	Child Elihu Williams
	March 16	Elizabeth Saterly
	24	Child John Spalding
	June 9	Samuel Spalding
	April 21	John Underwood
	August 30	Child Hez. Cole
	Septemb 17	another
	November 22d	Mrs Adams
	December 9th	John Shepard *A.B*
1750	April 21st	Olive Dow. Child
	May 6	Child Elihu Williams
	14th	Lydia Heerd
	July 1st	Revd Mr Joseph Coit
	October 2d	Child Samll Shepard
	Novenb. 13	Patience Sterns
1751	January 3d	Mary Cady
	18	Child of Israel Woodward
	Feb. 12	Ebenezer Harris Jr a
	ib	Asa Woodward y
	March 29	Sarah Harris
	April 8	Mrs Jonson a
	13	Phebe Pierce. y.
	14	Ephraim Kingsbury Jr
	ib	Azariah Harriss y
	ib	Ebenezer Harris y
	ib	Infant James Aply
	24	Thomas Heerd a
	28	Infant James Apply
	June 25	Mary Whitney a
	July 1st	Mrs Mary Kimbol
	7th	Joseph How H L
	August 8	Sarah Williams
	17	Phineas Spalding. Yong man
	21:	John Boid. Child.

	September	Willm Delop M. Age
		Ezekiel Peirce. Y. Man
		Anah Gaits. Child
	October 15	Eunice Dean. Child.
	26	Thomas Gaits. Child. Canker.
		Zela Gaits. Child. Canker.
	31	William Gaits. Child. Canker.
	Novem. 7	Else Cady. Consumption.
	Decemb. 23	Job Kimbol. Suddenly
	29	Thomas Harris. O man
	31	Uriah Carpender.
		Total for ye year past 30 Persons
AD:		
1752	Feb. 21.	Phineas Dean. Child.
	March 30	Infant John Kingsbury
	April 1st	Infant Levt Parkhust
	3	Harris. Cons:
	5	Ester Kingsbury. Cons.
	14	Lucy Dean. Cons
		James Secer
	May 1st	Job Shepard. P.
	6	Isaac Wheeler. P.
	16	Mary Shepard. Cons
	June 7th	Azariah Adams. Cank
	10	Martha Adams. Cank
	July 28	Jerusha Adams. Cank
	Sept. 17	Olive Dowglas. Cons:
	16	How. Cank
	October 15	Lydia Shepard. Cons:
	Nov. 11th	David Shepard. L.F.
		Total 17
		The Morgue ye Death among ye Seperates
	May 2d	Philip Spalding. P.
	15	Joseph Warrens Child. Can
	24	Nat^ll French's Child. Can
	July 2d	Eb^s Spaldings Child
	ibi	Joseph Cory Child
	8	Wife of Curtis Spalding in Child Bed
Anno Domini		
1753	January 6th	Ebenezer Parish. Cons.
	Feb. 6.	Shepard Wheeler. Cons.
	21	olive Douglass.
	April 18	John Kingsbury
	June 26	Aaron Wheeler Ch. Drop
	August 10	Elizabeth Peirce. Cons.
	Sept. 8	Died Child of Daniel Harris
	Oct. 22	David Kingsbury L F
	Nov. 10	Abigail Cutler. L.F.
	Decemb. 1st	Joshua Whitney. old Age
	10	Willm Bradford
	20	Hedges Cutler. Child
		Morgain Sectarius
	Sept 15	Nath^ll French. Cons
	Decemb. 15	Boy with Willm Cutler. Drowned
		Total 14

Anno Domini		
1754	Jan^{ur} 6	Sarah Harris Child
	April 20	Child Perry Clerk
		Child Isaac Parks.
	July 8	Child of Negro
	29	John Fellows. L.F.
	Sept. 6	Child James Kingsbury. Dys.
	17	Cristable Harris. Dys.
	20	Annee Crery. Dys.
	October 7	Mary Phillips. Cons.
	11	Child Jonath Woodward. Cank
	12	Anna Woodward. Cank.
	14	Child Daniel Harris. Dys
	15	Jeremiah Dow. Dys.
	18	Persilla Denison. L.F.
	19	Absom Negro. Dys
		Child Daniel Harris. Dys
	20	Thomas Lawrance. L.F.
	25	David Spalding. D.G.
		Thomas Dow. Dys.
	28	Mary Woodward. Cank.
	Nov. 1	Mary Dow. Dys.
		Daniel Dow. Dys.
	8	Ede Dow. Dys.
	ib;	Boid. Dys.
	22	Ruth Cady Dys
	Decemb 29	William Spalding
		Total 26
Anno Domini		
1755	June 20	Elizabeth Dyar Coss
	ib:	Juda Seruant Capt Wheeler
	Aug 17	Siloina Thomas. Dys
	31	Samuel Hows Wife
	Sept 26	Martha Spalding
	Oct. 12	Asa Shepard
	18	Richard walker. L.F.
		Total 7
		Morganitic Sectarius
1754	January 30	Child Wido. French
	March 18	Child of Asa Kingsbury
	April 19	Jacob Spalding
	20	John Knight
	Sept. 13	Elesur Spalding Jur Dys
	25	Nathan Fellows. L.F.
	Oct. 1	Child Steven Rhood Dys
	5	Eb^{z} Welth Wife Dis
	11	Child Josiah How Dys
	14	Simon Spalding Dys
	16	Child Stephen Rhood Dys
	18	Child Simon Spalding in Dys
	20	Child Josiah How Dys
	24	Child Peter Harris Dys
	ibi	Child Stephen Rhood. Dys
	30	Child Sister Harris Dys
	Nov. 6	Child William Parks
		another

	8	Child Asa Kingsburys
		Eb^{z} Robinson Dys
	9	Mary Long Dys
	10	Child Jacob Warrin Jur Dys
		Anna Spalding Dys
		Child Peter Harris Dys
	11	Mary Rhood Dys
	22	John Welch Ju^{r} wife
	Decemb. 3	Ann Night.
		Total 30
Ano. Domi		
1756	May 20	Benj^{m} Adams Child
	24	Parnal Spalding Cons
	July 11	Joseph Lawrence
		Child Samuel Willm
	Aug 21	Child Sam^{ll} Cooks
	Sept	Mary Shepard
	Nov. 1	Louisa Dean
		Total 7
		Morganitic Sectarius
1755	Jan 9	Asa Parks. L.F.
		Child Eb Parish
	March 2	Hannah Spalding
	8	Nath^{a} Williams wife
		Child Joseph long
	May 11	Child Nath^{a} Peirce Jur
	14	Child Thos Welch
		Child Clark
	Nov. 17	Dorethe Spalding
		Total 9
1756	June 20	Lucy Lee
	Deceb 3	Wife Joseph Warrin
	6	Lid. Lovejoy.
		Total 3
Anno Domini		
1757	Jan^{r} 25	Tabatha Wheeler
	Feb. 14	Isaac Park
	March 21	Benj^{m} Warrin
	July 13	Child Agne Phillips
	Aug. 30	Rufus Herd
	Sept^{br} 2	Josiah Bump
	Nov. 10	Child micajah Adams
	Febr 16	Joseph Warrin
	March 2	Child Gideon Lawrance
		Hannah Williams
1758	June 29	Curtis Spaldings Child
		Child Edward Deans
		Child Lemuel Parkhust
1759	Jan 29	Ebenezer Welch
		William Boid Ju^{r}
		Child Ja Kingsleys
	May 4	David Warrin
		Child John How
		Child Curtis Spalding
		Child Jemime Bennet
	July 14	Wife of Silus Clark and her Brother

	Aug 28	Child Ruben Gerald
	Nov 28	Child Isaac Wheeler Jr
	Decbr 1	Child John Douglas Jur
Anno Domini		
1758*	Janr 4	Seth White
	Sept. 9	Wife of Elezer Spalding
	16	Hannah Parkhurst
	ib:	Sarah Parkhurst
	21	Child Eb's Harris
	Octbr 22	Avis Dean
	28	Child Tho' Gaits
	26	Nathanel Kingsbury
	Decembr 3	Wido ——— How
Anno Domini		
1759*	Janr 8	Experiance Coit
	23	William Marsh Esqr
	March 8	James Appley
	28	Sarah Whitney
	May 26	Child James Bradford
	30	John Crery Esqr
	June 19	Susana Marsh
	28	Mathew Walker
	Aug. 5	Child of Martha Harris
	15	Child Benjm Spalding Jur
	25	Decon ——— Sterns
	Octobr 8	Child David Stevens
	14	Samuel Williams
	28	Mary Shepard
Anno Domini		
1760	Janr	Child Tysdal Deans
	22	Sarah Dean
	Febr 29	Child Stephen Kingsbury
	April 2	Lydia Cady
	May 20	Thomas Dow
		——— Butler
		Child
	Novb 27	Deborah Phillips
	Decbr 24	Sarah Wheeler
1760	June 21	Benjm Lee †
1761	Jan	Abijah Deans Wife †
Anno Domini		
1761	Jan 22	Joshua Whitney
	March	Oliver Parish
		Total 2
in the year A D.		
1769 ‡		widow Lawrenc
		widow Williams
		underwoods Child
		Curtis Spaldings wife
		Saterlys Child
1770		Benjamin Spalding
		also the Wife of Benjamin Spalding

* The deaths recorded here for the years 1758 and 1759 are perhaps those of Separatists, but they are not so designated.

† Perhaps a Separatist.

‡ Between Mar. 1761 and 1769 no deaths are recorded.

		Benjamin Wheeler Esq.
		Edward Spalding
		Benjamin Spalding
		Deborah Spalding ye wife of Benjamin Spalding
1772		A Capt John Parkhust
		y Mercy Woodward
		y Capt John Douglas Child
		y Solomon Spalding
		y M: Green
		A Isaac Wheeler
		Daniel Woodward
1775	may 21	Wid^{w} Kezia Cady
1777	Octr 3^{d}	A The Revd John Fuller Pastor of the Church 2
		y Nancy Dorrance
	Decr 3^{d}	y James Bradford Junr
	7	A Lucy Wheeler
	16	Jerusha Clark y
		Wid^{w} Dunlap A:D
1778	Jany 25	Doctor Ambross Bently Cholick
	27	Hamets Child R
		Stephen Hall Ju^{r} Child
	Ap^{l} 19	Boaz. Tyler Con: Y
	19	Daughter of Isaac Main Con: y
	23	A James Dean by a fall from his Horse
	may & June	Sam^{ll} Parkhurst A: mortification in his leg
		John Cary. Aged Small Pox
	20	Doctor Phinehas Parkhurst. west Ind Fever Just returned from a Cruize in Boston
		Jared Spalding Small Pox y. 31st of may
		Mr Millers Daughter in may
	June 25	Hannah Bradford Con. y
	25	Silas Clarks wife Consumtion
	July 25	Abraham Boids wife. Child bed
	Aug. 3	a soldier belonging to Tanton of a slow Bilious Fever
		Simon Spalding: about June in matinico after being wounded on board the Brigg Resistance: of a Dysentary:
		Dan. Parish: at Newport Prison about June y
	Augt 6	Wid^{w} Adams. A.
	29	a negro girl of Doctor Knights: m- Consum
	Sep^{t} 20	major Clefts Child Dysentary
	21	John Thomson an Idiot middle age
	21	George Mordock Junr Child Dys
	22	George Mordock. A: Dys
	25	Wid^{w} Welsh Old Age
	30	George Mordocks wife. wid^{w} Dysentary
	to 16	George Mordock Jur Child Dys
	October	m^{r} Bigelow: numb Palsey
		Elias Parks Pleuracy
	from Sep^{t} 30	
	to Octob^{r} 16	Richmond Tracys Child
	Octob^{r} 19th	Reuben Spaldings wife Comsump^{tn}
	to Novr 8	Esther Wheeler Dys y
	18	Capt Isaac Shepard L F. m's
	20	Richmond Tracy, third Still born
	28	Abijah Dean Junr 2 Children Infants

	Dec^{r}	Charles Justins wife
	21	Alice Parks. y. Fever
1779	Jan^{y}	Wileys Child Still born
	30	Sam^{ll} Parks son to nehemiah Parks. Billious Fever. y
	Feby 19	Two Infants of Willard Cutlers. Still born
	march 9th	Phebe Cutler wife to Willard Cutler. y
	July 18	Thomas Welchs wife A with a Gartor [?] Rheuma^{sm}
	30	mr^{s} ——— Luce: Aunt to m^{r} Hamet
	Sep^{t}	Old m^{r} Fuller Father to Benjamin Fuller
	Octr 9	Dorothy Parkhurst wife to Sam^{ll} Parkhurst m. a
		Capt Soal of a Consump^{tion} about march 1779
	24	Wid^{w} Kingsbury Relict of Sam^{ll} Kingsbury A
	Decr 6	Eleazer Dennisons Child
	9	William Perkins. poor & aged
	about 25	Nathan^{ll} marshes Infant Child
1780	Jany 4th	Benj^{a} Priors Child
		John Peters an Indian man
	Ap^{l} 6	Thomas How aged
	about	
	May 22	Mr^{s} Tracy wife to Sam^{ll} Tracy
	24	Widow Wheeler Aged
	Augt 15th	Peleg Cary A. old ail
	Sep^{t} 24	John Peirce Esqr of a n: Fev^{r}
	October 12	Priscilla Harriss m. c
	17	Noah Main y Nervous Fev^{r}
	Nov^{r}	Joshua Halls wife aged
	Decem^{r} 27	Willard Stevens, killed with a cart wheel running over him at norwich. middle aged
1781	Feby 6	William Parks. A. by a fall from his Horse
	march	Squire Hows Infant
	April 25	Mary Spalding and Infant: wife of Oliver Spalding: murder'd by her Brother — Winter, in Preston (who was delirious) in a most Tragick manner
	Augt 4th	Nath^{ll} Main A
	23	Benjamin Priors Child
	Sep^{t} 22	Jonathan Green M.F.
	Octr 6	James Aplins wife: C
	Novr 18	Lemuel Dorrance wife
	Decr 8th	Capt Thomas Stevens old age
1782	march	John Shepards child Kezia of the Rattles
		The Wid^{w} Bennet old age
	October 20th	the Widdow Mercy Spalding old age
1784	Nov 1st	Darius Phillips y
		Capt John Cady
	Oct. 20	Widow Spalding aged
		Jabez Fox
	May	Wife of Benjamin Pryor
1785	Feb.	Child of Jabez Starkweather
	March 24	Francis Dean aged 84
	31	Abijah Dean aged 79
	Ap^{l} 7	Benjamin McIntyre found dead in his bed
	26	Joseph Shepard A
		Ephraim Wheeler
	July 9	Capt Joseph Eaton aged 68

1786		Mrs. Shepherd wife of Capt A. Shepherd in Child bed	
	April 5	Rose — Negro — in Child bed	
	6	Alice Apley Widew, aged 76 of old age	
	7	Read aged 16	
	June 24	John Cady aged 4 years	
1787	July	Lucy Eaton Cons.	
	[*No date*]	Jonathan Woodward.	
	[*No date*]	Stononion aged 93	
1793		Nathaniel Sterns aged 93	
	[*No date*]	Fredrick Woodward	
	[*No date*]	Widow Spalding	
	[*No date*]	Benjamin	
1794	July	Robert Lightfoot Esq Native of England	
			Aged
1796	July 7	Amasa Morgan	20
	Feb. 10	Joseph Spalding	77
	13	John Welch	
	June 16	Mercy Case known formerly by the name Mercy Wheler	90
	May	Benjamin Crary	72
1799	Jan. 23.	Thankful Cady wife of Squire Cady	40
		Martha Gallup wif of Benjamin Gallup	42
		Ebenezer Gallup	
		James Bradford Esq	
		Capt William Cutler	
	Sep.	Dr Elisha Perkins died at N. York	
1804	March 19	Abigail Branch	39
1805		William Robinson	
	May 31	Nehemiah Park	
1808		Dr Ebenezer Robinson	
	Feb. 26 *	David Kinne	72
1809	Sep. 29	Genl. John Douglas	76
1814	Sep. 3d	Jeremiah Leffingwell Deacon of the Church	77
1815		Samuel Warren Deacon of the Chh which office he held 41 years.	93
1817	Dec. 3.	William Pierce	78
	17	Roxanna Kennedy daughter of John K.	15
1819	Feb. 16	Lucy Crary	80
	24	Kennedy wife of John K.	48
	March 8	Betsey J. Lovsgran	25

Acct of men Killed and Died in the Army & navy after April 1775 — belonging to Plainfield. Viz.

Samll Gary Roxbury 1775
Rosel Spalding do
Asa Chapman do
John Kingsbury New York ward a prisoner early in 1777
Wm Dunlap New York ward 1776
Samll Cole do
Jeremiah Shuntup do
Wm Turner do Captivity
Caesar Parkhurst Negro do Sickness
Cato Douglass do
James Harris do

* The figures 26 and 72 in this line are written in pencil.

Jabez Parkhurst d° In°° son
Ward Walton d°
Capt Danl Clark Killed at Still Water 19th Sept 1777
Paul Adams Killed ditto ditto
Asa Kingsburys son Killed at Fort miflin nigh Philadelphia
James a negro Boy died at Danbury belonging to Oliver Spalding
Doctor Nat Spalding at Halifax a prisoner the last of 1777 or 1st of 1778
Doctor Phinehas Parkhurst at Boston Surgeon of the Brigg Resistance in May 1778
Dan Parish at Newport a prisoner
Simon Spalding in Martineco after being wounded: about June
Enos Tew, New York Captivity
1779 July Doctor Ebenezer Robinson Junr at New York a prisoner

[From the records of church meetings]

August ye 24th AD. 1769. The Chh gave their consent that the Wife of Stephen Styles (a member of a Chh in Volentown) might occasionally Commune with them in *Chh* Communion

Fryday August 13th 1779 . . . . Prudence Carr, Wife of Robert Carr Told her Experience & was receivd

Sep 13 1779 . . . . Prudence Carr, Wife to Robert Carr, enter'd into Covenant & was admitted to full communion.

Plainfield Apriel ye 20th AD. 1770 Att a Chh Meeting previously Warned the Chh being Met the Meeting opened by Solemn prayer to almighty God.

they then proceded to consider the Case of Ezekiel Aply a member of this Chh who was Charged with the breach of a Solemn Covenant which he Solomnly made with God and this Chh he the sd Apley being Cited to appear before this Chh to answer to the Charge Laid against him for his breach of Covenant. he accordingly appeared before the Chh and the Chh heard what he had to say in his own defence.

The Chh Judged what he Said in his own defence was not in any Measure sufficient to Justifie his Conduct wherein the Chh had blamed Him. And by the Vote and Consent of the Chh The S,d Aply Was debarred from all the Especial priviledges and Ordinances of Christ in this His Chh till he repent and return to God and his duty

Test per me John Fuller Pastor

Sept 13 1779 . . . . Alice Withey Wife to Amasa Withey was debarr'd communing on acct of past conduct, having been deteriorate & made no acknowledgement to the Church for conduct which could not be justified but by confession & repentance.

Feb 1795 Ezra Warren and Rebekah his wife dismissed and Recommended to the Chh in Dalton

Dec. 20. 1795. Philomela Thurston now of Rowley dismissed and recommended.

Sep 17, 1797. Prudence Ker wife of Robert Ker and Abiah Douglas Dismissed & recommended.

Octr 22. 1811. Mrs. Abigail Spalding wife of Jesse Spalding dismissed and recommended.

Decr 1. 1811. Mrs. Anna Edey Anna Andros Dismissed and recommended to the Church in Middleborough.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT HARLEM (CHINA), ME.

Communicated by Hon. Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Concluded from page 279]

[Records of Births and Deaths, Continued]

Reuben and Mary Coles Children. Mary Cole, died 11 mo. 24, 1830.
Children.
Edward Cole, b. 9 mo. 13, 1826.
Sarah Cole, " 8 mo. 24, 1828.
Reuben and Lydia Coles Children.
Isaiah Cole, b. 9 mo. 17, 1833.

John Pinkham, b. 12 mo. 11, 1797, in Freeport.
Mary Pinkham, " 1 mo. 19, 1798, in Bristol.
Their Children.
Albert Pinkham, b. 6 mo. 25, 1822, in Unity.
Eliza Brackitt Pinkham, " 9 mo. 19, 1825, in "
Thomas Coleman Pinkham, " 5 mo. 26, 1828, in "
John Franklin Pinkham, " 7 mo. 24, 1831, in "
William E. Pinkham, " 11 mo. 19, 1833, in China.
Mary Ann Pinkham, " 7 mo. 8, 1836, in "

Moses and Irene Hanson's Children.
Elisha Jones Hanson, b. 12 mo. 10, 1833. Died 12 mo. 18, 1833.
Irena S. Hanson, " " 12 mo. 14, 1833.

Benjamin & Bethiah Goddard's Children.*
Sarah Pope Goddard, b. 11 mo. 18, 1832.
Ebenezer Pope Goddard, " 1 mo. 10, 1835.

Hannah Bartlett, died 8 mo. 19, 1835.

Alvin Goodspeed and wife's children.
Albert V. Goodspeed, b. 2 mo. 1, 1823.
Mary Ann Goodspeed b. 11 mo. 8, 1825. Died 7 mo. 9, 1830.
Alton Pope Goodspeed, " 8 mo. 18, 1826.
Charles Conner Goodspeed } 6 mo. 14, 1829.
Lois Conner Goodspeed }
Mary Ann Goodspeed, b. 8 mo. 15, 1831.
John A. Goodspeed, " 8 mo. 31, 1833.
Phebe Taber Goodspeed, " 8 mo. 24, 1835.

John Winslow and wife's children.
Mary C. Winslow, b. 1 mo. 27, 1811.
George W. Winslow, " 11 mo. 22, 1812. Died 7 mo. 12, 1836.
Martha C. Winslow, " 3 mo. 11, 1817.

Esther Austin, b. 4 mo. 1, 1810. She married Barnabas French.
Sarah Hussey died 11 mo. 28, 1835.
Lucinda Hanson b. 2 mo. 24, 1744.
Jane Kindreck died 5 mo. 26, 1847, at South China.
Senaah Wenthworth died 2 mo. 31, 1828, a. 27 y. 9 m., at Hope.
Hannah V. Wentworth, daughter of Senaah and Lydia Wentworth, died 7 mo. 12, 1828, a. 1 y. 15 d.
Elijah Pinkham died 9 mo. 10, 1852, a 92 y.
Susannah Dudley, widow of Micajah Dudley of Durham, was born at Attleboro, Mass., 3 mo. 16, 1751. Deceased at China, 1 mo. 8, 1838.
John Davis, b. 2 mo. 13, 1768; died 3 mo. 12, 1835.

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, pp. 271, 315.

Sarah Robinson died 2 mo. 6, 1853.
Abigail Libby, b. 10 mo. 8, 1821, in Fairfax.
Mary W. Estes, wife of Amasiah Estes, b. 1 mo. 9, 1811, in Topsham.
John Worth, b. 12 mo. 19, 1777.
Mary Worth, b. 6 mo. 12, 1779, in New Marlborough, N. Y. Died 6 mo. 17, 1847.
Edmund P. Prescott, b. 1 mo. 14, 1818.
Charles F. Prescott, b. 4 mo. 7, 1842. Died 11 mo. 11, 1842.
Synthia Jones, b. 2 mo. 10, 1813, Island of Grand Manan, Charlott County, N. B. formerly Ingersoll, wife of A. T. Jones.
Lydia B. Hussey, b. 7 mo. 18, 1814. Died 2 mo. 2, 1837, in China.
Susannah Estes, formerly Austin, widow of Stephen Estes, b. 2 mo. 26, 1806, in town of Bolton, Lower Canada.
Esther Almeda Estes, her daughter, b. 8 mo. 25, 1830, in China.
Abigail Johnson, formerly Toleman, b. 11 mo. 24, 1775, in Thomaston.
Jane Humphrey, b. 5 mo. 10, 1787, formerly Tomlinson, wife of John Humphrey.
Charity Davis, b. 7 mo. 12, 1806, formerly Meservey, wife of John Davis.
Sarah Varney, wife of Nicholas V., b. 5 mo. 13, 1795, in Wiscasset.

Eli Jones, b. 3 mo. 12, 1807, in Harlem.
Sybil Jones, " 2 mo. 28, 1808, in Brunswick.
Their Children [b. China*].
James Parnel Jones, b. 5 mo. 21, 1835. Died 7 mo. 12, 1864.
Sybil Narcissa Jones, " 8 mo. 4, 1839.
Richard Mott Jones, " 6 mo. 29, 1843.
Susan Taber Jones, " 12 mo. 25, 1847.
Eli Grellet Jones, " 7 mo. 26, 1850.

Record of the family of Rufus Jones and wife.†

Rufus Jones, b. 9 mo. 30, 1810, in Harlem. Died 9 mo. 13, 1862.
Sarah T. Jones, formerly Tuttle, b. 6 mo. 10, 1811, in Durham.

Otis Hawes, b. 1 mo. 31, 1793.

Richard M. Jones, b. 3 mo. 7, 1805, in Brunswick. Died 5 mo. 16, 1842, in China.
Eunice Jones, b. 9 mo. 20, 1812, in Harlem. Died 4 mo. 8, 1857, in China.
Their Children, b. China.
Richard Augustine Jones, b. 10 mo. 16, 1835.
Sarah Ermina Jones, " 9 mo. 16, 1840.

Paul Taber, 2d, b. 7 mo. 15, 1803.
Lydia W. Taber, " 9 mo. 30, 1804.
Their Children.
Lovina W. Taber, b. 4 mo. 10, 1830.
Senaah W. Taber, " 1 mo. 13, 1832.
Patience P. Taber, " 1 mo. 17, 1835.
Silas E. Taber, " 5 mo. 30, 1839.
Charles C. Taber, " 4 mo. 11, 1841. Died 5 mo. 17, 1841.

William Varney, b. 7 mo. 28, 1799.
Hannah Varney, formerly Clark, b. 6 mo. 12, 1803.
Their Children.
Gustavus Benson Varney, b. 12 mo. 25, 1825.
Lydia Wentworth Varney, " 4 mo. 5, 1827.
Elizabeth Varney, " 2 mo. 6, 1831.
Aaron Varney, " 5 mo. 17, 1833.

* The words in brackets are taken from a second record of this family, which is omitted in the printed copy.
† A duplicate of the record of this family is omitted in the printed copy.

Olive Clark Varney, " 7 mo. 28, 1836.
William Alfred Varney, " 3 mo. 17, 1840.

Elijah Winslow, b. 8 mo. 28, 1793, in Falmouth.*

Dorcas Winslow formerly Jones, b. 12 mo. 7, 1797, in Brunswick. Died 2 mo. 8, 1829, in China.

Their Children.

Phebe Pope Winslow, b. 12 mo. 12, 1822, in Falmouth.
Lavina Morrill Winslow, " 10 mo. 16, 1823.
Sarah Winslow, " 5 mo. 27, 1826, in China.
Dorcas Elen Winslow, " 8 mo. 30, 1828, in "

Mary Buffum Winslow formerly Dow, b. 5 mo. 25, 1801, in Berwick. Died 5 mo. 29, 1846.

Their Child.

Zilpah Jane Winslow, b. 4 mo. 29, 1831.

Lot Jones, b. 11 mo. 27, 1804, in Windham.

Mary W. Jones formerly Hawkes, b. 6 mo. 20, 1805, in Harlem.

Their Children. China–

Eunice H. Jones,	b. 8 mo. 11, 1827.	Died 11 mo. 6, 1828.
Isaiah Jones,	" 10 mo. 17, 1829.	
Emeline H. Jones,	" 10 mo. 3, 1831.	Died 4 mo. 23, 1848.
Winslow H. Jones,	" 11 mo. 16, 1833.	" 12 mo. 21, 1833.
Abigail H. Jones,	" 5 mo. 2, 1835.	" 1 mo. 29, 1842.
Nancy Randal Jones,	" 5 mo. 7, 1840.	

Jedediah Jepson, b. 12 mo. 18, 1758. Died 4 mo. 9, 1822.

Margaret Jepson formerly Robinson, b. 12 mo. 1, 1759. D. 4 mo. 16, 1822.

Their Children.

John Jepson,	b. 8 mo. 24, 1782.	Died 9 mo. 23, 1822.
Susanna Jepson,	" 5 mo. 2, 1784.	" 4 mo. 28, 1877.
Mary Jepson,	" 4 mo. 6, 1786.	" 8 mo. 8, 1855.
Lois Jepson,	" 10 mo. 14, 1788.	" 5 mo. 10, 1879.
Lydia Jepson,	" 2 mo. 7, 17[*sic*]	" 5 mo. 18, 1830.
Abner Jepson,	" 5 mo. 1, 1794.	" 11 mo. 6, 1841.
Judith Jepson,	" 6 mo. 7, 1796.	" 3 mo. 16, 1864.
Oliver Jepson,	" 11 mo. 28, 1798.	" 5 mo. 1, 1846.
Margaret Jepson,	b. 3 mo. 12, 1801.	
Elizabeth Jepson,	" 4 mo. 2, 180[*sic*]	" 12 mo. 6, 1828.

Noah Jones, b. 4 mo. 6, 1806, in Windham.

Lavina Jones formerly Hawkes, b. 12 mo. 31, 1808, in Harlem.

Their Children, b. in China.

Eunice H. Jones,	b. 10 mo. 29, 1829.	Died 12 mo. 24, 1858.
Isaac Jones,	" 11 mo. 4, 1831.	
Alney T. Jones,	" 9 mo. 7, 1833.	Died 11 mo. 30, 1842.
Lavinia H. Jones,	" 12 mo. 15, 1835.	
Nancy Mariah Jones,	" 5 mo. 17, 1838.	Died 7 mo. 30, 1841.
Maria L. Jones,	" 12 mo. 21, 1842.	
Lemuel A. Jones,	" 9 mo. 7, 1844.	

Joshua Winslow, b. 7 mo. 14, 1785, in Falmouth.

Lorana Winslow, b. 8 mo. 30, 1788, in Freeport.

Their Children, b. in Westbrook.

Henry B. Winslow, b. 9 mo. 28, 1818.
Charles Winslow, " 1 mo. 31, 1823.
Harriet Winslow, " 10 mo. 2, 1827.

John Estes, b. 3 mo. 26, 1794, in Windham.

Anna Estes formerly Austin, b. 1 mo. 3, 1794, in Durham. Died 8 mo. 4, 1840.

* *Vide supra*, p. 277.

Their Children, b. in China.
Charles Estes, b. 5 mo. 7, 1823.
Phebe Ann Estes, " 7 mo. 24, 1824.
Susannah Austin Estes, " 2 mo. 24, 1826. Died 8 mo. 18, 1827.
Cornelius A. Estes, " 8 mo. 24, 1827.
Robert Knowls Estes, " 5 mo. 14, 1829.
Abigail Estes, " 1 mo. 3, 1831.
Mariam Waterhouse Estes, " 3 mo. 18, 1833.
John Warren Estes, " 1 mo. 29, 1835.
Susan Hannah Estes, " 7 mo. 12, 1838.
Frances Almeda b. 11 mo. 1, 1843.*
Stephen Alfred, " 1 mo. 6, 1847.
Ellen Maria " 1 mo. 25, 1849.
Benjamin Franklin " 2 mo. 8, 1851.

Samuel Graves, b. 1 mo. 2, 1799, in Walpole, N. H.
Sarah I. Graves, b. 5 mo. 27, 1801, in Thomaston, Me.
Their Children.
Cordelia Palmer, b. 5 mo. 26, 1828, in Charleston, S. C., by a former husband.
Emily M. Graves, " 4 mo. 9, 1830, in Hampton, Va.
Sarah E. Graves, " 1 mo. 24, 1832, in Washington, Me.
Hannah E. Graves, " 12 mo. 12, 1833, in do.
Amasa Graves, " 1 mo. 26, 1836, in do.
Comfort A. Graves, 10 mo. 23, 1837, in China.
Asenath Graves, " 11 mo. 11, 1839, in "
Samuel W. Graves, " 4 mo. 9, 1842, in "

Joseph Stuart, b. 5 mo. 30, 1784, in Scarborough, Me.
Susan Stuart formerly Chadwick, b. 9 mo. 29, 1789, in Harlem, Me.
Their Children, b. in Harlem.
Eliza Stuart, b. 9 mo. 30, 1815, in Harlem.
Joseph W. Stuart, " 5 mo. 25, 1819, in China.
Samuel Stuart, " 8 mo. 25, 1822, in "
Alfred Stuart, " 11 mo. 23, 1825, in "
Susan J. Stuart, " 1 mo. 3, 1830, in "

Joshua Fry, b. 9 mo. 9, 1781, in Sandwich, N. H. Died 4 mo. 19, 1856.
Sarah Fry formerly Bean, b. 3 mo. 18, 1790.
Their Children, b. in Harlem.
Benjamin Fry, b. 4 mo. 23, 1812.
Lydia B. Fry, " 8 mo. 21, 1814.
Hannah S. Fry, " 11 mo. 9, 1822 [in China].

Benjamin Fry, b. 4 mo. 23, 1812, in Harlem.
Phebe Fry formerly Crossman, b. 10 mo. 17, 1816, in Harlem. Died 4 mo. 6, 1846.
Their Children.
Lydia Ann Fry, b. 1 mo. 7, 1841, in China.
Daniel Fry, " 7 mo. 23, 1846, in China.
Sarah V. Fry formerly Varney, 2d wife of B. F., b. 6 mo. 13, 1813.
Their Children.
Charles Fry, b. 7 mo. 18, 1850.

Joseph Hawkes, b. 1 mo. 2, 1811, in Durham.
Lydia B. Hawkes formerly Fry, b. 8 mo. 21, 1814, in Harlem.
Their Children, b. in China.
Sarah A. Hawkes, b. 12 mo. 23, 1837.

* Frances Almeda and the three following children were evidently the children of John Estes by another wife.

Isaac Fairbrother,* b. 1 mo. 18, 1762, at Connaught, Ireland. Died 3 mo. 15, 1830, in China.
Margaret Fairbrother, b. 1 mo. 14, 1773, at Swansey, S. Wales.
Their Children who were members of China Mo. Meeting.
Joseph Fairbrother, b. 1 mo. 1, 1802, in Vassalboro.
Moses S. Fairbrother, 8 mo. 5, 1804, in "

Nathaniel Owen, b. 10 mo. 14, 1776, in Topsham. Died 2 mo. 7, 1845.
Phebe Owen, dau. of Lemuel and Wait Jones, b. 5 mo. 18, 1772, in Harpswell. Died 2 mo. 5, 1840.
Their Children, b. in Leeds, Me.
Sewell Owen, b. 1 mo. 15, 1801.
Lucy Owen, " 4 mo. 28, 1803.
Israel Owen, " 2 mo. 28, 1805.
Anne F. Owen, " 3 mo. 23, 1807.
Esther Owen, " 12 mo. 27, 1808.
Martha J. Owen, " 6 mo. 21, 1811. Died 5 mo. 12, 1850.
Rachel Owen, " 7 mo. 27, 1813.

William Hodges, b. 2 mo. 28, 1809, in Belgrade, son Ezra & Mehitibel.
Martha J. Hodges formerly Owen, b. 6 mo. 21, 1811, in Leeds. Died 5 mo. 12, 1850.
Their Children, b. in China.
Lucy Ann Hodges, b. 4 mo. 12, 1832.
Benjamin Franklin Hodges, 6 mo. 25, 1835.
Martha Elen Hodges, b. 2 mo. 11, 1838.
Mahala Hodges, " 3 mo. 17, 1840.
Sophia Caroline Hodges, " 10 mo. 4, 1843.

Israel Owen, b. 2 mo. 28, 1805, in Leeds.
Hariet Owen, dau. of Samuel and Rebeccah Straten, b. 12 mo. 20, 1804, in Albion. Died 8 mo. 20, 1857.
Their Children not members.
Phebe R. Owen, b. 6 mo. 21, 1830.
Samuel W. Owen, " 11 mo. 18, 1831.
Charles N. Owen, " 7 mo. 16, 1833.

Thomas W. Jepson, b. 5 mo. 23, 1819, in China.
Eliza Jepson formerly Cook, b. 5 mo. 29, 1818, in Vassalboro. Died 9 mo. 17, 1840.
Married 12 mo. 27, 1838.
Child.
Isaiah Clarkson Jepson, b. 11 mo. 22, 1839, in China.
Thomas W. Jepson and Abigail B. Dean were married 10 mo. 24, 1844.
Abigail B. D. Jepson, b. 11 mo. 12, 1827.
Their Children, b. in China.
John A. Jepson, b. 2 mo. 12, 1847.
Ella Zimena Jepson, b. 9 mo. 18, 1850.

Robert Cook,† b. 5 mo. 13, 1800, in Freeport.
Susan Cook formerly Lenard, b. 8 mo. 13, 1803, in Sidney.
Married 9 mo. 22, 1825.
Their Children, b. Vassalboro.
John Cook, b. 8 mo. 18, 1826.
Samuel Cook, b. 2 mo. 6, 1830.
Elizabeth Hussey Cook, b. 1 mo. 24, 1834.

Benjamin Jepson, b. 7 mo. 24, 1809, in China [Harlem].
Patience Jepson formerly Meader, b. 5 mo. 10, 1809, in Durham. Died 3 mo. 2, 1866.

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 174.
† Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 272.

Married 6 mo. 1, 1831.
Their Children, b. China.
Elijah D. Jepson, b. 9 mo. 1, 1833.
Benjamin F. Jepson, b. 8 mo. 27, 1838.
Lydia R. Jepson, b. 5 mo. 14, 1844.

Record of Elijah Hussey and Wife.

Elijah Hussey, b. 10 mo. 1, 1798.
Mary Hussey formerly Prescott, b. 2 mo. 16, 1796.

Record of Jedidiah Hussey and Wife.

Jedidiah Hussey, b. 4 mo. 6, 1782, in Berwick. Died 9 mo. 3, 1838, in China.
Peace Hussey formerly Bean, b. 6 mo. 9, 1779, in Sandwich, N. H., Died 4 mo. 28, 1843, in China.

Record of Stephen Hussey and Wife.

Stephen Hussey, b. 7 mo. 31, 1753, in Berwick. Died 12 mo. 31, 1834, in China.
Judith Hussey, b. 2 mo. 17, 1754, in Kittery. Died 10 mo. 17, 1839, in China.
They were the Parents of Jedidiah, Hiram & Elizabeth Hussey, Ruth Varney and others.
Hiram Hussey, b. 6 mo. 29, 1792, in Berwick.
Mary Hussey formerly Bean, b. 10 mo. 26, 1792, in Sandwich, N. H. Died 11 mo. 15, 1863.
Their Children, b. China.
Daniel Hussey, b. 9 mo. 30, 1819.
Isaac Hussey, b. 6 mo. 17, 1822.
Ruth Hussey, b. 8 mo. 11, 1824. Died 1 mo. 10, 1868.
Abigail B. Hussey, b. 7 mo. 25, 1826.
Sarah F. Hussey, b. 8 mo. 10, 1829.
Mary Hussey, 3d, b. 9 mo. 21, 1832.
Stephen Hussey, b. 2 mo. 2, 1751. Died 5 mo. 29, 1828.
Priscilla Hussey formerly Hanson, b. 8 mo. 7, 1756. Died 5 mo. 2, 1845.
Some of their Children.
Hannah Hussey, b. 10 mo. 14, 1780. Died 10 mo. 1, 1833.
Mary Hussey, " 8 mo. 10, 1790. " 11 mo. 25, 1834.
They were also the Parents of Stephen, Jr., Timothy & Elijah of whom record has been made.
Children of Hanson and Rachel Hussey.
Joseph D. Hussey, b. 8 mo. 30, 1824. Died 7 mo. 13, 1844.
Jacob Hussey, " 7 mo. 22, 1826. " 12 mo. 19, 1851.
Children of William and Mary Howland.*
William Henry Howland, b. 8 mo. 5, 1831, in Vassalboro.
Frances Winslow " " 8 mo. 23, 1833, in "
Ezra Gould Robinson, b. 9 mo. 22, 1806, in Weare, N. H.
Wealthy Day Robinson formerly Estes, b. 1 mo. 31, 1804, in Durham.
Their Children, b. China.
Charlotte Day Estes Robinson, b. 12 mo. 3, 1828.
John Estes Robinson, b. 9 mo. 13, 1833.
Ruth Green Robinson, b. 8 mo. 9, 1835.
Ellen Breck Robinson, b. 4 mo. 3, 1837.
Zadoc Tilton, b. 4 mo. 1, 1805.
Tiley P. Tilton, b. 8 mo. 6, 1809.
Their Children.
John Warren Tilton, b. 1 mo. 26, 1830.

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, pp. 182–183.

Levina Snell Tilton, b. 9 mo. 29, 1831.
Eunice Albina Tilton, b. 8 mo. 30, 1833.
Charles Wheeler Tilton, b. 4 mo. 6, 1836.
Herbert Pierre Tilton, b. 5 mo. 19, 1838.

Shubel Wentworth, b. 1 mo. 29, 1759. Died 7 mo. 28, 1837.
Lavina Wentworth formerly Torer, b. 11 mo. 5, 1776. Died 10 mo. 31, 1834.
They were married 8 mo. 17, 1792.

[Children.]
Sinai Wentworth, b. 8 mo. 8, 1798.
Senaah Wentworth, b. 6 mo. 6, 1800. Died 2 mo. 29, 1828.
Freelove Wentworth, b. 5 mo. 6, 1802.
Sylvia Wentworth, b. 11 mo. 1, 1804.
Freedom Wentworth, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807.
Thurstin Wentworth, b. 5 mo. 18, 1814.
Lucinda Wentworth, b. 5 mo. 22, 1816. Died 12 mo. 18, 1838.
Warren Wentworth, b. 3 mo. 17, 1819.

Record of Peleg Lincoln and Wife.

Peleg Lincoln, b. 4 mo. 8, 1775. Died 2 mo. 23, 1855.
Elizabeth Lincoln, b. 10 mo. 20, 1777. Died 5 mo. 10, 1848.

Record of Samuel Davis and Wife.

Samuel Davis, b. 10 mo. 5, 1794, in Appleton, Me.
Lois R. Davis, b. 9 mo. 7, 1797, in Thomaston, Me.

Record of a part of the family of Almond Gushe & wife.

Almond Gushe, b. 12 mo. 8, 1773, Raynham, Mass. D. 10 mo. 10, 1858.
Nancy Robins Gushe, b. 4 mo. 22, 1792, in Union, Me. D. 4 mo. 30, 1853.
Their Son — Jonathan S. Gushe, b. 8 mo. 9, 1814, in Hope, Me.
Cynthia J. Gushe, b. 12 mo. 2, 1816, in Harlem.

[Children.]
Stephen J. Gushe, b. 5 mo. 11, 1843, in Appleton.
Maxcy R. Gushe, b. 6 mo. 2, 1845, " " D. 8 mo. 9,1847.
Emma Gushe, b. 4 mo. 17, 1847. " 12 mo. 25, 1847.
Miriam Ann Gushee, b. 10 mo. 30, 1848. " 6 mo. 29, 1849.
Lindley M. Gushee, b. 6 mo. 24, 1852.

George Estes, b. 10 mo. 25, 1809, in Durham.
Rebeccah Estes formerly Austin, b. 9 mo. 23, 1812.
Their Children, b. China.
David Lindley Estes, b. 12 mo. 24, 1831.
Jeremiah Estes, b. 2 mo. 25, 1833. Died 4 mo. 27, 1834.
Jeremiah Estes, b. 12 mo. 18, 1834.
Susan Ellen Estes, b. 1 mo. 14, 1837.
Caleb Estes, b. 1 mo. 25, 1839. Died 1 mo. 25, 1842.
George Everett Estes, b. 5 mo. 15, 1841. Died 2 mo. 4, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth Estes, b. 4 mo. 30, 1843.

Jonathan Estes, b. 3 mo. 31, 1780, in Windham. Died 1 mo. 31, 1864.
Mary Estes formerly Varney, b. 10 mo. 12, 1783, in Durham.
Their Children.
Joseph Estes, b. 8 mo. 28, 1813, in Poland.
Valentine Meader Estes, b. 12 mo. 20, 1814, in Poland.
Cyrus Estes, b. 10 mo. 6, 1816, in Durham.
John Estes, 3d, b. 7 mo. 17, 1818, in Pownal.
Elizabeth Estes, b. 5 mo. 2, 1820, in " Died 1 mo. 27, 1846.
Simeon Estes, b. 12 mo. 30, 1821, in Pownal. " 4 mo. 5, 1843.
Mary Ann Estes, b. 12 mo. 7, 1824, in China.
Jonathan Estes,* b. 11 mo. 2, 1827, in China. Married Julia A.

* Cf. REGISTER, vol 69, p. 310.

Wadsworth of Manchester, 1856, in Litchfield Mo. Meeting.
Isaiah Carr Estes, b. 7 mo. 15, 1830.

Record of Joseph Estes and wife.*

Joseph Estes, b. 8 mo. 28, 1813, in Poland.
Sibil Estes formerly Dunham, b. 7 mo. 15, 1811, in Leeds.
John R. Kitchen, b. 5 mo. 6, 1791, Co. of Cumberland, Whitehaven, Eng. Died 12 mo. 2, 1850.
Mary Ann Kitchen formerly Martin, b. 3 mo. 11, 1791, Taber Money, Co. of Down, Ireland. Died 4 mo. 1861. Bu. 4 mo. 15.
Their Children.
James Martin Kitchen, b. 10 mo. 10, 1815, Isle of Man.
Eliza Jane Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 19, 1817, m. W. Grant, Vassalboro.
John Richardson Kitchen, b. 10 mo. 10, 1819. Moved to Iowa, 1865.
Mary Ann Kitchen, Jr., b. 9 mo. 3, 1822. m. J. Estes, 3d.
Jackson Kitchen, b. 9 mo. 25, 1826.
Anna Kitchen, b. 10 mo. 31, 1831.
Rachel Kitchen, b. 7 mo. 25, 1834.
John Lippincott, b. 12 mo. 15, 1796.
Sarah Lippincott formerly Kitchen, b. 12 mo. 20, 1805.
Their Children.
Sarah Lippincott, b. 5 mo. 16, 1828.
Jane J. Lippincott, b. 11 mo. 5, 1830.
Elizabeth Lippincott, b. 6 mo. 17, 1832. Died 12 mo. 25, 1834.
Mary Lippincott, b. 2 mo. 8, 1835.
Joanna Lippincott, b. 5 mo. 15, 1837. Died 3 mo. 17, 1839.
Eliza Lippincott, b. 2 mo. 16, 1839. " 8 mo. 17, 1839.
Eunice Lippincott, b. 7 mo. 4, 1840.
Helen Stillman Lippincott, b. 3 mo. 11, 1842.
John Leander Lippincott, b. 6 mo. 13, 1844.
Amelia Lippincott, b. 9 mo. 1, 1846. Died 1 mo. 17, 1847.
James Edward Lippincott, b. 1 mo. 16, 1849.
Ebenezer Cook, b. 1 mo. 29, 1810, in Vassalboro. D. 9 mo. 21, 1840.
Mary Cook, formerly Jones, b. 3 mo. 17, 1817, in Harlem.
Married 12 mo. 21, 1836, in China.
Their Children.
Lydia G. Cook, b. 9 mo. 18, 1837.
M. Eliza Cook, b. 3 mo. 17, 1841.
Henry Cary, b. 7 mo. 14, 1808.
Lydia Cary formerly Crosman, b. 9 mo. 25, 1808, in Durham.
Their Children, b. China.
Judith Margret Cary, b. 11 mo. 1, 1831.
Lydia Abigail Cary, b. 5 mo. 25, 1833.
Hannah Melvina Cary, b. 9 mo. 8, 1836.
Henry Bounds Cary, b. 1 mo. 27, 1842.
John Abbott, b. 3 mo. 18, 1806, in Vassalboro.
Desire D. Abbott wife of John Abbott, b. 8 mo. 6, 1801, in Farmington.
Bounds Crosman, b. 2 mo. 2, 1787, in Durham.
Judith Crosman formerly Dinsmore, b. 7 mo. 24, 1792, in Bordinham.
Their Children.
Lydia Crosman, b. 9 mo. 25, 1808, in Durham.
Sarah Crosman, b. 6 mo. 30, 1810, in Durham. Died 3 mo. 5, 1866.
John R. Crosman, b. 4 mo. 19, 1812, in Durham.
Francis Crosman, b. 12 mo. 14, 1813.
Jesse Crosman, b. 5 mo. 10, 1816, in Harlem.

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 310.

Eunice Crosman, b. 4 mo. 15, 1818, in " Died 9 mo. 22, 1819.
Elbridge Crosman, b. 3 mo. 27, 1820.
David Crosman, b. 6 mo. 19, 1822.
Hannah Crosman, b. 7 mo. 15, 1824. Died 3 mo. 11, 1844.
William Henry Crosman, b. 12 mo. 25, 1826.
Mary Crosman, b. 6 mo. 22, 1829.
Andrew J. Crosman, b. 8 mo. 4, 1831. Died 7 mo. 30, 1833.
James Bounds Crosman, b. 9 mo. 4, 1834.
Judith Esther Crosman, b. 1 mo. 12, 1840.

William Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 3, 1803, at Lomeshay in Little Marsden in the Parish of Whalley, Co. of Lancaster, Eng.

Mary Anna B. Kitchen, b. 3 mo. 22, 1805, at French Village near St Johns, New Brunswick.

Their Children.

James William Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 30, 1829, Pictou, N. S.
Charles Andrew " " 4 mo. 27, 1831, in do.
Joseph Dobinson " " 5 mo. 3, 1833, do.
Hannah Maria " " 8 mo. 17, 1835, do.
Rhoda Elizabeth " " 9 mo. 3, 1838, do.
Alonzo McCready " " 8 mo. 31, 1840, in China.
Lindley M. " " 9 mo. 6, 1845, do.

James Kitchen, Jr., b. 7 mo. 8, 1797, at Colne, Lancashire, Eng. Died 2 mo. 7, 1853, on Ship board from England.

Elizabeth Kitchen formerly Rickerby, b. 2 mo. 2, 1801, at Whitehaven, County of Cumberland, Eng.

Their Children.

James Kitchen, younger, b. 12 mo. 21, 1818, in Whitehaven, Eng. Mar. and carried to page 35.*
Edward Kitchen, b. 3 mo. 12, 1821, in Whitehaven. Disowned 1856.
William Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 13, 1823, in Pictou, N. S., Died 8 mo. 12, 1828, in Pictou.
Joanna Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 25, 1825, Salmon River, N. S.
Martha Kitchen, b. 7 mo. 21, 1827, Pictou, N. S.
Joseph Kitchen, b. 8 mo. 23, 1829.
Jane Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 2, 1831. Died 12 mo. 28, 1836.
Sarah Kitchen, b. 2 mo. 27, 1833.
Mary Kitchen, b. 1 mo. 9, 1835, Brookfield, N. S. Died 1 mo. 8, 1837.
John Warren Kitchen, b. 12 mo. 27, 1836.
Elizabeth Kitchen, b. 1 mo. 1, 1839.
Daniel Wheeler Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 10, 1841.
David P. Kitchen, b. 6 mo. 8, 1843.

James Kitchen, younger, b. 12 mo. 21, 1818, Whitehaven, Eng.

Elizabeth Kitchen formerly McConnel, b. 8 mo. 15, 1818, Pictou, N. S.

Their Children.

James Kitchen, b. 11 mo. 30, 1839.
William Kitchen, b. 6 mo. 15, 1841.
Elizabeth Kitchen, b. 8 mo. 10, 1842.
George B. Kitchen, b. 5 mo. 23, 1844.
John H. Kitchen, b. 9 mo. 7, 1846.
David H. Kitchen, b. 2 mo. 17, 1849.

Mary Gaskill, b. 7 mo. 28, 1766, Exeter, R. I. Died 4 mo. 2, 1849.

Sarah Miller, her Daughter, b. 11 mo. 7, 1790, Menden, Mass.

Her Husband, Harris Miller, b. 4 mo. 8, 1793.

Benjamin Green, b. 1 mo. 4, 1780, Newport, R. I.

* The reference is to page 35 of the original records. *Vide infra.*

Joseph Fitzrandolph, b. 1 mo. 8, 1781, Staten Island, N. Y. Died 1 mo. 7 1849.
Elijah Phinney, b. 4 mo. 6, 1773, Grandville, N. S.
Elizabeth Oates, b. 12 mo. 2, 1792, Douglas, Isle of Man.
Joanna Brownrig, wife of William Brownrig, b. 11 mo. 29, 1794, at Douglas, Isle of Man.
Their Children.
William Brownrig, b. 10 mo. 19, 1828, Pictou, N. S.
Joanna Brownrig, " 4 mo. 26, 1831, do.
James McLaughlin, b. 9 mo. 29, 1818, at Pictou, N. S.
Mary C. W. McLaughlin formerly Winslow, b. 1 mo. 27, 1811, at Fairfax.
Their Children.
John W. McLaughlin, b. 5 mo. 18, 1843, in China.
George W. " " 4 mo. 34, 1845, do.
Mary Elizabeth McL., " 5 mo. 18, 1847, do.

Record of Daniel Babb and Wife.

Daniel Babb, b. 5 mo. 3, 1797.
Peace Babb formerly Winslow, b. 1 mo. 20, 1792.
Hugh Coleman, b. 5 mo. 14, 1801.
Ann Maria Coleman formerly Bussey, b. 10 mo. 17, 1807.
Their Children.
Samuel B. Coleman, b. 2 mo. 22, 1832.
William Penn Coleman, b. 5 mo. 9, 1835.
Lindley Murry Coleman, b. 4 mo. 5, 1840.
Edward Martin Coleman, b. 9 mo. 22, 1843.
Silas Frye Jepson, b. 5 mo. 16, 1824, in China.
Married Sarah Jane Cook, 184[*sic*]
Children.
Ellen Maria, b. 7 mo. 8, 1850.
Clara Ann, b. 6 mo. 11, 1854.
Chas Henry, b. 6 mo. 11, 1854.
Deborah Irish formerly Barrows, b. 12 mo. 28, 1760. D. 3 mo. 31, 1857.
Hannah Newhall, for. Peabody, b. 1767. Died 1 mo. 6, 1836.
Amos Newhall,* b. 10 mo. 11, 1791.
Elizabeth Newhall for. Conklin, b. 1 mo. 1, 1797. Died 2 mo. 22, 1855.
Their Children.
Samuel Newhall, b. 1 mo. 16, 1819.
John Davis Newhall, b. 2 mo. 11, 1821.
Almond Newhall, b. 11 mo. 24, 1823.
Ozias Newhall, b. 10 mo. 24, 1828.
Nathan Hussey Newhall, b. 8 mo. 4, 1832. Died 9 mo. 29, 1834.

Record of family of Drolly Lincoln & Wife.

Droelly Lincoln, b. 10 mo. 17, 1778.
Lucy Lincoln formerly Page, b. 8 mo. 11, 1781.
Part of their children.
Charles Lincoln, b. 3 mo. 6, 1821. Died 12 mo. 27, 1835.
Lucy Page Lincoln, b. 8 mo. 24, 1823.
Elizabeth Tomlinson Lincoln, b. 6 mo. 6, 1825.
Isaiah P. Rogers, b. 3 mo. 22, 1817. Died 6 mo. 20, 1852.
Abigail L. Rogers formerly Dow, b. 3 mo. 15, 1812.
Their Children, b. China.
Mary D. Rogers, b. 4 mo. 25, 1838. Died 3 mo. 31, 1864.
Martha A. Rogers, b. 10 mo. 10, 1839.

* *Vide supra*, p. 278.

Charles Byron Rogers, b. 3 mo. 13, 1842.
John Wesley Rogers, b. 6 mo. 11, 1843. Died 1 mo. 19, 1865.

Edward Cook,* b. 5 mo. 25, 1805. Died 11 mo. 4, 1840.
Lois Cook formerly Godard, b. 1 mo. 30, 1808.
Their Children.
Anna M. Cook, b. 3 mo 9, 1832, in Vassalboro. Died 9 mo. 18, 1845.
Harriet E. Cook, b. 7 mo. 15, 1833, do.
John W. Cook, b. 3 mo. 3, 1835, do.
Elijah P. Cook, b. 11 mo. 3, 1836, do.
Thomas J. Cook, b. 2 mo. 16, 1839, do.
Edward C. Cook, b. 12 mo. 3, 1840, in Sidney.

Rufus Maxfield, b. 7 mo. 7, 1817, in Raymond. Died 2 mo. 26, 1847.
Mary Ann Maxfield formerly Cook, b. 4 mo. 25, 1812, in Vassalboro.
Their Children, b. China.
Nancy Elizabeth Maxfield, b. 3 mo. 8, 1842.
Joseph Estes Maxfield, b. 5 mo. 30, 1843.
Lydia C. Maxfield, b. 6 mo. 12, 1845.
Rufus Maxfield, b. 3 mo. 22, 1847.

Henry B. Winslow, b. 9 mo. 28, 1818. Died 4 mo. 2, 1846.
Eliza E. Winslow formerly Jenkins, b. 4 mo. 29, 1816, in Freedom. Died 9 mo. 5, 1841.
Nancy H. Winslow formerly Jones (Henry B.'s 2d wife), b. 8 mo. 30, 1822, in Havre, France. She m. 2dly Albert Pinkham of China.
Their Children, b. China.
Emily C. Winslow, b. 10 mo. 27, 1844. Died 12 mo. 3, 1845.
Wm. Henry Winslow, b. 8 mo. 26, 1846.

Jeremiah R. Jones, b. 8 mo. 7, 1818, in Harlem.
Phebe P. Jones formerly Pope, b. 9 mo. 22, 1815, in Vassalboro. Died 10 mo. 18, 1847.
Their Children, b. China.
George Henry Jones, b. 1 mo. 26, 1845.
Alton P. Jones, b. 1 mo. 26, 1847.
Jeremiah R. Jones and Mary Cook were married 12 mo. 28, 1848.
Their Children.
Juliet P. Jones, b. 10 mo. 22, 1850.
Cyrus Everet Jones, b. 12 mo. 15, 1852.
William Linwood Jones, b. 8 mo. 6, 1856.

Robert Goddard, b. 6 mo. 16, 1810.
Patience Goddard formerly Allen, b. 9 mo. 15, 1813, in Vassalboro.
Married 6 mo. 26, 1834.
Their Children.
Sarah Goddard, b. 4 mo. 13, 1836.
Israel A. Goddard, b. 7 mo. 9, 1838.
Charles Wheeler Goddard, b. 2 mo. 28, 1840.
Mary Jane Goddard, b. 1 mo. 30, 1843.
John Henry Goddard, b. 9 mo. 7, 1846. Died 5 mo. 5, 1846 [*sic*].
Gulielma Goddard, b. 8 mo. 22, 1848.
Mahlon Day Goddard, b. 8 mo. 8, 1854.

John R. Kitchen, Jr., b. 10 mo. 10, 1819, in Isle of Man.
Mercy H. Kitchen formerly Hawkes, b. 9 mo. 27, 1819, in Litchfield.
Married at St. Albans, 1846.
Child.
Sarah Anna Kitchen, b. 4 mo. 2, 1847, in China.

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 175.

Augustine T. Jones, b. 6 mo. 21, 1806, in Brunswick. D. 2 mo. 27, 1851.
Cynthia Jones formerly Ingersol, b. 2 mo. 10, 1815, Is. of Grand Manan.
Their adopted Child.
Mary W. B. Jones, b. 9 mo. 11, 1839, in St. Albans.

John Estes, 3d,* b. 7 mo. 17, 1818, in Pownal.
Mary Ann Estes formerly Kitchen, b. 9 mo. 3, 1822, in Pictou, N. S.
Their Children, b. China.
Simeon Albert Estes, } b. 7 mo. 9, 1845.
Cyrus Alfred Estes, }
Loisa Jane Estes, " 2 mo. 19, 1848.
James Martin Estes, " 2 mo. 1, 1850. Died 11 mo. 24, 1851.
James Martin Estes, " 4 mo. 3, 1852.
Emma Rachel Estes, " 3 mo. 21, 1854.

Francis Jones, b. 12 mo. 4, 1822, in China.
Eliza B. Jones formerly Pinkham, b. 9 mo. 19, 1825, in Unity.
Married 12 mo. 25, 1844, in China.
Child.
Maria Jones, b. 11 mo. 22, 1846, in China.

Moses Briggs, b. 12 mo. 28, 1813, in Winthrop.
Lavina M. Briggs formerly Winslow, b. 10 mo. 16, 1823, in Falmouth.
Married 1 mo. 24, 1844, in China.
Child.
Elijah Winslow Briggs, b. 2 mo. 10, 1846.

Samuel Jepson, b. 3 mo. 10, 1821, in China.
Sarah C. Jepson formerly Cook, b. 12 mo. 29, 1815, in Vassalboro.
Married 6 mo. 2, 1842, in China.
Child.
Eliza C. Jepson, b. 12 mo. 19, 1843, in China.

Isaiah Gould, b. 1 mo. 4, 1811.
Peace Gould formerly Varney, b. 10 mo. 13, 1815, in Harlem.
Married 4 mo. 25, 1839.
Children, b. China.
Isaac F. Gould, b. 2 mo. 29, 1840.
Ruth E. Gould, b. 8 mo. 25, 1842.
William Gould, b. 12 mo. 13, 1844.
Hannah Elizabeth Gould, b. 8 mo. 30, 1846.

James VanBlarcom, b. 7 mo. 25, 1817. Died 7 mo. 12, 1865. Born at Granville, N. S. Buried in Portland.
Abraham Young, Sen., b. 3 mo. 11, 1784, Granvill, N. S.
Catharine Fitz Randolph, formerly DeWolf, b. 1 mo. 3, 1790, Horton, N. S.
Elizabeth Young for. Leonard, b. 7 mo. 6, 1802, Granville, N. S.
Henry Munroe, b. 3 mo. 1768.
Elizabeth Munro, his wife, for. Green, b. 2 mo. 2, 1782, Smithfield, R. I.
Martha Hogan formerly Clark, b. 7 mo. 15, 1795, Granville, N. S.
Richard Mott, b. 6 mo. 9, 1767, Oswego, N. Y.
Micajah Dudley, s. Micajah and Susanna, b. 10 mo. 26, 1786, in Durham. Died 3 mo. 24, 1837, in China.

Benjamin Sangster, b. 8 mo. 20, 1808, in Falmouth, N. S.
Sarah Sangster, Died 12 mo. 2, 1852.
Their Children.
Wm. P. Sangster, b. 3 mo. 24, 1849. Died 8 mo. 12, 1849.
Cyrus Sangster, " 8 mo. 23, 1850.

John Jones, b. 7 mo. 26, 1825.
Lydia R. Jones formerly Runnels, b. 3 mo. 9, 1826.

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, pp. 314–315.

Their Children, b. China.
Elizabeth M. Jones, b. 12 mo. 9, 1848.
Cyrus Jones, b. 4 mo. 10, 1851.
Daniel R. Jones, b. 8 mo. 6, 1860.

Alfred H. Jones, b. 6 mo. 12, 1825.
Mary R. Jones, b. 3 mo. 14, 1822.
Married 1 mo. 27, 1847.
Their Children.
Stephen Alfred Jones, b. 3 mo. 21, 1848.
Mary Adalaide Jones, b. 11 mo. 14, 1849. Died 2 mo. 5, 1865.
Milton H. Jones, b. 3 mo. 22, 1855.

Hartwell Albert Jenkins, b. 11 mo. 27, 1822.
Sarah Jane Jenkins formerly Tuttle, b. 10 mo. 16, 1826.
Their Children, b. China.
Henry Alonzo Jenkins, b. 4 mo. 14, 1848.
Thomas T. Jenkins, b. 2 mo. 24, 1851. Died 4 mo. 20, 1851.
Sarah Jane Jenkins, d. 1 mo. 3, 1852, a. 25 y. 2 m.
Hartwell A. Jenkins and Hannah Tuttle, m. 4 mo. 28, 1853.
Stephen H. Jenkins, b. 3 mo. 20, 1854. Died 4 mo. 9, 1854.

Wm. A. Jones, b. 7 mo. 6, 1826, in China.
Mary A. Jones formerly Runnels, b. 5 mo. 13, 1828, in China.
Married 3 mo. 27, 1851, in Vassalboro.
Their Children, b. China.
Elwood Wm., b. 6 mo. 9, 1852. Died 1908.
Edw'd Franklin, " 5 mo. 7, 1854.
J. Albert, " 6 mo. 21, 1859.
Arthur W. " 11 mo. 30, 1864.

John C. Varney, b. 12 mo. 8, 1824.
Eunice H. Varney, b. 10 mo. 29, 1829. Died 12 mo. 24, 1858, at W. China.
Married 1 mo. 24, 1849.
Their Children, b. China.
Mary Ella Varney, b. 1 mo. 4, 1850.
Emma A. Varney, b. 1 mo. 15, 1851.
Alney T. Varney, b. 1 mo. 16, 1854.

Josiah Philbrook, b. 11 mo. 27, 1821.
Hannah S. Philbrook formerly Jones, b. 6 mo. 25, 1822.
Their Children, b. China.
Beulah Rogers Philbrook, b. 3 mo. 14, 1848.
George Crossfield Philbrook, b. 9 mo. 18, 1849.
Emma Lora Philbrook, b. 6 mo. 26, 1855.

Albert Pinkham, b. 6 mo. 25, 1822.
Nancy H. Pinkham formerly Winslow, b. 8 mo. 30, 1822.
Their Children.
Edward Albert Pinkham, b. 11 mo. 1, 1850.
Elizabeth Jones Pinkham, b. 1 mo. 28, 1853.
Franklin Pinkham, b. 11 mo. 22, 1855, in China. Died 1 mo. 9, 1856.

William Henry Winslow, b. 8 mo. 27, 1846.

Valentine M. Estes, b. 12 mo. 20, 1814, in Pownal.
Lavinia Estes formerly Cook, b. 10 mo. 24, 1814, in Raymond.
Married 5 mo. 28, 1851, in Casco.
Their Children.
Louisa R. Estes, b. 4 mo. 16, 1852, in China.

Mary Elizabeth Estes, dau. of V. M. Estes, b. 6 mo. 25, 1847, in China.

Joseph M. Goddard, b. 11 mo. 19, 1813, in Pownal.

Deborah P. Goddard formerly Philbrook, b. 9 mo. 3, 1815, in Durham.
Married 12 mo. 2, 1841.

[Children.]
Ellen Maria Goddard, b. 9 mo. 9, 1842.
George P. Goddard, b. 1 mo. 28, 1844.
Joseph Fessenden Goddard, b. 2 mo. 1, 1846.
Octavia D. Goddard, b. 2 mo. 20, 1848.
Elwood Goddard, b. 4 mo. 8, 1855, in Union. Died 2 mo. 21, 1865.

Edwin Jones, b. 4 mo. 6, 1828, in China.
Mary G. Jones formerly Hoxie, b. 9 mo. 26, 1833, in Albion.
Married 11 mo. 25, 1852.

Their Child.
Walter Edwin Jones, b. 10 mo. 22, 1853.

Clarkson Jones, b. 3 mo. 8, 1830, in China.
Alvina P. Jones formerly Runnels, b. 12 mo. 7, 1830, China, D. 1 mo. 8, 1865.
Married 5 mo. 18, 1853.

Children.
Lindley F. Jones, b. 4 mo. 26, 1854. Died 11 mo. 8, 1854.
Frederick D. " " 11 mo. 30, 1855.

Joshua William Jacob, eldest son of Thomas White and Sarah Jacob, Born at Waterford, Ireland, 12 mo. 17, 1828, Removed to China Mo. Meeting 10 mo. 1855, Certificate accepted by China Mo. Meeting 4 mo. 1856.

Daniel Runnels and his wife Mary removed from Vassalboro to China Mo. Meeting.

Their children born at Vassalboro are *
Lydia R., b. 3 mo. 9, 1826, married John Jones, 1847, in Vassalboro.
Mary Anne, b. 5 mo. 13, 1828, m. Wm. A. Jones, 3 mo. 27, 1851, at Vas.
Peter married 1856.
Alvina P. married Clarkson Jones, 5 mo. 18, 1855.
Clara R., " Eli Jepson, 8 mo. 1856, at So. China.
Rebecca M.
Emma.

Marriage Certificates, Book I.†

Ebenezer Varney of Harlem, son of Richard Varney, deceased, of Berwick, and Elizabeth his wife, and Ruth Hussey, daughter of Stephen Hussey of Harlem and Judith his wife, 6 mo., 1, 1814, in Harlem.

John Caswell of Green,‡ son of Job Caswell of Green and Mary his wife, deceased, and Mary Jepson, daughter of Jedediah Jepson of Harlem and Margaret his wife, 9 mo., 27, 1815, in Harlem.

Nehemiah Porter of Campden,§ son of Nehemiah Porter of Andover, Mass., and Sarah his wife, both deceased, and Patience Taber of Fairfax, daughter of Daniel Hussey of Somersworth, N. H., and Bethiah his wife, 4 mo., 25, 1816, in Fairfax.

Ebenezer Varney, son of Hanson Varney, deceased, of Dover, N. H., and Elizabeth his wife, and Lois Jepson, daughter of Jedediah Jepson of Harlem and Margaret his wife, 4 mo., 24, 1816, in Harlem.

* Cf. Register, vol. 69, p. 181.

† This book is in the custody of Thomas J. Battey of the Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I. Abstracts only of the marriage certificates are given here, and the names of the witnesses have been omitted. All places mentioned in these abstracts are situated within the present limits of the State of Maine, unless another State or region is given.

‡ I.e., Greene.

§ I.e., Camden.

Samuel Roggers, son of Robert Roggers, both of Montville, and Sarah his wife, and Ann Winslow, daughter of Oliver Winslow, both of Fairfax, and Sarah his wife, 10 mo., 24, 1816, in Fairfax.

Samuel Hanson, son of Caleb Hanson, both of Harlem, and Judith his wife, deceased, and Sarah Coleman, daughter of Christopher Coleman of Bristol and Sally his wife, 11 mo., 26, 1817, in Harlem.

Tobias Jones of Harlem, son of Edward Jones of Brunswick and Mary his wife, deceased, and Hannah Dow, daughter of John Dow of Harlem and Zilpah his wife, 1 mo., 1, 1818, in Harlem.

Hiram Hussey, son of Stephen Hussey of China and Judith his wife, and Mary Bean, daughter of Benjamin Bean of Sandwich, N. H., and Rachel his wife, 12 mo., 3, 1818, in China.

Elijah Winslow of Falmouth, son of William Winslow of Falmouth and Phebe his wife, and Dorcas Roger, daughter of Caleb Jones of Brunswick and Peace his wife, 2 mo., 23, 1820, in China.

David Robinson, son of Samuel Robinson of Vassalboro and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Hannah Bean of China, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick and Hannah his wife, both deceased, 8 mo., 23, 1820, in China.

Asa Jones of Unity, son of Edward Jones of Brunswick and Mary his wife, deceased, and Mahala Rackliff, daughter of Clement Rackliff of Unity and Hepzibah his wife, 4 mo., 27, 1825, in Unity.

William Varney, son of Estes Varney of Brunswick and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Clark, daughter of Ephriam Clark of China and Olive his wife, 10 mo., 22, 1823, in China.

Joseph Fairbrother, son of Isaac Fairbrother of Vassalboro and Margaret his wife, and Eunice Davis, daughter of Walter Davis of Brunswick and Hannah his wife, deceased, 3 mo., 22, 1826, in China.

Senaah Wintworth of Hope, son of Shubal Wintworth of Hope and Lavina his wife, and Lydia Clark, daughter of Ephriam Clark of China and Olive his wife, 5 mo., 31, 1826, in China.

David Davis, son of Amos Davis of Lewiston and Alice his wife, both deceased, and Abigail Winslow, daughter of Oliver Winslow of Albion and Sarah his wife, 6 mo., 22, 1826, in Albion.

Lot Jones of China, son of Isaac Jones of China and Nancy his wife, and Mary W. Hawks, daughter of Lemuel Hawks of China and Abigail his wife, 9 mo., 27, 1826, in China.

Ezra Robinson, son of Daniel Robinson of China and Ruth his wife, and Wealthy Estes, daughter of Caleb Estes of China and Charlotte his wife, deceased, 1 mo., 23, 1828, in China.

Noah Jones of China, son of Isaac Jones of China and Nancy his wife, and Lavina Hawks, daughter of Lemuel Hawks of China and Abigail his wife, 11 mo., 26, 1828, in China.

Paul Taber of Albion, son of Silas Taber of Albion and Patience his wife, deceased, and Lydia Wintworth, daughter of Ephriam Clark of China and Olive his wife, 4 mo., 22, 1829, in China.

Stephen Estes, son of Simeon Estes of Raymond and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Susanna Austin, daughter of Ebenezer Austin of Vassalboro and Pheby his wife, both deceased, 10 mo., 22, 1829, in China.

Oliver Jepson of China, son of Jedediah Jepson of China and Margaret his wife, both deceased, and Syrena B. Ricker, daughter of Eliphalet Ricker of Vassalboro and Mercy his wife, 11 mo., 25, 1829, in China.

Elijah Winslow of China, son of William Winslow of Falmouth and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Mary B. Dow, daughter of John Dow of China and Zilpha his wife, deceased, 6 mo., 23, 1830, in China.

Nathaniel Austin of China, son of Nathaniel Austin of Dover, N. H., and Mary his wife, and Judith Jepson, daughter of Jedediah Jepson of China and Margaret his wife, both deceased, 7 mo., 21, 1830, in China.

Daniel Cook of Unity, son of John Cook of Vassalboro and Sarah his wife, and Elizabeth T. Hussey, daughter of James Hussey of Unity and Bethiah his wife, 9 mo., 29, 1830, in Unity.

William Howland of Vassalboro, son of Joseph Howland of Vassalboro and Sarah his wife, and Mary C. Winslow, daughter of John Winslow of Albion and Fanny his wife, 10 mo., 28, 1830, in Albion.

Caleb Estes, son of Caleb Estes of Durham and Lydia his wife, both deceased, and Eunice Robinson, daughter of Daniel Robinson of Wells and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, 8 mo., 24, 1831, in China.

Moses Hanson, son of Robert Hanson of Thorndike and Elizabeth his wife, and Irene S. Jones, daughter of Elisha Jones of China and Trifena his wife, deceased, 8 mo., 24, 1831, in China.

George H. Collins, son of Paul Collins of Litchfield and Mary his wife, and Huldah B. Dow, daughter of John Dow of China and Zilpah his wife, deceased, 9 mo., 13, 1831, in China.

Jacob Taber, 2nd, of Vassalboro, son of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro and Lydia his wife, and Mary E. Starkey, daughter of Moses Starkey and Eunice his wife, deceased, 9 mo., 28, 1831, in Unity.

Eli Jones, son of Abel Jones and Susanna his wife, and Sybil Jones, daughter of Ephraim Jones and Susanna his wife, all of China, 6 mo., 26, 1833, in China.

Ebenezer Pope of Vassalboro, son of Elijah Pope, deceased, of Windham, and Phebe his wife, and Ann Rogers, daughter of Oliver Winslow of Albion and Sarah his wife, deceased, 8 mo., 22, 1833, in Albion.

Joseph Hawks, son of Nathan Hawks of Durham and Mary his wife, and Lydia B. Fry, daughter of Joshua Fry of China and Sarah his wife, 8 mo., 27, 1834, in China.

Thomas Farr, son of Noah Farr of Gardiner and Abigail his wife, and Rhoda L. Dow, daughter of John Dow of China and Zilpah his wife, deceased, 5 mo., 21, 1834, in China.

Hanson Meader of Albion, son of Micajah Meader of Albion and Sarah his wife, and Jane Hanson, daughter of Elihu Hanson, deceased, of China, and Racheal his wife, 9 mo., 24, 1834, in China.

Richard M. Jones, son of Ephriam Jones and Susanna his wife, and Eunice Jones, daughter of Abel Jones and Susanna his wife, all of China, 1 mo., 21, 1835, in China.

Thomas B. Hussey of Freedom, son of James Hussey of Unity and Bethiah his wife, and Caroline Chandler, daughter of Joseph Chandler of Montville and Mary his wife, 12 mo., 25, 1833, in Unity.

Lincoln Hussey of Freedom, son of Peter Hussey of Bremen and Lucy his wife, and Abigail S. Gould, daughter of William Gould of Brooks and Hannah his wife, 10 mo., 27, 1836, in Brooks.

Silas Jones of Vassalboro, son of Edward Jones of Brunswick and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Lois Brown of Albion, daughter of Curier Brown, deceased, of Readfield, and Elizabeth his wife, 10 mo., 27, 1836, in Albion.

William Taber of Vassalboro, son of Barnabas Taber of Vassalboro and Lydia his wife, and Hannah Rackliff, daughter of Clement Rackliff of Unity and Hephzibah his wife, 3 mo., 22, 1837, in Unity.

Isaac Roberts of Brooks, son of Joseph Roberts of Brooks and Esther his wife, deceased, and Sarah Cobb of Limington, daughter of Nicholas Cobb of Limington and Desire his wife, both deceased, 3 mo., 23, 1837, in Brooks.

Isaiah P. Rogers, son of Jeremiah Rogers and Dorcas his wife, both deceased, and Abigail L. Dow, daughter of John Dow and Zilpah his wife, deceased, all of China, 4 mo., 26, 1837, in China.

Ebenezer Cook of Vassalboro, son of John Cook of Vassalboro and Sarah

his wife, both deceased, and Mary Jones, daughter of Abel Jones of China and Susanna his wife, 12 mo., 21, 1836, in China.

Benjamin Fry of China, son of Joshua Fry and Sarah his wife, and Phebe Crossman, daughter of John Crossman of China and Hannah his wife, 10 mo., 25, 1837, in China.

Valentine Estes of China, son of Caleb Estes of China and Charlotte his wife, deceased, and Amy Jones, daughter of James Jones of China and Hannah his wife, 1 mo., 23, 1839, in China.

Amos P. Jones of China, son of Elisha Jones of China and Triphena his wife, deceased, and Miriam A. Jones, daughter of Josiah Jones of China and Comfort his wife, deceased, 10 mo., 24, 1839, in China.

Alvin Austin, son of Jedediah and Miriam, both deceased, of Pownal, and Harriet B. Jones, daughter of James and Hannah Jones of China, 6 mo., 19, 1838, in China.

James Kitchin, the younger, of Pictou, N. S., son of James Kitchin, Jr., of Pictou, N. S., and Elizabeth his wife, and Eliza McConnel, daughter of William McConnel of Pictou, N. S., and Elizabeth his wife, 2 mo., 6, 1839, in Pictou, N. S.

Charles V. Magoon, son of Daniel and Phebe Magoon of St. Albans, and Martha Jones, daughter of Ephriam and Susanna Jones of China, 6 mo., 27, 1838, in China.

Henry B. Winslow of China, son of Joshua Winslow of China and Lavina his wife, and Eliza E. Jenkins, daughter of Stephen Jenkins of China and Hannah his wife, 6 mo., 3, 1840, in China.

Stilman Estes of China, son of Thomas Estes of Durham and Betsey his wife, and Irena Jones, daughter of James Jones of China and Hannah his wife, 4 mo., 21, 1841, in China.

Reuben T. Jones of Winthrop, son of Reuben Jones of Winthrop and Lavina his wife, and Phebe P. Winslow, daughter of Elijah Winslow and Dorcas his wife, deceased, 10 mo., 27, 1841, in China.

Jonathan S. Gushe of Hope, son of Almond Gushe of Hope and Nancy his wife, and Cynthia A. Jones, daughter of Josiah Jones of China and Comfort his wife, deceased, 6 mo., 2, 1842, in South China.

Samuel R. Jepson of China, son of Abner Jepson, deceased, of China, and Comfort his wife, and Sarah Cook, daughter of John Cook of Vassalboro and Sarah his wife, deceased, 6 mo., 2, 1842, in China.

John Estes, son of Jonathan Estes of China and Mary his wife, and Mary Ann Kitchin, daughter of John R. Kitchin of China and Mary Ann his wife, 6 mo., 22, 1843, in China.

Moses Briggs of St. Albans, son of Ezra Briggs of Winthrop and Mary his wife, and Lavinia M. Winslow, daughter of Elijah Winslow of China and Dorcas his wife, deceased, 5 mo., 24, 1844, in China.

Francis Jones, son of Elisha Jones and Sophia his wife, and Eliza B. Pinkham, daughter of John Pinkham and Mary his wife, all of China, 12 mo., 25, 1844, in China.

Joseph Maxfield of Casco, son of Josiah Maxfield, deceased, of Casco, and Nancy his wife, and Mary Ann Estes, daughter of Jonathan Estes of China and Mary his wife, 2 mo., 27, 1845, in China.

Daniel Clough of Brunswick, son of Isaac Clough of Brunswick and Mary his wife, and Avis K. Jones, daughter of Isaac Jones of China and Nancy his wife, 7 mo., 1, 1846, in China.

Alfred H. Jones, son of Stephen Jones, Jr., of China and Rachel W. his wife, and Mary R. Jones, daughter of Isaac Jones of China and Nancy his wife, 1 mo., 27, 1847, in China.

Josiah Philbrook of Durham, son of Joseph, deceased, and Sarah Philbrook of Durham, and Hannah S. Jones, daughter of James and Hannah Jones of China, 1 mo., 27, 1847, in China.

Hartwell A. Jenkins, son of Stephen and Hannah Jenkins, deceased, of China, and Sarah J. Tuttle, daughter of Thomas, deceased, and Lydia J. Tuttle of Durham, 6 mo., 2, 1847, in China.

Caleb Hanson of China, son of Isaac Hanson of Summersworth, N. H., and Sarah his wife, both deceased, and Lucinda Prentiss, daughter of Valentine Prentiss of Harlem and Sarah his wife, 1 mo., 27, 1819, in China.

Henry Goddard of Vassalboro, son of Israel Goddard, deceased, of Vassalboro, and Susanna his wife, and Sarah Winslow of China, daughter of Elijah Winslow of China and Dorcas his wife, deceased, 9 mo., 22, 1847, in China.

Jeremiah R. Jones, son of Josiah and Comfort Jones of China, and Mary Cook, daughter of Abel and Susanna Jones of China, 12 mo., 28, 1848, in China.

John C. Varney of China, son of Ebenezer and Lois Varney of Albion, and Eunice H. Jones, daughter of Noah and Lavinia Jones of China, 1 mo., 24, 1849, in China.

Daniel Shepherd of St. Albans, son of Daniel and Avice Shepherd of Fairfield, and Lydia Jenkins of China, daughter of Caleb and Peace Jones of Brunswick, 1 mo., 15, 1850, in China.

Albert Pinkham of China, son of John and Mary Pinkham of China, and Nancy H. Winslow, daughter of Andrew and Alice Jones of Havre, France, both deceased, 1 mo., 23, 1850, in China.

James Van Blarcum of Granville, N. S., son of Nathan and Sarah Van Blarcum of Granville, N. S., and Eunice Jones, daughter of Abel and Susanna Jones of China, 9 mo., 17, 1850, in China.

Hartwell A. Jenkins, son of Stephen and Hannah Jenkins of China, both deceased, and Hannah Tuttle, daughter of Thomas, deceased, and Lydia J. Tuttle of Durham, 4 mo., 28, 1853, in China.

John Deane of Temple, son of Cyrus Deane of Temple and Mary his wife, deceased, and Margaret Jepson, daughter of Jedediah and Margaret Jepson of China, both deceased, 4 mo., 18, 1854, in China.

William Brownrigg of Pictou, N. S., son of William and Joanna Brownrigg of Pictou, N. S., and Lydia A. Cary, daughter of Henry and Lydia Cary of China, 8 mo., 15, 1854, in China.

Benjamin G. Shepherd, son of Daniel and Elizabeth G. Shepherd, deceased, of St. Albans, and Zilpah J. Winslow, daughter of Elijah and Mary B. Winslow of China, 11 mo., 14, 1854, in China.

Eli Jepson, son of Oliver and Syrena B. Jepson, and Clara C. Runnels, daughter of Daniel and Mary Runnels, all of China, 12 mo., 19, 1854, in China.

George Bowen, son of Jonathan and Sarah Bowen, deceased, late of Newport, R. I., and Cynthia Jones of China, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Ingersoll of Grand Manan, N. B., 11 mo., 2, 1854, in China.

William Penn Varney of China, son of Ebenezer, deceased, and Lois Varney of Albion, and Lydia G. Cook, daughter of Ebenezer, deceased, and Mary Cook of China, 12 mo., 24, 1857, in China.

Joshua William Jacob of China, son of Thomas White and Sarah T. Jacob, deceased, of the city of Waterford and Yearly Meeting of Dublin [Ire.], and Sybil Narcissa Jones, daughter of Eli and Sybil Jones of China, 9 mo., 23, 1858, in China.

John Austin of China, son of Ebenezer and Phebe Austin of Vassalboro, both deceased, and Adeline L. Cook, daughter of Elijah and Mary Cook of Casco, both deceased, 12 mo., 30, 1858, in China.

Zaccheus Goddard of Vassalboro, son of Isreal, deceased, and Lousanna of Vassalboro, and Sarah B. Lippincott, daughter of John and Sarah Lippincott of Washington, 11 mo., 15, 1860, in Washington at the house of John Lippincott.

Gilbert Aldrich of Vassalboro, son of Jacob and Mehitable Aldrich, deceased, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Syrena B. Jepson, daughter of Eliphalet, deceased, and Mary Ricker of Vassalboro, 8 mo., 25, 1858, in China.

Charles Edwin Estes of Vassalboro, son of Thomas and Phebe D. Estes, deceased, of Vassalboro, and Hannah Melvina Carey, daughter of Henry Carey of China, 10 mo., 18, 1859, in China.

Charles Kezer, son of John and Hannah Kezer of Winthrop, and Sarah Goddard, daughter of Robert and Patience Goddard of Lewiston, 1 mo., 13, 1863, in China.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES, BOOK II.

James Parnell Jones, son of Eli and Sybil of China, and Rebecca Maria Runnels, daughter of Daniel and Mary of China, 9 mo., 15, 1857, in China.

John C. Varney of China, son of Ebenezer of Albion and Lois his wife, and Sarah Ellen Jones, daughter of Asa of Unity and Mahala his wife, 3 mo., 23, 1864, in China.

John Randolph Crossman of China, son of Bounds and Judith Crossman of China, and Sarah T. Jones, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Tuttle of Durham, both deceased, 7 mo., 28, 1864, in China.

Joseph C. Coombs of China, son of Joseph D. and Jane Coombs of Wilton, and Lucy Ann Jepson, daughter of Oliver and Syrena B. Jepson of China, 2 mo., 25, 1863, in China.

Clarkson Jones, son of Josiah and Mary A. Jones, deceased, of China, and Lavinia H. Jones, daughter of Noah and Lavinia Jones of China, 3 mo., 22, 1866, in China.

Benjamin R. Jepson of China, son of John Jepson and Lydia his wife, both deceased, and Hannah R. Briggs, daughter of Timothy Robinson, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, 12 mo., 2, 1868, in China.

Josiah Philbrook of China, son of the late Joseph and Sarah Philbrook of Durham, and Mary Eliza Cook, daughter of Ebenezer, deceased, and Eliza Cook of China, 10 mo., 19, 1870, in China.

Cyrus Estes of China, son of Jonathan and Mary Estes of China, both deceased, and Mary V. Winslow, daughter of Ebenezer, deceased, and Lois Varney of Albion, 1 mo., 17, 1872, in China.

Richard M. Jones of China, son of Eli and Sybil Jones of China, and Annie Virginia Costello, daughter of Samuel and Harriet L. Costello of Bangor, 6 mo., 5, 1873, in China.

Israel Owen, son of Nathaniel and Phebe Owen of China, both deceased, and Abbie B. Hussey, daughter of Hiram and Mary Hussey of China, both deceased, 11 mo., 19, 1873, in China.

Danforth Parmeter, son of Joseph and Roxy Parmeter of China, both deceased, and Esther French, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe D. Austin of Vassalboro, both deceased, 2 mo., 18, 1875, in Vassalboro.

Lewis M. Douglas of Portland, son of George and Elizabeth A. Douglas of Portland, and Emma A. Varney, daughter of John C. and Eunice H. Varney, deceased, 10 mo., 21, 1875, in China.

George C. Philbrook of China, son of Josiah and the late Hannah S. Philbrook of China, and Julietta P. Jones, daughter of Jeremiah R. and Mary C. Jones of China, 1 mo., 25, 1878, in China.

John L. Jones of Brunswick, son of Edward and Sarah T. Jones of Brunswick, and Alice M. Jones, daughter of Edwin and Mary G. Jones of China, 12 mo., 24, 1884, in China.

William A. Jones of China, son of Josiah and Mary A. Jones of China, and Elizabeth K. Hoxie, daughter of Mathew F. and Salome Hoxie of Albion, 12 mo., 24, 1884, in South China.

Edward W. Pope of Vassalboro, son of James and Content W. Pope of

Vassalboro, and Edith M. Jones, daughter of Clarkson and Lavinia H. Jones of China, 10 mo., 20, 1887, in China.

Warren Jenney of Anaconda, Mont., son of Noah S. Jenney, deceased, of Brookline, Mass., and Mary H. his wife, and Genevieve Jones, daughter of Richard M. Jones of Philadelphia, Pa., and Virginia Costello his wife, 10 mo., 20, 1900, at a private meeting held at the house of Richard M. Jones in Haverford [Pa.]

THE "MAYFLOWER," HER IDENTITY AND TONNAGE

By J. R. Hutchinson of Cliffords Inn, London, Eng.

The first successful attempt to identify the historic *Mayflower* was made as recently as 1904. In the *English Historical Review* for October of that year Mr. R. G. Marsden, the able editor of "Select Pleas in the High Court of Admiralty," succeeded in proving the famous Pilgrim ship to have been none other than that *Mayflower* which, for a then undetermined period prior to, as for some time after the year 1620, was commanded by Capt. Christopher Jones of Redriffe, otherwise Rotherhithe, Surrey.*

Satisfactory though Marsden's demonstration is as regards the identity of the commander of the *Mayflower*, it nevertheless falls short of completeness in one essential particular relating to the vessel herself. Since man first went down to the sea in ships and did business in great waters, the name of the port from which a ship hails has been universally recognized as vital to her identification. Here it is that Marsden's demonstration fails. He cannot tell us to what port the *Mayflower* belonged.

He attempts, it is true, to show that both she and her master were of Harwich, and in support of this view he cites a certain schedule, filed amongst the Libels of the High Court of Admiralty, as so describing them. But he omits to mention under what circumstances that schedule was drawn — an omission, as it happens, fatal to his argument. The circumstances in question, rightly set out, are these.

In the year 1609 one Andrew Pawling, a merchant tailor of London, chartered the *Mayflower* for a trading voyage to Norway, the consideration for the round trip to be £125, payable within four days after her return. On the homeward voyage the first English port at which she touched was Harwich, and from this place her captain, Christopher Jones, wrote to Pawling, advising him of his safe arrival and of the cargo he carried.† To be precise, he had on board 3000

* Mr. Marsden's article has been reprinted in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 18, pp. 1–13. The late John Ward Dean was on the verge of this discovery, as is proved by the note which, as editor of the Register, he appended to the abstract of the will of William Mullins, which the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters had sent from England. (See Register, vol. 42, pp. 62–64, or Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," pp. 254–255.) Mr. Dean correctly surmises that the Christopher Jones who witnesses the will "may have been the Captain of the *Mayflower*," but cites the Rev. Edward D. Neill to the contrary.

† High Court of Admiralty Examinations: Deposition of Thomas Haddon of London, armourer, 27 Jan. 1609/10.

Norway deals, 10 lasts of tar, and 3½ lasts of pickled herrings. A last of tar equals 14 barrels; a last of herrings, 12 barrels.

About a week before Christmas, 1609, the *Mayflower* dropped anchor in the River Thames, "over against Ratcliffe mill," and Pawling's agent paid to Jones a sum of £160 odd in respect of freight, demurrage, and harbor dues. He was lucky to receive it, for in his absence much of an untoward nature had happened. Pawling himself lay in the King's Bench Prison, a victim of debt. Two executions were out against him, and in order to secure himself against these he gave to one Richard Nottingham, to whom it is alleged he owed money, a bill of sale on the cargo of the *Mayflower*. Before Nottingham could acquaint Jones with the fact, however, the officers of the Crown, armed with the requisite warrant, had boarded the vessel and "arrested" or garnished the goods. It was a near thing. They came over the side of the *Mayflower* at the very moment Nottingham set foot on her ladder to assert his claim.

At this point in the proceedings the schedule was drawn up. The ownership of the cargo being in dispute, it became necessary that the nature and quantities of the various commodities composing it should be reduced to writing; and since the *Mayflower* had only just arrived from Harwich, her last point of departure, she was naturally enough described in the document as "of" or from that port. She might with greater truth have been described as of Drammen in Norway.

The litigation resulting from the Norway trip did not end with the lawsuit occasioned by Pawling's unfortunate bill of sale. There was in the charter party a demurrage clause, which stipulated that Jones — who appears, by the way, to have been a very shrewd man of business — should have 30s. a day for every day his vessel lay in harbor while at Pawling's disposal. Under this clause he claimed a sum, over and above the demurrage included in the £160 already received, which Pawling refused to pay. Jones thereupon sued him, and it is from the depositions taken in this and the previous case* that we obtain undeniable evidence of the ship's identity.

Among these depositions the most noteworthy are those made on oath by John Cowbridge of Wapping, boatswain of the *Mayflower*, and Thomas Thompson of Redriffe, one of the able seamen composing her crew.† Cowbridge had known Jones for four years; Thompson, for ten. Both had made the Norway trip with him; both repeatedly and explicitly describe the *Mayflower* as the "Mayflower of London." And this evidence, in itself sufficiently conclusive, is corroborated by every other deponent in a brace of lawsuits extending, successively, over some four years.

Were any further proof required to establish the identity of the *Mayflower* as a London vessel, it is to be found in a series of records which, at the time Marsden wrote, lay unrecognized in a remote tower of the London Record Office. Only within very recent years have these records — the Customs Books of the Exchequer, commonly called Port Books — been made available to the student.

* High Court of Admiralty Examinations, vols. 40, 41, 42, *passim*.
† Dated respectively 7 and 4 May 1612.

They consistently attribute the *Mayflower*, Christopher Jones, master, to the port of London. Whether she was built there, however, remains an open question.

It can be considered no unwarrantable digression if, at this point, we devote some little space to a summary of such facts as the present writer's investigations have brought to light concerning the man into whose hands the Pilgrim Fathers committed their lives, and to whose sterling qualities as a seaman and navigator the ultimate success of their great adventure was, under God, so largely due. Among the honored names indissolubly linked with the beginnings of the American people that of Christopher Jones, the unobtrusive but capable skipper of the *Mayflower*, surely deserves a place.

Of his birth or parentage nothing is known with certainty. In all likelihood he was still a young man — between twenty-five and thirty years of age, let us say — when he made the Norway voyage that first brings him to our notice. In all likelihood, too, the *Mayflower* was his first command, for Thompson, deposing on 4 May 1612, tells us that Jones had then "byn for the space of fower or fyve yeares" master of that ship. Without in any way overstraining the probabilities of the case we may therefore reasonably infer that he was in the prime of manhood when he set the course of the *Mayflower* for the shores of New England. Capt. John Mason, the founder of New Hampshire, was thirty-three when he navigated the *Seahorse*, in size and build the twin sister of the *Mayflower*, to Greenland and back in 1612.*

In her run of sixty-six days from land to land the *Mayflower* encountered exceedingly tempestuous weather. It was the season of the autumnal equinox. Fierce gales caught her in mid-Atlantic, and for days she wallowed in the trough of the sea, in hourly danger of foundering. In her escape from that imminent peril her passengers saw only the hand of Providence. We may without irreverence recognize in it something more. The fine seamanship of her commander — providentially directed, if you will — stands out clear and unmistakable. Jones was no novice in the art and mystery of the sea. He had in his time weathered many a gale — notably when on his return from Norway, in the early winter of 1609, an "extraordinary great storme" drove him a hundred leagues out of his course and obliged him to jettison part of his cargo in order to "savegarde the shipp."†

For the master of the *Mayflower*, however, there lurked in that daring venture into the western seas dangers he was not destined to weather. The hardships of the voyage, and more especially the unaccustomed rigors of a New England winter spent in enforced idle-

* This statement of Mason's age is at variance with the late John Ward Dean's "Capt. John Mason," Boston, 1887, wherein his baptism is said to have occurred at St. Margaret's, King's Lynn, 11 Dec. 1586. There is, however, good reason to believe that he was *born* several years before that date, for in sworn depositions which he made on 28 Mar. and 12 Nov. 1614 (High Court of Admiralty Examinations, vol. 42) he himself gives his age as "about thirty-five," a statement which would place his birth in or near the year 1579 and make him fifty-six years old at death, instead of forty-nine. The longer term is certainly more consistent with the many and varied activities which he crowded into his span of life.

† Thompson's deposition, 4 May 1612.

ness, wrecked his health. He died at Rotherhithe within nine months of his return, and was there buried on 5 Mar. 1621/2.* Were I asked to write his epitaph, I should word it: "Here Lies Christopher Jones, America's Second Columbus."

On 26 Aug. 1622 his estate was administered by his widow Joan.† She and two children mourned his loss — Christopher, baptized 13 Mar. 1613/14, and Joan, baptized 26 Dec. 1615. Of the boy we have no further record. The daughter married, 20 May 1636, Nathaniel Newbury.‡

For some two years after her master's death the *Mayflower* lay in the Thames, idle and partially dismantled. Her owners in 1609 had been Christopher Jones, Richard Child, and John Moore. Changes other than her master's death had occurred in the interval. Richard Child was dead, and Robert Child, presumably his son, had succeeded him. A quarter of the vessel had been sold to some unknown buyer, and it was now, apparently, decided to sell her outright, possibly as the result of litigation, possibly with a view to a final settlement of Jones's estate. Accordingly, on 4 May 1624, Robert Child, John Moore, and Joan Jones, widow, the then owners of three quarters of the ship, obtained from the High Court of Admiralty an order for her appraisal. The appraisers were William Craford and Francis Birkes, mariners, and Robert Clay and Christopher Malyns, shipwrights, all four Rotherhithe men and doubtless all friends and neighbors of her deceased captain. They assessed her value, as she then lay at her moorings in the river, at the modest sum of £160.§ With this appraisement the Pilgrim ship passes beyond our ken — though not, let us hope, forever, since some record of her later adventures and ultimate fate may yet be found.||

With the vexed question of the tonnage of the *Mayflower* speculation has long been busy. Some place it as low as 120 tons, others as high as 200. Marsden infers her to have been a vessel of greater tonnage than is generally supposed from the fact that her shallop, a boat capable of carrying five and twenty persons under sail, was according to that mysterious authority, Mourt, stowed "betwixt her decks;" from which he argues that she must have been at least a two-decker. The real meaning of Mourt's statement is, however, not that the boat was stowed between two decks which were placed one above the other, but in the vessel's waist — that is to say, on the main deck, between the elevated poop and the elevated forecastle, where, adds the same authority, room was found for her "with difficulty." The stowing of the shallop therefore argues against rather than for a high tonnage.

* Rotherhithe parish registers.

† P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1622, fo. 193.

‡ Rotherhithe parish registers. Nathaniel Newbury of St. Olave's, Southwark, distiller, deposed 24 June 1635, aged 32 (High Court of Admiralty Examinations). Another of the same name, stationer, perhaps father to the above, was overseer under the will of Thomas Hull of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 19 Sept. 1620 (P. C. C., Soame, Lea's Abstract, No. 1080).

§ High Court of Admiralty Acts, 30 : 227; Libels, 81 : 167.

|| By his will, dated 28 May 1638 (P. C. C., Lee, 71), John Moore of Redrith, mariner, bequeathed to Elizabeth his wife, as residuary legatee, all his "parts of shipps and shipping," but as the inventory of his possessions is no longer extant, it is impossible to determine whether the *Mayflower* falls in that category.

"A Note of the Shipping Provided for Virginia" by the Earl of Southampton in the year 1620* describes the *Mayflower* as a vessel of 120 tons. Bradford, on the other hand, writes her down at "about nine-score," or 180 tons. Of these statements Bradford's, as we shall presently see, is the more nearly correct. This is as we should expect it to be, for not only did Bradford know the ship that he described, but he could have had no motive in misrepresenting so simple a fact; whereas Southampton, hiring ships for a company that *paid according to tonnage*, would be more likely to underestimate than to overestimate their capacity. Instances of such commercial-mindedness in noble lords are not unknown; and Bradford's figures are strongly, if not fully, borne out by the subjoined extracts from the Book of Imports into the Port of London for the year 1620:†

28 Jan. 1619 [1619/20] — In le Mayflower of Lond[on], Xpofer Jones M^{r}: —
Robert Bell, xj tonnes french wynes
Danyell Hall, iiij tonnes redd wynes
Hum: Slaney, xxx tonnes j hhd fr[ench] wyne
Thomas Bewley, xj tonnes iij hhes fr[ench] wynes
John Hall, xv tonnes ij hhes french wynes
Thomas Hampson, xviij tonnes ij hhes fr[ench] wynes
Edward Browne, xxj tonnes ij hhes fr[ench] wynes
John Crabbe, x tonnes iij hhes french wyne

29 Jan. 1619 [1619/20] — In le Mayflower predicta: —
Thomas ffryer, vij tonnes j hhed french wyne
Richard Barnabie, x tonnes french wynes

31 Jan. 1619 [1619/20] — In le Mayflower predicta: —
James Sotherne, v tonnes ij hhes fr[ench] wynes
Thomas Boothby, xv tonnes french wynes.

To appreciate this interesting schedule at its true significance, it is necessary that we should here indulge in a little sum in weights and measures and so translate our consignments of French wines into avoirdupois. What is here, in the delightful orthography of Elizabethan days, termed a "tonne of wyne," is of course the liquid tun of 252 gallons; while every four hogsheads, each of which contained 63 gallons, are also equivalent to a tun. The liquid tun, again, is equal in weight, or very nearly equal, to a ton avoirdupois. Reducing the consignments to this basis, we obtain therefore a total of about 160 tons of cargo discharged from the hold of the *Mayflower* on the three days in question. Some doubt remains as to whether she was fully laden. Allowing for this, we may safely place her actual tonnage at something between the 160 tons of the above discharge sheet and Bradford's estimate of 180.

Away back in 1609, as we have seen, the *Mayflower* made a Norway voyage, laden with tar, deals, and herrings. Precisely when she entered the wine trade we are unable to determine; but she was certainly engaged in it as early as 1616, for in that year one John Cawkin boarded her in the Thames, and as a consequence of sampling her cargo too freely was prosecuted by Jones for abusing him on his own deck and inciting his crew to mutiny.

* Duke of Manchester's Papers, No. 121.
† Port Books, Bundle 24, No. 3.

The 6 Mar. 1619/20 saw the *Mayflower* clear from the port of London for La Rochelle; and on 15 May, returning from that voyage, she discharged at London a further consignment of French wines amounting in all to 59 tuns, 1 hogshead, the bulk of her cargo having doubtless been unladen at Southampton, then the great wine port for the south of England. This is her last recorded trip before, on 5 Aug. following, she headed west for America.

In the circumstance that the *Mayflower* was a wine ship we have a hitherto unrecognized factor in her historic voyage. A wine ship was what is termed in sailor parlance a "sweet ship;" and to this fact her company, closely packed though they were within the narrowest limits and under conditions the most unsanitary, perhaps owed much of that immunity from disease and death which was so providential a feature in their passing beyond the seas.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CLEAVELAND CEMETERY, CANTERBURY, CONN.

Copied and communicated by ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt. D., of Brookline, Mass.

In Memory of Elihu Adams who died Jan^{r} ye 3^{d} 1777 In ye 3 [*worn*]
Mrs Hannah Wife of Capt John Adams Died Feb 9, 1821. Aged 65 Years
In Memory of Mr John Adams he departed this life Jan^{r} 16th 1762 in ye 66th year of his Age
In memory of Capt John Adams. Who died dec 10th 1818 Æ 73 Years
In Memory of Mrs Mary wife of Capt John Adams of Canterbury Who died of a Cancer Oct 11th AD 1798 aged 51 years
In memory of Mrs Mary wife to Cap Timothy Backus Who died Jan 15th 1793 aged 72 years
Stephen Backus Died June 1831 in the 63rd Year of his age
In Memory of Capt Timothy Backus Who died March 5th 1790 in ye 73^{d} Year of his age
Alice wife of Asael Bacon Esq died Nov- 4th 1827, in the 53 year of her age.
Asahel Bacon died July 21 1854 aged 90.
Ashael Bacon son of Jacob Bacon died Nov. 14 1841. in the 60 year of his age.
Sacred to the Memory of Col. Benjamin Bacon who departed this life July 14th 1807 In the 81 year of his age
In Memory of Cap. Benjamin Bacon who died Feb. 22. 1826 in the 69th year of his age
To the Memory of Capt Chauncey Bacon who died March 28- 1837 aged 45 years
In Memory of Mrs Deborah wife to Col^{o} Benjamin Bacon, Who died May 28th 1797. aged 71 years
Deborah Daughter of Col Benjn Bacon died April 3^{d} 1835 Aged 83 years
Harriet W. Dau of Asael Bacon died June 13th 1889 Aged 88 Years.
Irena Wife of Capt Benjn Bacon died Dec. 26th 1830 aged 69 years
Jacob Bacon, Died June 17, 1844, age 90.
James N. Bacon died Feb. 13th 1870 aged 55 Years.
Martha Bacon wife of Jacob Bacon Died Aug. 20, 1840 aged 76 years
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Jacob Bacon who died June 12 1701 [*sic*] in ye 36th year of her age

Sarah Bacon, wife of Jacob Bacon, died June 12, 1791, Æ. 36. Erected by her Son Amos Bacon

In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife to Mr. Shubeal Bedlock who Departed this life Oct. 9, 1781 in ye 28th yr of her age

Deborah wife of Daniel H. Bond died Apr 16th 1849 aged 41 A Mothers grave

In memory of Lieut. James Bradford who Departed this Life March 6, 1762 In ye 74th year of his age

Mary, Daughter of Mr. Stephen Bullock, Died Feb. 4th 1809 in the 4th Year of her age.

John Buswell died Feby 5th 1807 in the 16th year of his age

Here Lies ye Body — of Mrs Prudence Wife to Deacon Thomas Buswell Who Departed this life Sepr 25 1775 in ye 67th year of her age

Here Lieth the Body of Deacon Thomas Buswell who Departed this life July 14th 1781 in the 79th year of his age

In Memory of Capt Thomas Buswell who died May 5th 1803 aged 59 years

Wife of Capt Thomas Buswell died March 6th 1838 aged 79

Allen G. Clark Died June 18, 1867 Aged 83 Years

In Memory of Mrs. Bethia wife to Mr. Theophilus Clark who died Sept 16 1791 in ye 57th year of her age

Celinda wife of Allen G. Clark Died May 19, 1849 Aged 22 ys

Memory of John D. Clark who died on his birthday May 7, 1841, Æ. 33.

In Memory of Colo Aaron Cleaveland; Who died of a fit of the apoplexy on the 14th day of April AD 1785 Æt. 57. Born the 7th day of Decr 1727, on the 17th of June AD 1782, when in the bloom of health, & prime of life, was struck with the dumb palsy; From that time to his death had upwards of sixty fits of the palsy & apoplexy. — He was imployd in sundry honourable offices, both Civil & military.

In memory of Anne daughr of Colo Aaron & Mrs Thankfull Cleaveland who died March 11th AD 1759 in ye 3d Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Esther, wife of Lieut Timothy Cleaveland, who died Novr 30 1804 in ye 60th year of her age

Esther, Relict of Moses Cleaveland, Esq Died Jan. 17, 1840, aged 74.

In memory of Francis Moses Cleaveland Son of Moses & Esther Cleaveland who died Feb. 5 1798 Æt 4 M 10 D

In memory of Capt Jacob Cleaveland who died Feb. 26 1826 aged 65 years

Capt. Josiah Cleaveland Departed this life May 7th 1793 in ye 81st year of his age

Julius M. Cleaveland. died August 30 1822 aged 17 years

In Memory of Molly Daughr of Colo Aaron & Mrs Thankfull Cleaveland who died oct 12th A D 1775 in ye 11th Year of her age

Moses Cleaveland Esq Died Nov. 16, 1806, Aged 52. [*Vide infra*, p. 346.]

In Memory of Nancy Cleaveland who died April 15th 1863 Aged 67.

In Memory of Mrs Rebecca wife of Capt Jacob Cleaveland who died Sept 30th 1825 aged 59 years

MR Samuel Cleaveland ye First Born Son of Mr Samuel Cleaveland of Canterbury [*Remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

Mrs. Thankfull Cleaveland Relict of Col. Aaron Cleaveland Born March AD 1733 Died Sepr 29th AD 1822 Aged Eighty nine Years

In memory of Lieut Timothy Cleaveland, who died Octr 27th 1804, in ye 70th year of his age.

Dolly Cleveland died March 3d 1862 Aged 76 yrs

In memory of Mrs. Joanna Cleveland wife of Capt Josiah Cleveland. She died April 4th 1803 in ye 80th year of her age.

Margery wife of Belhubra Cleveland died in Ware Mass May 11th 1847 aged 77

In memory of Mr. Shubeil Cleveland who died April 25th 1795 Aged 60 Years

In Memory of Miss Martha Cooper who died April 18 1819 in the 48th year of her age

In Memory of Mr. Judah Dana of Pomfret who Drownded in quiney Bog River May 27th 1765 in ye 17th year of his age

Here lyes ye Body of ye worth: virtuous & pious gentlewoman Mrs Rebekah Eastabrok Wife of ye Reverend Mr Samuel Eastabrook & Daughter of Mr Nehemiah Hobart late pastor of ye church IN: Newton who died December ye 4. 1727 & 47 year of HAR Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of ye Reverend Pious & learned Mr Samuel Estrabrook ye 3d son of ye Reverend Mr Joseph Estabrook — Late Pastor of ye Church in Concord, Who was ye First Pastor of ye Church in Cantarbury who departed this life to ye everlasting mercy of God June ye 23 1727 In ye 53 year of his age

Mary Wife of Samuel Felch Died March 29, 1833 Aged 88 years

In Memory of Mr Samuel Felch who departed this life Feb. 6th 1815 Aged 72

In Memory of Mrs Abee Fitch Daughter to Honbl Wm. Bradford Esqr Lieut Govr Of ye Colony of New plymouth Relict of ye Honorbl James Fitch Esqr Late of Canterbury. A person of Rare qualities & Excellent Indowments. An Example of Virtue & Patrn of piety. She after an exemplary Life Fell Asleep March ye 15 A D [*broken*] 84 years of her age

Here lies ye Bodys of Abigail Fitch who Died Apr 24th 1763 Age 9 months & Lydia Fitch who Died Aug 2d 1769 [? 1759] Age 10 months Ye Daughters of Dec. Jabez Fitch & Mrs Lydia his wife

Sacred to the memory of Coll. Jabez Fitch who for many years Sustained with integrity & honor the offices of Justice of the Peace & quorum & Judge of Probate. After a long life of usefulness & reputation, he fell asleep in Jesus, Jan. 31st, 1784 in the 81st year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Majr James Fitch Esqr son of ye Revd Mr James Fitch Pastor first of Saybrook then of Norwich He was born at Saybrook 1647, He Was very Useful in his Military & in His Magistracy to which he was chosen & Served Successively many years to ye Greate Acceptance & Advantage of His Country: being: A Gentleman of Good Parts & very forward to Promote ye Civil & Religious interests of it. He died Nov. 10 1727 Aged 80 y.

Maj. James Fitch Esqr, Departed this life the 10th day of November A D 1727 in the 80th year of his age*

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs Lydia Fitch Late Wife of Jabez Fitch Esq Who Deperted this Life in Hope of a Better Aug 20 A D 1753 in ye 53d year of her age

Here lies buried ye body of Mrs. Mary Fitch wife of Mr. Theophelus Fitch Daughter of Decn joseph Huntington & Mrs. Rebekah Huntington of Windham. A Vartuus & Worthy young Woman in ye Flower of har Youthful Dayes Dyed March ye 12 1732, aged 25 years.

Andrew Harris M.D. died May 28, 1840 Aged 53

In memory of Mrs. Phebe Havens who Died March 31st 1789 aged 64 years

In Memory of Mr. Comfort Hide who died May 2. 1820 aged 82 years

In Memory of Mrs. Deborah wife of Mr. Comfort Hide who died Aug. 6. 1795 aged 32 Years.

John, the first born & only Child of Capt Samuel & Mrs. Betsey Hough died Augst 31st 1812 aged 8 Months & 22 days

Thomas the second but only Child of Cap Samuel & Mrs Betsey Hough, died Novr 30th 1814 aged 14 Months & 11 days

Sacred to the memory of Doct: Walter Hough: born March 15 1754, died March 5 1818, aged 64 years

Martha wife of Doct. Walter Hough Died oct 6 1841 aged 79 years

* This inscription is on a footstone.

In Memory of Mrs. Rebecca ye Wellbeloved wife of Samuel Huntington A.M. who Departed this life Sepr ye 15 A D 1754

In Memory of Rebecca and Hulda [?] Huntington, daughters of Samll. Huntington Esq. ye former by Rebecca, ye latter by Dorothy his wives, who died June 11th 1759 ye former in ye 8th ye latter in ye 2nd year of her age.

Mrs. Lydia Wife of Mr. Simon Hutchins died Oct 6th 1822 Aged 34

In Memory of Samuel son of Mr. Samuel & Lydia Hutchins who died Jan. 22^{d} 1814 aged 7 Months & 26 days

In memory of Mr. Samuel Hutchins who departed this life Feb 12th 1816 aged 33 Years & 7 Months.

Alice, wife of Elasa Hyde, Died Sept. 22, 1848, Aged 88.

In Memory of Mrs Edith, consort To Mr. Albe Hyde who died Jan 14th 1801 in Y^{e} 34th Year of her age

Elasa Hyde, Died May 23, 1845, Aged 90.

Sophronia T. Hyde, Died Sept. 23, 1848, Aged 54

In Memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Jacob Johnson who died March 7, 1822, aged 79 yrs

In Memory of Mr. Amos Johnson Son to Mr William & Bette Johnson, who died march 1st, 1784, in ye 21st year of his age

In memory of Mrs. Bette wife to Mr. William Johnson, who died April 1, 1779 in ye 52^{d} year of her Age.

In Memory of Mr. Jacob Johnson, who died Aug. 9th 1819. aged 79 years.

Capt John Johnson died March 13th 1804 in y^{e}, 72^{d} Year of his age

This Monument is sacred to the memory of Mr. Obadiah Elderkin Johnson son of Jacob Johnson who departed this life Sept. 22nd, 1811 in the 28th year of his age A Wife Child Parents Brethern & Sister now survive to mourn

In Memory of Mr William Johnson who departed this life Octr 2^{d} 1810 in the 87th year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs Betsy wife to Mr Peter Kendal Who departed This life Novr ye 13th A.D. 1793 In the 42^{d} year of her age

In Memory of M^{r} [*sic*] Abigail wife to Mr Joseph Moore She died April 5th 1785 in ye 40th Year of her Age

Also lies here the Infant son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs Abigail Moore

In memory of Miss Abigail Moore, daugh to Deac. Joseph Moore & Mrs. Hannah his wife. who died Feb. 18th 1814. In the 28th Year of her age.

In memory of three children of Deac. Joseph Moore & Mrs Hannah his wife. Ebenezer died Oct. 21st 1788 Aged 2 months 22 days. Hiram died July 20th 1790. Aged 4 months 22 days Polly died Dec. 12th 1796 in the 5th year of her age.

Mrs. Hannah relict of Dea. Joseph Moore, Died Sept. 15, 1841, in the 83 year of her age.

In Memory of Deacon Joseph Moore, who died Jan. 29th 1823. Aged 78 years.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph Morse who Departed this Life March 1st, 1777 in the 70th year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Keziah Morse wife of Mr Joseph Morse Who Died Sepr 4 1758 in the 47th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lucia K. Murdock who died 29. June, 1824 aged 26 years.

In Memory of Rev. Thomas J. Murdock a faithfull and successful minister of Jesus Christ, who was born Nov. 27 1790 graduated at Dartmouth College 1812; elected tutor in that seminary 1815; settled in the ministry at Portland Maine, Sep^{t} 30, 1819; settled in the ministry at Canterbury, Nov. 20, 1822. and died Dec. 15 1826.

David Paine Esqr Died April 24th, 1805 in ye 76th Year of his age

In Memory of Mr. Elisha Paine Who Departed this life Feb. 27th 1752 in ye 27th year of his age.

In Memory of Luther Paine Esq- born April 16th 1760 died Dec- 23, 1830 in 71st Year of his age

In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of David Paine Esqr who departed this life Nov. 14, 1812 aged 79 years.

In Memory of Sibbel wife of Luther Paine Esq- born Dec. 29 1761 died October 17 1831 in 69th Year of her age-

In Memory of ye Rev. Mr. Solomon Paine Pastor of a Congregational Church of Christ in Canterbury Who Departed this Life Oct. ye 25th 1754 in ye 57th year of his Age.

Amasa Pellet, died Jan. 14, 1846, Aged 57.

Mr. Jesse Pellet Died July 4th 1808 in the 47th Year of his age

In Memory of Mr Roger Pellet Who died June 9th 1795 in ye 30th Year of his age

Nancy Fitch Pool died April 21st 1836 aged 51

Deborah, wife of Daniel H. Rand, Died Apr. 16, 1849, Aged 41.

our Mother Esther widow of Sylvanus Shepard died April 7th 1858 aged 61 years

Lucy Shepard died July 29, 1861 aged 58 years

Mrs Rebecca Shepard Died Sept. 24, 1825. Æ 93 years.

Simon Shepard died Oct 3d 1827 in the 58th year of his age

In Memory of Sylvanus Shepard who died Dec. 29th 1844 in his 46th Year

Clarrissa widow of Simon Shephard died March 6. 1860 aged 88 years 2 mo.

In Memory of Mr Jairus Smith who died July 25, 1803 in the 44th year of his age

Chauncy, son of Mr Nathan & Mrs Anna Tiffany died June 30th 1814 aged 14 months

Frances M. wife of Simon Tracy died May 15, 1834 aged 31. yrs.

Here Lyes interred ye Body of Mr Solomon Tracy, Who after a life of Publick Usefullnes Hopefully Exchanged this World for a better, on June ye 4 1751 in ye 63d year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Polly Tyler wife of the Revd Royal Tyler of Andover who departed this life March 13th 1792 aetat 22

April 27th 1772 died Alice Waldo Aged 2 months & ten D July 10th 1773, died Mary Waldo Aged 4 Months June 16, 1782, died Achsah Waldo, Aged 1 month & 12 D Children to Mr Nathan & Mrs Zerwah Waldo

In Memory of Elisha Paine Waldo son of Mr Nathan & Mrs Zerwah Waldo. He was born June 21 AD 1783 & died Sepr 1785 and at his right hand lies his infant sister who [*Remainder of inscription hidden by the earth.*]

In Memory of Louisa daughr, to Mr Nathan & Mrs. Zerwah Waldo. she died Octbr 25th 1764 aged 4 months & 22 days

In Memory of Mr Gideon Welles, who departed this life Feby 26th 1789, in ye 23d Year of his age

In Memory of Dr. Gideon Wells who died Feby 7th 1811, in the 76th Year of his age

In Memory of Harding Jones Wells, who died April 21st 1790 Ætat 28.

In memory of Mr. John Whiting Wells son of Doctr Gideon Wells who died Jany 4th 1794, Etat 20. He was a member of Providence Colledge

This Monumental Stone retains the memory of Mrs. Welthian Wells Wife of Doctr Gideon Wells who departed this life Decr 5th 1794, Etat 60

[To a boulder in this cemetery a large bronze tablet has been affixed, on which is the following inscription: "In this cemetery rest the remains of Moses Cleaveland founder of the City of Cleveland He was born in Canterbury January 29, 1754 and died there November 16, 1806. He was a lawyer a soldier a legislator and a leader of men In grateful recognition of his services this memorial is erected by the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce on November 16, 1906 the one hundredth anniversary of his death"]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 260]

Stowe

Stowe Entries in the Parish Registers and Transcripts of Biddenden, co. Kent, 1538–1636

1539 John son of John Stoue baptized 2 January [1539/40].
1544 Katharine Stoue baptized 10 October.
1546 Margaret daughter of John Stoue baptized 5 March [1546/7].
1572 John Stowe and Joan Baker married 30 July.
1574 Christopher son of John Stowe baptized 4 April.
1575 Joan daughter of John Stowe baptized 7 August.
1577 Elizabeth daughter of John Stowe baptized 27 May.
1579 Christopher son of John Stowe baptized 17 May.
1581 John son of John Stowe baptized 14 January [1581/2].
1585 Zacharie son of John Stowe baptized 17 October.
1586 Thomas son of John Stowe baptized 26 December.
1587 Christopher son of John Stowe, clerk of the parish of Biddenden, buried 15 August.
1589 William son of John Stowe baptized 4 November.
1608 John Stowe and Elizabeth Bigge married 13 September.
1609 A daughter of John Stowe buried unbaptized 15 March [1609/10].
1612 A daughter of John Stowe buried unbaptized 10 September.
1612 Elizabeth daughter of John Stowe baptized 13 September.
1612 Elizabeth daughter of John Stowe buried 21 September.
1613 Alice daughter of Betterisse Walter and by common fame the base daughter of Zacharie Stowe buried [*day and month not given*].
1615 Thomas son of John Stowe baptized 2 April.
1616 Elizabeth daughter of William Stowe baptized 20 October.
1617 Elizabeth daughter of John Stowe baptized 31 August.
1618 Joane daughter of William Stowe baptized 17 January [1618/19].
1618 Joane daughter of William Stowe buried 23 February [1618/19].
1619 John son of John Stowe baptized 10 October.
1619 John son of William Stowe baptized 12 March [1619/20].
1621 Nathaniel son of John Stowe baptized 7 October.
1623 Samuel son of John Stowe baptized 8 February [1623/4].
1629 Thankfull daughter of John Stowe baptized 29 March.
1629 William son of William Stowe buried 21 April.
1631 Thomas son of William Stowe baptized 15 February [1631/2].
1636 William Stowe and Mary Milson married 17 May.

[From the foregoing material and some New England records the following pedigree has been compiled:

1. John Stowe resided at Biddenden, co. Kent, between 1540 and 1547. Children, baptized at Biddenden:
   2. i. John, bapt. 2 Jan. 1539/40.
      ii. Katharine, bapt. 10 Oct. 1544.
      iii. Margaret, bapt. 5 Mar. 1546/7.

2. John Stowe (*John*), of Biddenden, co. Kent, baptized at Biddenden 2 Jan. 1539/40, died between 1589 and 1608. He married at Bidden-

den, 30 July 1572, JOAN BAKER. He was parish clerk at Biddenden in 1587.

Children, baptized at Biddenden:

i. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. 4 Apr. 1574; probably d. young.
ii. JOAN, bapt. 7 Aug. 1575.
iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 27 May 1577.
iv. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. 17 May 1579; bur. at Biddenden 15 Aug. 1587.
3. v. JOHN, bapt. 14 Jan. 1581/2.
vi. ZACHARY, bapt. 17 Oct. 1585; living in 1613, when his reputed child was buried.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 26 Dec. 1586.
viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 4 Nov. 1589; m. (1) abt. 1615 ———, who d. between Feb. 1631/2 and 17 May 1636; m. (2) at Biddenden, 17 May 1636, MARY MILSON. Children by first wife, recorded at Biddenden: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 20 Oct. 1616. 2. *Joan*, bapt. 17 Jan. 1618/19; bur. 23 Feb. 1618/19. 3. *John*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1619/20. 4. *William*, bur. 21 Apr. 1629. 5. *Thomas*, bapt. 15 Feb. 1631/2.

3. JOHN STOWE (*John, John*), of Biddenden, co. Kent, and Roxbury, Mass., baptized at Biddenden 14 Jan. 1581/2, died at Roxbury 26 Oct. 1643.* He married at Biddenden, 13 Sept. 1608, ELIZABETH BIGGE, who was buried at Roxbury 21 Aug. 1638,† daughter of John and Rachel (Martin) of Cranbrook, co. Kent.‡ With his wife and six children he emigrated to New England, arriving there, according to Rev. John Eliot's statement, 17 May 1634. His wife's mother, Rachel (Martin) Bigge, emigrated to New England in the spring of 1635, together with another one of her daughters, Patience, and the latter's son, Hopestill Foster. John Stow was admitted a freeman 3 Sept. 1634; and was a proprietor at Roxbury, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638, and a deputy to the General Court for two sessions.

Children:

i. A DAUGHTER, bur. unbapt. at Biddenden 15 Mar. 1609/10.
ii. A DAUGHTER (twin), bur. unbapt. at Biddenden 10 Sept. 1612.
iii. ELIZABETH (twin), bapt. at Biddenden 13 Sept. 1612; bur. there 21 Sept. 1612.
iv. THOMAS, bapt. at Biddenden 2 Apr. 1615; d. abt. 1684, his inventory being dated 23 Feb. 1683/4; emigrated with his parents to New England in 1634; m. (1) at Roxbury, 4 Dec. 1639, MARY GRIGGS, who d. at Middletown, Conn., 21 Aug. 1680. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1638. He removed from Roxbury to Concord, and later to Middletown, Conn. He had issue.
v. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Biddenden 31 Aug. 1617; d. at Ipswich, Mass., 11 Apr. 1669; emigrated with her parents to New England in 1634; m. at Roxbury, 4 Dec. 1639, HENRY ARCHER of Ipswich. She had issue.
vi. JOHN, bapt. at Biddenden 10 Oct. 1619; emigrated with his parents to New England in 1634; probably d. *s.p.* before Sept. 1653, when his brothers and sisters joined with their cousins, the children of Patience (Bigge) Foster, in collecting the legacies left them by their uncles, Smallhope and John Bigge, in England.
vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. at Biddenden 7 Oct. 1621; d. at Concord, Mass., 30 May 1684; emigrated with his parents to New England in

* Rev. John Eliot calls him "an old Kentish man."

† "Elizabeth Stow the wife of John Stow, she was a very godly matron, a blessing not only to her family but to all the church & when she had lead a christian conversation a few years among us, she dyed & left a good savor behind her." (Rev. John Eliot's Record.)

‡ See REGISTER, vol. 66, p. 58.

1634; settled at Roxbury, but removed to Concord; m. (1) ELIZABETH ———, who d. at Concord 8 June 1661; m. (2) at Concord, 20 Aug. 1662, MARTHA BIGNELL. He had issue by both wives.

viii. SAMUEL, bapt. at Biddenden 8 Feb. 1623/4; emigrated with his parents to New England in 1634; d. at Middletown, Conn., 8 May 1704; m. abt. 1649 HOPE FLETCHER, who d. before him, said to be dau. of William of Concord, Mass. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1645, was made freeman in the same year, while still an undergraduate, and was minister at Middletown from 1653. He had issue.

ix. THANKFUL, bapt. at Biddenden 29 Mar. 1629; emigrated with her parents to New England in 1634; m. JOHN PIERPONT of Ipswich and Roxbury, Mass., who d. at Roxbury 7 Dec. 1682, aged 64, s. of James and Margaret of Ipswich. She had issue.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

EDENDEN

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HORSMONDEN, CO. KENT

1566 Stephen Iddenden buried 2 May.

SEALIS

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BIDDENDEN, CO. KENT

1604 Richard Seelis and Phebe Chrisfeilde married 14 April.

[The Iddenden record given above refers to the great-grandfather of Edmond Edenden of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony (cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 41–43), and the Seelis entry that follows records the first marriage of another Scituate immigrant, Richard Sealis (cf. REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 319–322). — ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

THE PETERSON FAMILY OF DUXBURY, MASS.

By WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE of North Adams, Mass.

[Concluded from page 268]

20. ELIJAH[4] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 12 Mar. 1732/3, died 11 Feb. 1820. He married, 24 Oct. 1765, ABIGAIL WHITTEMORE of Marshfield. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born at Duxbury:

33. i. JABEZ,[5] b. 22 Oct. 1766.

34. ii. JUDAH.

iii. BETSEY, b. 22 Jan. 1770; d. in Feb. 1864; m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Sept. 1791, CAPT. DANIEL PIERCE of Pembroke; m. (2) at Pembroke, 13 Feb. 1804, JOSHUA MAGOUN.

iv. JOEL, b. abt. 1777; d. 19 Nov. 1856, aged 79; m. (1) at Pembroke, 13 Mar. 1803, SARAH MAGOUN, who d. 2 Apr. 1835, aged 53; m. (2) JOANNA MORTON, who d. 22 Feb. 1875, aged 75 years, 4 months, dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and Joanna.* Joel and Sarah are

* Inscription on Morton monument at Halifax.

buried in the Plainville Cemetery, Marshfield. Child by first wife: 1. *Silvina*,[6] survived her father; m. at Kingston, 7 Apr. 1831, Peleg Ford of Boston, b. at Duxbury 10 Jan. 1805, s. of Elisha and Lydia (Turner), who m. (2) Maria Richmond.

v. REUBEN, m. 26 Apr. 1812 MARY WHITE, dau. of Benjamin of Hanover. Children: 1. *Loring*,[6] b. at Pembroke 26 Apr. 1814; m. Jane Sherman. 2. *Lewis*, m. Charlotte Manter.

35. vi. WHITTEMORE, b. 13 Apr. 1784.

vii. PACKARD, farmer, b. abt. 1787; d. 10 May 1843, aged 56; m. ———.

21. NEHEMIAH[4] PETERSON (*Reuben*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 29 July 1736, died 23 Jan. 1811.* He married at Duxbury, 13 Dec. 1764, PRINCESS DILLINGHAM of Pembroke, who died (date not given), aged 75. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born at Duxbury:

36. i. NEHEMIAH,[5] b. in 1765.

ii. PEREZ, drowned "to the northriver Bridg" 2 Nov. 1815 (Pembroke Vital Records); m. BETSEY ———. Children: 1. *Priscilla*,[6] b. 18 Aug. 1794. 2. *Perez*, b. 14 Aug. 1796, m. in 1823 Sarah H. Morton; their dau. Sarah d. 8 Dec. 1842, ae. 17.

iii. LYDIA, m. ——— EDGECOMBE.

iv. MARY, m. at Duxbury, 29 Oct. 1801, STEPHEN CHURCHILL.

v. PRINCESS, m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1800, JOSHUA BRYANT of Plympton.

vi. ELISHA, b. in 1780; drowned 15 Aug. 1798, aged 18 years, 4 months, 20 days.

37. vii. ESAIAS, b. 12 Dec. 1782.

22. CAPT. THADDEUS[4] PETERSON (*Reuben*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 9 Mar. 1744/5, died 25 or 27 July 1825, aged 81. He married ANNA WADSWORTH, baptized at Duxbury 10 Oct. 1748, died 6 Oct. 1818, aged 70, daughter of Ichabod, Jr., and Anna (Hunt). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. SELAH,[5] b. 22 Feb. 1771; m. at Duxbury, in June 1793, JABEZ DINGLEY.

ii. LUKE, b. in 1773; d. 30 Sept. 1778, aged 5 years, 3 months.

38. iii. FREDERICK, b. 25 Dec. 1775.

iv. ICHABOD, d. 8 Apr. 1778.

v. ANNE, b. 20 Jan. 1780; d. 22 July 1834, aged 54 years, 6 months, 2 days; m. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1804, CHARLES CHANDLER, who d. 27 Mar. 1814, aged 38 years, 10 months, 15 days.†

vi. ICHABOD WADSWORTH, b. 14 May 1782; died young.

vii. REBECCA, b. 22 July 1784; d. unm. 26 Apr. 1858.

viii. MARY, b. 23 July 1787; d. unm. 4 Mar. 1872.

ix. SOPHIA, b. 16 Aug. 1790; m. at Pembroke, 12 Mar. 1811, BENJAMIN BEARCE, JR.

23. LUTHER[4] PETERSON (*Reuben*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 8 Apr. 1746, died 1 Apr. 1822, aged 76 years "wanting" 19 days. He married at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, PRISCILLA CHIPMAN, born at Kingston 25 July 1761, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Wadsworth).

* A Bible record reads: "Jan ye 20, 1811 being 74 yrs — 5 mos — 22 days on Sabbath Day at 5 O'Clock in ye morning."

† Gravestone record. Duxbury town record gives 30 Mar. 1814, aged 39.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. HANNAH W.,[5] b. 8 Feb. 1791; living unm. in 1843.
ii. BEULAH, b. 23 Jan. 1793; m. ZACHARIAH THOMAS.
iii. JUDITH, b. 4 Aug. 1795; m. (1) at Duxbury, 23 Dec. 1821, JOHN RANDALL, who d. 27 Sept. 1823, aged 28 years, 6 months, 15 days; m. (2) at Duxbury, 30 Apr. 1832, SPENCER SAMPSON, who d. 11 Feb. 1837, aged 45; m. (3) not later than 1843 AMOS SHERMAN of Marshfield.
iv. ALVAH, b. 12 June 1797; m. 1 June 1823 (being then of Columbia, Me.) JOANNA WILLIAMSON of Marshfield (Kingston Vital Records).
39. v. MARSHALL, b. 23 Mar. 1800.
vi. LAURA, b. 28 Nov. 1802; m. at Duxbury, 20 Nov. 1825, PELHAM BONNEY of Boston.

24. REUBEN[4] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 10 Apr. 1749 and baptized there 14 May 1749, died 22 May 1845, aged 96 years, 1 month, 12 days. He married ABIGAIL SOULE, born at Duxbury 20 May 1757, died 13 Jan. 1842, aged 84 years, 7 months, 24 days, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (White). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. SYLVIA,[5] b. 22 Mar. 1777; d. 17 Aug. 1778, aged 1 year, 4 months, 26 days.
40. ii. SAMUEL SOULE, b. 15 Mar. 1779.
iii. ICHABOD, b. 30 June 1781; d. 3 Oct. 1805, aged 24 years, 3 months, 3 days.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Aug. 1783; d. 25 Aug. 1853; m. at Duxbury, 25 June 1812, as his second wife, CAPT. JAMES CHANDLER, b. at Marshfield 18 Apr. 1778, d. 12 Apr. 1845, aged 66 years, 11 months, 24 days, s. of Thomas and Rhoda.
41. v. THOMAS, b. 7 Apr. 1786.
42. vi. CHARLES, b. 11 Nov. 1788.
43. vii. REUBEN, b. 1 Mar. 1791.
44. viii. CLARK, b. 4 Oct. 1793.
ix. SALLY, b. 19 Jan. 1797; d. 31 May 1863; m., probably abt. 1833, ICHABOD BARSTOW.
x. LUCY, b. 1 May 1799; d. 27 Aug. 1875; m. 9 Feb. 1823 EPHRAIM BRADFORD, b. in 1785.

25. JOSHUA[4] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 20 Aug. 1751, died 11 or 12 Dec. 1835. He married at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, SYLVIA SOULE, born at Duxbury 20 May 1759, died 30 or 31 Jan. 1827, aged 67 years, 8 months, 11 days, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (White).

Children, born at Duxbury.

i. MEHITABLE,[5] b. in Dec. 1780 and bapt. 17 Aug. 1782; d. 11 Apr. 1830, aged 49 years, 4 months, 11 days; m. at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1798, JOSIAH THOMAS, who d. 11 or 14 Sept. 1849, aged 74 years, 15 days, s. of Peleg.
ii. SYLVIA, b. 14 June 1784, d. unm. 16 or 18 Aug. 1830.
45. iii. JOSHUA, b. 18 Aug. 1786.
46. iv. JAMES, b. 2 Sept. 1792 [*sic*, ? 1791].
v. JOHN (perhaps s. of Joshua), b. 1 Apr. 1793; d. 14 May 1823.
47. vi. GEORGE, b. in Nov. 1796.
vii. SOPHIA, m. at Duxbury, 20 Aug. 1825, CAPT. BRADFORD SAMPSON, JR., b. at Duxbury 24 Sept. 1798 or 1799, d. 30 Nov. 1832, s. of Bradford and Rebecca (Weston).

26. SAMUEL[4] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, Pembroke, and Marshfield, born at Duxbury about 1753, died in 1837. He married at Pembroke, 6 July 1780, LYDIA COWING.

Children:

48. i. SAMUEL,[5] b. at Pembroke in Oct. 1783.
49. ii. SETH, b. 21 Apr. 1788.

27. THOMAS WHITTEMORE[4] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, was born at Duxbury 24 Mar. 1766, and his estate was divided in 1841. He married first, in Apr. 1795, SUSANNA CLEAR, who died 16 Dec. 1798, aged 30 years, 24 days; and secondly, at Pembroke, 14 Mar. 1802, LYDIA FORD, born at Duxbury 2 Feb. 1783, died 18 Mar. 1860.

Child by first wife, born at Duxbury:

i. SUSANNA,[5] d. 7 Feb. 1799, aged 10 weeks, 2 days.

Children by second wife, born at Duxbury:

ii. THOMAS, of Duxbury, carpenter, b. 29 Jan. 1803; m. at Kingston, in 1825 (intention 20 Feb. 1825), MARY WAKEFIELD SAMPSON, b. at Kingston 27 Apr. 1802, dau. of Constant and Rebecca. Children, b. at Duxbury: 1. *Mary T.*,[6] b. 21 Sept. 1825; m. (intention recorded at Pembroke, 4 Sept. 1842) Adoniram J. Fish. 2. *Lydia J.*, b. 25 May 1827; probably m. 13 Feb. 1848 David Raymond (Abington Vital Records). 3. *Jane W.*, b. 11 (or 10) Feb. 1829. 4. *Elizabeth W.*, b. 21 Jan. 1831; m. 6 Mar. 1851 Thomas Alden. 5. *Caroline M.*, b. 16 Sept. 1832. 6. *Amelia Meigs*, b. 27 May 1834; m. 10 May 1851 Ezra Fish. 7. *Constant Sampson*, b. 4 Apr. 1836. 8. *Anne W.*, b. 12 Aug. 1838. 9. *Julia*, b. 9 Oct. 1841; d. 11 Aug. 1842. 10. *Abigail F.* (or *T.*), b. 12 Sept. 1843.

50. iii. STEPHEN, b. 7 Mar. 1805.
iv. SUSANNA, b. 13 Aug. 1807; d. 25 June 1885; m. SETH MAGOUN.
v. JOHN BUTLER, b. 18 June 1811; d. 30 Dec. 1811 or 1812, aged 6 months, 12 days [*sic*].
vi. STILLMAN, b. 15 Oct. 1812; d. 27 Oct. 1880, aged 68 years, 12 days.
vii. MARIA, b. 15 Mar. 1815; m. at Duxbury, 27 Aug. 1834, GEORGE L. WHITING.
viii. JAMES, b. 22 May 1817; d. 20 Mar. 1818.
ix. HIRAM, b. 15 Dec. 1819; d. 23 Jan. 1875; m. at Duxbury, 11 Apr. 1842, SOPHIA L. BOSWORTH of Maine, b. in 1821, d. 23 Oct. 1891. Children: 1. *Julia.*[6] 2. *Ella.* 3. *Cornelia.* 4. *Cora.*
x. CALEB B., b. 26 May 1822; d. 26 Oct. 1841.
xi. GEORGE W., b. 23 Sept. 1828; probably m. HANNAH B. ———, b. at Duxbury. Child: 1. *George F.*,[6] b. at Duxbury 14 Dec. 1852; m. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1872, his second cousin once removed, Emma Peterson (67, iii), *q.v.*, b. at Duxbury 20 Feb. 1853, dau. of George P. and Adeline (Peterson).

28. WILLIAM[4] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born about 1768, died 27 Feb. 1841, aged 73. He married first, at Duxbury, 10 Feb. 1800, DEBORAH HALL of New Meadows, Me., who died 19 Dec. 1817; and secondly HANNAH ———, who died 25 Dec. 1823.

Children by first wife, born at Duxbury:

i. WILLIAM,[5] b. 21 Aug. 1800; d. 10 Oct. 1817.
ii. BETSEY, b. 1 Nov. 1801; d. unm. 5 Oct. 1891.
iii. DEBORAH HALL, b. 4 Mar. 1803; m. (1) at Duxbury, 22 June 1823, her first cousin, GEORGE PETERSON (47), *q. v.*, who d. 4 Jan. 1827; m. (2) at Duxbury, 11 Feb. 1829, JAMES RANDALL. Two children

by first husband (see 47). Children by second husband, b. at Duxbury: 3. *William*, b. 2 Aug. 1830. 4. *Mary J.*, b. 2 Feb. 1832; m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1846, Benjamin F. Robins. 5. *Laura A.*, b. 25 Jan. 1834. 6. *Jason H.*, b. 22. Aug. 1836. 7. *Francis J.*, b. 16 June 1837 [*sic*]. 8. *Gustavus*, b. 7 Jan. 1838 [*sic*]; d. 20 Aug. 1839.

iv. Mary (or Polly), b. 16 Feb. 1805; d. 12 Nov. 1817.
51. v. Briggs, b. 18 Sept. 1807.
vi. John Parker, carpenter, b. 9 Dec. 1809; d. at Weymouth 20 Aug. 1858; m. at Weymouth, 14 Dec. 1831, Elizabeth Phillips, b. at Weymouth 15 June 1814, dau. of Isaac and Rhoda (Litchfield).
vii. Amherst, b. 22 Apr. 1811; d. 3 Nov. 1817.
viii. Daniel P., b. 8 Oct. 1813; d. 23 Mar. 1823.

29. Daniel[5] Peterson (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 9 Oct. 1775, died 28 Nov. 1869. He married at Duxbury, 7 Jan. 1801, Bethiah Weston, born at Duxbury 2 Nov. 1773, died 13 Nov. 1866, daughter of Micah and Bethiah (Oldham).

Children, born at Duxbury:

52. i. Daniel,[6] b. 7 Sept. 1803.
ii. Hannah, d. 2 Oct. 1805, aged 10 months, 4 days.
iii. Hannah, b. 3 Feb. 1806; perhaps the Hannah Peterson who m. at Duxbury, 7 June 1829, Mason McLauthlin.
iv. Amanthis, b. 10 July 1807; d. 7 Jan. 1892; m. at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1833, William Prior, b. 28 May 1805.
v. Jerusha, b. 19 Dec. 1809; d. in 1888; m. at Duxbury, 27 July 1828, as his second wife, Louis M. Bailey.
53. vi. George, b. 11 Feb. 1812.

30. Benjamin[5] Peterson (*Benjamin,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury and for a while of Maine, born at Duxbury 10 July 1763, died 23 Apr. 1826. He married at Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1783, Sarah Prior.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. Henry,[6] b. 30 Oct. 1783; d. in Guadeloupe 19 May 1799.
ii. Allen, b. 17 Nov. 1785.
iii. Hannah, 4 Apr. 1788.
iv. Louis, b. 25 July 1790.
v. Benjamin, b. 20 Nov. 1793.
vi. Africa, b. 12 Oct. 1796.
vii. Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1800.

31. Jonathan[5] Peterson (*Sylvanus,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Colrain, born 26 Mar. 1754, died at Colrain 19 Jan. 1843. He married, 10 Mar. 1774, Lois Sturtevant of Middleborough, born 18 Nov. 1748, died 2 July 1842. He removed from Middleborough and settled at Colrain about 1783. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, the first five probably born at Middleborough:

i. Jonathan,[6] b. in Dec. 1774; m. 31 Dec. 1807 Dorothy Smith. No children.
ii. Mary, b. 9 Apr. 1776; m. 29 Nov. 1798 Caleb Totman.
iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1778; m. Abraham Tisdale, Jr.
iv. Dorcas, b. in 1780; m. 8 Aug. 1805 Zenith Willis.
v. A daughter, b. abt. 1782; m. Joel (?) Lombard.
vi. Phoebe (?), b. in 1786; m. Samuel (?) Eddy.
54. vii. Sylvanus, b. 10 Mar. 1788.
viii. Hope, b. in 1790; m. 28 Jan. 1813 Nathan Ells, bapt. at Heath 14 June 1789, s. of John and Lydia.

32. Capt. George[5] Peterson (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 5 July 1778, died at Havana, Cuba, 3 Nov. 1818. He married at Duxbury, 5 Apr. 1801, Sally Prior, born at Duxbury 7 May 1779, died 9 Oct. 1848, aged 69 years, 5 months, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Soule).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. Capt. George,[6] b. 7 July 1801; d. 18 Nov. (or 7 Oct.) 1828, aged 27; m. Sally ———. Child: 1. *Sarah George,*[7] b. at Duxbury 21 Oct. 1827.

55. ii. Lewis, b. 11 Apr. 1804.

iii. Augusta, b. 15 June 1807; m. at Duxbury, 27 Jan. 1832, Warren B. Thomas.

iv. Otis, b. 11 Aug. 1809; d. 2 Nov. 1825.

v. Sally, b. 5 Aug. 1812; d. 7 Nov. 1843, aged 31; m. at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1835, as his second wife, John M. Doane.

vi. Edwin, b. 4 Feb. 1815; d. at Charlestown 4 Mar. 1880, aged 65 years, 1 month; m. at Duxbury, 3 Aug. 1843, Mahala A. Winsor, b. at Duxbury 1 Nov. 1823, d. in 1904, dau. of Lewis and Lydia (Howit).

vii. Lucy (posthumous), b. 19 Jan. 1819; d. 22 Aug. 1848.

33. Jabez[5] Peterson (*Elijah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 22 Oct. 1766, died 18 Jan. 1855, aged 88. He married at Duxbury, 27 Mar. 1798, Mehitable Weston, born 7 Sept. 1771, died 15 June 1855, aged 83 years, 9 months, daughter of Ichabod and Mehitable (White) (Soule).

Children, born at Duxbury:

56. i. Jabez,[6] b. 29 Jan. 1799.

ii. Ichabod W., b. 27 Mar. 1801; d. 16 Aug. 1819.

57. iii. Elijah, b. 14 Nov. 1803.

iv. Abigail, b. 10 July 1806; d. unm. 2 Apr. 1862.

v. Mehitable P., b. 13 Feb. 1810; d. 18 Feb. 1859; m. at Duxbury, 4 Dec. 1831, James Thomas.

34. Judah[5] Peterson (*Elijah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, was born at Duxbury. He married first, 26 Jan. 1796, Sarah Taylor; and secondly, at Bridgewater, 12 Sept. 1797 (being called of Pembroke), Jane Warren.

Children by second wife, born at Duxbury:

i. Lucy Warren,[6] b. 6 Nov. 1800; d. in 1871; m. 26 Dec. 1826 Samuel Delano.

ii. Anne, b. 1 June 1808, probably the Ann W. Peterson who m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1834, Lewis L. Thomas of Hanson.

58. iii. Judah, b. 8 Oct. 1810.

35. Whittemore[5] Peterson (*Elijah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 13 Apr. 1784, died 19 July 1862, aged 78 years, 3 months. He married at Pembroke, 25 Dec. 1814, Jerusha Magoun of Pembroke, born at Duxbury in Oct. 1791, died at Weymouth 16 May 1863, aged 71 years, 7 months, daughter of Joshua M. and Lucy (Crocker).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. A son,[6] b. 17 Mar. 1816; d. 28 Mar. 1816.

ii. Henry, carpenter, b. 20 June 1817; d. at Weymouth 30 Aug. 1863; m. at Duxbury, 21 Jan. 1846, Deborah W. Brewster, b. at Duxbury 28 June 1826, d. there 3 Apr. 1850, dau. of Joshua and Deborah

S. (Chandler). Children: 1. *Henry A.*,[7] b. at Kingston 11 Jan. 1847. 2. *Athina W.*, b. at Duxbury 24 Sept. 1848.

iii. LUCY ANN, b. 20 Aug. 1819; d. 9 July 1821.

iv. ANGELINE, b. 17 Nov. 1822; d. 29 Oct. 1894; m. at Duxbury, 23 Nov. 1845, WILLIAM HOLMES of Boston, carpenter, who d. 3 Dec. 1894, aged 76 years, 7 months, 1 day, s. of John and Margaret (Porter) of Pembroke.

v. ABIGAIL W., b. 19 Apr. 1825; d. 25 June 1838.

36. CAPT. NEHEMIAH[5] PETERSON (*Nehemiah*,[4] *Reuben*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), of Brunswick, Me., was born at Duxbury in 1765. He married at Brunswick, 4 Oct. 1792, LYDIA LARRABEE.

Children, born at Brunswick, Me.:

i. BENJAMIN,[6] b. 30 Mar. 1793; m. MARY FOSS. Children: 1. *Lydia*,[7] b. 15 Nov. 1826. 2. *Mary*, b. 12 Apr. 1829.

ii. HANNAH, b. 14 July 1795.

iii. ELISHA, b. 6 Feb. 1799.

iv. REBECCA, b. 7 Mar. 1801.

v. LYDIA, b. 1 Nov. 1805.

vi. NEHEMIAH, b. 2 June 1808.

37. ESAIAS[5] PETERSON (*Nehemiah*,[4] *Reuben*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 12 Dec. 1782, died 5 Jan. 1864. He married at Kingston, 2 July 1805, LYDIA HOLMES, born at Kingston 26 Apr. 1779, died 9 Aug. 1856, aged 77 years, 3 months, 14 days, dau. of Levi and Lydia (Bradford).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. LYDIA,[6] b. 31 Dec. 1805; m. at Duxbury, 27 Jan. 1832, WILLIAM K. BLAKE of Boston.

59. ii. ELISHA, b. 8 Sept. 1807.

60. iii. ESAIAS, b. 20 June 1809.

61. iv. ZEPHANIAH SANGER CROSSMAN, b. 29 May 1811.

v. MARCIA, b. 30 Sept. 1813; d. unm. 27 Feb. 1891.

vi. ADELINE, b. 18 Nov. 1815; d. 3 Aug. 1858; m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1843, her second cousin, GEORGE P. PETERSON (67), *q.v.*

62. vii. NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Jan. 1818.

63. viii. MARTIN, b. 14 June 1820.

ix. NANCY, b. 7 June 1822; m. at Duxbury, 16 Nov. 1843, WILLIAM SOULE, 2d, b. at Duxbury 24 Dec. 1819, s. of Stephen and Lydia (Pierce).

64. x. OTIS, b. 7 Dec. 1824.

38. FREDERICK[5] PETERSON (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Reuben*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 25 Dec. 1775, died 4 Feb. 1847. He married LYDIA AMES, who died 7 Oct. 1864, aged 82 years, 5 months.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. LYDIA A.,[6] b. 26 Oct. 1804; d. 7 Oct. 1887; m. ——— BRADFORD.

ii. FREDERICK, b. 13 Oct. 1809; d. young.

iii. ALFRED, b. 2 Nov. 1810; d. at Hyde Park 31 Dec. 1880, aged 70 years, 1 month, 28 days; m. at Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1835, ADRIANNA or ARIADNA SAMPSON, b. at Duxbury 15 Jan. 1815, d. 31 Mar. 1894, aged 79 years, 2 months, 16 days, dau. of Perez H. and Sally (Weston). Children: 1. *Alfred*,[7] d. 13 (or 18) Mar. 1837, aged 11 months, 5 days. 2. *Adrianna S.*, b. 8 Jan. 1839; d. 10 Feb. 1858, aged 19 years, 1 month, 2 days.

iv. SALLY TURNER, b. 19 Sept. 1812; d. 2 Sept. 1837, aged 25; m. at Duxbury, 1 May 1831, CHARLES SHERMAN.

v. BARZILLA A., b. 18 Nov. 1814.

vi. A SON, b. 18 Dec. 1823.

39. MARSHALL[5] PETERSON (*Luther,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 23 Mar. 1800, died 1 Mar. 1838. He married at Duxbury, 13 May 1827, RUTH C. SAMPSON, born at Kingston 21 Dec. 1806, died there 22 June 1895, daughter of Constant and Rebecca.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. MARSHALL ALDEN,[6] shoemaker, "eldest son" (cemetery inscription), b. 15 Dec. 1827; died 25 Mar. 1849, aged 21 years, 3 months.
ii. ISAAC W., b. 29 Dec. 1829.
iii. SARAH JANE, b. 18 Nov. 1831; d. 27 Jan. 1884; m. ——— CHANDLER.
iv. EMELINE T., b. 17 Mar. 1833; m. 26 Dec. 1850 PELEG GULLIFER.
v. ANNE E., b. 9 Sept. 1836.

40. SAMUEL SOULE[5] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 15 Mar. 1779, died 3 Aug. 1836. He married, 29 July 1812, SOPHIA ALLEN, born at Barnstable 4 June 1784, died 10 Nov. 1822.

Children, born at Duxbury:

65. i. SAMUEL SOULE,[6] b. 21 Oct. 1813.
ii. SOPHIA ANNE, b. 13 Mar. 1815; d. 4 Aug. 1874; m. at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1836, ALLEN PRIOR, b. at Duxbury 5 Oct. 1813, s. of Sylvanus and Christiana (Chandler).
iii. JOSIAH C., b. 15 Dec. 1820; d. 13 Jan. 1890; m. his first cousin, DEBORAH CLARK PETERSON (43, iv), b. at Duxbury 5 July 1825, dau. of Reuben and Deborah (Clark).

41. THOMAS[5] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 7 Apr. 1786, died 1 Nov. 1857. He married at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1811, SARAH ALDEN SAMPSON, born at Duxbury 12 Sept. 1792, died 28 Aug. 1870, daughter of John and Hannah (Alden).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. THOMAS,[6] b. 7 Sept. 1812; d. 24 Apr. 1855.
66. ii. ICHABOD, b. 19 Oct. 1814.
iii. HENRY, b. 15 July 1816; d. at Liverpool, Eng., by falling from the masthead of the ship *Oneco*, 22 June 1841.
iv. CLARK, b. 11 Nov. 1818; d. 13 Oct. 1824.
v. WILLIAM, mariner, b. at Duxbury 19 Oct. 1820; m. (1) at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1848, LOUISA C. SAMPSON, b. at Duxbury 29 Dec. 1819, dau. of Perez H. and Sally (Weston); m. (2) HANNAH T. FORD, b. at Duxbury 9 July 1839, dau. of Joshua H. and Sarah W. (Sampson).
vi. LEWIS, b. 24 Oct. 1822; d. 29 Feb. 1824.
vii. SYLVIA, b. 6 Nov. 1824.
viii. SALLY, b. 6 Nov. 1826; m. in 1856 SPENCER DREW.
ix. MARY C., b. 28 Jan. 1829; m. at Duxbury, 19 Mar. 1848, JAMES CHANDLER, shoemaker, b. at Duxbury 8 May 1824, s. of Joseph, 2d, and Eliza (Churchill).
x. CLARK, b. 19 Feb. 1831; d. 3 July 1864.
xi. LEWIS, b. 15 Feb. 1833; d. 13 Aug. 1834.

42. CHARLES[5] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 11 Nov. 1788, died 17 Nov. 1845. He married, in 1810, THANKFUL CLARK, born at Plymouth, daughter of John and Betsey (Long).

Children:*

i. JOHN CLARK,[6] b. in 1811; m. (1) in 1835 LUCY G. HOLMES, dau. of Seth; m. (2) at Holden, 5 Sept. 1839, ROXANA L. HOWARD, dau. of Joseph of Holden.
ii. BETSEY THOMAS, b. in 1815.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. in 1817; m. (1) in 1842 LUCY CLARK, dau. of Ezra; m. (2) in 1868 ELLEN (LEE) WASHBURN, dau. of Henry and widow of Charles.
iv. DAVID LEWIS, of Duxbury, mariner, b. in 1819; d. at Duxbury 7 Jan. 1894; m. in 1842 RACHEL T. VALLER, dau. of Simeon.
v. SYLVESTER HOLMES, b. in 1822; m. in 1850 MATILDA SCATTERGOOD, dau. of David of Philadelphia, Pa.
vi. DANIEL PORTER, b. in 1826; m. in 1853 JERUSHA M. CLARK, dau. of Benjamin.
vii. GEORGE SOULE, b. in 1830; m. in 1854 ELIZABETH FAUNCE, dau. of Thaddeus.
viii. ICHABOD B., b. in 1833; m. in 1865 HENRIETTA C. AUSTIN, dau. of James of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
ix. SARAH, b. in 1833; m. DAVID H. BABCOCK.
x. LAURA CLARK, b. in 1835.

43. REUBEN[5] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 1 Mar. 1791, died 7 Apr. 1884. He married, about 1817, DEBORAH CLARK, born 30 May 1795, died 1 May 1890, daughter of Seth and Eunice (Ellis).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. ABIGAIL SOULE,[6] b. 24 Aug. 1818; m. at Duxbury, 30 Dec. 1840, HIRAM W. CHANDLER, b. at Duxbury 31 Dec. 1817, s. of Samuel.
ii. SETH CLARK, of Duxbury, ship joiner, b. 3 Sept. 1820; d. 20 Nov. 1880; m. at Scituate, 16 June 1844, CATHERINE KIMBALL BEAL, b. at Scituate 14 Apr. 1823, dau. of John and Jane T. (Otis).
iii. SOPHIA A., b. 25 Sept. 1822; m. at Duxbury, 29 Oct. 1843, ARCHIBALD C. RIDER, carpenter, b. at Duxbury 25 Feb. 1818.
iv. DEBORAH CLARK, b. 5 July 1825; m. her first cousin, JOSIAH C. PETERSON (40, iii), *q.v.*
v. REUBEN, b. 31 Jan. 1828; d. at Duxbury 29 Mar. 1901; m. JULIA BEAL. Child: 1. *Reuben,*[7] m. Josephine Davis.
vi. ELLIS, b. 2 Sept. 1830; d. 9 Apr. 1904; m. ABBY WHEELER.
vii. SIDNEY, b. 26 Mar. 1834; m. (1) SARAH PARKER, b. at Augusta, Me., 12 Apr. 1836, d. 2 Jan. 1889; m. (2) CAROLINE FORD.

44. CLARK[5] PETERSON (*Reuben,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 4 Oct. 1793, died 2 Jan. 1867. He married first LYDIA CLARK, who died 27 July 1833 (or 1834), in her 35th year, daughter of Seth and Eunice (Ellis); and secondly, at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1835, ELIZA KENT, born 11 Feb. 1799, died 13 July 1888.

Children by first wife, born at Duxbury:

i. SAMUEL CLARK,[6] b. 19 July 1822; d. 28 Oct. 1822.
ii. LYDIA CLARK, b. 8 Nov. 1824; m. GEORGE BENSON.
iii. CLARK, b. 4 Mar. 1826; d. 29 July 1826.
iv. A SON, b. and d. 17 Aug. 1828.
v. A SON, b. and d. 25 Aug. 1831.

Children, by second wife, born at Duxbury:

vi. ABIGAIL M., b. 21 Apr. 1837; m. HARRISON CHANDLER.
vii. ELIZA JANE, b. 22 Mar. 1839; d. 26 Aug. 1839.
viii. HENRY, b. 7 Oct. 1842.

* Cf. Davis's Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.

45. JOSHUA[5] PETERSON (*Joshua,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Duxbury 18 Aug. 1786. He married at Kingston, 19 Mar. 1812, being then of Duxbury, JEMIMA ADAMS of Kingston, born at Kingston 26 Mar. 1788, daughter of Francis and Mercy (Adams).

Child:

i. FRANCIS A.,[6] b. at Duxbury 13 Sept. 1813.

46. CAPT. JAMES[5] PETERSON (*Joshua,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury 2 Sept. 1792 [*sic*, ? 1791], died 22 Jan. 1825, aged 33 years, 4 months, 20 days. He married at Duxbury, 9 June 1822, MATILDA W. CHANDLER, born at Duxbury 22 Dec. 1798, died at Weymouth 4 Dec. 1884, daughter of Thomas and Matilda (Wadsworth).

Children:

i. JOHN JAMES,[6] b. at Duxbury 1 Nov. 1823; d. 8 May 1825, aged 18 months, 8 days.
ii. JOHN J., a soldier of the Civil War.

47. GEORGE[5] PETERSON (*Joshua,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Duxbury in Nov. 1796, died 4 Jan. 1827, aged 30 years, 2 months, 1 day. He married at Duxbury, 22 June 1823, his first cousin, DEBORAH HALL PETERSON (28, iii), *q.v.*, born 4 Mar. 1803, daughter of William and Deborah (Hall). She married secondly, at Duxbury, 11 Feb. 1829, James Randall.

Children, born at Duxbury:

67. i. GEORGE P.,[6] b. 13 Apr. 1824.
ii. A SON, b. 13 Oct. 1825.

48. SAMUEL[5] PETERSON (*Samuel,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Pembroke, was born in Oct. 1783. He married, 23 Jan. 1821, RUTH HOLMES SHERMAN, who was born in Aug. 1784.

Children:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. in 1821; d. unm. 15 Feb. 1865.
ii. CALVIN, of Duxbury, boxmaker, b. at Duxbury 16 Oct. 1826; m. at Duxbury, 26 Oct. 1847, MARIA L. WITHERELL, b. at Pembroke 2 July 1823, dau. of Joshua R. and Sarah (Souther) of Pembroke.

49. SETH[5] PETERSON (*Samuel,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marshfield, born 21 Apr. 1788, died 26 June 1866. He married, 21 Aug. 1821, LYDIA CURTIS, born at Pembroke 5 Sept. 1794, died 28 June 1866. They are buried in the Winslow Cemetery, Marshfield.

Children:

i. SETH TURNER,[6] b. in 1822; lost in a typhoon in the Pacific Ocean abt. 1845.
ii. AMHERST, b. 7 Oct. 1823; lost at sea with his brother Seth Turner.
iii. ALMINA, b. 7 Oct. 1825; d. 26 July 1829.
68. iv. CHARLES SPRAGUE, b. 19 Sept. 1827.
v. DANIEL COWING, b. 31 Oct. 1829; settled in the Klondike, at a place called Peterson's Gulch; killed in a landslide in 1902.
vi. MARTHA (twin), b. 19 June 1832; m. STEPHEN SHERMAN.
vii. MARY (twin), b. 19 June 1832; m. MOSES SHERMAN.
viii. LYDIA ANN, b. 28 Feb. 1835; m. DANIEL THOMPSON.
ix. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. 18 Dec. 1837; m. (1) CARRIE WESTON; m. (2) JOIE MANNING. Child by second wife: 1. *Seth.*[7]

50. STEPHEN[5] PETERSON (*Thomas Whittemore,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 7 Mar. 1805, died 12 Jan. 1888. He married first SARAH ———, who died 27 June 1838; and secondly, at Duxbury, 30 Apr. 1840, ACHSAH RANDALL.

Children by first wife, born at Duxbury:

i. JOHN T.,[6] b. 6 May 1828.
ii. STEPHEN F., b. 20 Apr. 1830; m. 25 Sept. 1851 CAROLINE BAKER, b. at Duxbury 6 Sept. 1833, dau. of George and Hannah (Chandler).
iii. LEWIS, b. 27 Dec. 1832.
iv. A SON, b. 11 Mar. 1835.
v. SARAH R., b. 11 Dec. 1837; m. 6 Sept. 1863 GEORGE L. BAKER, b. at Duxbury 24 Nov. 1825, s. of George and Hannah (Chandler).

51. BRIGGS[5] PETERSON (*William,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, carpenter, born at Duxbury 18 Sept. 1807, died 2 Sept. 1879. He married at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1830, BETSEY A. BRADFORD, born at Duxbury 17 Feb. 1806, died 20 Sept. 1892, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Dingley).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. AUGUSTUS BRIGGS,[6] b. 19 Aug. 1830; d. 7 Apr. 1856.
ii. A SON, b. 11 Dec. 1831.
iii. DANIEL A., b. 21 Dec. 1832; d. 7 Aug. 1836.
iv. GILBERT M., b. 12 Feb. 1835; d. 10 May 1877; m. in 1860 NANCY D. CHANDLER, b. at Duxbury 8 Mar. 1841, d. 24 Sept. 1861, dau. of Nathaniel L. and Sally W.
v. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. 25 Aug. 1836.
vi. WALTER SCOTT, b. 5 June 1839; d. unm. 5 June 1890.
vii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 9 Aug. 1840; d. 9 Nov. 1858.
viii. BETSEY ANN, b. 2 Oct. 1842; d. 15 May 1860.
ix. JAMES HALL, b. 8 Jan. 1845; m. in 1865 JOSEPHINE CHANDLER.
x. JULIUS, b. 3 Apr. 1849; d. 4 Aug. 1849.

52. DANIEL[6] PETERSON (*Daniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, was born at Duxbury 7 Sept. 1803. He married PHEBE ——— (probably MOORE).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. ELLIS,[7] b. 25 Aug. 1825; m. (1) in 1853 MARTHA PARKER; m. (2) JULIA ———.
ii. JOHN, b. 30 Jan. 1827.
iii. SARAH, b. 24 May 1829.
iv. HANNAH, b. 17 Jan. 1832; d. 23 Apr. 1881; m. ——— BATES.

53. GEORGE W.[6] PETERSON (*Daniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury and South Boston, carpenter, born at Duxbury 11 Feb. 1812, died 14 Dec. 1862. He married at Duxbury, 23 Dec. 1840, HANNAH HAYWARD PRIOR, born at Duxbury 22 Mar. 1811, died 1 Nov. 1880, daughter of Sylvanus and Christiana (Chandler).

Children:

i. GEORGE H.,[7] b. in 1844; d. 8 May 1911.
ii. FRANK LLOYD, b. at Duxbury; d. 1 Sept. 1848, aged 2 years, 2 days.
iii. ELLEN W. (twin), b. at Duxbury 25 Sept. 1849.
iv. FREDDIE (twin), d. 13 Nov. 1850, aged 14 months.
v. HERBERT, b. at Duxbury 16 Dec. 1852.

54. SYLVANUS[6] PETERSON (*Jonathan,*[5] *Sylvanus,*[4] *John,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Colrain, born 10 Mar. 1788, died 22 Aug. 1867. He married, 29 Dec. 1808, LEVINA CALL, born 26 Mar. 1789, died 9 Dec. 1857.

Children, born at Colrain (record from family Bible):

i. FANNIE,[7] b. 19 Sept. 1809; d. 12 Sept. 1846.
ii. NELSON, b. 16 May 1811; d. 25 July 1876; m. MARY HOLLAND.
iii. MARY, b. 27 June 1813; d. 3 Jan. 1883; m. AMASA PURRINGTON.
iv. OLIVE, b. 2 Nov. 1815; d. 17 Feb. 1897; m. JOSHUA DAVENPORT.
v. CHARLOTTE, b. 18 July 1817; d. 16 May 1848; m. ——— DECKER.
vi. CYNTHIA, b. 17 Nov. 1819; d. 12 Nov. 1889; m. ——— HOLLAND.
vii. HARLOW, b. 2 Oct. 1821; d. 18 July 1840.
viii. RHODA, b. 19 Oct. 1823; d. 28 July 1845; m. JESSE PURRINGTON.
ix. LOIS, b. 7 Nov. 1825; d. 14 May 1905; m. ——— ALLEN.
x. JONATHAN, b. 8 Dec. 1828; d. in July 1911; m. 3 July 1851 CHLOE STRATTON, b. 23 Oct. 1830, d. 25 Feb. 1892. He resided at Colrain until 1859, when he removed to Heath. Children: 1. *Louantha,*[8] b. 11 May 1852; d. unm. 2 May 1878. 2. *Lavina,* b. 5 June 1855; d. unm. 8 Apr. 1874. 3. *Bion,* b. 19 Oct. 1857; d. 20 July 1899; m. Cornelia A. Reynolds. 4. *Arthur,* b. 22 Mar. 1860; d. 9 Feb. 1908. 5. *Antoinette,* b. 24 Jan. 1862; d. 5 Mar. 1902; m. John Shumway. 6. *Frank,* b. 27 Nov. 1864. 7. *Josephine,* b. 31 Oct. 1867; m. (1) Francis Cook; m. (2) Charles Miller. 8. *John,* b. 22 May 1870.
xi. JOHN, b. 15 July 1831; d. in Jan. 1906.
xii. GEORGE, b. 30 Oct. 1834.
xiii. JANE, b. 18 July 1836; d. 29 June 1906; m. ——— HARRIS.
xiv. A CHILD, d. in infancy.

55. CAPT. LEWIS[6] PETERSON (*George,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 11 Apr. 1804, died 21 Jan. 1863. He married, 13 Dec. 1829, JULIA ANN T. BREWSTER of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 28 Aug. 1811, died 2 Sept. 1864, daughter of Capt. Daniel W. and Polly (Hall).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. GEORGE O.,[7] b. 9 June 1831; d. unm. 26 Sept. 1864.
ii. JULIA L., b. 4 May 1834.
iii. ANN L., b. 12 May 1836; d. 8 Nov. 1885; m. ——— BURGESS.
iv. DANIEL B., b. 11 July 1838; d. unm. 7 Apr. 1876.
v. LUCY EDWIN, b. 11 Nov. 1840; m. HAMILTON WADSWORTH, b. at Duxbury 4 July 1837, s. of Ahira and Olive (Wadsworth).
vi. LEWIS, b. 14 Mar. 1844; d. 22 June 1885.
vii. WILLIAM P. (twin), b. 20 Dec. 1846.
viii. MARY H. (twin), b. 20 Dec. 1846; m. 27 Apr. 1867 WILLIAM WADSWORTH.
ix. EMMONS A., b. 20 Sept. 1849; d. 1 Mar. 1851.
x. AUGUSTA E. (or LILY A.), b. 27 Sept. 1852; d. 12 July 1854.*

56. JABEZ[6] PETERSON (*Jabez,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, Kingston, and Abington, born at Duxbury 29 Jan. 1799, died 5 Nov. 1893. He married first, at Abington, 17 Mar. 1825, MARY PORTER TIRRELL, born at Abington 1 Apr. 1806, died at Abington 14 Jan. 1841, aged 35, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Beals); secondly (intention recorded at Abington, 9 May 1841) BETSEY (BENNER) POOLE, born at Abington 21 Mar. 1806, died 17 Dec. 1848, daughter of Joseph

* In the town record of her birth this child is called Augusta E., but in the town record of her death she is called Lillie A. In the record of her birth found in her father's Bible she is called Lily A.

and Lucy (Whiting) and widow of Granville Church Poole (born at Abington 17 June 1802, died 28 Oct. 1838, son of David and Abigail (Studley)), to whom she was married at Abington, 15 Apr. 1822; and thirdly, 5 Nov. 1849, PHOEBE SHURTLEFF, born 24 Dec. 1821, died 1 Nov. 1903. His large family is not fully recorded, but the appended list of children must be nearly complete. It was compiled from the Duxbury and Abington records and from private sources.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY A.,[7] b. at Duxbury 3 Dec. 1825; d. 10 Dec. 1911; m. at Abington, 10 Aug. 1847, JOSHUA D. BAILEY, shoemaker, b. abt. 1825, s. of Benjamin and Rachel.
ii. ICHABOD W., b. at Duxbury 1 Mar. 1828; d. 17 Apr. 1872; m. 9 June 1850 MARTHA GEORGE WESTON, b. at Duxbury 17 Apr. 1832, d. 14 Sept. 1858, dau. of George and Abigail (Chandler).
iii. MARTHA D., b. at Duxbury 3 Nov. 1830; d. 1 Oct. 1851; m. 30 Mar. 1851 JOSEPH H. EVERSON.
iv. ANNE J., b. at Duxbury 31 Jan. 1833; d. 2 Dec. 1898; m. NATHAN WHITING.
v. LUCIUS C., removed to California and d. a young man.
vi. JABEZ PORTER, b. at Abington 12 Feb. 1838; m. 3 Jan. 1864 SARAH B. SPRAGUE.
vii. MEHITABLE WESTON, b. at Abington 19 Dec. 1840.

Children by second wife, born at Duxbury:

viii. ELIZA E., b. 3 May 1842.
ix. CHARLES A., b. 17 Apr. 1847; d. 11 Nov. 1898; m. 2 Feb. 1871 HENRIETTA HUNT.

Children by third wife:

x. GEORGE F., of Duxbury, farmer, b. at Duxbury 13 Feb. 1854; m. at Duxbury, 10 Oct. 1876, ELIZABETH CHRISTIE of Marshfield, b. at Fredericton, N. B., abt. 1853, dau. of Alexander and Margaret.
xi. EMMA L., b. in Dec. 1855; d. in July 1856.
xii. ELLEN M., b. 29 May 1857; m. 26 Mar. 1879 GEORGE H. THOMAS.
xiii. LUCIUS A., b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. 27 Nov. 1887 ELIZABETH P. SOULE.

57. ELIJAH[6] PETERSON (*Jabez,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 14 Nov. 1803, died 1 July 1871. He married first, at Duxbury, in 1826, SARAH M. SIMMONS, who died 10 Nov. 1855; and secondly MARY D. ———, who died 29 June 1877.

Children by first wife, born at Duxbury:

i. SARAH M.,[7] b. 23 Mar. 1827; m. 16 Sept. 1850 WILLIAM S. ESTES.
ii. MARY E., b. 25 Oct. 1828; d. 30 July 1830.
iii. MARY E., b. 1 July 1830; d. unm. 14 Mar. 1869.
iv. PENELOPE C., b. 14 Sept. 1832; m. GUSTAVUS LANE.
v. EUDORA, b. 24 June 1835; m. PETER WILLIAMSON.

Children by second wife, born at Duxbury:

vi. WILBUR F., b. 4 May 1859.
vii. EVERETT E., b. 26 Apr. 1862.
viii. DELIA S., b. 19 Dec. 1866.

58. JUDAH[6] PETERSON (*Judah,*[5] *Elijah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, farmer, born at Duxbury 8 Oct. 1810, died 5 Apr. 1859. He married at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1834, BETSEY WESTON, born at Duxbury 2 Sept. 1811, died 7 June 1887.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. MARY JANE,[7] b. 16 Sept. 1837.
ii. SIMEON W., b. 24 Oct. 1843.

59. ELISHA[6] PETERSON (*Esaias,*[5] *Nehemiah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, was born at Duxbury 8 Sept. 1807. He married at Duxbury, 8 Oct. 1837, ANN GLOVER of Marshfield, who was born 13 Sept. 1819.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. LAURA A.,[7] b. 9 Dec. 1837.
ii. LUELLA, b. 16 May 1840; d. 1 Mar. 1842; bur. at Marshfield.
iii. ALONZO F., b. 12 Mar. 1844.
iv. ISABELLA MARIA, b. 3 Feb. 1849; d. 3 Oct. 1850; bur. at Marshfield.
v. LUCY, b. 17 Dec. 1852.
vi. ELISHA, b. 20 Oct. 1857.

60. ESAIAS[6] PETERSON (*Esaias,*[5] *Nehemiah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), shoemaker, was born at Duxbury 20 June 1809. He married first, at Kingston, 19 Oct. 1837, being called of Duxbury, RUTH TAYLOR of Marshfield, who died at Abington 26 Sept. 1842, aged 32, and is buried at Marshfield; and secondly, at Duxbury, 13 July 1845, MARY GLOVER of Marshfield, born about 1815, daughter of John and Mary.

Children by first wife:

i. HORACE,[7] b. at Duxbury 15 July 1839; d. 18 May 1840, aged 10 months, 2 days; bur. at Marshfield.
ii. RAY, b. at Abington in Apr. 1842; d. 8 Oct. 1842, aged 6 months, 4 days; bur. at Marshfield.

Children by second wife:

iii. HENRY RAY, b. at Pembroke 15 June 1846.
iv. A SON, b. at Pembroke 1 May 1850.

61. ZEPHANIAH SANGER CROSSMAN[6] PETERSON (*Esaias,*[5] *Nehemiah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, was born at Duxbury 29 May 1811. He married, in Jan. 1844, HARRIET TAYLOR.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. EDWIN P.,[7] b. 7 Dec. 1844; d. 12 Oct. 1847; bur. at Marshfield.
ii. HENRY O., b. 31 Mar. 1846; d. 12 Jan. 1847; bur. at Marshfield.
iii. WALTER, b. 24 Feb. 1848.
iv. GEORGE, b. 3 Apr. 1850.
v. ZEPHANIAH, b. 15 June 1851.
vi. HARRIET, b. 8 Nov. 1853.
vii. MIRA, b. 28 Oct. 1855.
viii. SANFORD, b. 24 June 1858.

62. NEHEMIAH[6] PETERSON (*Esaias,*[5] *Nehemiah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, shoemaker, was born at Duxbury 10 Jan. 1818. He married at Duxbury, 1 Mar. 1845, LAURELIA WINSOR, born at Duxbury 7 June 1825, daughter of Zenas and Lucinda.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. OSCAR R.,[7] b. 7 Jan. 1846.
ii. CLARK R., b. 20 Oct. 1850.
iii. ERNEST C., b. 28 Jan. 1857.

63. MARTIN[6] PETERSON (*Esaias,*[5] *Nehemiah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, was born at Duxbury 14 June 1820. He

married at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1848, ADELINE A. CHILDS, daughter of Daniel H. and Mary.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. MARY L.,[7] b. 1 Mar. 1849; d. 4 Mar. 1880.
ii. GEORGE M., b. 14 Mar. 1851.
iii. EDGAR D., b. 25 July 1853.
iv. WENTWORTH, b. 20 Dec. 1855.
v. FREDERICK, b. 15 Nov. 1860; d. 2 Mar. 1886.
vi. LAWRENCE, b. 24 June 1864.
vii. CHARLES H., b. 31 July 1868.

64. OTIS[6] PETERSON (*Esaias,*[5] *Nehemiah,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, shoemaker, born at Duxbury 7 Dec. 1824, died 27 Apr. 1898. He married at Duxbury, 9 Oct. 1848, ELIZA ANN WINSOR, born at Duxbury 15 Mar. 1828, died 27 Nov. 1893, daughter of Alden and Eliza (Perkins).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. WILLIAM OTIS,[7] b. 6 May 1849.
ii. ISABELLA M., b. 6 Oct. 1850.
iii. LYDIA H.

65. SAMUEL SOULE[6] PETERSON (*Samuel Soule,*[5] *Reuben,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, carpenter, born at Duxbury 21 Oct. 1813, died 4 Jan. 1873. He married at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1837, SARAH C. HOLMES, born at Duxbury 4 July 1817, died 4 Dec. 1869, daughter of Levi and Anna (Oldham).

Children, born at Duxbury:

i. LAURA,[7] b. 11 Jan. 1839; d. 31 Aug. 1842.
ii. JULIA, b. 12 Oct. 1840; m. WALTER THOMPSON.
iii. OSCAR (twin), b. 10 June 1843; d. 29 Aug. 1843.
iv. WALTER (twin), b. 10 June 1843; d. at Port Hudson, La., 3 Aug. 1863, a member of Co. I, 4th Mass. Volunteers.
v. SARAH ALLYN, b. 22 May 1858.

66. ICHABOD[6] PETERSON (*Thomas,*[5] *Reuben,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, rigger, was born at Duxbury 19 Oct. 1814. He married at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1842, JOSEPHINE SAMPSON, born at Duxbury 3 Apr. 1817, daughter of Perez H. and Sally (Weston).

Child:

i. WALDO,[7] b. at Duxbury 10 Mar. 1844.

67. GEORGE P.[6] PETERSON (*George,*[5] *Joshua,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Duxbury, born at Duxbury 13 Apr. 1824, died at Taunton 13 Apr. 1900. He married first, at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1843, his second cousin, ADELINE PETERSON (37, vi), born at Duxbury 18 Nov. 1815, died 3 Aug. 1858, daughter of Esaias and Lydia (Holmes); and secondly, 21 Aug. 1861, MARY A. GRAY, born in 1825, died at Duxbury 20 June 1904, aged 68 [*sic*] years, 6 months.

Children by first wife, born at Duxbury:

i. JULIA,[7] b. 23 May 1847; d. 23 Jan. 1869.
ii. ADELINE P., b. 8 Apr. 1850; m. 17 Oct. 1867 JOHN H. HAVERSTOCK, b. at Worcester in Mar. 1845.
iii. EMMA, b. 20 Feb. 1853; m. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1872, GEORGE F. PETERSON of Duxbury, shoemaker, probably her second cousin

once removed, b. at Duxbury 14 Dec. 1852, s. of George W. (probably 27, xi) and Hannah B.

iv. George G., b. 26 Feb. 1856.

Children by second wife, born at Duxbury:

v. Fannie E., b. 11 Apr. 1865; d. 24 Sept. 1865.

vi. Parker, b. 18 Jan. 1867.

68. Charles Sprague[6] Peterson (*Seth,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marshfield, and previously of Plymouth and Boston, was born 19 Sept. 1827. He married, 5 July 1852, Eleanor H. Collingwood.

Children:

i. Charles Robert,[7] b. 5 Sept. 1853; m. 26 July 1885 Lizzie Perkins.

ii. Lydia Curtis, b. 6 Feb. 1856; m. 2 Oct. 1900 Charles McLauthlin.

ADDENDUM

Asaph Torrey Peterson, of Abington, shoemaker, born in the East Parish of Bridgewater 22 Mar. 1779, died at Abington 12 Jan. 1863, aged 84. He married at Abington, 4 Aug. 1803,* being then called of Bridgewater, Betsey Bates, who died before her husband. He may have belonged to the Peterson family of Duxbury, but his place in that family has not been determined. The printed Vital Records of Abington furnish the information about his children which is given below.

Children, recorded at Abington:

i. Benjamin, b. 11 July 1804; d. 15 Apr. 1825.

ii. Sally, d. 19 Nov. 1806,† aged 5 weeks, 2 days.‡

iii. Asaph, b. 14 Apr. 1808; bur. at Hanson; m. (1) at Abington, 1 Sept. 1831, Mehitable Hunt Noyes, who d. 17 June 1841, aged 32 years, 6 months, 15 days; m. (2) at Abington, 19 May 1842,§ Cynthia Sherman.|| Children by first wife, recorded at Abington: 1. *Algernon Asaph,* b. 10 Aug. 1832. 2. *Silas Noyes,* b. 29 May 1837. 3. *Ellen Mehitable,* b. 6 Aug. 1839. 4. *Betsey Bates,* b. 12 May 1841; d. at Hanson 9 Oct. 1848, aged 7. Child by second wife, recorded at Abington: 5. *James Bates,* b. 14 July 1843.

iv. Franklin (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1811; m. at Abington, 10 Jan. 1833, Almira Stetson of Pembroke. Children, recorded at Abington: 1. *Almira Stetson,* b. 25 May 1834; d. 1 Oct. 1835. 2. *Benjamin Franklin,* b. in 1836; d. 25 Apr. 1845. 3. *Almira Stetson,* b. 23 Jan. 1842. 4. *Sarah Oldham,* b. 6 Dec. 1846.

v. Washington (twin), b. 12 Mar. 1811; m. at Abington, 9 May 1833, Emily Bates of East Bridgewater. Children, recorded at Abington: 1. *Emily Bates,* b. 16 Mar. 1834. 2. *Elizabeth* (called grandchild of Mrs. Jane Bates), b. 30 Sept. 1836; d. 25 Apr. 1845. 3. *Elizabeth Amelia,* b. 4 Feb. 1848.

vi. Luther, b. 9 Dec. 1813; m. at Abington, 29 Oct. 1835, Wealthy Howland of Hanson. Children, recorded at Abington: 1. *Lydia Howland,* b. 25 Dec. 1837 [*sic*]. 2. *Harriet Augustus* [*sic*], b. 4 May 1838 [*sic*]. 3. *Eveline Bates,* b. 17 Apr. 1840; d. 22 Jan.

* Town record. Three private records give 13 Oct. 1803 as the date of this marriage.

† Town record. Gravestone and three private records give 18 Nov. 1806 as the date of death.

‡ Gravestone record. One private record gives the age as 5 months.

§ Town record. One private record gives 17 May 1842 as the date of this marriage.

|| Town record. Three private records give the surname as Sherwin.

1843. 4. *Warren*, b. 31 Mar. 1845. 5. *Herbert Austin*, b. 13 Aug. 1849.

vii. Elbridge, b. 1 Apr. 1816.

viii. Edward Bates, b. 4 Sept. 1818; m. at Abington, 14 Nov. 1839, Anna Emery Noyes. Children, recorded at Abington: 1. *Julia Ann*, b. 17 Dec. 1840. 2. *George Edward*, b. 7 Apr. 1843. 3. *Alma Amelia*, b. 22 Apr. 1846.

ix. Sally, b. 27 June 1822.

NOTES

Mayo Deeds.—Between 1735 and 1745 several families from Barnstable Co., Mass., settled in that part of Middletown, Conn., which in 1767 was set off as the town of Chatham. One of these families was that of Richard Mayo of Eastham. He made his first purchase of lands in Middletown in Mar. 1740 and died there 8 May 1744. Among the papers treasured by his descendants are two deeds of lands in Barnstable County. As the Barnstable County land records were destroyed when the Court House was burned in 1827, the following abstracts of these deeds may be of interest.

"I Thomas Mayo of Eastham In the County of Barnstable In the Province of the Masachusets Bay in Newengland yeoman . . . In Consideration of the sum of sixty & five pounds Currant money of sd Province to me In hand . . . paid by my son Richard Mayo of Eastham . . . Marener . . . have . . . sould . . . unto the sd Richard Mayo & to his heirs & Assignes for Ever the one half part both for quantety & quallity of that parcel of upland being situate In the Township of Chatham in the County of Barnstable above sd at a place Called the great plains & is the one half part as above sd of all that parcel of land there which I bought of Nathaniel Nickason of sd chatham Called by estimation fourty acres be itt more or less as may appear by one Deed Duly Executed baring Date the twenty eight day of february 1720/21 which sd half part of sd parcel of Land is to be laid out to him sd Richard Mayo at the westermost end of sd parcel of Land with the Members Rights privileges & appurtenances to sd half part of sd parcel of Land belonging & appertaining: To have & To hold the Granted Premises . . . for Ever ffree & clere of all entanglements hereby declering that befre & untill the time of signing these presents I was the Lawfull sole propriator of the Granted. premises & that the same was my absolute Estate In fee simple & I thereby had good Right . . . to Grant & Confarm as above sd & that the sd Richard Mayo is Allredy in the free & Lawfull possesion thereof & May & shall . . . by him self his heirs or assignes for Ever freely vse Occupie possess & Improve the same as a good & absolute Estate In fee simple also I do herby Ingage to warrant . . . & Defend the title & tenure of the Granted premises unto him the sd Richard Mayo his heirs & assignes against all . . . persons Claiming from by or under me or by my Right or title"

This deed, signed 4 Jan. 1726/7 by Thomas Mayo and witnessed by Joseph Doane, Jr., and Jedidiah Higgins, was acknowledged in Barnstable County, on the same day, by the grantor, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 23 Jan. 1726/7 in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 13, fo. 316, by Jno Thacher, Register.

"Whereas We Richard Mayo & Israel Mayo both of Eastham In the County of Barnstable In the Province of the Masachusetts Bay In Newengland yeomen do as Joynt Propriators one & hold several parcels of Lands In Eastham . . . (viz) all that Parcell of land which was the home sted of our Decesed ffather Thomas Mayo where he liued & of which he Died seized as also all that his part or parcell of Land which he our sd Deceased ffather Purchased of samuel Cole in sd Town of Eastham at a place Called Jobs guter as it is bounded seperete from the other parts thereof by Division Made with our vncle samuel Mayo and Jospeh Doane Esqr Now In Consideration of & to the end & Intent that each of us the sd Richard Mayo & Israel Mayo May have & hold to each of us our Heirs & Assignes forever each ones perticuler part . . . of our sd lands seperate from the other we

the sd Richard Mayo & Israel Mayo have mutually agreed . . . & acordingly Divided all our sd lands in to two equall half parts or shears to mutual satisfaction & the Dividing buts bounds & parting line betwen sd two half parts is as follows (viz) begining in the notherly Range of the land of sd home sted next the cartway that lades into Pochey at a stone set in the Range of sd land there thence Runing south westerly as the parting fence now stands untill it coms to the orchyard fence then sets off easterly by said orchyard fence twelue feet to a stone set in the ground in sd orchyard fence thence the sd Dividing line runs south westerly by the fence as it now stands through sd orchyard to the notherly side of the swamp to a stone there set in the ground & from thence about south west through sd swamp to a stone set in the ground a little distance from the south west corner of sd swamp on the notherly side the way that went to the old house & then from sd stone the Dividing or range turns away somthing more westerly to a ston set in the ground som distance Notherly from the range of Nathaniel Mayo's land then the Dividing line turns away west notherly to another stone set in the ground laving a sutable pasing way between sd last Dividing line & Nathaniel Mayo's land & then from sd last mentioned stone set in the ground to Run on a straight line to the south west corner of our sd Deceased ffathers sd land, In which sd Division the sd Richard Mayo his half part of the whole is all the land on the easterly & southerly side of sd Dividing line or range whome to Nathaniel Doane's land & to the cove taking in all the land & medow whome to Nathaniel Mayo's land & medow In consideration of which the sd Richard Mayo doth take up fully satisfied for his half part of the whole of the lands above specified & doth for him self his heirs exucutors adminestrators & assigns for ever quit claim to all the other half part of sd lands Reserving only his third part of the barn that stands on the other half part of sd land. and In which sd Division the said Israel Mayo his half part of the whole is all the land on the westerly & notherly side of sd Dividing line or Range so far as his sd Deceased ffathers land extended together with all that parcel of land aboue mentioned purchesed of samuel Cole lying at a place called Jobs guter bounded as the fence now stands In Consideration ot all which the sd Israel Mayo doth take up fully satisfyed for his half part of the whole of sd lands aboue specified and doth for him self his heirs exacutors adminestrators & assignes for ever quit claim to all the other half of sd lands always alowing unto the sd Richard Mayo his third part of the barn with free liberty to pass & repass to & from the same so long as sd barn doth stand on his the sd Israel Mayo his land"

This document, signed 28 July 1733 by Richard Mayo and Israel Mayo and witnessed by Elisha Doane and Ebenezer Cook, was acknowledged in Barnstable County, 29 July 1733, by Richard Mayo and Israel Mayo, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 1 Aug. 1733 in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 15, fo. 249, by Jno Thacher, Register.

Middletown, Conn. FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

SEDGWICK-BLAKE. — In what has been printed relating to Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick of Charlestown, Mass., and the Sedgwick family, the name of his wife is given as Joanna, and her family history has been summed up by the phrase, "very little is known of her." Entries, however, in the Aspinwall Notarial Records show that she was Joanna Blake, daughter of William and Dorothy Blake; and the wills of her father and mother, recorded in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, furnish much information about her English connections. Abstracts of the two wills follow.

The Will of William Blake of Andover, co. Southampton, lynnen draper, 29 April 1641. To Dorothy my wife my farme, etc., called Cricklades, and lands called Fettiplaces, with reversion to Richard Blake my son, he paying my sonnes William, Peter, and John Blake and my daughters Elizth. and Martha Blake three score poundes apeece. My lands in Hursborne Tarrant purchased of Robert Jenoway, etc. A tenement called the Phenix lately fallen unto me by the death of my brother, John Blake. Tenements in Andover lately bought of Francis Blake. To my daughter Dorothie Smith £10. My sonne in lawe Josias Terry. My daughter Speering. My daughter Jone Sedgwicke. My daughter Crab. My sonne Richard Blake's children. Whereas I have purchased by way of mortgage of Thomas Blake the younger of Eastontowne, gentleman, certain tenements, etc. The children of my daughter Smith. Residue to my wife Dorothie, sole executrix. My friends Mr. Henry Scudder, clarke, my brother in

lawe Mr. Joseph Hinxman, and my uncles Mr. William Smith and Mr. Nicholas Blake to be overseers. [Signed] William Blake. Witness: Nicholas Blake.

Codicil, 27 November 1641. Whereas my son in law William Speering doth owe unto me £100, I give it to his daughter Dorathie Speering at twenty-one or marriage and my daughter Mary Speering her mother. [Signed] William Blake. Witnesses: William Smith, Joseph Hinxman.

Proved at London 18 August 1642 by the executrix named. (P. C. C., Cambell, 103.)

The Will of Dorathy Blake of Andover, co. Southt., widdowe, 13 October 1647. To my sonne William Blake, clarcke, £200 out of the rent of my lease at Chilboulton. To my sonne Peter Blake £200. To my daughters Margarett Terry, Mary Speeringe, and Joane Sedgewicke £100 apeece, and to Joane Sedgewicke's two sonnes £20 apeece. My sonne in lawe Robert Sedgewicke. To my daughter Ann Longe £100. To Joseph, son of my sonne Richard Blake, my house in Overton. To Dorothy, Jane, Sarah, and Elizabeth Blake and to William Blake, daughters and son of my sonne Richard, £10 apeece. Dorothy, Mary, Sarah, and Elizabeth, the daughters of my daughter Smyth. Dorathy, daughter of my daughter Mary Speeringe. Dorathy, daughter of my brother Peter Blake. My sonne in lawe Mr. Thomas Warren, my sonne Richard Blake his wife, my sister Clement Houchins. Residue to my sonne Richard Blake, sole executor. Overseers: William Smyth of Maddicke and Nicholas Blake of Gavilacre, gentleman. [Signed] Dorothy Blake. Witnesses: Thomas Chirch, Leon Eli.

Codicil, 3 January 1647 [1647/8]. I, Dorathy Blake of Andover, co. Southt., widdowe, being sicke and weake in body. Whereas there is £50 owing by bonde by Mr. Richard Peirce and Mr. Pistor Hyde unto mee as executrix of my late husband William Blake, deceased, for the use of my daughter Dorathy Smyth, etc. My sonnes William and Peter Blake, my daughters Margarett Terry, Mary Spearinge, Joane Sedgewicke, and Ann Long. John Smyth, husband of the said Dorathy. [Signed] Dorathy Blake. Witnesses: Elnor Bynny her mark, Elizabeth Wann. [A codicil of 31 December 1647, containing the same provisions as that of 3 January 1647/8, was witnessed by William Smythe and Nicho Blake.]

Proved at London 15 February 1647 [1647/8] by the executor named. (P. C. C., Essex, 30.)

The entries in the printed Aspinwall Notarial Records, already referred to, read as follows:

"23 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$ I attested a Copie of a Lre atturney from Jane Blake of Andover to mr Wm Twisse to recover what is due from major Robt Sedgwick. Dat. 27 March. $\frac{1650}{}$." (Notarial Records, p. 332.)

"6 (12) $\frac{1650}{}$ Recd this 18th of Octob. 1650. of Robt Sedgwick in goods, the sume of three hundd & fourteene pounds seventeene shillings & foure pence sterl. As also one hundd & eighty pounds more in money sterl wch is by severall legacies left him unto his wife & children by his ffather Mr Wm Blake & by his mother Mrs Dorothie Blake both deceased, & by Mrs Martha Blake deceased, both wch sums together is 494li. 17s. 4d. The wch I do acknowledg to received to & for the use of Mrs Jane Blake of Andover by vertue of a lre of Atturney made by her unto me, & doe hereby acknowledge that the above specifyed summes to be red in full satisfaction of all dues & demands whatsoever either due to Mr Wm Blake of Andover or to Mrs Dorothie Blake his wife both deceased. or to Mr Rich. Blake deceased & of all dues & demands unto Mrs Jane Blake of Andover executrix unto her husband Mr Richard Blake. I say Recd in full of all accounts & Reckonings the summe of 494li. 17s. 4d.

Witnes John Thompson. p William Twisse
Tristram Coffin

"Recd this 16th of Octob. 1650. of Major Robt Sedgwick the summe of fyve pounds for Mrs Dorothie Smith being so much to be paid out of the sd legacies given to Mrs Sedgwick. I say Recd by me

William Twisse."

(Notarial Records, p. 371.)

A pedigree of the Blakes of "Eston towne," co. Hants, the family to which the father of Joanna (Blake) Sedgwick undoubtedly belonged, may be found in the Visitations of Hampshire, published by the Harleian Society in 1913.

Brookline, Mass. EDWARD LEODORE SMITH.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see Register, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi–xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that $3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume, to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Winchester. Henry Winchester Cunningham, 89 State Street, Boston, Mass., has nearly completed for publication a genealogy of the descendants (bearing the Winchester name) of John Winchester, the emigrant to New England in 1635. All descendants who have not sent to Mr. Cunningham their lines of descent are requested to do so as soon as possible.

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Callender. — Philip, born in 1704, died at Sheffield, Mass., by Mrs. Alice V. Robinson, 4228 Corliss Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Hatch. — Thomas, born probably before 1600, died at Barnstable, Mass., before 7 May 1661, when the inventory of his estate was presented, by the Hatch Genealogical Society, Orin P. Hatch, Secretary, Woods Cross, Utah.

Hendrick. — Daniel, born probably about 1610, died probably at Haverhill, Mass., by Charles T. Hendrick, 18 Theodore Street, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Vance. — William, born in Frederick Co., Va., in 1718, died in Washington Co., Pa., in 1788, by Mrs. Alice V. Robinson, 4228 Corliss Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Alcott genealogy. Alcott memoirs, posthumously compiled from papers, journals, and memoranda of the late Dr. Frederick L[lewellyn] H[ovey] Willis, by E[dith] W[illis] L[inn] and H[enry] B[azin]. Boston, Richard G. Badger, c1915. 108 p. 8°

Alexander genealogy. The Alexander family, Virginia, Princeton, New York branch. 2d edition. [By Charles Beatty Alexander, LL.D. New York, 1914.] 7 p. F°

The first edition was compiled by William Alexander of New York in 1910.

Anderson genealogy. Genealogical record and chart of the family of Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson. (Anderson-Lydecker.) By Jennings Cropper Wise, Richmond, Va., 1916. 24 p. geneal. tab. 4°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 4, no. 2. April, 1916. p. 85–96, il. 4° Address The Bates Association, Fairport Harbor, Ohio.

Bunker genealogy. Constitution and by-laws of the Bunker Family Association of America, with a brief introduction and list of members. Compiled by the Secretary. n. p. 1916. , 13 + [3] p. il. 24°

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 18, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, 1916. p. 87–90, por. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 7, no. 3. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 25–36, il. 8° Published quarterly. Price $1.00 a year.

Collins genealogy. Henry Collins of Lynn and some of his descendants in Southborough, Mass., and Fitzwilliam, N. H. By Anna L[ouisa] P[owers] Collins and Charles Henry Pope. Cambridge, Mass., Anna L. P. Collins, 1916. [Printed by Murray & Emery Co., Cambridge.] 19 p. 8° Edition, 60 copies. Price $1.00. Address Anna L. P. Collins, 52 Lee St., Cambridge, Mass.

De Haven genealogy. History of the De Haven family [Samuel De Haven, 1724–1815]. 3d edition. By Howard De Haven Ross. Wilmington, Del., press of H. A. Roop, 1914. 32 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 12°

Langley genealogy. William Langley and his descendants. By Charles Henry Wight. n. p. [1915]. 16 p. 4°

More genealogy. The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 4. Roxbury, N. Y., April, 1916. p. 55–118, pl. por. 4°

Palmer genealogy. Ancestors. [Ancestry of Bertha Bruce Palmer. By Nellie Palmer George. Newmarket, N. H., 1914.] 89 + [20] p. 8° (*Corrected notice.*)

An account will be found of the following families: Palmer, Bent, Howe, Barnes, Goodnow, Chapin, Gilbert of Windsor, Conn., Gilbert of Ipswich, Mass., Killum, Potter, and Bruce.

Whitmarsh genealogy. Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass. By [Rev.] Newton Whitmarsh Bates. [Ashtabula, Ohio, P. H. Fassett, printer, 1916.] 85 p. 12° Address the author, Fairport Harbor, Ohio.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Allison, James, memoir. Reminiscences connected with the life of James Allison. By Rev. Dr. S[ullivan] H[olman] McCollester. Cambridge, Mass., The University Press, n. d. 11 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Smith, Rev. Dr. John, records by. Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Communicated by William Sohier Bryant, A.M., M.D. Boston, 1916. 6 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for April, 1916.

Harvard College, Class of 1891. Harvard College, Class of 1891, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1891–1916. Privately printed for the Class. Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press, 1916. 21 + 418 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1896. Harvard College, Class of 1896. Secretary's fifth report, June 1916. Printed for the Class. [Norwood, Mass., The Plimpton Press, 1916.] 21 + 328 p. 8°

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of '89. The third book of the Class of Eighty-Nine, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Boston, 1915. 6 + 388 + [1] p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Vermont, prominent men. One thousand men. By Dorman B. E. Kent. Copyrighted by the Vermont Historical Society, 1915. 144 p. 8°

(*b*) Local

Boston, Mass., First Baptist Church. The commemorative services of the First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its foundation, Saturday, Sunday, and Monday, June 5, 6, and 7, 1915. By Edwin P[erry] Wells. Published by the Church. [Concord, N. H., Rumford Press] 1915. 13 + 233 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago, history. A history of the University of Chicago, founded by John D[avison] Rockefeller. The first quarter-century. By Thomas Wakefield Goodspeed. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago Press, c1916. 16 + 522 p. pl. por. 8°

Dividing Creek, N. J., epitaphs. Inscriptions on the early gravestones in the Baptist burying ground at Dividing Creek, N. J., with a historical sketch. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed. Vineland, N. J., 1916. 14 p. 8°

Greenwich, N. J., taxpayers. Residents of Greenwich, N. J., who paid taxes in the year 1843, with notes on the first settlers. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed. Vineland, N. J., 1916. 23 p. 8°

New Haven, Conn., Yale University Library, newspapers. A list of newspapers in the Yale University Library. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1916. 8 + [1] + 216 + [1] p. charts 8°

Newark, N. J., history. Historic Newark. A collection of the facts and traditions about the most interesting sites, streets, and buildings of the city. Printed for the Fidelity Trust Co., Newark, N. J., 1916. 7 + 55 + [1] p. fcsm. il. pl. 8° Compiled, written, and printed by direction of the Walton Advertising & Printing Co., Boston, Mass.

Oyster Bay, N. Y., town records. Oyster Bay town records, vol. 1, 1653–1690, with an appendix containing an historical sketch by George W. Cocks (who also prepared part of the copy for this volume in 1898 for the Oyster Bay Historical Society) and various important documents. Published by order of the town by Frederick E. Willits, Daniel Underhill, Edward T. Payne, committee. Compared, annotated, and indexed by John Cox, Jr. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1916. 12 + 754 p. fcsm. map 8° Edition, 250 copies. Price $10.00. Address T. A. Wright, 150 Bleecker St., New York.

Windham, Me., history and genealogy. Windham in the past. By Samuel Thomas Dole, edited by Frederick Howard Dole. Auburn, Me., Merrill & Webber Co., 1916. 611 p. il. pl. por. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Bay State Historical League. Bay State Historical League, publication 6. Proceedings, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916. Waltham, Mass., published by the League, 1916. 63 p. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 26, 1916. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1916. 84 + 5 p. pl. 8°

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1916

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 2 FEBRUARY 1916

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1915

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1916

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1916. . . . v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council . . . vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting . . . ix
Report of the Council . . . xiii
Committee on Finance . . . xiii
Committee on Ways and Means . . . xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership . . . xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications . . . xiv
Committee on Publications . . . xiv
Committee to Assist the Historian . . . xv
Committee on English Research . . . xv
Committee on Heraldry . . . xvi
Committee on the Library . . . xvi
Committee on Collection of Records . . . xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . xvii
Report of the Librarian . . . xviii
Report of the Corresponding Secretary . . . xviii
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . . xx
Report of the Treasurer . . . xx
Report of the Historian — Necrology for 1915 . . . xxvii
Memoirs of Deceased Members . . . xxx
Charter . . . lx

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1916

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston, Mass.
HENRY DEERING, A.M. . . . . Portland, Me.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

ALFRED JOHNSON, A.B., Litt.D. . . . . Brookline

Corresponding Secretary

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M. . . . . Newport, R. I.

Treasurer

LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.B., Litt.D.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M.
LEW CASS HILL
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1916

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. . . . . Newton
Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
HENRY EARL PARMENTER, Commander, U. S. N., Retired . . . . . Boston

For 1916, 1917

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford
ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, A.B., M.D. . . . . Boston
Mrs. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield

For 1916, 1917, 1918

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Brookline
Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE . . . . . Boston

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1916

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman ex officio* . . Portland, Me.
CHARLES IRVING THAYER . . . . . Boston
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . . Canton
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B. . . . . Boston
MISS SELMA ELLIS POND . . . . . Medway
LEW CASS HILL, *ex officio* . . . . . Boston

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT . . . . . Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Forest Hills
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER . . . . . Wakefield

Committee on Increase of Membership

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, *Chairman* . . Brookline
MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN . . . . . Allston
MISS VIRGINIA HALL . . . . . Boston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON . . . . . Belmont
JOHN HENRY WESTFALL . . . . . Allston

Committee on Sale of Publications

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . Canton
CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
MRS. SUSAN BROWNING COTTON TUFTS . . . . . Brookline
MISS SELMA ELLIS POND . . . . . Medway

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	Boston
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.B., Litt.D.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
EDWARD BRINLEY ADAMS, A.B., LL.B.	Waltham
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ERNEST LEWIS GAY, A.B.	Brookline
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., *Chairman*	Jamaica Plain
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT	Boston
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M.	Newport, R. I.
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.B., Litt.D.	Brookline
LAWRENCE PARK	Groton

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman*	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B.	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton

Committee on the Library

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., *Chairman*	Newton
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M.	Newport, R. I.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden
FRANK EDSON SHEDD, B.S.	Dorchester
HENRY EARL PARMENTER, Commander, U. S. N., Retired	Boston
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Bedford
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., *Chairman*	Malden
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B.	Newton
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, B.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman*	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

ALFRED JOHNSON, A.B., Litt.D., *Chairman*	Brookline
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
Mrs. WINIFRED BATCHELDER KINCAID	Somerville
Mrs. ABIGAIL SYMONDS GOSS	Melrose
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Somerville
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Allston

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws *

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., *Chairman*	Newton
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Derry, N. H.
JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B.	Arlington
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop

* Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 Apr. 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-second annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 2 February 1916, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present. President BAXTER called the meeting to order and appointed Hon. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN as temporary chairman. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT was authorized to act in his place.

The minutes of the January meeting were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, the Treasurer, and the Historian, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

Tellers were appointed by the Chair to collect and count votes for candidates for resident membership, and they reported the election by ballot of ten resident members.

FRANK J. WILDER nominated ALBERT WILLIAMS LYON of Roxbury, Mass., for the office of Librarian, and JAMES H. STARK advocated the reëlection of WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW of Winthrop, Mass., to this office.

On motion of JOHN CARROLL CHASE it was

Voted, To proceed to the election of officers and councillors agreeable to the provisions of the by-laws:

That five tellers be appointed by the Chair, that said tellers shall use a check list of the members, giving a ballot to each member desiring to vote, and that said tellers shall receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting:

That the polls be now opened and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

In accordance with this vote the Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. FRANCIS N. BALCH, J. GARDNER BARTLETT, FRANK E. SHEDD, CHARLES E. GOODSPEED, and CHARLES F. READ, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls were closed the Chair presented as the speaker of the afternoon GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, Secretary of the Essex Insti-

tute, Salem, Mass., who gave an interesting and instructive talk on *Old Time Pewter, and Lamps and Lighting*, illustrating his remarks by exhibiting specimens of British and American pewter and antique lamps.

On motion of Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1916, number of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the Register, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

The tellers then reported that votes for officers and councillors had been cast as follows, and those whose names are marked with an asterisk were declared elected:

For President

James Phinney Baxter,* of Portland, Me. 183

For Vice-Presidents

Nathaniel Johnson Rust,* of Boston, Mass. 182
Henry Deering,* of Portland, Me. 180
John Carroll Chase,* of Derry, N. H. 180
William Wallace Stickney,* of Ludlow, Vt. 181
William Paine Sheffield,* of Newport, R. I. 179
George Seymour Godard,* of Hartford, Conn. 181

For Recording Secretary

Alfred Johnson,* of Brookline, Mass. 180

For Corresponding Secretary

George Andrews Moriarty, Jr.,* of Newport, R. I. . . 180
George Walter Chamberlain, of Malden, Mass. . . . 1

For Treasurer

Lew Cass Hill,* of Boston, Mass. 182

For Librarian

William Prescott Greenlaw,* of Winthrop, Mass. . . . 185
Albert Williams Lyon, of Roxbury, Mass. 10

For Councillor for the term of one year, 1916

Henry Earl Parmenter,* of Boston, Mass. 182

For Councillor for the term of two years, 1916, 1917

Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller,* of Wakefield, Mass. . 182
Mrs. Nellie Pray 1

For Councillors for the term of three years, 1916, 1917, 1918

William Streeter Richardson,* of Canton, Mass. . . . 182
Richard Henry Winslow Dwight,* of Brookline, Mass.. 181
Mrs. Fannie Scott Chase,* of Boston, Mass. 180

The Chair then presented to the meeting the President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who spoke as follows:

"I thank you for this new expression of good will in electing me for the sixteenth time to the presidency of this Society, an honor which I highly appreciate. The Society has greatly changed since the year when I first entered upon my duties, upon the loss of my greatly esteemed friend, Edward G. Porter, who had served you less than two years, and whose untimely death deprived you of the valuable services which he would have been sure to have rendered you. Yes, the Society has greatly changed, for but very few who welcomed me on that occasion are now living. One thing, however, is inspiring — the same loyalty and devotion to the ideals of the Society inspire those who have taken their place, which is a sure indication not only of the usefulness of the Society but of the public esteem in which it is held.

"Since we came into our new quarters, this usefulness has greatly increased, and the larger service which it is rendering to the members and to the public has increased its expenses. These, added to the interest, which, like Jack's bean stalk, grows night and day, are troubling your Finance Committee.

"Of course, if the debt on this building could be removed, all their troubles would cease, and to remove this debt should be our constant aim. Cannot this be done? I believe that a committee should be appointed to make a strenuous effort to achieve this desirable end, not only to obtain cash contributions, but to suggest to friends making wills that they remember the needs of the Society. Members who are unable to contribute in either way — and there are many who could not well do so — could greatly aid the Society by getting one or two friends to join.

"Probably there is not a member of this Society who could not get one friend at least to join it; and if every member would do this, it would enable us to extend our work, and greatly increase the usefulness of the Society. Will not every member to-day take this appeal, for I will call it an appeal, to heart, and go away from here to-day with the fixed determination to add one member, if no more, to our membership roll?

"The appeals which I have made to you in the past have ever borne fruit, and I am earnestly hoping that this appeal also will be fruitful.

"Again I thank you one and all for your loyal coöperation in promoting the prosperity of our Society, which is doing a great work not only for our own generation but for generations which will succeed us."

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring

officers, JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary, THOMAS AMORY LEE, Corresponding Secretary, CHARLES EDWARD LORD, Treasurer, and MRS. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON and MRS. ETHIE BIGELOW LINDER PROUTY, Councillors, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

At 4.20 P.M. the meeting was declared dissolved.

After the meeting refreshments were served, as usual, to members and their friends, and an opportunity was given for the inspection of characteristic pieces of pewter and of lamps of bygone days, which had been loaned to the Committee on Papers and Essays by friends of the Society and were exhibited in the rooms of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,
Recording Secretary pro tempore.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B.

In accordance with the by-laws of the Society the Council herewith submits its annual report.

As the detailed work of the Society is described in the reports of the various officers and committees, it only remains for the Council to call attention to the matters which need especial emphasis. The chief of these is to remind the members that when the Society built its present fireproof building, it deliberately incurred a debt which somewhat strained its resources, hoping to carry the burden through the lively coöperation of all its friends. The deficit the first year was between five and six thousand dollars; the second year, thanks to the storage of the Boston Athenaeum books, it was but a little over two thousand; and the third year it was over four thousand. The Council, realizing that this state of affairs can not go on indefinitely, has made certain arrangements whereby the deficit next year will be somewhat decreased, through certain economies, a substantial amount of new advertising, and some donations. All these schemes are of material assistance in reducing the yearly deficit; but there is need to impress every member of the Society with the fact that merely reducing the yearly deficit does not allow the officers to give to the members and the public the best service. The need is not only to avoid incurring deficits but also to pay the mortgage on the building, so that all our income can be available for expert service and for the buying and binding of books. The Council feels that this is the time for each member of the Society to help actively towards the realization of this ideal.

The Report of the Committee on Finance, by Miss Selma Ellis Pond, Secretary:

The Committee on Finance reports that during the year 1915 a legacy of $100 was received from the estate of the late Henry W. Fernald.

With the following exceptions no changes have been made in the investments during the year. The David W. Gorman mortgage for $1,000, held by the Society, was paid December 20. The sum of $1,130.39 was withdrawn from the Provident Institution for Savings and used for current expenses.

It has been necessary to borrow money during the year, and this has been done by giving notes of the Society to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company and depositing certain securities as collateral. A note for $10,000, dated December 28, 1914, and falling due June 28, 1915, was paid off to the amount of $3,500, and a new

note was given for $6,500, dated June 28, 1915, and falling due December 28, 1915. This note and another note for $6,000, dated October 20, 1915, and falling due April 20, 1916, were combined on December 28, 1915, in one new note for $10,000, dated December 28, 1915, and falling due June 28, 1916, and the difference of $2,500 was paid.

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The recommendations of the last Committee on this subject have been followed in various ways, and other suggestions have been made to the Council which are in process of being worked out. The results have, thus far, been limited, largely owing, we believe, to obstacles caused by the effects of the European war; and it is, therefore, important that all those who are interested in the work of the Society should render what help they can.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Mrs. Susan Browning Cotton Tufts, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership has met at stated intervals during the year 1915. At the December meeting it was voted to ask the Council to prepare a booklet setting forth the work and needs of the Society, to be used in an effort to secure new members; and this booklet is now ready for distribution.

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

This Committee has to report that the sales of publications for the year 1915 compare very favorably with the average of those of the previous three years, and that they have yielded a substantial profit. Additions by gift during the year to the stock of publications have been twenty-five copies of the genealogy of the Derby family, contributed by Professor Samuel C. Derby.

The Report of the Committee on Publications, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1915, in addition to the Register and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 529 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of Heath, containing 142 pages, and the Vital Records of Greenfield, containing 299 pages, the total number of pages for the year being 970. The Vital Records of Bridgewater, which will make two volumes of about 800 pages, are almost ready for printing.

The Society has also printed for distribution among persons interested a revised edition — the seventh — of its Handbook, a little pamphlet of 15 pages containing a brief statement of the history,

purposes, and needs of the Society, together with a list of Officers, Councillors, and Committees for 1915.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

In the year 1915 the Committee to Assist the Historian has held only one meeting, namely, on 10 December, which was called at the request of the Historian; and at that time the Committee rendered such assistance as it could.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1915.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of $176.85, which, with contributions of $375.00, makes a total of $551.85, out of which there has been paid $333.54, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1915, of $218.31, as shown in the accompanying statement. Against this are due the extra expenses for the year, an account of which has not yet been received from Miss French.

Miss French's contributions have been published as usual in each of the quarterly issues of the REGISTER.

We wish to thank those who have so kindly assisted by their contributions in the work of the year; and we venture to hope for the continuance of this aid, in order that the work may not be interrupted.

RECEIPTS:

Balance, 1 January 1915, as per last report		$176.85
Subscriptions:		
William E. Stone	$100.00	
Hon. James P. Baxter	10.00	
Miss Juliet Porter	10.00	
Henry Deering	25.00	
Victor C. Sanborn	10.00	
Hon. James P. Parmenter	25.00	
Boylston A. Beal	10.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	10.00	
Desmond FitzGerald	10.00	
Richard M. Saltonstall	50.00	
Barrett Wendell	5.00	
John B. White	10.00	
Charles Deering	100.00	
		$375.00
		$551.85

PAYMENTS:

Miss French, 12 mos. at $25.00	$300.00	
Sundry Expenses	33.54	
		$333.54
Balance, 31 December 1915		$218.31

The Report of the Committee on Heraldry, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry reports that during the year 1915, besides giving assistance to those who have applied for information or advice in respect to heraldic matters, it has been engaged in perfecting and carrying out plans for the recording of coats of arms in accordance with the report made by the Committee in 1914 and with the action thereon taken by the Society at the November meeting of that year.

The loose-leaf ledger form of book has been selected for the records, so that the names of the armigers can be arranged alphabetically and a card index can be dispensed with. The kind of paper and the size of the pages have been determined; and a plate, designed by a member of the Committee, has been procured for printing the formal matter on the pages, so that the records will present an agreeable appearance of uniformity. Blank applications for the recording of arms have been printed and are ready for distribution; and a number of applications have already been received and several coats have been painted.

Your Committee hopes that before many months have passed a substantial number of coats will have been recorded in a convenient, attractive, and permanent form; that, as the existence of these records becomes known, their interest and value will be more and more appreciated; and that in time they will embrace most of the coats which can be proved by reasonable evidence to have belonged to our emigrant ancestors, so that anybody interested in a settler said to have borne a coat of arms may, by inspecting our records, see whether his right to arms has been recognized, what the evidence of the same may be, and what his shield of arms looked like.

The Report of the Committee on the Library, by Frank Edson Shedd, B.S.

Under the direction of this Committee the money appropriated for the purchase of books has been expended in strengthening the Library in those subjects for which it is noted, the gathering of data relating to which is its chief object as a special collection. The number of books relating to Wales has been more than doubled through a generous donation by Mr. Joseph Davis of Los Angeles, Cal., and a substantial addition to the duplicate genealogies and local histories has been received by bequest from the late Dr. Theron Augustus Derby Wales of Elmira, N. Y. Less binding than usual has been done this year because of lack of money for this purpose; but through an anonymous donation the Committee has been able to do more repairing of books than in former years. The Librarian has given a larger part of his time to the assistance of visitors in the Library than formerly. A fair amount of cataloguing has been accomplished, and considerable progress has been made in making more easily accessible material which has long been out of use because of lack of space and facilities for shelving it. Ideal conditions for effective study have been maintained in the reading rooms, and

about the usual number of non-members have visited the Library. Taking into consideration the very limited number of assistants on the Library staff, the large number of persons using the Library, and the fact that a considerable part of the time of the assistants is devoted to clerical work for other officers, the Committee believes that the results achieved in this department are very satisfactory.

The needs of the Library, now that its safety is assured, are primarily means for the binding, rebinding, and repair of books, pamphlets, and manuscripts; funds for cataloguing; duplicate books to replace those which are rapidly wearing out from excessive use; and funds for the extension of those classes of books which will be helpful in tracing the ancestry of New England families and their descendants who have migrated from New England. These needs furnish members and friends specific objects for the establishment of funds and offer opportunity to all to show their interest in the Society's work by contributions of cash.

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

During the year 1915 the Society acquired sixty manuscripts, thirty-five by gift and twenty-five by purchase.

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Charles Francis Dorr Belden, LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has provided eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year, as follows:

6 January. — "Stray Historical Facts Corralled," by Hon. Frank H. Pope, State Auditor of Massachusetts.

3 February. — "Farm Life a Hundred Years Ago," by Mrs. Charles Knowles Bolton, of Shirley, Mass.

3 March. — "Pageants and Pageantry," by Miss Esther Willard Bates, M.A., of Roslindale, Mass.

7 April. — "Some Colonial Travellers," by George Parker Winship, A.M., Librarian of The John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I.

5 May. — "Westminster Abbey, an Inspiration to New England," by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D., President of the Society.

6 October. — "Historic and Literary Concord," by Zelotes Wood Coombs, A.M., Professor of English at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

7 November. — "The Story of Boston Light," by Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr., A.B., LL.B., of Boston, Mass.

1 December. — "Genealogy and Social Justice," by Barrett Wendell, A.B., Litt.D., of Boston, Mass.

Three of the lectures were illustrated with stereopticon slides, and refreshments were served at all meetings but one.

Out of the $300 appropriated, the sum of $88.50 has been returned to the treasury.

The average attendance for the year has been 244.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The growth and use of the Library in 1915 were both about normal. Its chief need is money for the work of binding and cataloguing. The removal of the books of the Boston Athenaeum gave opportunity to sort and arrange the Society's publications and the miscellaneous books and pamphlets which had been in storage; and this work, now in process, will probably be completed during the coming year.

The total accessions for the year number 633 volumes, 849 pamphlets, and 57 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 205 volumes and 116 pamphlets were purchased; 369 volumes, 686 pamphlets, and 57 miscellaneous articles were given; and 59 volumes and 47 pamphlets were received in exchange. These, added to the estimated number in the Library as reported last year, give 39,711 volumes and 39,402 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1915. Three hundred and three genealogies were acquired during the year.

The list of donors to the Library, which usually accompanies the printed reports, has been omitted this year by order of the Council; a manuscript copy, however, has been filed with the Recording Secretary. The Library staff, already too small, will probably be still further reduced in 1916, because of the need of economy.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M.

Boston, 31 December 1915.

During the year 1915 the following persons have joined the Society:

Resident and Life Members

John Kermott Allen	Brookline
Mrs. Linda W. Allen	Boston
George Pomeroy Anderson, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
John Cogswell Badger	Manchester, N. H.
Mrs. Margaret (Appleton) Barker	Brookline
Ralph Sylvester Bartlett, A.M., LL.B.	Boston
Mary Elizabeth Beach	Elmwood, Conn.
Charles Swan Bickford, B.S.	Belfast, Me.
Charles Sumner Bigelow	New York, N. Y.
Lucia Maryetta Bovee	Sheldon, Iowa

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Bradley	Brookline
Frederick Wires Brown, A.B., LL.B.	West Newton
George Clarke Bryant, B.A., LL.B.	Ansonia, Conn.
Mrs. Ellen Smith (Strong) Burdett	Newton Centre
Mrs. Annie (Atmore) Caine	Boston
Seth Bunker Capp	Devon, Pa.
Jessie Cora Chamberlin	Provincetown
Lloyd L. Duxbury, A.B., LL.B.	Caledonia, Minn.
Levi F. Eaton	Detroit, Mich.
Alban Frederick Emery, M.D.	St. John, N. B.
Henry Coffin Everett	Barnstable
Frank Myer Ferrin	Newton
George Washington Flagg, M.D.	Keene, N. H.
Mrs. Ella Hoyt Flickinger	Little Rock, Ark.
Mrs. Belle Augusta (Seavey) Floyd	Winthrop
Mrs. Elizabeth (Knowles) Folsom	Exeter, N. H.
Dorothy Drew Forde	Allston
Ella Maria Freeman, A.M.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Clara Emerette Gary, M.D.	Boston
Frank Ephraim Herbert Gary, LL.B.	Newton Centre
Mrs. Florence Margaret (McKee) Gerrity, A.B.	Newton
Benjamin Butler Gilman	Haverhill
Edward Gray, A.B.	Milton
George Plummer Hadley	Goffstown, N. H.
Irene Wyllie Heal	Camden, Me.
Clinton David Higby, Ph.D.	Erie, Pa.
Mrs. Laura (Colman) Hill	Augusta, Me.
Thomas Barnes Hitchcock, B.A.	Allston
Byron Barnes Horton, S.B., A.M.	Sheffield, Pa.
Daniel Edwards Kennedy, M.A.	Brookline
Harvey King	Dorchester
Mrs. Sophia Edgell (Willson) Lee	Salem
Winford Lecky Mattoon	Columbus, Ohio
William Alfred Means	Akron, Ohio
Alfred Brooks Merriam	New York, N. Y.
John Fletcher Moffett	Watertown, N. Y.
Mary Watrous Morrison	Ashtabula, Ohio
Oscar Elisha Morton	White Plains, N. Y.
Jennie Glover Moseley	Dorchester
Brig.-Gen. Charles Lawrence Peirson, U.S.V., Retired, S.B., A.M.	Boston
Henry Byron Phillips	Berkeley, Cal.
Henry Huddleston Rogers	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.
Mary Channing Rogers	Canton
Malcolm Day Rudd	Salisbury, Conn.
Mrs. Carrie (Sprague) Sawyer	Lowell
Henry Joseph Stevenson, S.B.	East Boston
Mrs. Martha Parker (Winkley) Suter	Brookline
Daniel Langdon Tappan	Arlington
Annie Taylor	Fall River
Leonard Tillinghast	Woburn
Rev. George Henry Tilton, M.A.	Woburn
Herbert Clarkson Varney, Ph.G.	St. Paul, Minn.
Herbert Preston Wasgatt	Everett
Edgar Francis Waterman, A.M., LL.B.	Hartford, Conn.
Walter Scott Weeks, A.B., S.B., M.E.	Cambridge
Charles Sumner Wentworth	Brookline
Mrs. Hope Manchester (Haynes) Wheeler	Augusta, Me.
Thomas Earle White	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Ida May (Wakefield) Wightman	Newton, N. H.
Rev. John Henry Wilson, A.B.	Watertown
Joseph Edwin Woods	Barre

Total number of those whose membership begins in 1915, 71.

The following eight Resident Members joined the Society late in the year, and their membership will date from 1 January 1916:

William Bradford Browne	North Adams
Hermon Carey Bumpus, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D.	Tufts College
Hon. George Robert Carter, Ph.B.	Honolulu, Hawaii
Mrs. Grace Browne Everett	Watertown
Victor H. Hamilton, A.B.	East Liberty, Ohio
Mrs. Alberta Thompson Henderson	Dover, N.H.
Mary Adams Rolfe	Newbury
Hon. John Wingate Weeks	West Newton

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. . . June 1858

The following Corresponding Member joined before 1860:

Charles Combault Moreau . . . . . October 1858

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1915.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1914	$241.03
Dividend No. 8, 1 February 1915	62.50
Dividend No. 9, 2 August 1915	75.00
	$378.53
Books	14.95
Balance on hand, Old Boston National Bank	$363.58

NATHANIEL J. RUST
FRANCIS N. BALCH } *Trustees*
WM. SUMNER APPLETON

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1915.

Cash on hand 1 January 1915	$4,137.58
Cash Receipts from all sources	28,149.07
Total Cash Receipts	$32,286.65
Cash Disbursements for all purposes	30,158.97
Cash Balance, 31 December 1915	$2,127.68

Verification of Cash Balance

Balance on hand per Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 31 December 1915		$2,086.28	
Less Checks outstanding:			
No. 1289	$4.05		
2102	3.00		
3100	4.00		
3112	3.00		
		14.05	
		$2,072.23	
Less Interest on deposit		25.15	
		$2,047.08	
Add Collection		.60	
Balance per Check Book		$2,047.68	
Cash in Safe		80.00	
		$2,127.68	

General Income Account

This statement shows net balances of Accounts only, and has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$1,538.76	
Heat and Light	1,116.84	
Insurance earned	156.38	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	964.07	
Miscellaneous Expense	316.61	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	127.80	
Salaries	4,496.00	
Binding	145.14	
Cataloguing	464.31	
Committee on Papers and Essays	211.50	
Income, 9A Ashburton Place	1,278.10	
Interest	2,570.95	
Total charges for the year to this account		$13,386.46

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$4,237.80	
Admissions and Assessments	2,743.00	
Miscellaneous Registers sold	403.70	
Interest	109.77	
Donations, etc	1,112.60	
Books sold	198.73	
Total credits for the year to this account		$8,805.60
Balance to Surplus Account		4,580.86
		$13,386.46

Restricted Investment Income

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	$1,165.15	
Cataloguing	32.50	
Binding	130.21	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	133.23	
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	7.14	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, " "	4.72	
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half "	35.73	
Total restricted Income		$1,508.68

RECAPITULATION, SHOWING SUMMARIES

	1 January 1915		1915 Cash	
	Assets	*Liabilities*	*Receipts*	*Payments*
Library, Fixtures and Furniture	$108,310.47			
Real Estate	173,742.55			$883.49
Consolidated Index	4,082.23		$135.50	
Registers on hand	5,159.74		3,822.67	3,737.54
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	3,165.00		237.98	5.65
Vital Records Stock	11,146.82		5,152.73	
Insurance Unearned	255.42			28.68
Cash on hand	4,137.58			
Interest paid in advance	252.78			386.00
Books for Library	70.84		5.00	1,023.37
Accrued Interest	843.34		843.34	
Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages (Schedule A)	156,759.52		1,000.00	
Savings Bank Accounts	1,130.39		1,130.39	
Real Estate	39,628.92			
Library Fund		$108,310.47		
Building Fund		86,321.10		
Mortgage Notes Payable		68,000.00		
Notes Payable		10,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Premium Account		2,120.22		
Eddy Town-Record Fund		7,580.16	4.14	4,963.52
Towne Memorial Fund Income		264.92	6.00	
Bulkeley Fund		468.00		
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)		175,759.94	647.67	
Surplus		49,860.79		
Accrued Bills				
Income Account			9,163.65	13,130.72
	$508,685.60	$508,685.60	$28,149.07	$30,158.97

OF ALL ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR 1915

1915 Journal		Inventory 31 December 1915	31 December 1915	
Debits	*Credits*		*Assets*	*Liabilities*
$1,130.96			$109,441.43	
			174,626.04	
	$200.00		3,746.73	
403.70				
200.00	133.23	$5,545.08	5,545.08	
198.73	26.75	3,104.65	3,104.65	
6,055.69		12,049.78	12,049.78	
	156.38		127.72	
			2,127.68	
	433.45		205.33	
41.75	1,165.15			$34.19
841.20			841.20	
			155,759.52	
			39,628.92	
	1,130.96			109,441.43
				86,321.10
				68,000.00
				10,000.00
				2,120.22
	6,055.69			8,676.47
				270.92
				468.00
	47.59			
	15.00			176,470.20
4,580.86				45,279.93
	121.62			121.62
2,057.42	6,024.49			
$15,510.31	$15,510.31		$507,204.08	$507,204.08

Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS

10	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62	$10,000.00	
5	Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5	4,000.00	
2	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5 . . .	1,880.00	
5	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33	4,890.62	
10	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12	10,000.00	
3	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4½'s, due 1 Feb. 1916. Nos. 5829–31	2,962.50	
4	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054	3,890.00	
5	Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316–20	5,000.00	
3	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576	2,985.00	
5	Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Apr. 1939. Nos. 144–5, 1217–18, 1731	5,000.00	
2	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4 . . .	1,937.50	
5	Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8	4,956.25	
4	Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308–11	3,760.00	
2	Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7	2,000.00	
2	Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828–9	2,000.00	
3	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered	2,700.00	
5	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40	5,000.00	
3	Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312 . .	2,868.75	
3	Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50	3,000.00	
5	Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8	5,000.00	
	Total Bond Investment, *carried forward*. . . .		$83,830.62

Brought forward .		$83,830.62

STOCKS

625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	$600.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, B23593	9,805.00	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90	
Total Stock Investment		$13,128.90

MORTGAGES

Mortgage on Real Estate in Ashmont	$3,500.00	
" " " " " "	3,500.00	
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street . . .	14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " " . . .	37,500.00	
		$58,800.00
Total Investment		$155,759.52

BOOKS FOR LIBRARY

Income restricted to buy books	$1,165.15
Books Purchased	$1,130.96
Unexpended balance carried forward	$34.19

SCHEDULE B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	$12,763.13	
Life Membership Fund	27,294.74	
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00	
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00	
William Sumner Appleton Fund	226.81	
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00	
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00	
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00	
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00	
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00	
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00	
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	350.90	
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00	
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00	
Cushman Genealogical Fund	506.47	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	149.88	
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00	
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00	
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00	
John Foster Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00	
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00	
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00	
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00	
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,234.83	
Noah Martin Fund	200.44	
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00	
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00	
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00	
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00	
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
		$176,470.20

CHARLES EDWARD LORD, *Treasurer*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

BOSTON, 18 January 1916. HENRY F. TAPLEY, CHARLES S. PENHALLOW } *Auditors*

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1915 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $2,127.68, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
BOSTON, 4 January 1916. *Accountant and Auditor*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1915

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Corresponding Members

1880 John Denison Champlin, M.A., of New York City, was born at Stonington, Conn., 29 January 1834, and died in New York City 8 January.

1858 Edward Peacock, F.S.A., of Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire, England, was born at Hemsworth, Yorkshire, England, 22 December 1831, and died 31 March.

Life Members

1909 Charles Wallingford Parker, of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born at Framingham, Mass., 27 June 1831, and died in Boston 25 January.

1891 Charles Francis Adams, A.B., LL.D., Litt.D., of Lincoln, Mass., was born in Boston 27 May 1835, and died at Washington, D.C., 20 March.

1866 Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., of Boston, a life member since 1868, was born at Sandwich, N. H., 6 December 1826, and died in Boston 10 June.

1884 James Junius Goodwin, LL.D., of Hartford, Conn., was born at Hartford 16 September 1835, and died there 23 June.

1883 Col. Jonathan Eastman Pecker, B.S., of Concord, N. H., a life member since 1905, was born at Concord 28 May 1838, and died there 12 August.

1870 Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass., a life member since 1871, was born at Cornish, N. H., 28 November 1821, and died at Malden 28 September.

1911 Francis Charles Foster, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Boston 17 March 1829, and died at Cambridge 24 October.

1912 Arthur Theodore Lyman, A.M., of Waltham, Mass., was born in Boston 8 December 1832, and died at Waltham 24 October.

1898 Anna Rebekah Leonard, of Boston, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 8 April 1849, and died in Boston 2 December.

1911 Mrs. Eunice Wells (Healey) Hudson, of Boston, was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 26 June 1837, and died in Boston 5 December.

Resident Members

1895 Nathan Parker Shortridge, of Wynnewood, Pa., was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 28 November 1829, and died at Wynnewood 3 January.

1901 Oliver Hazard Perry, of Lowell, Mass., was born at Lawrence, Mass., 15 June 1851, and died in Boston 11 January.

1903 Aaron Ferry Randall, of Boston, was born at Chittenango, N. Y., 28 August 1831, and died in Boston 26 January.

1914 James Hedley Brehaut, of Roxbury, Mass., was born at Summerside, P. E. I., 12 March 1864, and died at Roxbury 1 February.

1912 Charles Taylor Lovering, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 September 1846, and died in Boston 9 February.

1894 Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M., of Fitchburg, Mass., was born at Rindge, N. H., 1 September 1838, and died at Fitchburg 9 March.

1904 Fred Nahum Day, of Auburndale, Mass., was born at Northumberland, N. H., 25 August 1847, and died at Auburndale 1 April.

1898 Horace Sargent Bacon, LL.B., of Lowell, Mass., was born at Lowell 29 October 1869, and died there 8 April.

1895 James Brainerd Field, A.B., M.D., of Lowell, Mass., was born at Athol, Mass., 16 February 1859, and died at Lowell 15 April.

1897 Lothrop Withington, of London, England, was born at Newbury, Mass., 31 January 1856, and perished off the coast of Ireland, in the destruction of the *Lusitania*, 7 May.

1898 Mrs. Susan (Vining) Griggs, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 16 June 1849, and died at Brookline 25 May.

1904 Albert Clayton Beckwith, of Elkhorn, Wis., was born at Chittenango, N. Y., 14 March 1836, and died at Elkhorn 6 July.

1897 Henry Alonzo Silver, of Roxbury, Mass., was born at Hooksett, N. H., 27 August 1849, and died at Roxbury 8 July.

1913 David Hewes, of Orange, Cal., was born at Lynnfield, Mass., 16 May 1822, and died at Orange 23 July.

1885 James Sidney Allen,* of Brockton, Mass., was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., 3 July 1831, and died at Milton, Mass., 4 September.

1882 George Emery Littlefield, A.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 29 August 1844, and died at Hamilton, Mass., 4 September.

1907 Joseph George Cupples, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Edinburgh, Scotland, 28 February 1851, and died at Brookline 12 September.

1899 Rev. John Phelps Taylor, M.A., D.D., of Andover, Mass., was born at Andover 6 April 1841, and died there 13 September.

1907 Mrs. Eleanor Francis (Davis) Crosby, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Dedham, Mass., 14 March 1845, and died at Brookline 14 September.

1876 Alexander Sylvanus Porter, of Boston, was born at Cold Mouth, Va., 25 August 1840, and died in Boston 1 October.

1905 Dwight Tracy, D.D.S., M.D., of Norwich, Conn., was born at Scotland, Conn., 24 August 1831, and died at Norwich 3 October.

1891 Nathaniel Cushing Nash, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Boston 4 April 1862, and died at Cambridge 10 October.

1906 Almira Larkin White, of Haverhill, Mass., was born at Moultonborough, N. H., 9 December 1839, and died at Danvers, Mass., 24 November.

1909 Frank Amasa Bates, of Braintree, Mass., was born at Braintree 5 March 1858, and died there 20 December.

1907 Maj. Horace Perry Williams, of Roxbury, Mass., was born in Boston 16 March 1836, and died at Roxbury 25 December.

Deaths that occurred in 1914, but not recorded until now

1873 Benjamin Holt Ticknor, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a resident member, was born in Boston 3 August 1842, and died there 16 January 1914.

* A resident member from 1885 until 27 May 1915, when he resigned on account of the infirmities of old age.

1875 Albert Lewis Richardson, of Boston, a life member since 1875, was born in Boston 20 November 1846, and died there 17 March 1914.

1875 Robert Alonzo Brock, F.R.H.S., of Richmond, Va., a corresponding member since 1875, was born at Richmond 9 March 1839, and died there 12 July 1914.

1909 Charles Hudson Buffum, of Holbrook, Mass., a resident member, was born at Blackstone, Mass., 21 November 1846, and died at Holbrook 10 October 1914.

1906 Ellwood Davis Kimball, A.M., of Wichita, Kans., a life member since 1906, was born at Nashua, N. H., 29 September 1859, and died at Wichita 27 October 1914.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1915, with the addition of five who died in the year 1914. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1914

Benjamin Holt Ticknor, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a resident member since 1873, was born in Boston 3 August 1842, the son of William Davis and Emeline Staniford (Holt) Ticknor, and died in Boston 16 January 1914. He traced his descent from Sergeant William[1] Ticknor of co. Kent, England, who settled at Scituate, in the Plymouth Colony, in 1646 or earlier, through William,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] William,[5] and William Davis,[6] his father. William Davis Ticknor was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1853 to his death, 10 April 1864.

Benjamin Holt Ticknor attended the public schools at Jamaica Plain, whither the family had removed in 1847, and in 1853 entered the Chauncy Hall School to prepare for Harvard College. He was graduated at Harvard in the Class of 1862, and received the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1867.

On 8 February 1862 he sailed for Ship Island as assistant quartermaster on the transport *Idaho*, and returned on the *Constitution*, which touched at Fortress Monroe. In July 1862 he entered the employ of the publishing firm of Ticknor & Fields, of which his father was the founder, but in August of the same year he enlisted in the Forty-Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and on 13 September was commissioned as second lieutenant of Company G. When the regiment left in November for Newbern, N. C., he was not well, and was left in command of others who were likewise incapacitated by illness. In December he rejoined his regiment, and his company was stationed in garrison at Fort Macon until May 1863. He was then commissioned as second lieutenant in the Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and was sent home to recruit for the Army. In August he was commissioned as captain of Company E, and was placed in command of the recruiting camp at Readville, Mass. In October he went back to Newbern, where he remained until his resignation from the service on 17 April 1864.

He then rejoined the firm of Ticknor & Fields, and in 1865 took

charge of a new branch of this house in New York. In 1867 he returned to Boston, and on 1 May 1870 became a partner in the firm of Fields, Osgood & Company. In February 1878 he retired, and was for a while with S. D. Warren & Company, but in 1880 he joined the new firm of J. R. Osgood & Company. This firm failed in May 1885, but was succeeded by that of Ticknor & Company, which in turn was followed by the house of Houghton, Mifflin & Company. About eight years ago Mr. Ticknor retired from business, and was an invalid for the rest of his life.

He was a member of the Loyal Legion, of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of the St. Botolph Club and the Papyrus Club of Boston, and of the Century Club and the Harvard Club of New York.

He married, 8 June 1865, Caroline Coolidge Cushman, who died in April 1913, daughter of Freeman Loring and Emeline (Slade) Cushman of Boston. Their children, all of whom are living, are Caroline, the well-known author, Edith, William Davis, who married, 3 October 1906, Ella Frances Wattles of Canton, Mass., Benjamin Holt, and Emeline Cushman, who was married, 20 April 1911, to James Melville Hunnewell of Boston.

Cf. Fiftieth Anniversary Report of the Class of 1862, Harvard University.

Albert Lewis Richardson of Boston, a life member since 1875, was born in Boston 20 November 1846, the son of Lewis G. Richardson, and died in Boston 17 March 1914. He was a descendant in the eighth generation of Ezekiel Richardson, who settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630.

He attended the public schools in Boston, and was graduated at the English High School in 1862.

On leaving school he entered the employ of Francis M. Weld, an extensive importer of Chinese and India merchandise, where he remained until 1883, when he was compelled to relinquish active business by reason of ill health.

He was active in Masonic circles, attaining the thirty-third degree, and he has been portrayed by his Masonic brothers as "caring little for the applause of men, guided alone by what the still, small voice told him was just and right and true, meeting and greeting all with whom he came in contact with a simple grace and dignity that bespoke the true and kindly gentleman and upright man, loved by his friends, respected by his opponents, esteemed by his brethren everywhere, a friend upon whose fidelity one might safely rely and trust."

He married, 12 July 1900, Mrs. Velilla Chase, who died in the May following his decease.

Robert Alonzo Brock, F.R.H.S., of Richmond, Va., a corresponding member since 1875, was born at Richmond 9 March 1839, the son of Robert King and Elizabeth Mildred (Ragland) Brock, and died at Richmond 12 July 1914. His ancestors were among the early settlers of the Colony of Virginia.

Early in life he showed a marked taste for antiquarian study, but

was bred to mercantile pursuits, in which he was engaged up to August 1881, with the exception of the time spent as a member of Company F, a select body from Richmond which shared the fortunes of the Army of Northern Virginia until the surrender at Appomattox Court House in April 1865. In 1881 he disposed of his mercantile interests that he might give more time to the Virginia Historical Society, of which he had been corresponding secretary and librarian since 1875. Thereafter he continued to be the corresponding secretary of the above-named society until 1893, and his subsequent life was spent in historical studies, chiefly concerning his native State. He edited eleven volumes of *Collections* of his society, was secretary of the Southern Historical Society from 1887 and edited twenty-three volumes of its papers, and was also associate editor of the Richmond *Standard* from 1879 to 1883. He was the author of numerous papers on historical and genealogical subjects, and was a member of nearly seventy learned societies in this country, Canada, and Europe — among them the American Antiquarian Society, to whose library he frequently contributed valuable material. He was registrar, historian, and secretary of the Virginia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He married first, 29 April 1869, Sarah Kidd, who died 6 February 1887; and secondly Lucy ———, who survives him, together with three of his children, Elizabeth Carrington, Anne Beaufort, and Robert Alonzo, Jr.

Charles Hudson Buffum of Holbrook, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at Blackstone, Mass., 21 November 1846, the son of Col. Moses and Louisa (Pitts) Buffum, and died at Holbrook 10 October 1914. He traced his lineage from Robert[1] Buffum, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1638, through Caleb,[2] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin,[4] Joshua[5], and Moses,[6] his father.

He attended the public schools of Oxford, Mass., including the high school, and was for two terms a student at Worcester Academy.

After leaving school he entered, with an older brother, the business of his father, who was a pioneer in the manufacture of woolen goods at Buffumville, in Oxford, Mass., which had been named in his honor. The firm was known as M. Buffum & Sons. He continued in this business for twenty-one years, until the firm closed up its affairs. He then gave his time to study and reading. Although a great sufferer from rheumatism, he bore his infirmity with patience, and succeeded in making a partial record of the Buffum family in book form.

He was a member of the Masonic lodge of Holbrook and of the Temple Guards.

He married, 29 January 1880, Eva Amanda Southwick, daughter of James Comstock and Elizabeth Farnum (Holbrook) Southwick. She died 31 May 1883, with an infant son.

Ellwood Davis Kimball, A.M., of Wichita, Kans., a life member since 1906, was born at Nashua, N. H., 29 September 1859, the son of John Gardner and Betsey Chandler (Spalding) Kimball, and died

at Wichita 27 October 1914. He was descended from Richard[1] and Ursula (Scott) Kimball of Watertown and of Ipswich, Mass., formerly of Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, England, who came to New England in 1634, through Richard,[2] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[5] Isaac,[6] Isaac,[7] Isaac,[8] and John Gardner,[9] his father.

He was prepared for college at the high school in Nashua, and was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1881, with the degree of A.B., receiving the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1884.

After graduation he became instructor in Latin and other branches at Hange Seminary, a Scandinavian Lutheran institution at Red Wing, Minn., until January 1882, when he was appointed instructor in Latin at the Rayen School (a funded free high school) in Youngstown, Ohio, where he remained until 1884. He then entered the loan business in the West, beginning as clerk for the Hon. William C. Little at Wichita. Two years later he formed a partnership with Judge Little under the firm name of Little & Kimball. Three years later he assisted in organizing the Wichita Loan & Trust Company, Judge Little being its president and Mr. Kimball its treasurer, which continued to do business until the general financial crash came in Kansas in the early nineties, when Mr. Kimball entered into the loan business on his own account.

He married, 12 September 1888, Luella Adelia Johnson, daughter of Levi Lincoln and Arvilla Lola (Hayes) Johnson of Rutland, N. Y. She died without issue 9 August 1913.

1915

Nathan Parker Shortridge of Wynnewood, Pa., elected to resident membership in 1895, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 28 November 1829, and died at Wynnewood 3 January 1915.

He received his early education in the Dover (N. H.) Academy and attended a private school in Philadelphia for a year. As a boy he entered the cotton and woolen goods commission house of David S. Brown & Company, with whom he spent twelve years. Then he became a member of the firm of George F. Peabody & Company, which was later known as Harris, Shortridge & Company, carrying on a similar business. Later the firm became Shortridge, Borden & Company. Mr. Shortridge continued in the firm until 1877, when he retired to take up larger problems.

He was connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad from its incorporation, having been one of those who made a house-to-house canvass to solicit subscriptions for its stock. He was made a director in 1874 and served continuously on the board until the time of his death, giving much of his time to the affairs of the road. He was also chosen director of many other financial institutions and railroads — among them the Philadephia National Bank, of which he was for a number of years president, the Delaware Insurance Company, the Western Savings Fund Society, the Merchants' Trust Fund, the Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington Railroad, the West Jersey Seashore Railroad, and the Northern Central Railway. He was also president of the Philadelphia & Erie Railroad until it was merged with the Pennsylvania.

Mr. Shortridge was one of the organizers of the Centennial Exhibition of 1876, and was one of the first men to buy stock in the enterprise. He was also a member of the famous old United States Board of Finance, serving from its organization in 1873 until it wound up its affairs in 1893.

Though a man of affairs, he devoted much time to church work. He was elected in 1860 to the vestry of the Church of the Redeemer at Bryn Mawr, Pa., and became warden of that parish in 1865, serving continuously as such until his death. He was also a delegate to the diocesan convention. He took a most active and efficient part in the growth of the parish, and the beauty and completeness of the present church building and grounds are due to his efforts more than to those of any other one person. In this work, as in his many other lines of activity, his untiring energy, his attention to details, and his success in the accomplishment of results were particularly marked.

Cf. *Philadelphia Record*, 4 January 1915.

John Denison Champlin, M.A., of New York City, a corresponding member since 1880, was born at Stonington, Conn., 29 January 1834, the son of John Denison and Sylvia (Bostwick) Champlin, and died in New York City 8 January 1915. He was a descendant of Geoffrey[1] Champlin, who was of the Island of Aquidneck, now Rhode Island, in 1638, through William,[2] William,[3] William,[4] William,[5] William,[6] Isaac,[7] and John Denison,[8] his father. He was also a descendant of Rev. James Noyes, who served on the first Board of Trustees of Yale College.

He received his preparatory training at the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, and was graduated at Yale in the Class of 1856, receiving from his *alma mater* the degree of M.A. in 1866. After graduation he studied law with Gideon H. Hollister in Litchfield, Conn., and was admitted to the bar there in April 1859. For a short time he practised law at Milwaukee, Wis., and then became a member of the firm of Hollister, Cross & Champlin, of William Street, New York City. He went to New Orleans in December 1860, intending to practise his profession there, but soon after the outbreak of the Civil War he returned to the North.

In the spring of 1864 he became associate editor of the Bridgeport (Conn.) *Evening Standard*, and about a year later established *The Sentinel*, a Democratic weekly paper in Litchfield, Conn., editing it until 1869, when he sold it and removed to New York City.

From this time on he was busily occupied with literary work, compiling and editing many useful books of reference, such as his series of cyclopædias for "Young Folks." For a number of years he was among the contributors to Appletons' Cyclopædia. He left two unpublished genealogical works, "One Hundred Allied Families of the Seventeenth Century in England and New England" and "Anne Hutchinson: Her Life, Her Ancestry and Her Descendants."

He was a member of the Century Association of New York, the Authors' Club, the Barnard Club, the New York Genealogical and

Biographical Society, the Newport (R. I.) Historical Society, and the Litchfield (Conn.) Historical Society.

In 1866 he was a candidate for the Connecticut Senate on the Democratic ticket.

He married at Litchfield, Conn., 8 October 1873, Franka E. Colvocoresses, daughter of the late Capt. George M. Colvocoresses, U.S.N., who, with one son, John Denison Champlin, Jr., survives him.

Cf. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 46, pp. 324–330 (October 1915), for memoir of John Denison Champlin, with portrait.

Oliver Hazard Perry of Lowell, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Lawrence, Mass., 15 June 1851, the son of Oliver Hazard and Mary Ann (Moseley) Perry, and died in Boston 11 January 1915. His father was a retired naval officer and a mill official at Lawrence, and his grandfather was the famous commodore of the same name. The subject of this memoir was a descendent of Edward[1] Perry, a Quaker, who was at Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony as early as 1653, though Benjamin[2] of South Kingstown, R. I., Freeman,[3] Christophers Raymond,[4] Commodore Oliver Hazard,[5] and Lieut. Oliver Hazard,[6] his father.

He was educated at various preparatory schools, and spent some time at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1873 he went to Lowell to become superintendent of the Middlesex Company, to which his father had been transferred. There he served successively as agent and treasurer for the same company, until he retired after thirty-three years of service.

He was one of the best known men in Lowell, and his distinguished lineage and the fact that he bore an historic name made him well-known in the country at large. In 1913 he was an invited guest of the cities along Lake Erie, when the centennial anniversary of Commodore Perry's victory was celebrated. He was the possessor of many historic relics of his grandfather, which he was most willing to show to visitors; but he was extremely unwilling to become the public figure which his ancestry would naturally have made him. He shrank from notoriety, and much preferred the quiet of his home to public appearances. He held the respect and esteem of the citizens of Lowell to a marked degree.

He married at Lowell, 10 October 1877, Sarah Augusta Haggett, daughter of Allen and Cynthia (Pike) Haggett, who survives him, together with one son, Oliver Hazard Perry, Jr., and two daughters, Marianne Moseley, wife of Charles Edward Baldwin of New York City, and Helen, wife of George Dodge Cabot of Weehawken, N. J.

Charles Wallingford Parker of Boston, admitted to resident membership 1 January 1909 and made a life member by special vote of the Council and Society 1 May 1912, was born at Framingham, Mass., 27 June 1831, the son of Charles and Mary Hildreth (Wallingford) Parker, and died in Boston 25 January 1915. He traced his lineage from Dea. Thomas[1] Parker of Reading, Mass., who came to America in 1635 in the ship *Susan and Ellen*, through Hananiah,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Peter,[5] Josiah,[6] and Charles,[7] his father.

He was educated at the district school and at the Framingham Academy. At sixteen years of age he left home to enter the employ of Addison Macullar in Worcester, as office boy, salesman, and bookkeeper. The business was later removed to Boston, and Mr. Parker was admitted to the firm in 1860, the name becoming Macullar, Williams & Parker. Mr. Williams retired from the firm in 1879, and in 1895, after the death of Mr. Macullar, the firm became a corporation under the name of the Macullar Parker Company, of which Mr. Parker was president and which holds a leading position in the clothing business in Boston. He was also for many years president of the George's River Woolen Mills.

His interest in horticulture led him to acquire a vast amount of information on the subject, and at the election of officers of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in 1911 he was elected its president for that year, and was reëlected in 1912. He was a member of several patriotic societies, associations, and clubs.

He married first, at Chelsea, Mass., 30 November 1854, Mary Jane Schoff of Newburyport, Mass., who died 13 April 1899. Four children of this marriage are living: Mary, wife of Henry Taggard, Charles Schoff, Herman, and Ross. He married secondly, 8 October 1900, Morgiana Heath Schoff, who survives him.

Aaron Ferry Randall of Boston, a resident member since 1903, was born at Chittenango, N. Y., 28 August 1831, the son of Aaron Ferry and Isabella Germaine (Sutherland) Randall, and died in Boston 26 January 1915. He traced his descent from John[1] Randall of Westerly, R. I., through Matthew,[2] Benjamin,[3] David,[4] and Aaron Ferry,[5] his father.

His education in preparation for college was obtained largely at a seminary in Belvidere, Ill., under the charge of Rev. Arthur B. Fuller, a brother of Margaret (Fuller) D'Ossoli. In 1849 he attended the preparatory department of Beloit College, Wis., but illness prevented his entering upon a full collegiate course.

In 1855 he attended the Albany Law School, and was admitted to practice that same year in the Supreme Court of New York. In the fall of that year he opened a law office in Belvidere, Ill., where he continued to practise until 1862, when he entered the military service of the United States. He was commissioned a lieutenant in Company B, Ninety-Fifth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was active in recruiting for the regiment. In 1863, owing to failing health, he resigned and left the service. As soon as health permitted he was employed for several months in 1863 on the Board of Enrollment for the First District of Illinois. In February 1864 he was called to Washington, D. C., and appointed to a clerkship in the office of the First Auditor of the Treasury. On 15 March 1864 he was promoted to a second-class clerkship, and on 30 June 1865 was again promoted to a clerkship in the office of the Supervising Architect. This office, however, he held for only sixty days, when he was placed in charge of a separate division, that of Customs Administration. In May 1867 he was appointed supervising special agent of customs, and in the same month was ordered to Texas to

bring order out of the chaos following the War. He was on duty there for nearly a year, and then was assigned to duty on the northern frontier, continuing in service until December 1869. In that same year he entered into partnership with Alexander W. Randall, who had been Postmaster General in President Johnson's Cabinet, a partnership which continued until the death of the former Postmaster General on 22 July 1872. He continued in the practice of the law before the executive departments of the Government in Washington until November 1900, when, ill health compelling him to give up business, he removed to Boston, where he remained until his death, industriously engaged in genealogical research and the correspondence connected therewith.

He married at Belvidere, Ill., 14 July 1858, Almira Mixer, daughter of Horace and Electa Johnston (McCracken) Mixer, who survives him, together with six children: Charles Ferry Randall of Boston, Jessie Louise, wife of Victor Mindeleff of Washington, D. C., Estelle, wife of Asa E. Phillips of Takoma Park, D. C., Helen, a resident of East Woodside, Md., Arthur Frederick Randall of Somerville, Mass., and Louis Germaine Randall of Washington, D. C.

James Hedley Brehaut of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born at Summerside, Prince Edward Island, 12 March 1864, the son of Henry Matthew and Sarah (Sencabaugh) Brehaut, and died at Roxbury 1 February 1915. He was sixth in descent from Pierre Brehaut of Guernsey, one of the Channel Islands, his line from Pierre leading through Henry, Capt. Henry, Henry, and James (all of whom were born in Guernsey) to his father, Henry Matthew, who was born at Murray Harbor, Prince Edward Island, 20 January 1836. The name of Brehaut appears frequently in Berry's "History of Guernsey," the earliest mention of it being in 1165. Henry Brehaut, the great-grandfather of the subject of this memoir, emigrated with his family from Guernsey to Prince Edward Island in 1806. His mother's grandparents, William and Ruhamey (Horton) Sencabaugh, were born in the Province of New York, but, being Loyalists, migrated in 1784 to Prince Edward Island, where they received a grant of land from the government.

His education was gained chiefly in the printer's office. In the spring of 1882 he came to the United States, and after working three years in the Middle West came to Boston. In 1885 he became a member of the *Boston Post* proof reading staff, and remained in that position to the time of his death. His interest in historical matters found expression in an account of the Brehaut family which he read at the dedication of a monument to his great-grandparents, marking the one hundredth anniversary of their migration to Prince Edward Island.

He was at one time president of the Franklin Typographical Union, and at the time of his death was a member of several Masonic organizations.

He married, 11 June 1889, Gertrude Maria Nourse, daughter of Byron Heywood and Maria Treat (Hamblen) Nourse, who, with one son, Henry Nourse Brehaut, A.B. (Harvard, 1911), survives him.

Charles Taylor Lovering, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1912, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 September 1846, the son of Joseph Swain and Mary (Taylor) Lovering, and died in Boston 9 February 1915. His grandfather was William and his great-grandfather was Joseph Lovering.

He was educated in Boston private schools and in the Boston Latin School, and was graduated at Harvard University, with the degree of A.B., in 1868 and at the Harvard Law School, with the degree of LL.B., in 1870. In 1871 he received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater*.

He was admitted to the bar in Suffolk County in 1871, and in October of that year formed a partnership with Samuel Appleton Brown Abbott, Esq., and practised his profession at 42 Court Street, under the firm name of Abbott & Lovering, for a number of years. At the time of his death he was a director of the Boston Wharf Company. He was a member of the Somerset Club, the Country Club, the New Riding Club, the Eastern Yacht Club, and the Nahant Club.

He married, 14 November 1878, Marian Shaw Sears, daughter of Frederick Richard and Marian (Shaw) Sears, who survives him, together with their four children: Charles Taylor Lovering, Jr., Joseph Swain Lovering, Richard Sears Lovering, and Marian Shaw, wife of A. W. Reggio.

Charles Francis Adams, A.B., LL.D., Litt.D., of Lincoln, Mass., a life member since 1891, was born in Boston 27 May 1835, the son of Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams, and died at Washington, D. C., 20 March 1915. He was a great-grandson of President John Adams and a grandson of President John Quincy Adams, who were descendants of Henry[1] Adams of Braintree, Mass. His father was minister of the United States to Great Britain from 1861 to 1868.

He prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was graduated at Harvard in 1856. Two years after leaving college he was admitted to the Massachusetts bar. Shortly after the outbreak of the Civil War Mr. Adams was commissioned first lieutenant in the First Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry. His regiment was sent to South Carolina and Virginia, and he was promoted to a captaincy in 1862. He served through the campaign of Gettysburg in 1863 and in the advance of 1864 upon Richmond, and in the autumn of the latter year was transferred to the Fifth Massachusetts Cavalry as lieutenant-colonel. He remained with that regiment at Point Lookout, Md., until January 1865, when he was ordered home because of failing health. While at home he was offered by Maj.-Gen. A. A. Humphrey, then assuming command of the Second Army Corps, the position of assistant inspector general on the staff of that corps, but he declined the appointment, because he was promoted to the colonelcy of the Fifth Massachusetts Cavalry, and considered himself under obligation to remain with his regiment. He entered Richmond at the head of his regiment 9 April 1865, but shortly afterwards resigned on account of broken health

and was mustered out of the service, receiving the brevet of brigadier-general.

Soon afterwards he turned his attention to questions connected with the development of railroads, and in 1869 was appointed a member of the Board of Railroad Commissioners of Massachusetts, then recently established. Having served upon this board by successive appointments until 1879 — seven years of this period as chairman, he declined further service. In 1879 he was selected as a member of the Board of Arbitration of the Trunk Line Railroad Organization, and served either as chairman of the Board or else as sole arbitrator until June 1884, when he was made president of the Union Pacific Railroad Company, of which he had been a Government director since 1877. He held this position until 1890. In 1892 he was appointed a member and served as chairman of the advisory committee which planned the Metropolitan Park System; and a year later he was appointed chairman of the permanent commission which carried that system into effect. He resigned in June 1895. In 1897 he was made chairman of a temporary commission provided by the Legislature of Massachusetts to examine into the general question of the relations of street railway companies with municipalities, a subject which he investigated in Europe and in this country. The conclusions reached were embodied in a report submitted to the Legislature in 1898.

On Commencement Day in 1882 Mr. Adams was chosen a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University, and at the expiration of the term of six years he was reëlected for another full term, which ended in 1894. He was then ineligible for further service on the Board until a year had elapsed, when he was elected for a third term (1895–1901) and again for a fourth term (1901–1907). He thus served the University as overseer for a quarter of a century, with the exception of the single year 1894–95. As a member of the Board he was active in modifying the classical requirements for admission to the undergraduate department of the University, and in reforming the methods of its English department. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by the University in 1895, and he received the same honor from Washington and Lee University (Va.) in 1907 and from Princeton in 1909. In 1913 the University of Oxford bestowed on him the degree of Litt.D.

Mr. Adams contributed extensively to periodical literature through the pages of the *North American Review*, the *Forum*, and the *Nation*, and many of his writings were printed in the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*. In 1883 he delivered the Phi Beta Kappa oration at Harvard University, entitled "A College Fetich;" in 1902, an oration at the University of Chicago, entitled "Shall Cromwell Have a Statue?" and, in 1906, an oration at Columbia University, entitled "Some Modern College Tendencies." In conjunction with his brother, Henry Adams, he published in 1871 a volume of miscellaneous papers entitled "Chapters on Erie and Other Essays." In 1878 he published "Railroads, Their Origin and Problems," and, in 1879, "Notes on Railway Accidents." A biography of his father, which included a review of the diplomatic nego-

tiations between the United States and Great Britain over Civil War problems, was one of his most notable publications. In 1874 his attention was turned to the investigation of matters connected with New England history, and to this he subsequently devoted himself more and more, preparing from time to time numerous addresses, monographs, and miscellaneous papers. In 1890 he published a biography of Richard Henry Dana, author of "Two Years before the Mast," in whose office he had studied law thirty-three years before; in 1892, "Three Episodes of Massachusetts History;" in 1893, "Massachusetts, Its Historians and Its History;" in 1899, a life of his father, in the "American Statesmen Series;" in 1902, a volume of miscellaneous essays, entitled "Lee at Appomattox and Other Papers;" in 1911, "Studies, Military and Diplomatic;" and in 1913, "Trans-Atlantic Historical Solidarity," a course of four lectures delivered in that year at Oxford University, England. He was elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1875, was made vice-president of the Society in 1890, and served as its president from 1895 until his death.

Although he never sought public office, Mr. Adams took an active part, as an Independent, in political affairs through his speeches and writings. His addresses in Chicago in 1902, when he gave high praise to Gen. Robert E. Lee and suggested the erection of a monument to Lee at Washington, and at Richmond in 1908, when as an "Independent Democrat" he urged the election of Taft over Bryan, attracted wide attention.

In 1893, owing to the rapid growth of the place and the change in the character of the population, he left Quincy, Mass., where he had lived and for more than twenty years had been an official in various capacities, and removed to Lincoln, his home for the remainder of his life. His autobiography has been published since his death.

He married, 8 November 1865, Mary Hone Ogden, daughter of Edward Ogden of Newport, R. I., who survives him, together with their five children: Mrs. Mary Abbott of Concord, Mass., Mrs. Thomas N. Perkins of Westwood, Mass., Miss Elizabeth O. Adams, Henry Adams, 2d, of Boston, and John Adams of Lincoln.

Cf. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 20 March 1915, and see the numerous tributes to Mr. Adams in *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, vol. 48, pp. 383–423.

Edward Peacock, F.S.A., of Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire, England, a corresponding member since January 1858 and therefore the oldest member of the Society in seniority of membership, was born in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, England, 22 December 1831, the only child of Edward Shaw and Catherine (Woodcock) Peacock, and died 31 March 1915.

His mother died when he was an infant, and he was never sent to school, but was educated at home by private tutors. From his father, who was a noted agriculturist, a keen sportsman, and an observant lover of nature, he derived at an early age an affection for the country and for the science of zoölogy, and while still a boy he gave evidence of a special bent towards history and archæology.

Before reaching manhood he had contributed articles on zoölogy, history, and antiquities to various periodicals and to the weekly press. He wrote for *Notes and Queries* from 1850 until about 1912, when his increasing infirmities made further literary work impossible, and for more than forty years he prepared critical reviews for *The Athenæum*. In 1857 he was elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and later he became a member of the Royal Archæological Institute and a foreign member of the Society of Antiquaries of Normandy. He was the author or editor of many books and papers on antiquarian subjects, and also wrote several romances.

Mr. Peacock was well-known as an archæological specialist in legal cases. He was also deeply interested in local government, holding various local offices, and entered actively into politics, being at one time secretary of the North Lincolnshire Liberal Association but becoming in later years a staunch Conservative.

He married, in 1853, Lucy Ann Wetherell, who died in 1887, daughter of Capt. John Swift Wetherell, U.S.N., of New York. Within six months after his marriage he was led by the writings of Cardinal Newman to join the Roman Catholic Church, of which he remained a member to the end of his life. He left one daughter and three sons.

Cf. *Lincolnshire Notes & Queries*, vol. 14, pp. 7–9 (January 1916). The magazine contains also a portrait of Mr. Peacock.

Fred Nahum Day of Auburndale, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born at Northumberland, N. H., 25 August 1847, the son of Nahum Daniels and Janet Judson (Platt) Day, and died at Auburndale 1 April 1915. He was descended from Anthony[1] Day of Gloucester, Mass., through Timothy,[2] Timothy,[3] Abner[4], Eliphalet,[5] and Nahum Daniels,[6] his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Stratford, N. H., the Lancaster (N. H.) Academy, and the Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and was graduated at the New Hampshire State Normal School in 1872.

He was a lumberman by occupation. The last eight years of his life he was an invalid, as the result of a stroke of apoplexy, but he maintained his interest in historical and genealogical matters to the very end.

He married, 14 August 1882, Ellen Julia Drew, daughter of Amos Webster and Julia Esther (Lovering) Drew, who survives him, together with two children: Esther Janet, wife of Clarence L. Tower, and Frederic Drew Day.

Horace Sargent Bacon, LL.B., of Lowell, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born at Lowell 29 October 1869, the son of Horace Baldwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Sargent) Bacon, and died at Lowell 8 April 1915. He was descended from Michael[1] Bacon of Dedham, Mass., through John,[2] Thomas,[3] John,[4] Daniel,[5] Alvan,[6] Horace,[7] and Horace Baldwin,[8] his father. He was also a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*, of Hannah Dustin, and of Tristram Coffin.

He was educated in the public schools of Lowell and in the Berkeley

School of Boston. For a number of years he engaged in business, but he gave this up in 1896 in order to study law in the Law School of Boston University, where he received the degree of LL.B. in 1899.

After completing his course in law, he returned to his home in Lowell; but although he was admitted to the bar, he did not practise his profession to any great extent. For a while he held the position of register of deeds for the Northern District of Middlesex County; but the care of his own and (in later years) of his wife's extensive property and his great interest in the work of the numerous Masonic organizations of which he was a member claimed almost all of his time. He was a thirty-second degree Mason. He travelled extensively in foreign lands, and spent much time in study and research.

In addition to his membership in various social, religious, legal, political, and business clubs or societies, he belonged to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Alden Family Association, and the Lowell Historical Society. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He married at North Middletown, Ky., 7 June 1911, Mrs. Malvina (Meng) Harrison, daughter of Charles Henry and Katherine (Calvert) Meng of Bourbon Co., Ky., and widow of Ellwood Garrett Harrison. She survives her husband, together with two sons, Horace Sargent Bacon, Jr., and Stephen Sargent Bacon.

James Brainerd Field, A.B., M.D., of Lowell, Mass., a resident member since 1895, was born at Athol, Mass., 16 February 1859, the son of George and Susan Ann (Brainerd) Field, and died at Lowell 15 April 1915. He traced his lineage from Zechariah[1] Field of Hartford, Conn., and of Northampton and Hatfield, Mass., through Samuel,[2] Zechariah,[3] Seth,[4] George,[5] George,[6] and George,[7] his father.

He received his preparatory education in the Boston public schools, graduating at the Boston Latin School in 1876. He entered Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1880, and he gained his degree of M.D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1884.

For eighteen months (from July 1883 to January 1885) he served as house officer at the Boston City Hospital, and in February 1885 entered on the practice of medicine at Lowell, where he remained until his death, actively engaged in his profession up to the day of his brief illness, when he had just completed his two months of service at the Lowell Corporation Hospital as visiting surgeon.

His life was a busy and useful one. For nine years he was chairman of the Lowell Board of Health, for about twenty years he was treasurer of the Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health, and he was visiting surgeon to two hospitals in Lowell and outpatient surgeon of St. John's Hospital, Lowell. He was the author of a paper on "Membranous Enteritis," which was published at Providence in 1887, receiving the Fiske Fund Prize of $200 for the best essay on the subject. He was also the author of various articles on medical and sanitary subjects. He was a member of the Mas-

sachusetts Medical Society, of the Lowell Harvard Club, of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, and of other societies.

He was very fond of historical and genealogical research, and had made an exhaustive study of his family history. He had a deep love for nature, being fond of birds, tramping, and mountain climbing. In politics he was a Republican, and in his religious affiliations a Congregationalist.

He married first, in Boston, 15 March 1885, Emma Louise Snow, daughter of Barnard S. and Emma L. (Grant) Snow of Jamaica Plain, Mass., who died 2 September 1892; and secondly, at Lowell, 28 September 1893, Helen Augusta Ward, daughter of William H. and Augusta (Broad) Ward, who survives him, together with their son and daughter, Winthrop Brooks Field, A.B. (Harvard, 1915), and Helen Ward Field.

Lothrop Withington of London, England, a resident member since 1897, was born at Newbury, Mass., 31 January 1856, the son of Nathan Noyes and Elizabeth (Little) Withington, and perished off the coast of Ireland, in the destruction of the *Lusitania*, 7 May 1915. He was descended from Henry[1] Withington through Richard,[2] Philip,[3] Ebenezer,[4] Philip,[5] Joseph Weeks,[6] Leonard,[7] and Nathan Noyes,[8] his father. The Withington family lived in Dorchester, Mass., until Leonard[7] was called to Newbury in 1816 as minister of the First Church.

Lothrop Withington was educated at Dummer Academy and at the high school at Newburyport. When he was eighteen he went abroad and lived in London and Paris. He was a newspaper correspondent, and also wrote for magazines. While in London he came under the influence of the international movement for social reform, fostered by Karl Marx, and was associated with William Morris, Prince Kropotkin, and George Bernard Shaw. Later he became affiliated with the London communistic and anarchistic group as editor of the *London Anarchist*.

When a boy he became interested in genealogical study, to which he afterwards devoted much of his time. In London he was engaged in genealogical research some years before Mr. Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters retired from the field, and the latter, when he gave up his work in England, placed in Mr. Withington's hands his genealogical notes, containing his gleanings from English records which had not been published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Mr. Withington in the course of time considerably increased this manuscript collection, and it has recently been purchased by the Essex Institute at the auction sale of Mr. Withington's library. Mr. Withington did a large amount of work as a professional genealogist, and was a contributor to various genealogical publications in the United States. In carrying on his work as a genealogist he made frequent journeys to New England, and he was returning to London after one of these visits to his native land when, with hundreds of other non-combatants, he became a victim of the ruthless and savage submarine warfare carried on by the orders of the German Government.

Mrs. Susan (Vining) Griggs of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 16 June 1849, the daughter of George Whitfield and Emily (Holland) Vining, and died at Brookline 25 May 1915. She traced her descent from John[1] Vining, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., through George,[2] George,[3] George,[4] George,[5] and George Whitfield,[6] her father. She was also a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*.

She was educated at the Buffalo public schools and at Rockford Female College. She lived for a time at Georgetown and Denver, Colo., but in 1887 she went to live with her uncle, Edward Payson Vining, in Chicago, Ill., and when Mr. Vining came to Boston as general manager of the New York & New England Railroad, she accompanied him.

She was an accomplished musician, and as an organist and pianist took part in many musicales in Brookline and Boston. At one time she was president of the Women's Baptist Social Union. She was deeply interested in genealogical research, and compiled "The Devotion Family of Brookline," which was published in 1898 by the Brookline Historical Publication Society.

She was married, 19 October 1892, to Thomas Baldwin Griggs, who survives her.

Albert Clayton Beckwith of Elkhorn, Wis., a resident member since 1904, was born at Chittenango, N. Y., 14 March 1836, the son of Asahel Lane and Harriet Angeline (Seymour) Beckwith, and died at Elkhorn 6 July 1915. He traced his descent from Matthew[1] Beckwith of Connecticut through Matthew,[2] James,[3] Reynold,[4] Marvin,[5] David,[6] and Asahel Lane,[7] his father.

He was educated in the common schools of Chittenango and Rome, N. Y., and his early occupation was that of a house and sign painter. In 1856 he migrated to Wisconsin.

He served in the Civil War as corporal and gunner in the First Iowa Battery, Light Artillery, from 17 August 1861 to 10 April 1863, taking part in the engagements at Sugar Creek, Ark., 17 February 1862, at Pea Ridge, Ark., 7 and 8 March 1862, at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., 28 and 29 December 1862, and at Arkansas Post, 11 January 1863, and was discharged at Young's Point, La., on account of disability. He lived in Chicago, Ill., from 1864 to 1873. From December of the latter year to January 1876 he was editor and co-proprietor of the *Elkhorn Liberal*, a Democratic weekly paper which was first published in 1856. From 17 July 1894 to 16 July 1898 he was postmaster at Elkhorn. He was a member of a State convention of Sound Money Democrats in August 1896. In December of that year he was elected a corresponding member of the Wisconsin State Historical Society.

Between 1897 and 1907, with his brother, the late Edward Seymour Beckwith, he compiled and published eight genealogical pamphlets. In 1910 he was engaged by an Indianapolis (Ind.) publishing firm to prepare a history of Walworth County, Wis., and gave the greater portion of his time for eighteen months to the preparation of the work, which was issued in two volumes in 1912.

He married at Elkhorn, Wis., 17 April 1870, Isidore Adelaide Dickinson, daughter of Nathaniel and Phila (Foster) Dickinson, who died 13 August 1915. Two daughters, Constance and Mabel Foster Beckwith, survive their parents.

Henry Alonzo Silver of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1897, was born at Hooksett, N. H., 27 August 1849, the son of Thomas J. S. and Eliza Jane (Bartlett) Silver, and died at Roxbury 8 July 1915.

At an early age he came to Boston, where he received his education in the public schools. Soon he became interested in mechanics, and was connected for a while with the Grover & Baker Company in the manufacture of sewing machines. Later he became associated with the Whittier Machine Company, a firm engaged in the manufacture of elevators.

In 1892 Mr. Silver was appointed court officer in Suffolk County, under Sheriff O'Brien, and later was promoted to the office of deputy sheriff. For the six years prior to his death he was superintendent at the Court House in Pemberton Square, Boston.

For several years he was chairman of the Republican Committee of Ward 17, Boston, he was a member of numerous Masonic organizations, and in late years he developed an interest in the genealogy of the Silver and allied families. He was also a member of the Roxbury Historical Society.

He married, in 1872, Abbie M. Swett of Roxbury, who died in 1909. Two sons, Bertram E. G. Silver of Roxbury and Wallace S. Silver of Wichita, Kans., survive him.

David Hewes of Orange, Cal., elected a resident member in 1913, was born at Lynnfield, Mass., 16 May 1822, the son of Col. Joel and Ruth (Tapley) Hewes, and died at Orange 23 July 1915. He traced his descent from Lieut. Joshua[1] Hewes of Roxbury, Mass., through Joshua,[2] Samuel,[3] Joshua,[4] John,[5] and Joel,[6] his father.

His father, who died in 1827, left but a small estate for his widow and eight children, and David Hewes was dependent on his own exertions for his education. He worked his way through Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and joined the Class of 1852 at Yale at the beginning of its sophomore year. He pursued his studies there, however, for only a few months. The tide of emigration to California was then at its height, and young Hewes, hearing that building materials were scarce in California, invested his little inheritance with his accumulated earnings, about $3000 in all, in galvanized-iron houses, which he shipped to the Pacific coast. Then came the impulse, in December 1849, to follow his goods to California, and in February 1850 he arrived at San Francisco and went on to Sacramento, where he opened a general merchandise store. For about three and a half years his business was prosperous, but fire and floods ruined his enterprise, and he made his way back penniless to San Francisco.

Here, through the good will of James Cunningham, the father-in-law of D. O. Mills, he began in a small way to take contracts for

grading the streets and lots of the growing city, and twenty years of profitable work followed, in which sand hills were levelled, hundreds of acres graded, and the water front of San Francisco widely extended.

Mr. Hewes had now become one of the leaders in the development of his adopted city and in the promotion of the interests of the Pacific coast. Always interested in the project of a trans-Continental railroad, he conceived the plan of making its completion one of the sensations of the day. Not only did he present the golden spike, the last spike driven, and the laurel tie, the last tie laid, but he arranged that the strokes of the hammer driving the last spike should be repeated by the aid of electricity on the great fire bell in Portsmouth Square and at the battery at the Golden Gate.

After spending nearly two years in Europe, in the course of which he saw something of the Franco-Prussian War from behind the German lines, he took up his residence at Oakland, Cal., where he was elected to the City Council, his only public office, and distinguished himself while a member of this body by his fearless advocacy of a reasonable settlement of the water-front controversy.

After another extended stay in Europe he settled at Tustin, in Orange County, in southern California, and purchased at El Modena a tract of 800 acres, which he improved until it became one of the largest and most complete orange and lemon plantations in the State.

After the great fire of 1906 in San Francisco he was one of the first to begin the work of rebuilding, intending thereby to show his confidence in the future of the city. The David Hewes Building, one of the best built and most attractive structures of the city, will long remain as a memorial to his courage. He was successful also in his real-estate dealings at Los Angeles and elsewhere, and left a large estate at the time of his death.

Mr. Hewes was a good friend to religious and educational movements. As a young man he was deeply religious, and while at Andover founded the first Sunday school in the present city of Lawrence, which was taken over later by the Lawrence Street Church. At Yale he was active in the religious life of the college, and at that time seriously considered entering the ministry. When preparing for his California journey, he procured a Sunday school library, the first ever collected and taken to the Pacific coast, and on his arrival at Sacramento he gave this to the Sunday school established there by Rev. J. A. Benton, like himself a Yale man. He was active in raising funds to build a Congregational church at Sacramento, was one of the guarantors of a fund to establish a religious paper, and was for a long time a trustee and treasurer of the Presbyterian Church at San Francisco. He contributed generously to churches at Tustin and El Modena, and was never backward in helping other good causes and individuals. To Mills College he gave a natural history collection, funds, and a fine chime of bells, for which the bell tower there was built. To the museum of the Leland Stanford University he presented a collection of small statuary and other objects of art, which was placed in a room especially designed for it by Mrs. Stanford, his sister-in-law. One of

his last acts was to purchase the remaining paintings of Thomas Hill, at a cost of more than $20,000, with the intention of presenting them to some public institution on the Coast. He wished also to provide for the public use of his extensive and beautiful gardens, unequalled in Orange County, and laid out by R. G. Fraser, who designed the famous sunken gardens at Pasadena, and for generous bequests to his native town and to Andover; but he died before the necessary legal arrangements in these matters were made.

Mr. Hewes was a man of great energy, indomitable will and courage, and fine character, just and honorable. He had an intense interest in his kindred, and in 1913 printed as a memorial to his parents a large book devoted to the history of various branches of the Hewes family and entitled "Lieutenant Joshua Hewes, a New England Pioneer, and Some of his Descendants." At the time of his death he was engaged in preparing a volume of reminiscences, in which he was greatly helped by his lifelong habit of preserving all correspondence and notebooks. In his long life he had met with many prominent people, he had been closely associated with the events of his day (such as the activities of the San Francisco Vigilance Committee of 1856, of which he was a member), and he retained a vivid and accurate recollection of the stirring scenes of the early days of the State. On the ninety-third anniversary of his birth, at a gathering held in his honor, a former senator of the United States truthfully described him as "the most remarkable man in California."

Mr. Hewes married first, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 30 June 1875, Mrs. Matilda C. (French) Gray, daughter of James and Sarah Scarborough B. (Henry) French of Warrenton, Va., and widow of Franklin C. Gray of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died at Tustin, Cal., 3 January 1887. He married secondly, at San Francisco, Cal., 11 June 1889, Anna M. Lathrop, daughter of Dyer and Jane (Shields) Lathrop, who died at San Francisco 3 August 1892. There were no children by either marriage.

Abridged from a memoir by Eben Putnam of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

James Sidney Allen of Brockton, Mass., a resident member from 1885 until 27 May 1915, when he resigned his membership on account of the infirmities of old age, was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., 3 July 1831, the oldest child of Sidney and Mehitable Dyer (Bates) Allen, and died at Milton, Mass., 4 September 1915. He was a descendant of Samuel[1] Allen, who was early in Boston and later settled at Braintree, Mass., through Samuel,[2] town clerk of Bridgewater, Ebenezer,[3] Isaac,[4] David,[5] and Sidney,[6] his father. He was also descended from Francis Cooke and William White of the *Mayflower*. So far as is known, all of his ancestors then living were in this country as early as 1660.

He was born in that part of East Bridgewater known as Beaver, in the old Allen homestead on Belmont Street, built by his great-grandfather, Isaac Allen, in 1756. From about 1835 until 1899, with the exception of about three years, he lived in East Bridgewater, first in his father's house on the easterly side of Pleasant Street, and

then on the opposite side of the street, where he purchased about 40 acres of land and built his home in 1854. From 1899 until 1911 he resided in Brockton, and after that he made his home with his daughter in Wollaston.

His schooling was limited to the district school and to eleven weeks at the Adelphian Academy, North Bridgewater. From a very early age he supported himself, and built up a considerable business in the manufacture of shoes. In 1872 he moved his business to Brockton, where he established one of the large and well-known shoe factories of that time. His factory, which stood on Crescent Street, about 100 feet west of Montello Street, was burned in June 1890.

For sixty-five years he was a member of the Union Congregational Church of East Bridgewater, where he served long as chorister, and as clerk of the church, the parish, and the cemetery association. As clerk of the church he compiled and published a unique historical sketch and manual of the church, which gave extensive genealogical data of all deceased and living members.

He was always active in the political affairs of town and state. He served the former as school agent and as selectman. He represented his native town in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1864 and in 1871, and was a member of the Senate in 1882 and 1883. After moving to Brockton he was elected to represent the Tenth District in the House for the years 1903–1907, being dean of the House during these five years. He took an active part in the discussions on the floor of the House and was a recognized leader in temperance and educational measures. His resonant voice could be heard in all parts of the House and always commanded respectful attention.

He was one of the founders of the Bridgewater Historical Society and always an active worker in that association. His love of music led him into prominence in the Old Stoughton Musical Society, and he managed its trip to the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893. His memory of political and economic conditions from as early as 1840 was vivid. His lifelong interest in politics, in biography, and in genealogy made reading an unending source of pleasure until his eyesight failed.

A man of great activity, energy, and force, of positive convictions and imperative will, he was always a leader. He was a clear, logical thinker and a concise, forceful speaker. Of sterling integrity and irreproachable character himself, he instinctively believed in and trusted others. A broken hip in 1903 required the use of a cane for the rest of his life. He was always nearsighted and during his last five years almost blind. He remained, nevertheless, in good health, retaining all his other faculties and a clear mind, and was active and interested in all public matters until October 1914, when he was stricken with heart trouble, which finally caused his death.

He married first, 6 October 1852, Mary Porter Churchill, who died 29 May 1870, daughter of Dea. Charles Churchill of West Bridgewater. Of that marriage two children survive: Dr. Bradford Allen of Nashua, N. H., and Mrs. Louise (James H.) Broughton of

Wollaston. He married secondly, 16 October 1871, Alice Richards, who died 24 July 1901, daughter of Josiah Richards of West Bridgewater. Three children of the second marriage survive: Lyman R. Allen, Principal of the Normal Training School at Salem, James Sidney Allen, Jr., of Winchester, Assistant United States Attorney for Massachusetts, and Elbert G. Allen of Newton, an electrical engineer associated with Stone & Webster.

By James Sidney Allen, Jr., A.B., LL.B., of Winchester, Mass.

Joseph George Cupples of Brookline, Mass, a resident member since 1907, was born at Edinburgh, Scotland, 28 February 1851, the son of Joseph Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dearlove) Cupples, and died at Brookline 12 September 1915. Many of his ancestors of the Cupples name were ministers of the Church of Scotland, and their names appear in Scott's "Fasti of the Church of Scotland." The surname Cupples may be traced through Scotland into Ulster, where it is found as one of the purely English surnames long before the Scotch domination in Ulster. It comes from the name of a Norman-Flemish adventurer under William the Conqueror, one Curpayles, whose name now appears as Couples and Capels in his ancient holdings in Norfolk, Essex, and Suffolk.

He received his education at a private school in Edinburgh until he was nine years old, and then he educated himself, "without troubling any other school, college or academy," as he expressed it.

He came to America in 1865, and from 1871 was a member of the firm of A. Willams & Company of Boston (the proprietors of the Old Corner Bookstore), later known as Cupples, Upham & Company.

He married at Haverhill, Mass., 2 June 1886, Harriet Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Dr. James Robinson and Margaret (Gale) Nichols of Haverhill, Dr. Nichols being founder of the Boston *Journal of Chemistry* and a director of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Mrs. Cupples survives her husband. They had no children.

Rev. John Phelps Taylor, M.A., D.D., of Andover, Mass., was born at Andover 6 April 1841, the son of Rev. Dr. John Lord and Caroline Lord (Phelps) Taylor, and died at Andover 13 September 1915. He was a descendant on the maternal side of William Phelps of Windsor, Conn., of Thomas Lord of Hartford, Conn., of John Phillips, secretary to the poet Milton, and of Peter Bulkeley, the first minister at Concord. He was a resident member since 1899.

He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1858, and at Yale College in 1862, receiving also from Yale the degree of M.A. in 1865. After studying in Europe and teaching Greek and Latin at Phillips Academy he pursued a course in theology at the Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1868. In that year he was ordained to the Congregational ministry, and became pastor of the South Church, Middletown, Conn., where he remained until 1874. His succeeding pastorates were at Newport, R. I., 1874–1876, and over the Second Church at New London, Conn., 1877–1883. He was called in 1883 to the special professorship founded at the An-

dover Theological Seminary at the request of his only brother, and there gave instruction in Biblical theology and history and Oriental archæology until his resignation in 1899. He lectured in 1885 on Egyptology before the Peabody Institute at Baltimore, Md. He was a trustee of Abbot Academy, Andover, from 1892, a contributing editor on archæology to the *Andover Review*, 1884–1893, a director of the American Oriental Society, 1888–1892, and president of the General Alumni Association of Phillips Academy, 1912–13. In 1897 he received the degree of D.D. from Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.

He was a finished and powerful preacher, and his addresses on historical and kindred subjects were of great value. "His marked characteristic was his unfailing gracious courtesy, the daily showing of which in word and deed greatly endeared him to all who knew him as the kindly, benignant, sympathetic, Christian gentleman."

He married, 14 October 1868, Antoinette Hall of New Haven, Conn., who survives him.

Mrs. Eleanor Francis (Davis) Crosby, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1907, was born at Dedham, Mass., 14 March 1845, the daughter of Rev. Almon Hemenway and Elizabeth (Everett) Davis, and died at Brookline 14 September 1915. She was a descendant of Dolor[1] Davis, whose name appears in the Proprietors' Records of Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, through Samuel,[2] Simon,[3] Joseph,[4] Simon,[5] William,[6] and Almon Hemenway,[7] her father.

She compiled "One Line of Descendants from Dolor Davis and Richard Everett," "Eight Generations of Hoopers in America," and "Simon Crosby the Emigrant: His English Ancestry, and Some of His American Descendants," books of great interest and value to genealogists. In the last-mentioned book the ancestry of Simon Crosby is traced in England as far back as the middle of the fifteenth century, this line of investigation having been carried on, at the request of the compiler, by Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett.

She was married in Boston, 11 October 1877, to William Sumner Crosby of Boston, son of Sumner and Harriet (Blanchard) Crosby and a descendant of Simon Crosby the emigrant. Her husband and her son, Sumner Crosby, A.B. (Harvard, 1901), A.M. (Harvard, 1902), survive her.

Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, A.M., D.D., of Malden, Mass., admitted to resident membership in 1870 and made a life member in 1871, was born at Cornish, N. H., 28 November 1821, the son of James Ripley and Phebe (Wyman) Wellman, and died at Malden 28 September 1915. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Wellman, who was in Lynn before 1650, through Abraham,[2] Abraham,[3] Rev. James,[4] James,[5] and James Ripley,[6] his father.

He was prepared for college at the Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. At the age of twenty-one he entered Dartmouth College, at which he was graduated in 1846. For the next three years he taught in the Kimball Union Academy, and in 1849 was principal for two terms of the Rochester Academy. In 1850 he was

graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, and remained there as resident licentiate for one year.

He was ordained to the ministry and installed as pastor of the First Congregational Church at Derry, N. H., on 18 June 1851, but resigned this position in 1856 to accept the pastorate of the Eliot Congregational Church at Newton, Mass. This pastorate he closed in 1874, and accepted a call to the First Congregational Church of Malden. He was installed there as pastor 25 March 1874, and remained in active charge for ten years, after which he was made pastor emeritus.

Dr. Wellman was chief organizer of the Congregational Club, and was also the oldest member of the Winthrop Club, a gathering of Evangelical Congregational clergymen, and a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions since 1867. He was for some years manager and later a trustee of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, a trustee of Phillips Andover Academy and of the Andover Theological Seminary, a corporate member of the General Theological Library of Boston, and for many years a director of the American College and Educational Society, of which he became vice-president. He twice received the degree of D.D., from Olivet College in 1868 and from Dartmouth in 1870. After he became pastor emeritus of the Malden Congregational Church he occupied himself in writing the genealogy of the Wellman family.

"Dr. Wellman was one of the kindliest men, and though he had outlived most of those with whom he had consorted familiarly in Congregational ways, he was still held in high esteem as one of the fathers of our Congregational Israel."

Dr. Wellman married at Holbrook, Mass., 24 October 1854, Ellen Maria Holbrook, who died a few years ago. A son, Arthur Holbrook Wellman, B.A. (Amherst, 1878), M.A. (Amherst, 1881), LL.B. (Boston University, 1882), a lawyer practising in Boston, and a daughter, Ellen Holbrook, widow of Robert C. King, survive him.

Alexander Sylvanus Porter of Boston, a resident member since 1876, was born at Cold Mouth, Va., 25 August 1840, the son of John Kirkland and Mary Provost (Robertson) Porter, and died in Boston 1 October 1915. He traced his descent from Richard[1] Porter through Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Joseph,[4] Jonathan,[5] Sylvanus,[6] and John Kirkland,[7] his father. His mother was a daughter of Alexander Robertson, a distinguished portrait and miniature painter, who came from Scotland to New York in 1792 and with his brother opened the Columbian Academy of Painting, which later developed into the present Academy of Design.

He was educated in the Boston schools, and on 1 May 1860 entered his father's office, remaining there for several years before starting into the real estate business for himself. His first large transfer of real estate took place in 1867, when he sold the Scollay Building in Scollay Square to Arioch Wentworth for $100,000, an extraordinary price in those days. Mr. Porter was in Europe at the time of the Boston Fire of 1872, but returned shortly afterwards and took part

in a number of transactions pertaining to the rebuilding of the burned area. In more recent years he had a part in transferring the lots on which the Colonial Building, the Exchange Building, the Tremont Building, the Hotel Bellevue, and the Hotel Touraine were built. In the eighties Mr. Porter organized the Boston Real Estate Trust, with large capital, and he also organized the Boston Storage Warehouse Company. His business transactions included suburban property and even extended to real estate in various cities in the West. He was at one time vice-president of the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board and trustee of the Winthrop Land Company. He was a member of the Union Club and a former member of the Essex Country Club and the Oakley Country Club.

He married first, in 1865, Mary Otis Cushing, who died in 1877, daughter of Luther Stearns and Mary Otis (Lincoln) Cushing. He married secondly, in 1879, Frances Wentworth Cushing, sister of his deceased wife, who survives him, together with two sons and four daughters: Alexander S. Porter, Jr., of Boston, James Otis Porter of Concord, Mrs. Richard Robbins of Beach Bluff, and Mary O., Elizabeth S., and Frances R. Porter.

Dwight Tracy, D.D.S., M.D., of Norwich, Conn., a resident member since 1905, was born at Scotland, Conn., 24 August 1831, the son of Thomas Chaplin and Maria (Safford) Tracy, and died at Norwich 3 October 1915. He was of Colonial ancestry, and on his father's side the line ran back to Lieut. Thomas Tracy, one of the original settlers of Norwich.

At twenty-two years of age he was graduated in dentistry, and one year later, in 1854, he obtained his degree in medicine. He practiced dentistry for six or seven years, and then devoted himself to various inventions, several patents being issued to him between 1860 and 1889.

The first of his inventions was a perfected domestic sewing machine, but owing to the cost of manufacture it was not a commercial success. The next invention was more successful, a machine which would take a bolt of linen and transform it into finished shirt bosoms, ready to be inserted in the garments. This was the first machine of the kind ever used; it revolutionized the shirt-making industry of those early days, and yielded a handsome return to the inventor. The next invention was a safety railroad switch, the first safety device of its kind ever used, and at one time it was installed in large numbers on very many railroads in this country. Many other useful inventions were the result of his patience and skill.

He was deeply interested in local history and in genealogical research. For twenty years he made genealogy his special study and thereby, became well-known in New England and had correspondents throughout the country and abroad. In the last five years of his life he was attracted also to photography, that he might become proficient in obtaining pictures of old houses, monuments, and other objects of historic interest. He gained favorable mention for his portrait photographs which were shown at photographic exhibitions, and he received a second prize for a portrait entered in a

competition conducted by a photographic magazine. The fact that a man eighty years of age should care to begin the study of this art casts an interesting sidelight on his personality. So persistent was his tendency to invent that as late as August last he applied for a patent on a certain photographic process which he had evolved. With the advent of the aëroplane he became greatly interested in its possibilities and began working on designs for a light and powerful motor and a stabilizer. He was still working on these designs when he died.

He was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Connecticut Historical Society, the New London County (Conn.) Historical Society, the Founders of Norwich Society, the Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Society of Founders and Patriots of America, the Newport Historical Society, the Aëronautical Society of New York, the Twilight Club, and the Photographers' Association of New England.

He married, in 1857, Jane Vanderbilt Fry of Plainfield, Conn., who died in 1907. Four children survive him: Dwight Carlton Tracy of New York City, Laurence Ward Tracy of Chestnut Hill, Mass., William Dwight Tracy of New York City, and Mrs. Edgar E. Fay of Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Francis Charles Foster, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 17 March 1829, the son of Leonard and Lydia (Gaubert) Foster, and died at his home in Cambridge 24 October 1915. He was sixth in descent from Edward[1] Foster of Scituate, Mass., through Timothy,[2] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[4] William,[5] and Leonard,[6] his father.

At seven years of age he was sent to Mr. Charles Green's school at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and subsequently attended the Derry (N. H.) Academy and Mr. David Leach's school at Roxbury, Mass., where he fitted for Harvard. He was graduated at Harvard in 1850, and had a part in the Commencement exercises. He also received a certificate recommending him as qualified to fill the position of instructor in Greek.

For three years after graduating Mr. Foster lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and from 1854 to 1856 travelled in Europe. In 1858 he entered the Harvard Law School, remaining a year, and in 1860 was admitted to the Suffolk bar. In 1879, 1885, and 1892 he again visited Europe.

Closely identified with the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts, Mr. Foster had held, among other offices, that of senior warden of Christ Church, Cambridge, during many years. He was at one time or another connected with the Margaret Coffin Prayer Book Society, the Episcopal Charitable Association, the Trustees of Donations, the Society for Widows and Orphans, and for three years he was a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. He had been a trustee and member of the executive committee of St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, vice-president and trustee of the Cambridge Hospital, trustee and life member of the Cambridge Home for Aged People, and director in several business organizations. At the time of his death he was the oldest trustee in age and

length of service of St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., a trustee of Mount Auburn Cemetery, and a member of the following bodies: the Hasty Pudding Club, the Harvard Union (life member), the Massachusetts Horticultural Society (life member), the Boston Young Men's Christian Association (life member), the Episcopalian Club, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and Post 56, Grand Army of the Republic, of Cambridge (associate member). Mr. Foster also served on the Cambridge City Council in 1863 and 1864.

Mr. Foster married at Savannah, Ga., 24 November 1857, Marion Padelford, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Louisa (Farnum) Padelford. Mrs. Foster, with a daughter, Mrs. C. Bōrs Isdahl, and a son, Francis A. Foster, survives him.

To these notes, furnished with slight changes to the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, Dr. Horatio R. Storer, Secretary of the Harvard Class of 1850, has added the following:

"Foster's personality, as a youth and even in old age, was peculiarly attractive. He was so unconscious of this, with no trace whatever of self-appreciation, that it added to the charm. He was very gracious, generous, whole-hearted, and, while showing no desire of commendation therefor, a very public-spirited man. This is shown by his many affiliations with the cities of Boston and Cambridge, and with his church. His affection for his classmates was especially strong. In an interview . . . at Wood's Hole, after many years of separation and but a few days before his death, a brief hour was spent in recalling College days and the then intimates who had long and prematurely left us. . . . Foster's memory will be of a friend who lived and died as a Harvard graduate should, *devotus Christo et Ecclesiæ*."

* * *

Arthur Theodore Lyman, A.M., of Waltham, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born in Boston 8 December 1832, the son of George Williams and Anne (Pratt) Lyman, and died at Waltham 24 October 1915. He was a descendant of Richard Lyman of Northampton, Mass., the progenitor of many noted New England families.

His preparatory education was received from private tutors. He was graduated at Harvard University in 1853, and in 1857 received from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M.

In the autumn of 1853 he entered the countingroom of Messrs. Samuel and Edward Austin of Boston, East India merchants. At the end of a year and a half he went abroad for an extended tour on the Continent of Europe and in Great Britain, in the course of which he visited the headquarters of the British forces in the Crimea. In the autumn of 1856 he returned, and for two or three years was engaged in the East India business on his own account. Late in 1860 he was elected treasurer of the Hamilton Manufacturing Company, and in January 1861 treasurer of the Appleton Company, both Lowell companies. In the autumn of 1862 he resigned these offices and became a partner in the firm of J. W. Paige and Company, a commission house for the sale of cotton goods. In November 1866 he was treasurer of the Hadley Company of Holyoke, Mass., and held this office until 1889, and was then president of the same company until 1900, when the Hadley Company was merged with the American Thread Company. In January 1881 he was elected

treasurer of the Lowell Manufacturing Company, engaged in making carpets at Lowell, and continued in this office until the company was consolidated, in 1900, with the Bigelow Carpet Company of Clinton, Mass. Early in 1902 he was chosen treasurer of the Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works and of the Boston Manufacturing Company. For many years, at various times, he was president, director, or trustee in numerous manufacturing companies and financial corporations, and acted oftentimes as a trustee for private estates.

In June 1892 he was elected to the Board of Overseers of Harvard University for one year, to fill a vacancy in the Board, and in 1893 was elected for a full term of six years. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, a director and treasurer of the American Unitarian Association, a member of the vestry of King's Chapel for fifty years or more and senior warden there since 1877, president of the Boston Athenæum, and a corporator of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Mr. Lyman devoted himself with rare fidelity to the industrial interests with which he was connected, giving small attention to politics and social life. His spare time and energies during the last years of his life were devoted in great measure to the careful development of his large estate at Waltham, which he sought to make one of the finest of its kind in this part of the country.

He married, 8 April 1858, Ella Bancroft Lowell, who died 28 March 1894, daughter of John Amory and Elizabeth Cabot (Putnam) Lowell of Boston. Their children were Julia Lyman, Arthur Lyman, A.B. (Harvard, 1883), a former mayor of Waltham, Herbert Lyman, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), of Brookline, Mass., Ella Lyman, wife of Dr. Richard C. Cabot of Boston, Susan Lowell Lyman, who died in her tenth year, Mabel Lyman, and Ronald Theodore Lyman, A.B. (Harvard, 1902), of Waltham.

Cf. Report of the Harvard Class of 1853, published in 1913.

Almira Larkin White of Haverhill, Mass., a resident member since 1906, was born at Moultonborough, N. H., 9 December 1839, the daughter of Timothy Fletcher and Irene (Hodsdon) White, and died at Danvers, Mass., 24 November 1915. She was descended from John[1] White of Salem, Mass., through Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[6] and Timothy Fletcher,[7] her father.

She received her education in the public schools, and became a professional nurse. Genealogical work, however, claimed much of her time, and she compiled or edited several books, among them the "Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts," in 4 volumes, 1900–1909, the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon-Hodgdon," 1904, and the "White Family Quarterly," 1903, 1904, 1905.

Anna Rebekah Leonard of Boston, a life member since 1898, was born at Southbridge, Mass., 8 April 1849, the daughter of Manning and Mary Fisher (Ammidown) Leonard, and died in Boston

2 December 1915. She traced her descent from Solomon[1] Leonard, who was at Duxbury, Mass., in 1637, through Jacob,[2] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[4] David,[5] Rev. Zenas Lockwood,[6] and Manning,[7] her father. Manning[7] Leonard was admitted to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1853, became a life member in 1864, and remained a member until his death, 31 July 1885. A memoir of him, with portraits, may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 41, pp. 249–255.

She was educated in the public schools of Southbridge, including the high school, spent nearly two years at Lasell Seminary, and was graduated at Mount Holyoke College in 1869. For a number of years she served faithfully as one of the alumnæ secretaries of that college. She took courses in kindergarten teaching and in vocal physiology in Boston, and from 1879 to 1885 taught articulation to the deaf pupils at the Clarke School, Northampton, Mass. At her father's request she resigned this position, and returned to Southbridge to assist him in his work of compiling the Leonard genealogy, a work in which her brother, Bernard Ammidown Leonard, also rendered valuable assistance. After her father's death she and her brother finished the book, which was published in 1896 under the title of "Memorial: Genealogical, Historical, and Biographical, of Solomon Leonard, 1637, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Some of his Descendants."

MRS. EUNICE WELLS (HEALEY) HUDSON of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 26 June 1837, the daughter of Wells and Elizabeth (Pickering) Healey, and died in Boston 5 December 1915. She was descended from William[1] Healey of Cambridge, Mass., through Samuel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[4] Newell,[5] and Wells,[6] her father.

She was educated at a private school in Portsmouth, N. H., and later at Heidelberg, Germany. She was brought up as a Unitarian, but afterwards changed her place of worship to Trinity Church.

She was married, 23 August 1871, to John Elbridge Hudson, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, son of John and Elizabeth Chase Hall (Hilliard) Hudson. John Elbridge Hudson was a prominent Boston lawyer, and was well-known as president of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company and of the American Bell Telephone Company. He was admitted to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1891, was elected Vice-President of the Society from Massachusetts for the year 1899, and had served part of a second term in this office when his death occurred on 1 October 1900. A memoir of Mr. Hudson, with portrait, was published in the REGISTER, vol. 55, pp. 135–139. Mr. and Mrs. Hudson had no children.

FRANK AMASA BATES of Braintree, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at Braintree 5 March 1858, the son of Samuel Austin and Mary Harvey (Kittrell) Bates, and died at Braintree 20 December 1915. He traced his lineage from Edward[1] Bates through Increase,[2] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[6] and Samuel

Austin,[7] his father, who wrote the history of Braintree and was an acknowledged and widely sought authority on local history.

Frank Amasa Bates was educated in the public schools of Braintree, graduating at the high school in 1875. Compelled by poor health to seek outdoor employment and following his inclination and talent for natural history and entomology, he rose to such eminence in his chosen field that he became a recognized authority in these branches. At one time he was a writer for the newspapers, and until his illness he was a frequent contributor to magazines.

From 1892 to 1907 he was field superintendent of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture, and from 1905 to 1909 field agent of the Massachusetts Moth and Forestry Departments. From 1888 to 1892 he was associate editor of the *Ornithologist and Oölogist*. He was a member of the Boston Scientific Society, serving as its president in 1894 and 1895, and as its secretary in 1896–1900 and in 1907–1909. He was president of the Bates Family Association, 1908–9, and of the Orcott Association, and vice-president of the Bicknell Association. He was a member of several fraternal organizations and of many historical societies.

Mr. Bates was the author of a number of books, among which are the following: "Game Birds of North America," 1896; "Stories of Lake, Field and Forest," 1899; "Camping and Camp Cooking," 1909; and "Old Orchards Made Profitable." He edited the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Bates, of Weymouth, Mass.," 1900, and compiled other works on local history and genealogy.

He has been characterized as a man with keen insight into human nature, a deep student and profound thinker, as well as a good companion and a kindly and helpful fount of knowledge.

He married first, 1 October 1879, Cora Alberta Hibbard, who died 14 July 1886, daughter of Albert B. and Lucy A. (Howard) Hibbard; and secondly, 16 September 1891, Ruth Foss of Dover, N. H., daughter of James W. and Julia A. (Littlefield) Foss, who survives him, together with Mrs. Lucy Mary Norris, a child by his first wife, and Harold Austin Bates, a child by his second wife.

Maj. Horace Perry Williams of Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1907, was born in Boston 16 March 1836, the son of Lieut.-Col. Horace and Isabella Hunt (Perry) Williams, and died at Roxbury 25 December 1915. He traced his descent from Dea. Robert[1] Williams of Boston through Dea. Robert,[2] Robert,[3] Capt. Robert,[4] a paymaster in the Continental Army and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and Horace,[5] his father.

He was educated in private schools, including a school in the Essex Street Church, Boston, a boarding school in North Brookfield, Mass., and one in Grafton, Mass., and Dr. Butterfield's Octagon Hall School in Roxbury. He studied surveying for a year with Lieutenant Poole, U.S.A., Retired, and then went into business at No. 3 Central Wharf, Boston. After that he went West, and conducted a general store at Stillwater, Minn. In the fall of 1859 he returned to Boston, and engaged in the coal business.

On President Lincoln's first call for troops he joined the Fifth

Massachusetts Regiment as second lieutenant of Company F, on 15 April 1861. With his company he went to Washington, and in the latter part of May the regiment was sent into Virginia. After the first battle at Bull Run, in which he participated, his regiment was sent back to Boston, where on 30 July 1861 it was mustered out, its three months' service having been completed. In the late summer and early fall of 1861 he recruited Company K of the Twenty-Second Massachusetts Infantry. As captain of this company he took part in the operations at Yorktown and in the battles at Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mills, and Malvern Hill, and, after a stay at home on sick leave, in the battles at Antietam and Fredericksburg. On 11 February 1863 he resigned from the service on account of ill health, and was honorably discharged; but on 14 July of the same year he was commissioned by Governor Andrew as major of the Fifty-Sixth Massachusetts Infantry. He recruited the regiment and commanded it in camp at Readville, Mass. His health again failing, he was honorably discharged on 4 March 1864.

From September 1864 to September 1866 Major Williams travelled among the Army hospitals, as a representative of the Salem Leg Company, taking orders for artificial legs. He then entered the dry goods commission business in Boston, and until his retirement in 1905 was head of the firm of H. P. Williams & Company at 39 Avon Street.

He was a member of the Loyal Legion, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and the Bostonian Society.

He married at Cambridge, Mass., 18 October 1865, Mary Frances Mitchell, daughter of Capt. Richard and Charlotte Frances (Morton) Mitchell of Nantucket, who survives him, together with two children, Horace Boylston Lincoln Williams and Mary Eleanor, widow of Lieut.-Commander Stokeley Morgan, U.S.N., both residents of Needham, Mass.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

Ezra Scollay Stearns, in the Register of July 1915; Albert Harrison Hoyt and James Junius Goodwin, in the Register of January 1916; Nathaniel Cushing Nash, in the Register of April 1916.

It is expected that memoirs of Jonathan Eastman Pecker and George Emery Littlefield will appear in future numbers of the Register.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Adams, Charles Francis. . . . xxxviii
Allen, James Sidney xlvii
Bacon, Horace Sargent xli
Bates, Frank Amasa lvi
Beckwith, Albert Clayton . . . xliv
Brehaut, James Hedley xxxvii
Brock, Robert Alonzo xxxi
Buffum, Charles Hudson . . . xxxii
Champlin, John Denison . . . xxxiv
Crosby, Eleanor Francis (Davis) l
Cupples, Joseph George . . . xlix
Day, Fred Nahum xli
Field, James Brainerd xlii
Foster, Francis Charles liii
Griggs, Susan (Vining) xliv
Hewes, David xlv
Hudson, Eunice Wells (Healey) lvi
Kimball, Ellwood Davis . . . xxxii
Leonard, Anna Rebekah . lv
Lovering, Charles Taylor . xxxviii
Lyman, Arthur Theodore . liv
Parker, Charles Wallingford xxxv
Peacock, Edward xl
Perry, Oliver Hazard . . . xxxv
Porter, Alexander Sylvanus li
Randall, Aaron Ferry . . xxxvi
Richardson, Albert Lewis . xxxi
Shortridge, Nathan Parker xxxiii
Silver, Henry Alonzo . . . xlv
Taylor, John Phelps . . . xlix
Ticknor, Benjamin Holt . xxx
Tracy, Dwight lii
Wellman, Joshua Wyman . l
White, Almira Larkin . . lv
Williams, Horace Perry . . lvii
Withington, Lothrop . . . xliii

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBOT Abbott Abot
——— 209
— Mr. 151
Desire D. 325
John 297 325
Mary xl
Philip 151
Samuel Appleton Brown xxxviii
Sarah 209
ABEL Abell
Edgar 205
Fanny 205
Henry 205
Henry Borden 205
Lucy 207
Lydia Maria 205
Walter 205
Abot *see* Abbot
ABURGAVENI Nevell Edward Lord 127
ACKLEY — Mr. 92
Buel Clifford 285
Clarissa Woodworth 285
Dewitt Clinton 285
Sarah 92
ACTIVE Robert 263
ADAMS ——— 16 20 181 220 221 299
— Capt. 43
— Mrs. 309
— Rev. Mr. 142
— Widow 314
Abby Andros 200
Abby H. 199
Abigail 43 44
Abigail Brown xxxviii
Addie Jane 203
Alanson 203
Albert M. 43
Almira Baldwin 43
Almira N. 43
Arthur 96 288
Azariah 180 310
Benjamin 176 180 181 220 312
Charles Francis xxvii xxxviii xxxix xl 293
Cyrus 43
Edward 183
Edward Brinley vii
Elihu 342
Eliphalet 180
Elizabeth 176 180 220 221 225
Elizabeth O. xl
Eunice 220
Fanny 43
George E. 200
George M. 43
Hannah 342
Henry xxxviii xxxix xl 199 286
James 43
Jeduthun 43
Jemima 358
Jerusha 43 180 310
Johanna 43
John xxxviii xl 307 342
ADAMS cont'd
John B. 44
John F. 43
John Quincy xxxviii
Jonas 146 211
Joseph 43 44
Levi 181
Lucy 43
Luther 43
Martha 220 310
Marvin 43
Mary xl 43 342
Mary Ann 43
Mary E. 43
Mary Hone xl
Mary Smith 43
Mehitable 43
Mercy 358
Micajah 176 180 220 221 225 312
Milan W. 43
Nathan 13 43 44 140
Olive 43
Oliver 221
Paul 317
Phebe 43 44
Rachel 183
Robert 262
Rozel 231
Rufus 43 44 231
Samuel 44
Sarah 44 199 231
Sarah P. 242
Susannah 44 231
Timothy 44
W. M. 44
Walter W. 43
William 43 242
Willie M. 43
ADDINGTON Isaac 67
Aderton *see* Atherton
ADOLPH Peter 149
ADYN Elizabeth 60 62
Robert 60 62 132
AGMENT Jacob 262
Aier *see* Ayers
Aiers *see* Ayers
AIGHMA Albert 208
Sarah C. 208
Airs *see* Ayers
AKEN William 263
ALBEE Benjamin 189
Robert Sumner 189
ALBRAY John 242
Peter 242
Sarah 242
Susannah 242
ALBREE John xii 181 282
ALDEN Elizabeth W. 352
Hannah 164 356
Jael 164
John xli xliv 100 164 165 166 168 256
Joseph 164
Seth 164
Thomas 352
ALDRICH Aldridge
Gilbert 336
Jacob 336
ALDRICH cont'd
John 264
Mehitable 336
Syrena B. 336
Thomas Bailey 292
William 265
ALEXANDER Albert E. 189
Charles Beatty 369
George 189
William 369
ALLEN Allyn
——— 299 360
Alice xlix
Amasa 232
Andrew 190
Benjamin 230
Bradford xlviii
Charles Yonge 207
David xlvii 36
E. E. 44
E. S. 44
Ebenezer xlvii
Elbert G. xlix
Elizabeth 74 80 112
Esther 229
Eunice 35
Harold L. 44
Harriet 204
Isaac xlvii
Jacob M. 44
James 229
James Sidney xxviii xlvii xlix
John 250 255
John Kermott xviii
Linda W. xviii
Lois 360
Louise xlviii
Lydia 74 80 83
Lyman R. xlix
Margaret 248 255
Marianne Branch 44
Mary 120 230
Mary A. 242
Mary L. 242
Mary Porter xlviii
Mehitable Dyer xlvii
Patience 328
Phebe 34
Prudence 207
Samuel xlvii
Sarah 36
Sarah Susannah 232
Sibyl Blanding 207
Sidney xlvii
Sophia 356
Stephen 248
Theophilus 74 80
Thomas 34
William 264
William B. 242
ALLISON James 369
Allyn *see* Allen
ALMORE Philip 265
ALVORD Alverd
Abigail 37
Clarence Walworth 97
Eleazer 42
Elisha 41
Hannah 36

ALVORD cont'd
John 36 37
Mary 36 37
Sarah 36 42
AMBLAIRDE Albert 119
AMES — Mr. 186
Gurden 44
Lydia 355
Nathan 263
Phebe E. 44
Phineas 11
AMMIDOWN Amidon
Lester 44
Mary Fisher lv
ANCILL ——— 131
Elizabeth 57 131
ANDERSON ——— 264
Edward Lowell 190
Elizabeth Lydecker 369
George Pomeroy xviii
Jacob 264
James 262
Jane 184
John 184 264
Samuel 262
ANDREWS Andress Andris Andros Andross Androuse Andrus Andruss
A. 178
Abby 199 232
Abel 112 175 178 199 206 209 224
Abel Averill 207
Abel B. 208
Abiah 106 111 198 207
Abigail 107 110 163 164 197 200 223
Abner Bancroft 206 208
Abner Berton 209
Addie Emeline 208
Addie Jane 203
Adelaide 209
Adelia 208
Agnes 204
Albert 197 206
Alethea 110
Alice 204
Alice Emily 210
Allen 112 204
Almedia Emeline 208
Alta 202
Amelia Ann 209
Amos 109 113 197
Amy 197 198
Ann 108 206 208
Ann Elizabeth 200
Anna 110 111 112 178 199 201 209 224 227 232 317
Anne 107 109
Asa 112 201 207 209
Augusta Olivia 206
Augustus 199 205
Beach 198
Benajah Bushnell 207
Benedict 200
Benjamin 105 108 109 111 112 179 199 200 201 204 205 206 207 208 209
Benjamin Swan 208
Bessie Louise 208
Betsey 112 199 201 231
Betsey Lay 112
Bridget 178 199
Byron 198
Calvin Carmichael 205
Catherine 205
Cecilia 204
Charles 197 203
Charles Alton 204
Charles Benjamin 209
Chester 199 204
Christopher 110
Clara 200 202 203
Clarissa 111 198 201 202 203 208
ANDREWS cont'd
Clarissa E. 204
Clinton Buxton 203
Columbus Parks 199 204
Cora 209
Cordelia Caroline 202
Cornelius 204
Daniel 105 109 113 114 198 202 203 204 262
Daniel Kendrick 201
David 105 106 109 110 111 112 113 198 202 203 204 208
David Oatman 199 204
David Ray 204
Deborah A. 205
Delia 198
Della 208
Desire 113 114
Diana 111
Doderidge 204
Dorcas 108
Dorothy 108
Edith H. 210
Edmund Sir 103
Edwin Daniel 203
Eleanor 206
Elisha 109 114 202
Eliza 111 197 198 203 207
Eliza Ann 202
Elizabeth 102 104 105 108 109 110 112 201 205
Elizabeth A. 204
Elizabeth S. 208
Elizabeth Yonge 207
Ellen Cynthia 208
Ellen Jane 205
Elon 111 198
Emily 205 208
Emily Edgerton 210
Emma B. 204
Ephraim Martin 199 203
Erskine 204
Esther 198
Eugene 204
Eugene H. 203
Eugenia Estelle 207
Eunice 113 200 202
Eva L. 203
Ezra 202
Fannie 208
Flora B. 204
Florence 203
Francis 105 263
Francis R. 203
Frank 208
Frank Averill 209
Frank De Wette 370
Fred M. 203
Frederick 105 112 199 201 204 205 206 207 208 209
Freelove 110 111 198
George 197 198
George H. 189
George William 209
Georgiana 207
Gertrude 204
Grace 107
Gracia A. 204
Gustavus Davis 197
Hannah 106 109 113 114 202
Harriet 197 202 204
Harriet A. 208
Helen 197 198
Heman 197
Henry 197 203
Henry D. 205
Henry E. 203
Henry Franklin 102
Henry Sanford 209
Honour 109 197
Horace 111
Horatio Nelson 199 204
Ida Merriam 203
Irene Eliza 208
ANDREWS cont'd
Isaac 108 110 111 114 197 198 202 203 204
Isabel 35
Isabel Wall 207
Isabelle 207
Isabendah 208
Jacob 105 108 208 264
Jacob Chapin 208
James Berton 208
James McDaniels 202
James Moore 209
James Sanford 207 209
Jane 102 107
Jane Elizabeth 205
Janette 205
Jay 197
Jeremiah 105 106 108 111
Joachim 189
John 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 262
John Albion lviii
John Felch 199 205
John Holmes 114 202
John Ives 210
John Morrison 202
John Nelson 204
John Parks 199
Jonas 111
Jonathan 37
Joseph 104 105 107 110 111 203
Josephine 200
Josh. 262
Judah *see* Judith
Judith 104 105 106 109 113 114 201
Julia 198 202 204 206
Julia Ann 206 209 210
Julia Clara 202
Julia Harriet 209
Kate Webster 209
Laura 197 203
Leander 201
Leman 207 209 210
Lemuel B. 204
Letitia 208
Levi 206
Lillian Marie 204
Lillias Mary 207
Lineus *see* Linus
Linus 197 198
Lippitt 209
Loomis 111
Lottie H. 203
Louis Milton 207
Louisa 202
Louise 203
Lucy 109 197 204 206 207 208
Lucy Griswold 208
Lydia 111 199 200
Lydia Maria 205
Lynas 111
Mahala 197 198
Margaret 104 200 205
Maria 197 207
Martha 203 210
Martha Almira 206
Martha Jane 204
Martin E. 204
Mary 104 106 109 110 111 113 197 198 199 200 201 203 204 209
Mary A. 203
Mary Amelia 208
Mary Ann 208
Mary Clarendon 205
Mary E. 203
Mary Elizabeth 202
Mary Esther 202
Mary Grace 203
Mary Imogene 208

ANDREWS cont'd
Mary Lena 209
Mary M. 202
Mary Pride 208
Mary Smith 208
Matilda 208
Mattie 204
May 208
Mehitable 111
Merritt 111 198
Merritt Clark 202
Michael Shepard 205
Milton 200 201 223
Mindwell 206
Minerva 197 203
Miranda 202
Morgan Henry 208
Myron 210
Nancy 199 202
Nancy Mary 202
Nathaniel 189
Nellie May 210
Norman 111
Oretta 198
Palmer 111
Paulina 208
Phebe 210
Phebe Worden 210
Polly 111 198 200 202
Priscilla Dean 201
Rachel 198 200 202
Rhoda 204
Rhue 37
Richard 108
Richard Henry 207
Richard Salter Storrs 201 207
Robert 102 103 201
Roswell 111 197
Roy L. 203
Russell 111
Ruth 106 111 198
Sally Ann 208
Samuel 203
Sarah 104 106 113 179 200 201 203 205 206 209
Sarah A. 204 205
Sarah Adda 205
Sarah Adelaide 200
Sarah Bryant 206
Sarah Cleveland 208
Sarah Grace 202
Sarah J. 197
Sarah Jane 202
Sibyl 109
Sibyl Blanding 207
Silas 110
Silas Hills 208
Solomon 109 110 197
Sophia 200 202 208
Sophia Morton 207
Sophia Sanford 201
Susan 201 205
Susan A. 204
Susan Howard 209
Susannah 201
Sylvester P. 208
Tempa 202
Temperance 113 114
Thankful 106 107 109 197
Thankful Cobb 210
Theodotia 111
Thomas 104 109 112 177 200 207 223
Timothy A. 114
Truelove 110
Truman 198 203
Victoria 208
Vivia Storrs 207
Wallace 208
Wallace Bancroft 208
Walter Augustus 205
Warren 197
Washington Clark 208
Wealthea 209
Willard 111

ANDREWS cont'd
William 104 112 151 199 200 202 204 209
William Augustus 205
William Daniel 203
William Felch 199 206 208 209
William Francis 208
William Merritt 199
William Noyes 207 209
William P. 204
William Walter Jay 197
William Wiltshire 206 209
Zebadiah 109 112 113 201 207 208 209
Zipporah 106 113
ANGEL Abiathar 119
James 232
Job 231
Lucy 119 231 232
Lydia 230
ANNAS Angeline 123
ANNIBALL Anthony 257
Susannah 257
ANSTATT Martin 121
ANTHONY ——— 263
Edward 25
Hannah 25
ANTONIO ——— 263
ANTRAM Sarah 225
William 225
APLEY Aply Appley Apply
Abigail 176 177 221 222
Alice 177 179 316
Bethia T. 44
Eunice 228
Ezekiel 177 317
James 179 309 313
John 176 177 179 221 229
Louisa 231
Lucy 229
Lyman N. 44
Mercy 179 229
Olive 229
Rebecca 179
Rosel 221
Susannah 226
Sylvania 222
APLIN James 315
Aply *see* Apley
APPLETON — Mr. 10
John 103
Margaret xviii
William Sumner vi vii xx
Appley *see* Apley
Apply *see* Apley
ARCHER Alice 117
Elizabeth 348
Henry 348
Thomas 263
ARENTS Daniel 120
ARMSTRONG Eunice 202
Phineas 202
ARNOLD Arnald
Benedict 188
John 65 66
Josias Lindon 229
Owen 262
Sally 229
Susannah 229 230
ARTHUR John Preston 289
ASH Ashe
Anne 284
Eliza 122
ASHLEY Samuel 98
ASPINWALL Aspenwall
Betsey 44
Charles J. 44
Charles W. 44
Emily 44
Frederick 44
Harriet 44
James 44
John 44
Mary 44

ASPINWALL cont'd
Nathaniel 44
Olive 44
Olive L. 159
Sally F. R. 44
Sarah 44
William 44 366 367
At Hecche *see* Hatch
ATHERTON Aderton
——— 302
David 302 304 305
Jonathan 14 212
Lucy 109
Rhoda 14
Samuel 109
ATKINSON Thomas 263
At Melle *see* Melle
ATMORE Annie xix
Atte Hacche *see* Hatch
Atte Hecche *see* Hatch
ATWOOD Luther vi
AUSTIN Awstine
Adeline L. 335
Agnes 291
Alvin 334
Anna 320
Anne *see* Agnes
Annis *see* Agnes
Deborah 44
Ebenezer 332 335 336
Edward liv
Elijah 277
Elizabeth E. 277
Esther 318
Esther French 336
Harriet B. 334
Henrietta C. 357
Isaiah 277
James 357
Jedediah 334
John 335
John Osborne 115 183
Judith 277 332
Lois 44
Mary 277 332
Miriam 277 334
Nathaniel 277 332
Perez 44
Phebe 332 335
Phebe D. 336
Rebecca 324
Richard 291
Samuel liv
Sarah 277
Sarah H. 277
Sibyl H. 277
Susannah 319 332
Valentine 62
AVERILL Sarah 206
AVERY ——— 202 226
Anna 223
Elisha 231
Gilbert 223
Giles B. 122
Humphrey 105
John 223
Lucy 112
Penelope 231
Zipporah 223
Awstine *see* Austin
AYERS Aier Aiers Airs
Alta 202
Jesse 307
John 151
Joseph 202
Leonard 308
Nat 304
Phebe 151

BABB Daniel 327
Peace 327
BABBITT Babbit
Abby 200
Abiather 122
Eliza 200

BABBITT cont'd
Maria 200
Mary 200
William 200
BABCOCK David H. 357
Elizabeth 230
Jack 227
Justus 231
Martha 231
Peggy 227
Sally 230
Sarah 357
BABSON Nathaniel 151
Bachelor *see* Batchelor
BACK Lucius 242
Sarah 242
Backer *see* Baker
BACKUS Mary 342
Polly 229
Ruby 44
Stephen 342
Timothy 44 342
BACON Alice 342
Alvan xli
Amos 343
Asahel 342
Benjamin 342
Chauncey 342
Daniel xli
Deborah 342
Harriet W. 342
Horace xli
Horace Baldwin xli
Horace Sargent xxviii xli xlii
Irena 342
Jacob 342
James N. 342
John xli
Martha 342
Mary J. 158
Michael xli
Polly 121
Sarah 342
Sarah Elizabeth xli
Stephen Sargent xlii
Thomas xli
William Plumb 286
BADGER John Cogswell xviii
Richard G. 369
BAGLEY Bagly
Jacob 264
William 264
BAILEY Baily Bayley Baylie
——— 138
Benjamin 361
Frederick William 225
Jerusha 353
John 40 59 262 265
Joshua D. 361
Josiah 18
Louis M. 353
Mary A. 361
Peggy Little 18
Polly 231
Rachel 361
Thaddeus 143
BAKER Backer
Caroline 359
Daniel Weld 289
George 359
George L. 359
Hannah 359
Jeff 25
Joan 347 348
Jonas 213 308
Katharine 4
Mary J. 94
Morrell 122
Patience 25 266
Sarah R. 359
BALCH Francis 217
Francis Noyes ix xx
BALDWIN — Mr. 151
Abner 151
Benjamin 44 104
BALDWIN cont'd
Billy 151
Charles Edward xxxv
Daniel 72
Desire 80 81
Dinah 81
Edward 81
Elizabeth 80
Hannah 81 104
Israel 81
Jabez 78
James 80
John 81
Lucy 44 159
Lydia 78
Marianne Moseley xxxv
Martha 74 78 81
Mary 74
Mercy 151
Nancy 78
Nicodemus 78
Phineas 74
Samuel 283
Sarah 72 81
Thomas Williams 97 186 193 283
Tryphena 80
BALL John 120
BALLOU Baloo
Hosea 304
Hosea Starr vii
BANCROFT Abner 206
Julia 206
Lucy 206
Sam 301
BANKS Abigail 37
Amelia 36
Benjamin 33 38 39
Bradley 42
Clara 38
Daniel 34
David 40 42
Ebenezer 42
Eleanor 35 37
Elizabeth 33 37 38 39 41
Eunice 36
Eunice D. 39
Gershom 37
Hannah 34 40
Hester 36
Jesse 42
John 36 39 40
Joseph 37 39
Mabel 38
Marianna 35
Mary 36
Molly 34
Moses 37 42 43
N. 42
Nathan 38
Nehemiah 37
Olive 33
Peter 37 41
Rachel 38
Rhode 34
Ruth 37
Sarah 37 40 42
Thaddeus 33
Wakeman 43
BARBER Barbour
Edmund Dana vii
Hannah 44
John 44
Lucius Barnes viii
Maria H. 44
Sally 49
BARDEN Sarah 113
BARGAR Byron Lakin 287
BARKER ——— 71
Elizabeth 70 80
Hannah 79 100
Justus 80
Lois 81
Lydia 71 78
Margaret xviii
BARKER cont'd
Mary 75
Rachel 80
Sarah 157
William 70
BARLOW David 35
Edmund 36
John 36
Salome 36
Sarah 35 36
Barn *see* Barnes
BARNABIE Richard 341
BARNES Barn
Eliphalet 81
Elizabeth 79 81
James 144
Lois 77
Martha 113
Phebe 77
Timothy 77
BARNET Barnett
John 88
BARNEY Susannah 119
BARNHAM Robert 62
BARR Annie L. 86
BARRETT Barret Barrit Barritt
——— 212
Elizabeth 225
Joel 139
Jonathan 220
Joseph 175
Luke 152
Martha 180
Mary 180
Moses 176 180
Polly 152
Stephen 213 214 215 219 298 299 305
BARROWS Deborah 327
BARSTOW Anna 45
Aurelia 45
Dwight 45
Elizabeth 45
Ichabod 351
John 45
Sally 351
BARTELEY — Lord 128
BARTHOLOMEW Ann 86
Ellen Josephine 7
Eunice 85
George K. 7
Hannah 78 82
Irene 82
John Brooks 85
Rachel 79
Rebecca 82
Samuel 82
Susannah 78
William 78
BARTLETT Abigail 239
Eliza Jane xlv
Hannah 318
Ira 239
Joseph Gardner vii ix l 90
Lydia 266
Moses 242
Priscilla 113
Ralph Sylvester xviii
Sarah L. 242
William 143
BARTON Abia E. 199
Benjamin 25
Elisha 121
Myron 199
Ruth 25
William 25
BARTRAM — Widow 41
Hannah 34
BASCOMB — Mr. 300 307
BASE John 55
BASS ——— 220
Content 167
James 167
John 220
Sarah 220

BASSET Bassett
Benjamin 283
Jane 59 134
John Spencer 194
Mary 283
Mercy 283
Simon 283
Zilpah 283
BATCHELOR Bachelor Batshelder
——— 166
Hannah 166
Nathaniel 20 22
BATES ——— 359
Abigail 84
Anna 119
Austin lvii
Betsey 364
Caleb 121
Cora Alberta lvii
Edward lvi lvii
Emily 364
Esther Willard xvii
Frank Amasa xxviii lvi lvii
Hannah 359
Harold Austin lvii
Increase lvi
Jane 364
Lavina 120
Lucy Mary lvii
Martha J. 123
Mary Harvey lvi
Mehitable Dyer xlvii
Newton Whitmarsh 369
Polly 120
Rebecca 120
Ruth lvii
Samuel lvi
Samuel Austin lvi
Theodore 123
Batherick *see* Bathrick
BATHERST ——— 248
BATHRICK Batherick Bathricks
Jonathan 262
Reuben 12
Batshelder *see* Batchelor
BATTEY Thomas J. 331
BATTIN Joanna 4
BAXTER James Phinney v vi ix x xi xv xvii 90 181 280 282
BAYARD James Asheton 97
Bayley *see* Bailey
Baylie *see* Bailey
BAZIN Henry 369
BEACH Elizabeth 76 77
Hannah 78
John 81
Mary Elizabeth xviii
Noah 76
Sally 77 81
Zophar 77
BEADLE Anne 255 256
John 251 255
Thomas 251 256
BEAL Beals
Boylston Adams vii xv
Catherine Kimball 357
Charles Edward 193
Helen Drake 193
Jane 121
Jane T. 357
John 357
Julia 357
Sarah 121 360
BEAMOUNT Beamant
John 263
BEAN Benjamin 332
Betty 269
Elizabeth 269
Elmira 269
Hannah 269
James 269
Jeremiah Robinson 269
Lois 269
BEAN cont'd
Mary 323 332
Peace 323
Rachel 332
Sarah 269 321
William 269
BEARCE Benjamin 350
Sophia 350
BEARD Abiah 185
Alice 185
BEARDSLEY Hannah 79
BECKWITH Albert Clayton xxviii xliv
Asahel Lane xliv
Constance xlv
David xliv
Edward Seymour xliv
Harriet Angeline xliv
Isidore Adelaide xlv
James xliv
Mabel Foster xlv
Marvin xliv
Matthew xliv
Reynold xliv
BEDEN Elizabeth 37
BEDLOCK Lydia 343
Shubael 343
BEEBE Alfred Josiah 203
Mary Grace 203
BEEMAN Ellen 206
BEERS Abigail 36
Anna 37
Eleanor 35
Ephraim 36
Eunice 36
Reuben 35
Samuel 35
Sarah 35
BELCHER Ebenezer 166
Jeremiah 104
Judith 104
Mary 104
Ruth 166
BELDEN Adeline 208
Ann 208
Charles Francis Dorr xvii
Henry 208
BELL Charles Henry 293
Edward 41
John 265
Robert 341
BELLOWS Hannah 108
BEMAS Stephen 143 145
BENEDICT Anna 122
Elizabeth 223 231
Joel 172 174 177 200 223 226
Louisa Kirtland 223
Margaret 179 232
Mary 230
Richard Hutson 232
Sarah 178 223
Susannah 179 223
William Mackown 223
Benison *see* Benson
BENJAMIN Benjamins
——— 316
Mary 177
BENNER Betsey 360
Joseph 360
Lucy 361
BENNETT Bennet
— Widow 315
Ann 123
Anna 119 123
Daniel 107
Eunice 119 124
Hannah 107
Henry 119
Ira B. 206
Isaac 167
Jael 167
James 141
Jane E. 49
Jemima 312
Joanna 119 123
BENNETT cont'd
John 57 59 119 167
Joseph 118 119
Lucy 119 206
Mary 225
Mercy 107
Nathan 167
Nicholas 119
Peter 167
Priscilla 167
Richard 264
Samuel 119
Sarah 119 124
Violet 119
Zilpah 167
BENSON Benison
Daniel 249
George 357
Joseph 304
Lydia Clark 357
BENTLY Ambrose 314
BENTON Hannah 107
J. C. 242
Joseph Augustine xlvi
BERGAVENNY Nevil George Lord 128
BERNARD Robert 122
BERRY Nathaniel Springer 196
Ruth 79
William xxxvii 128
BETTS John 203
Lydia 203
Minerva 203
Orson F. 203
BEWLEY Thomas 341
BICKFORD Charles Swan xviii
BICKHAM Byccombe
Aldred 283 284
Anne 284
Charity 283 284
Ellen 284
Helen 284
Hugh 284
Isott 284
Joan 284
Mary 284
Richard 284
Thomasine 284
William 283 284
BICKNELL Bicknel Bignell
Deborah 239
Lemuel 218
Martha 349
Mary 239
Samuel 239
Zachariah 239 241
BIDWELL Irene Eliza 208
BIGELOW ——— 211
— Mr. 295 314
Charles Sumner xviii
Francis Hill 185
Sally 121
BIGGE Elizabeth 347 348
John 348
Patience 348
Rachel 348
Smallhope 348
Bignell *see* Bicknell
BIGSBY William 121
BILBIE Thomas 147
BILL Philip 106
Ruth 106
BILLINGS Clarissa E. 204
John 304
John Shaw 190
John Shaw (Mrs.) 190
BINGHAM Gurden 178
John 263
Lorelia 178 224
Nathaniel 173
R. L. 289
T. E. 289
BIRK Nicholas 262
BIRKES Francis 340
BISHOP Anne 136

BISHOP cont'd
Bridget 66
Jane 77
John 136
Judith 123
Mary 69
Sarah 136
BISSELL Cynthia 208
BLACK — Mr. 170
BLACKBURN M. B. 289
BLACKFORD Benjamin 263
BLACKISTON Hannah 73
John 71
Rebecca 71
Stephen 73
BLAIR Abigail 36 39
Archibald 39 40
Jemmy 39
Phebe 37
BLAKE Clarence John 193
Dorothy 366 367
Elizabeth 366 367
Francis 366
Francis Everett 97
Henry Nichols 181
James 14
Jane 367
Joan 367
Joanna 366
John 366
Joseph 367
Lydia 355
Martha 366 367
Nicholas 367
Peter 366 367
Richard 366 367
Sarah 367
Thomas 366
William 366 367
William K. 355
BLAKESLEE Abigail 78
David 78
Phebe 78
BLANCHARD ——— 295
Harriet 1
Lucy 124
Blarcum van *see* Van Blarcum
BLAXTON Henry 55
BLISS Eunice 226
Sarah 151
BLODGETT George Ward 288
Boid *see* Boyd
BOLISON Susan 265
BOLTON Abigail 12
Charles Knowles vii
Charles Knowles (Mrs.) *see* Ethel Stanwood
Edward 145 146 211 218
Eli *see* Eliab Going
Eliab Going 306
Ethel Stanwood xii xiii xvii 9 137 210 294
Timothy 145 146 211 215 217
William 16 17 18 146 212 214 304
BOLZES William 19
BOND ——— 18
Austin F. 242
Daniel H. 160 343
Deborah 160 343
Mariva 242
BONNELL Sarah 46
BONNEY Bonye
Laura 351
Pelham 351
Thomas 56
BOOLARD ——— 218
— Mr. 212 296 299 302
BOON John 264
Philip 265
BOOSES Thomas 265
BOOTH Boothe
Abigail 186
Abraham 186
Hannah 186
BOOTH cont'd
Isaiah 186
Jacob 186
Jesse 186
Mercy 124
Rebecca 186
BOOTHBY Thomas 341
Boothe *see* Booth
BORDWELL Emily Amelia 210
Louisa 203
Orville Colby 210
BOSTON Dorcas 230
Genny 227
Lucy 302
Nancy 232
BOSTWICK Mary 34
Sylvia xxxiv
BOSWORTH Harriet Ella 203
Mary 239
Mary Jane 202
Nathaniel 239
Sarah Jane 202
Sophia L. 352
William D. 202 203
BOTTINGE Samuel 250
BOTTUM Bottom
Abia 198
Alpheus 111
Caroline Amelia 198
Edward 198
Elijah 111
Elizabeth 111
Ellen L. 198
Hannah 228
Harriet E. 198
Horace Barlow 198
Isaac 111
Laura 111
Lemuel 111 198
Lucy 111
Marcia 111
Margaret A. 198
Marietta 198
Mary E. 198
Polly 111
Rebecca 228
Ruth 111
Sarah 111 198
Simon 198
William H. 111
BOULT Daniel 262
BOUTRO Andrew 187
Lewis 187
BOUTWELL Loammi 306
BOVEE Lucia Maryetta xviii
BOWEN Bowin
Cynthia Jones 335
George 335
John 228
Jonathan 335
Sally 228
Sarah 335
BOWS ——— 18
BOWSER Ann 121
Elizabeth 121
BOWYER Francis 126
BOYD Boid
——— 264 311
Abraham 314
Catherine 226
John 309
William 312
BOYDEL Boydell John 262
BOYKIM Bethia 71
BOYNTON ——— 306
BRABBON Guyart 263
BRACKEN ——— 205
Emily 205
BRACKETT Edward 279
Gustavus 279
Jane 279
Moses 279
Reuben 279
BRADFORD ——— 355
BRADFORD cont'd
Abby 344
Betsey A. 359
Elisha 119
Elizabeth 359
Ephraim 351
Eunice 119
Hannah 314
Henry 179 224 231
Hugh 262
Issiah 359
James 175 177 313 314 316 343
Lois 179 224 231
Lucy 351
Lydia 355
Lydia A. 355
Rebecca 79
William 310 341 344
BRADLEY ——— 41
Aaron 38 40
Abel 43
Abigail 40 42
Amelia 37
Anne 35
Betty 33 37
Damaris 34 36 40
Daniel 40 42
David 40
Ebenezer 38 39
Eliphalet 37 43
Elisha 36
Elizabeth 36 37
Elizabeth A. 120
Ellen 35 41
Elnathan 34 39
Enos 34
Ephraim 34 40
Esther 36
Eunice 36
Francis 38
Hannah 34 37
Hezekiah 41 42 43
Huldah 43
Jane 35
Jerusha 35
John 36 40 41 42
Joseph 41
Justus 42
Mabel 34 38
Mary 34 35 36 40 41
Mary Elizabeth xix
Miriam 38
Molly 36 37
Naomi 36
Nathan 35 37
Nehemiah 39
Olive 33
Oliver 41
Peter 37 38 40
Phebe 37 81
Philip 34
Priscilla 37
Rachel 38
Ruhamah 34 35
Ruth 34 37
Samuel 41 42
Sarah 35 37 38 39 40 41 42
Sibyl 38
Ulilla 42
Urania 42
Zalmon 37
BRADSHAW John 263
BRAGG Ingalls 9
BRAINARD Brainerd
Homer Worthington 191
Lawrence vi 90 189
Susan Ann xlii
BRANCH Abigail 178 316
Elisha 228
Jeremiah Wadsworth 52
John 193
Mary Polk 287
Moses 178 229
Rebecca 228 229

BRANE Elizabeth 128 131
John 128 131
BRATLE Brattell
Susan 249
Thomas 249
BRAWDEN John 264
BRAWLEY Richard 262
BRAY John 308
BRAYLEY Anna 272
David 272
BRAZER Brazers ——— 218 219
BREHAUT Gertrude Maria xxxvii
Henry xxxvii
Henry Matthew xxxvii
Henry Nourse xxxvii
James xxxvii
James Hedley xxvii xxxvii
Pierre xxxvii
Sarah xxxvii
BRETT Anna 107
Daniel 107
Ephraim 107
Mary 107
Sarah 107
Uriah 107
William 107
BREWER Mary A. 198
William 265
BREWSTER Andrew 109
Anna 114
Asenath 114
Asher 107
Benjamin 107 109
Charles 206
Clarissa 114
Daniel W. 360
Deborah W. 354
Edgar Henry 206
Elias 107
Elisha 107 114
Elizabeth 109
Emily H. 160
Ephraim 114
Eunice 109
Hannah 114
Henry Abel 206
Hezekiah 109
Jane Elizabeth 206
Jonathan 109
Joseph 105 107
Joshua 109 354
Judah 107
Judith 109
Julia Ann T. 360
Love 107 113 114
Lucy 109
Lydia 107 114
Mary 109
Mary Adeline 206
Mary Clarendon 205
Matthew 206
Mercy 107
Nathaniel 113 114
Olive 107
Polly 360
Priscilla 113 114
Roba 114
Robert 205
Robert Weir 206
Ruth 109
Sarah 109
Simon 107
Temperance 114
Timothy 113 114
Walter Augustus 206
William 100 105 107 109 113 114
Briant *see* Bryant
BRIDGER William 59
BRIDGMAN Jonathan 263
BRIGGS Annette Lewis 45
Asher 45
Betsey 99
BRIGGS cont'd
Elijah Winslow 329
Eliza Park 45
Ezra 334
Hannah 100
Henry 99 100
J. A. 45
James 100
Juliet B. 45
Lavina M. 329 334
Lucy 100
Lucy Turner 99
Mary 334
Moses 329 334
Thomas Barker 100
Walter 260
BRIGHAM Clarence Saunders vii
Laura Muzzey 193
BRIGHT ——— 264
William 264 265
BRIMBLECOMB ——— 306
BRISSENDEN Joan 247 254
Richard 247 254
BRITTON Brittan
——— 238
James 237
BROAD Augusta xliii
BROADWAY Joseph 198
Mary 198
BROCK Anne Beaufort xxxii
Elizabeth Carrington xxxii
Elizabeth Mildred xxxi
Lucy xxxii
Robert Alonzo xxix xxxi xxxii
Robert King xxxi
Sarah xxxii
BROMLEY Alta 202
Fayette 202
BROND Elizabeth 131
John 131
BRONSON Marcus 85
Mary 85
BROOKS Broocks
— Lieut. 17
Aaron 23
Abigail Brown xxxviii
Anson S. 207
Asa 242
Dorcas 242
Georgiana 207
Joel 306 307
John 25 299 306
Josiah 307 308
Lucy 242
Tabitha 25
Timothy 87
Broon *see* Brown
BROUGH George 282
BROUGHTON Elizabeth 198
Ira 198
James H. xlviii
Louise xlviii
Rachel 198
BROWN Broon Browne Brownn
——— 10 11 238 302
— Dea. 146 219
— Mr. 237
Alexander 124
Alvira 120
Ama 229
Amos 239
Arthur 250
Betsey 94
Curier 333
D. 219
Edward 341
Eliada 152
Elizabeth 333
Emeline 201
Enoch 306
Eunice 109
Frederick Wires xix
Gurdin Perkins 225
BROWN cont'd
Hannah 239
Henry 57
James 41 262
Joel 306
John 25 55 179 224 225 247
John Coffin Jones 185
Jonathan 70
Joseph 140 212
Lois 333
Lucy 122
Lydia 25
Mahala 197
Maria 232
Mary 3
Moses 331
Nathan 25
Nathaniel Prentice Peabody 225
Pamelia 102
Phebe 152 179 224 225
Philemon 21
Rachel 45
Reuben 15
Roby 225
Roy M. 289
Sally A. 49
Sarah 70
Silas 301
Thomas 45 247
Timothy 263 265
Wealthy 239
William 3 239
William Bradford xx 118 161 266 349
Zenas 304
BROWNLEE Frederick 180
Priscilla 180 181 220 225
Robert 180 181 220 225
William 181
Brownn *see* Brown
BROWNRIGG Brownrig
Joanna 327 335
Lydia A. 335
William 327 335
BRUCE Dexter 215
BRUNE John 125
BRYAM ——— 217
BRYAN Joseph 262
W. L. 289
William Jennings xl
BRYANT Briant
——— 19
— Widow 263
Ann 120
Betsey 120
George Clarke xix 95
Joseph 262 298
Joshua 350
Princess 350
Samuel 22
William Sohier 150 369
BUCK Daniel 197
Elizabeth 197
Esther 84
George 199
Gurdon 229
Hannah 99
Rhoda 229
Sarah Maria 199
Solon J. 98
BUCKFORD James 262
BUCKINGHAM Clarissa 123
Joseph 124
Sarah C. 124
BUCKLEY Bradley 43
Gershom 43
BUCKNER John 58 59
BUDDINGTON Jerusha 107
BUELL Elizabeth 76
BUFFINTON Arthur Howland 289
BUFFUM Aaron 270
Benjamin xxxii
Caleb xxxii

BUFFUM cont'd
Charles Hudson xxix xxxii
Eva Amanda xxxii
George R. 270
Hannah 332
Hannah Bean 332
John 332
Joshua xxxii
Louisa xxxii
Mary 270
Moses xxxii
Robert xxxii
Samuel 262 270
Thankful 270
BUGBEE Bugbe
Amos 239 240
Edward 239
Eliza Jane 242
Hannah 239
Jos. S. 242
Josiah 239
Lydia 239
Martha 239 240
Mary 240
Nathaniel 239
Sally 240
Sarah 239
BULKLEY Bulkeley Bulkely Bulkly
Abigail 35 42
Betty 35
Daniel 33 40
David 35
Deborah 151
Edward 185
Elizabeth 185
Ellen 37
Esther 37
Grace 37
Hannah 33 40
Hill 40
John 151
Joseph 37
Peter xlix 185
Sarah 42
Turney 37 42
William 35
BULLOCK Betsey 231
Joseph Gaston Baillie 288
Mary 343
Samuel 231
Stephen 343
BUMBLE ——— 205
Elizabeth 205
Henry 205
Jane Elizabeth 205
Mary 205
William 205
BUMP Josiah 309 312
Sarah 176
BUMPUS Hermon Carey xx
BUNKER David 264
Eliza 207
BUNNELL Eunice 85
BURBANK Burbanks
Caleb 262
Samuel 263
BURDETT Ellen Smith xix
BURDICK Harriet E. 45
Sarah 107
Thomas 45
BURFORD Miles Washington 286
Nancy Jane 286
Wesley Browning 286
William B. 286
BURGE Joseph 225
Mehitable 225
BURGESS ——— 360
Ann L. 360
Nathan 230
Sally 230
BURGOYNE John 187 188
Buridge *see* Burridge
BURKMER David 11
BURLEIGH Lucian 225
Lydia 225
Rinaldo 175 179 225
BURLINGAME Alice 45
Clarinda E. 161
Samuel 45
Samuel J. 45
BURNHAM Burnam
Philomena 79
Sarah 106
Thomas Oliver Hazard Perry 292
BURPEE Sophia Louise 209
BURR Abigail 34 35 37
Anna 42
Betsey 25
Betty 35
Debby 42
Eleanor 37
Eliphalet 35
Ellen 38
Esther 36
George 34 40 42
Increase 36 39 40
Jane 40
Jesse 38
Mabel 34
Moses 34
Patience 25
Peter 42
Prudence 35
Rachel 40
Rhode 36
Sarah 25 33 39
Shubael 25
Timothy 40
BURRIDGE Buridge
— Mrs. 211
Andrew 213 218
Simon 308
BURRILL James 229
Sally 229
BURRITT Rhode 36
BURROUGHS Edwin 151 152
George 66
BURT Burtt
——— 20
Nicholas 264
Raney 124
BURTON Clarence Monroe 289
M. Agnes 289
Burtt *see* Burt
BUSHNELL Benajah 207
Lucy 207
BUSSEY Ann Maria 327
BUSWELL John 343
Prudence 343
Thomas 343
BUTCHER Ann 265
BUTLER Buttler
——— 313
Abigail S. 124
Anna 226
Caleb 139 217 218 219
Desire 73
Dinah 81
Emma 206
James 73
Jonathan 80
Joseph 226
Lydia 80 83 85
Medad 286
Olive 119
Phebe 80
Willard Parker 286
William Allen 286
BUTTERFIELD ——— 23
— Dr. lvii
BUTTERS George W. 201
Sarah 201
Buttler *see* Butler
BUTTLES Enoch 91
BUTTLES cont'd
Enoch H. 91
Hannah D. 91
Jane 91
Mary 91
Philette 91
BUTTOLPH Benoni 91
Joel 91
Jonathan 91
Lement 91
Lois 91
M. 91
Temperance 91
BUTTON Frankie 45
Mary E. 45
Simon 45
BUTTRICK Amos 216
BUXTON Florence 203
Byccombe *see* Bickham
BYINGTON Benjamin 80
Phebe 80
BYNNY Elinor 367

Cabbot *see* Cabot
CABLE Cabell
James Branch 191
Jerusha 37
Josiah 34
Margaret 35
Mary 34
Ruth 34
William 34
CABOT Cabbot
Ella Lyman lv
George Dodge xxxv
Helen xxxv
Marston 173
Richard Clarke lv
CADY ——— 228 230 316
Abiah 230
Barnabas 225
Ebenezer Pemberton 231
Eleazer 180
Elizabeth 231
Elsie 310
Joanna 177 223 226
John 177 222 223 226 315 316
Keziah 177 314
Lois 45
Lurana 95
Lydia 313
Margaret 225
Mary 309
Pemberton 223
Phebe 176 180 226
Ruth 311
Thankful 228 316
William 45 180
CAINE Annie xix
Calkins *see* Caulkins
CALL Levina 360
Calley *see* Kelsey
CALLENDER Philip 368
CALVERT Katharine xlii
CAMP Abigail 86
Mary Amelia 208
Stephen 86
CAMPBELL Campball Campbull
— Widow 16 19 20 23
Collen 262
James 11 19 23 139
John 9 19
Laura M. 123
Nicholas 16 23 137 140 142 214
CANFIELD Elizabeth 34
CANING Elizabeth 226
CANTER Howard Vernon 194
CAPP Seth Bunker xix
CARD Anna 112 227
Elisha 228
Hannah 228
Jonathan 112 227

CAREY Carry Cary
Ann B. 45
Benjamin 175 177
Betty 227
Dwight 45
Hannah Melvina 325 336
Henry 325 335 336
Henry Bounds 325
James 45 161
James B. 45
John 95 314 369
Judith Margaret 325
Lydia 325 335
Lydia Abigail 325 335
Mary B. 45
Nabby 230
Peleg 315
Phebe 45 161
Phebe H. 161
Seth Cooley 95 369
Thomas 121
CARLILE Elizabeth 230
Samuel 230
CARPENTER Carpender
Cora E. 45
Cornelia 91
Electa 208
Elizabeth 45 91
Frank 45
Jacob 31
John D. 91
Joseph 25 31 186
Laura L. 45
Louisa 45
Lucius S. 45
Margaret 225
Martha K. 45
Mary 25
Paries 186
Salmon 45
Samuel A. 45
Uriah 310
William 186
CARR ——— 264
Caleb 25
Prudence 177 223 317
Robert 25 26 177 223 317
Susannah 120
Thomas 58
Carry *see* Carey
CARTER Anna 79 119 120
Asa 45
Betsey 120
Calvin 307
Clarence Edwin 97
Curtis 45
George Robert xx 95
John G. 124
Joseph Oliver 95
Philana 120
Rebecca 120
Sarah 26
Thomas 79
William 26 119
Cary *see* Carey
CASE Electa 119
Job 91
Mary 91
Mercy 316
Philo 91
CASEN John 173
CASWELL Job 331
John 331
Mary 331
Cattefeld *see* Chatfield
CAULKINS Calkins
Elizabeth 198
Frances Manwaring 105
CAVELL Abraham 252
Andrew 248
John 248
Margaret 248
Mildred 248
Richard 248
Robert 246 252
CAVELL cont'd
William 252
CAWKIN John 341
CAWLEY Cowley
John 57 129 133
Mary 59 62 129 133
CELYE John 247
CENTER Sarah A. 198
Chace *see* Chase
CHADWICK Susan 321
CHAFFEE Chafey Chaffey
Adeline 240
Amanda 240
Amos 240
Anna 240
Anna Kenney 240
Elizabeth 240
Esther 240
Frederick 240
Harriet 240
Israel Dimmick 240
Josiah 240
Mary Ann 240
Matthew 184
Sarah 184
Triphena 240
William 240
William F. 240
Chafylld *see* Chatfield
Chaise *see* Chase
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
George Walter vii x xvii 65 115 260 282
Jessie Cora xix
CHAMBERS ——— 59
George 308
Mary 60 133
Thomas 60 62 133
CHAMPERNOWNE Francis 8
CHAMPLIN Ann A. 26
Eliza K. 26
Franka E. xxxv
Geoffrey xxxiv
Isaac xxxiv
John B. 26
John Denison xxvii xxxiv xxxv
Sylvia xxxiv
William xxxiv 26
CHANDLER ——— 216 218 356
Abigail 351 361
Abigail M. 357
Abigail Soule 357
Anne 350
Bessie Louise 208
Caroline 333
Charles 350
Charles Clap 229
Christianna 356 359
Deborah S. 354
Eliza 356
Frederic Leonidas 208
Hannah 359
Harrison 357
Henry 138 139 140 143 297
Hiram W. 357
James 351 356
Joseph 333 356
Josephine 359
Lydia 229
Mary 333
Mary C. 356
Matilda 358
Matilda W. 358
Nancy D. 359
Nathaniel L. 359
Rhoda 351
Sally W. 359
Samuel 357
Sarah Jane 356
Thomas 351 358
Thomas Bradbury 7
CHAPIN Alfred Hastings 287
Emily 208
CHAPIN cont'd
Iris A. 199
Lydia 84
CHAPLIN Chapleine
——— 118
— Miss 296
— Mr. 21 214 297
Elizabeth 118
J. 217
Moses 10 213
Samuel 116 118
CHAPMAN Alfred L. 45
Asa 316
E. H. 45
George Thomas 150
James 121
Lavina 152
Molly 124
William 264
CHASE Chace Chaise
— Mrs. 303
Betsey 231
Fannie Scott v xi
Freelove 198
Jacob 186 283
James 265
James F. 286 369
James R. 147
John Carroll v viii ix x 181 280
John F. 95 190
John N. 198
Jonathan 283
Mary 186 283
Moody 14 16 21 22 24
Nathaniel 283
Patience 123
Rachel 283
Reuben 283
Rhoda 123
Samuel 22 138
Seth 231
Velilla xxxi
CHATFIELD Cattefeld Chafylld Chatfeeld Chatfeelde Chatfeild Chatfeilde Chatfeld Chatfelde Chatfeyld Chatfeylde Chatffeeld Chatffeild Chatffielde Chatfielde Chatfild Chatfilde Chatfyld Chatfyll Chatfylld Chattfeild Chattfeld Chettefeld
— Mr. 60
— Mrs. 60
Agnes 55 56 57 131
Alice 58 128 129 130 133
Ann 60
Anne 56 58 60 62 126 129 131 132 133 134 136
Annis 58
Catherine 61 129
Cecily 58 60 62 127 128 129 132 133
Dorothy 58 129 133
Drew 57 132
Edward 57 60 61 62 63 132 135
Eleanor 129
Elizabeth 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 125 126 128 129 131 132 133 135 136
Emma 60
Francis 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 125 126 127 128 129 131 132 133 134 135 136
George 56 57 58 60 61 62 64 126 127 129 131 132 133 134 135 136
Helen 60 133
Henry 58 59 60 61 64 65 129 134 135 136
Isabel 136
James 57 58 129 132

CHATFIELD cont'd
Jane 58 59 60 61 129 133 134 136
Joan 55 56 57 60 62 129 131 132
John 58 59 61 62 63 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136
Joseph 58
Katharine 57 60 129 133 134
Margaret 57 60 61 126 127 134 135 136
Martha 136
Mary 58 59 60 62 129 133 136
Mercy 136
Miriam 59 60 136
Nicholas 129 131
Norriss 58
Richard 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135
Robert 57 64 130 131
Samuel 61 135
Sarah 60 61 129 134 135 136
Sisley *see* Cecily
Thesma 129 134
Thomas 56 57 58 59 63 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136
Violet 59 133
William 57 58 61 64 129 130 132 134 135
William de 63
CHAUNCY Charles 257
CHAVOLANY George 262
CHEEVER Israel 67
CHESBOUROUGH Mary 226
CHESTER Joseph Lemuel 53
Chettefeld *see* Chatfield
CHEUER Agnes 249
CHEW Joseph 263
CHILD Childs
Abigail 26
Adeline A. 363
Alonzo W. 210
Bethia 26
Caleb 26
Daniel H. 363
Gardner 26
Harmon Alonzo 210
James 26
Joanna 26
John 26
Lucy E. 210
Margery 26
Mary 363
Rebecca 26
Richard 340
Robert 340
Susannah 228
Sylvester 26
Thankful Cobb 210
Wealthea Ann 210
CHIPMAN Benjamin 350
Hannah 350
John 287
Priscilla 350
Chirch *see* Church
CHISOLM William Garnett 95
CHITTENDEN ——— 255
Eleanor 249 255
John 249 255
Nathaniel 249 255
Robert 249
Thomas 249 255
William 249 255
CHOAT Hannah 156
CHRISFEILDE Phebe 349
CHRISSEY Abigail 76
CHRISTIE Alexander 361
Elizabeth 361
Margaret 361
CHURCH Chirch
David 91
CHURCH cont'd
Electa 91
Ellen H. 91
Emily 91
Harriet E. 91
Martha 91
Mary 232
Mary J. 91
Thomas 367
Uriah 91
CHURCHILL Charles xlviii
Eliza 356
Mary 350
Mary Porter xlviii
Stephen 350
CISELY John 249
Richard 249
CLAP ——— 298
Anne 151
Betsey 151
Daniel 151
Samuel 151
CLARK Clarke Clerk
——— 214 306 312
— Mr. 171
A. Kempis 275
Abigail 228
Allen G. 343
Alonzo Howard 194
Altia Fitch 201
Ama 229
Amos 222 274
Anna 177 222 229 274
Anne 222
Asahel 45
Benjamin 357
Bethia 343
Betsey 45 121 356
Caleb 228
Celinda 343
Church 275
Daniel 177 222 317
David 222
Deborah 356 357
Ebenezer 45
Elizabeth 45 201
Ellen L. 198
Ephraim 274 332
Esther 222
Eunice 357
Ezra 357
Francis 45
George 95
George Washington 222
Hannah 222 275 319 332
Henry 55
Isaac 77
James 222
James M. 232
Jerusha 314
Jerusha M. 357
John 45 356
John D. 343
Jonathan 274
Joseph 201
Louisa 49
Lucina 201
Lucy 357
Lydia 275 332 357
Lydia Wintworth 332
Maria 232
Martha 329
Mary 72 76 77 151
Matthew 9 18
Miriam 274
Olive 274 275 332
Paulina 275
Perry 311
Rebecca 45
Ruth 222 226
Sally 77 107 228
Samuel 45 121
Sarah 77 167
Scatter 275
Seth 357
CLARK cont'd
Silas 312 314
Stephen 45 229
Susan 205
T. Rodman 229
Thankful 222 356
Theophilus 343
Theresa 45
Thomas 72 77 274
William 120
CLARY Harriet 123
Narissa C. 123
CLAY Robert 340
CLAYTON Henry 126
CLEAR Susannah 352
Cleaveland *see* Cleveland
Cleavland *see* Cleveland
CLEFT — Maj. 314
Lemuel 226
Sarah 226
CLEMENS Clemmons Clemons
Anna 91
Annis 91
Arthur H. 91
Emily 91
Ferdinand 91
Lucy 91
Orland E. 91
Philo 91
Sarah Jane 91
William 91
William Montgomery 190 286
Clerk *see* Clark
CLEVELAND Cleaveland Cleavland
Aaron 343
Abel 226
Anne 343
Belhubra 343
Dolly 343
Ebenezer 152
Esther 232 343
Francis Moses 343
Jacob 343
Joanna 343
John 179 226
Josiah 343
Julius M. 343
Margery 343
Mary 152
Molly 343
Moses 343 346
Nancy 343
Polly 179 226
Rebecca 343
Ruth 226
Samuel 343
Shubael 343
Thankful 343
Timothy 343
CLINTON George 265
CLOUGH Daniel 334
Isaac 334
Jonathan 173
Mary 334
CLOUTMAN Edward 263
CLOYS Peter 69
CLUTE John 262
Nicholas 262
COARY Freegift W. 120
COATS Anne 155
COBB Abigail 46
Desire 333
Dorothy 45
Elkanah 45 46
Gideon 46
Joshua 209
Margaret 46
Mary 53
Nehemiah 46
Nicholas 333
Sarah 46 333
Wealthea 209
COCHRAN Ida Clara 286

COCHRAN cont'd
John 86
Cocks *see* Cox
COFFIN Tristram xli 367
COGSWELL Claude 210
Eunice 230
Lydia 229
Nathan 229
Nathaniel 230
Nellie May 210
COIT Elizabeth 226
Experience 313
Isaac 175 177
Joseph 172 173 174 309
Ruth 177
William 112
COLE Coles Colles
——— 179
Abigail 26
Alice 226
Andrew 26 27
Anna 122
Asa Jones 279
Benjamin 26 27
David 119
Deborah 26
Dorothy 26
Ebenezer 26 27 225
Edward 26 318
Elijah 279
Elizabeth 27 225 279
Gideon 123
Gracia A. 204
Hannah 26
Hezekiah 179 309
Hugh 26
Ichabod 27
Isaac 26 27 29
Isaiah 318
James 25 26 279
Joanna 27
John 27 284
Jonathan 121
Joseph 26 27
Landol 27
Lois 227
Lydia 318
Lydia Ellen 279
Mary 26 27 318
Mehitable 27
Mercy 27
Mortimer N. 204
Nehemiah 25
Nicholas 284
Phebe 27 29
Priscilla 27
Prudence 27
Reuben 27 318
Richard 27
Roby 27
Roger 284
Ruth 225
Samuel 27 316 365 366
Sarah 27 68 226 318
Thomas 227
Wrallon 27
COLEGROVE Esther 230
Olive 230
Coleman *see* Colman
Coles *see* Cole
Coleson *see* Colson
Colles *see* Cole
COLLINGWOOD Eleanor H. 364
COLLINS Anna Louisa Powers 369
George H. 333
Henry 369
Huldah B. 333
James 188
Mary 231 333
Paul 333
COLLOUR John 248
COLMAN Coleman
Alanson 27
COLMAN cont'd
Ann Maria 327
Christopher 332
Edward Martin 327
Hugh 327
Laura xix
Lindley Murry 327
Philema 27
Sally 332
Samuel B. 327
Sarah 332
William Sir 247
William Penn 327
COLSON Coleson
Elizabeth 66 67 68
Mary 68
COLT Elizabeth S. 208
William 208
COLTON ——— 91 219
Achsah 91
Eleazar 91
Lemuel 91
Mariett 91
Newton Merrill 91
Peter 9
Polly 91
Ziba 151
COLVOCORESSES Franka E. xxxv
George M. xxxv
COMBER Katharine 133
Mary 59
Thomas 133
Comings *see* Cummings
Commings *see* Cummings
CONANT ——— 212
— Mr. 303
CONE Kate Morris viii
Katy 230
Syvenes 230
CONKLIN Elizabeth 327
CONLEY Abraham 185
CONLIN Annie 205
CONN ——— 217
CONNEL Elizabeth 240
Jeremiah 240
CONNOWAY Jacob 265
CONVIS ——— 177
COOK Coockes Cooke Cooks
— Mr. 23
Abel 335
Adeline L. 335
Anna 72 124
Anna M. 328
Daniel 279 333
Dinah 78
Ebenezer 325 333 335 336 366
Edward 328
Edward C. 328
Elijah 335
Elijah P. 328
Eliza 322 336
Elizabeth Hussey 322
Elizabeth T. 279 333
Francis xlvii 360
Gregory 285
Harriet E. 328
Ira 202
Isaiah 107
James 105
James Hussey 279
John 322 333 334
John W. 328
Josephine 360
Lavinia 330
Lois 328
Lydia 86
Lydia G. 325 335
M. Eliza 325
Mary 107 325 328 335
Mary Ann 328
Mary Eliza 336
Moses 78
Nathaniel 72 105
Rachel 202
COOK cont'd
Richard 106
Robert 322
Samuel 312 322
Sarah 106 333 334
Sarah C. 329
Sarah Jane 327
Susan 322
Susannah 124
Thomas B. 279
Thomas Butman 279
Thomas J. 328
W. Burt 285
COOLEY Eliphalet 36
Eunice 36
COOLIDGE Henry Dingley 97 289
COOMBS Jane 336
Joseph C. 336
Joseph D. 336
Lucy Ann 336
Zelotes Wood xvii 90
COON Tacy 93
COOPER ——— 142 143 145
Martha 344
COOPIN Thomas 265
COPLEY Copely
Eunice 121
Ezekiel 122
Harriet 124
COPPYN William 247
CORBIN Frances Harrison 69 286
Corey *see* Cory
CORNING Ann 107
Asa 107
Catherine 107
Cynthia 107
Daniel 107 111
Elisha 107
Elizabeth 107
Ephraim 107
Eunice 107
Ezra 107
Hannah 107
Jane 107
John 107
Joseph 107
Josiah 107
Lydia 107
Mary 107
Meral 228
Rebecca 107
Sally 107
Sarah 107
CORNWALL John 79
Thankful 79
CORTHELL Hannah 165
CORWIN Edward 230
Olive 230
CORY Corey
Isaac 309
Joseph 310
Viretta 232
COSTELLO Annie Virginia 336
Harriet L. 336
Samuel 336
COTTON Samuel S. 46
COTTRELL C. J. 289
D. J. 289
COUCH Ebenezer 34
Elizabeth 34
Coudrey *see* Cowdery
COUSINGS Couzens
Gregory 262
COWBRIDGE John 338
COWDEN Robert 190
William 190
COWDERY Coudrey
Ezra 144 306
COWING Lydia 352
COWLES Asbel 208
Lucinda 208
Mary Smith 208
Cowley *see* Cawley

COWPER Anne 62 132
Joseph Meadows 250 251
COX Cocks
——— 198
Benjamin 263
Francis 262
George W. 370
John 370
Marietta 198
Mary 66 208
COY Amy 197
Lucy 197
CRAB Crabbe
——— 366
John 341
CRABTREE John D. 198
Mary 198
CRAFORD William 340
CRAFTS ——— 264
CRAIG Cragg Cragge
Jane Maria 190
John H. 46
Samuel 190
Sophia 46
Thomas 261
William 46
CRANDALL Benjamin F. 242
Christopher 46
Hezekiah 46
Jos. B. 46
Julia 46
Julia E. 46
Maria T. 46
Patience H. 46
Ruby 46
CRANE — Widow 39
Hannah 152
CRANMER Abigail 79
William 79
CRANSTON Caleb 27
Elizabeth 27
John 27
Samuel 27
CRARY Crery
A. 179
Abiah 122
Annie 311
Benjamin 316
Elizabeth 180
Harmony 179
James 221
John 173 176 180 220 221 225 313
Lucy 232 316
Mary 176 180 220 221 225
CRASS John 265
CRAWLEY Richard 262
Crery *see* Crary
CRIDLAND Thomas 284
CRISPY Alice 247
CRITTENDEN Abigail 74
CROCKER — Capt. 139
James 262
James Francis 193
John 262
Lucy 354
CROMWELL Oliver xxxix
CRONEY Catherine 283
Daniel 283
Elizabeth 283
Hannah 283
John 283
Mary 283
Sarah 283
Timothy 283
Zibel 283
CROSBY ——— 107
Anthony 230
Eleanor Francis xxviii l
Harriet l
Lydia 107
Roby 230
Simon l
Sumner l
William Sumner l
CROSSMAN Crosman
Andrew J. 326
Bounds 325 336
David 326
Elbridge 326
Eunice 326
Francis 325
George 278
Hannah 278 326 334
James Bounds 326
James F. 278
Jason 278
Jesse 325
John 278 334
John Henry 278
John Randolph 325 336
Judith 325 336
Judith Esther 326
Levi W. 278
Lydia 325
Mary 326
Mary Ann 278
Phebe 278 321 334
Samuel F. 278
Sarah 325
Sarah T. Jones 336
William Henry 326
CROSWELL Patience 229
CROW Jesse 265
CUDWORTH Elizabeth 99 100
James 100
CULVER George 79
Phebe 79
Ruth 79
CULVERWELL Elizabeth 106
CUMMINGS Comings Commings Cumings Cummins
——— 264
— Mrs. 240
Elizabeth 240
Emme 10 303
Mitty 303
Nathan 296
Reuben 15 19 24
Timothy 263
William 240
CUNNINGHAM Henry Winchester 368
Huldah 84
James xlv
CUPPLES Elizabeth xlix
Harriet Elizabeth xlix
Joseph Ebenezer xlix
Joseph George xxviii xlix
CURGILL James 171
CURREN John 264
CURRY James 263
CURTER Susan 265
CURTIS ——— 142 209
Anna 209
Hannah 99 166
Jesse 165 166
John 99
Lydia 358
Mary E. 46
Mosely 46
Susan 203
CUSHING — Mr. 298
Alice 100
Bethia 266
Deborah 99 100
Frances Wentworth lii
John 100
Lucy 100
Luther Stearns lii
Mary Otis lii
Nathaniel 100
Noah 99
Sarah 100
CUSHMAN Caroline Coolidge xxxi
Emeline xxxi
Freeman Loring xxxi
Job 249
CUTLER ——— 181
CUTLER cont'd
Abigail 200 310
Andrew 224
Beach 181
Betty 230
Elizabeth 178 224
Eunice 228
Hedges 310
Hodges 181
Isaac Knight 224
Joel Herick 224
Phebe 315
Simon 178 224 230
Susannah 200 224
Thankful 228
Willard 228 315
William 200 224 310 316

DABY Benjamin 141
Simon 141
DAGGET Bethia 226
DAILY Daly
Edward Hamilton 97
Nancy 232
Stephen 232
William 264
DAMP Ann C. 121
DANA Daniel 217 218 219
Judah 344
Richard Henry xl
Samuel 303 304
DANE Francis 69
Nathaniel 69
DANIELS Emeline 91
Mary P. 91
Milo A. 91
Rossiter 91
DANIELSON Helen L. 49
Sally 179
William 179
DANKID Jos. 265
Darby *see* Derby
DARRACH Henry 288
DARRAGH Lydia 288
DARWIN A. W. 183
Dastin *see* Dustin
DAUNCE John 56
DAVENPORT Devenport
——— 146
Olive 360
Joshua 360
Waitstill 225
DAVIDSON Anna 87
Betsey 88
Caleb 233
George 87
Henry 86
James 87 88 168
Jesse 88 237
John 86 87 88 89 168 233 234 235 236 237 238 239
Mary 88 168
Sarah 87
William 86 88 120 238
DAVIS Davies
——— 11 24 263 264 301
— Mr. 186 187 188
— Widow 38
Abigail 35 332
Alcinda 203
Alice 332
Almon Hemenway l
Amos 332
Betsey 188
Charity 319
David 332
Dolor l
Dwight 46
Eleanor Francis xxviii l
Elizabeth l
Eunice 332
Hannah 332
John 213 215 219 298 301 302 305 318 319
Jonathan 9 306

DAVIS cont'd
Joseph xvi l
Josephine 357
Josiah 308
Lewis 227
Lois R. 324
Nabby 187 188
Phebe 35
Sally 9
Samuel l 137 139 140 324
Simon l
Sylvia 302
Thankful 227
Thomas 38 220 262
Walter 332
William l 146 263
William Thomas 357
DAY Abner xli
Amos 10 219
Anthony xli
Benjamin 231
Debby 231
Eliphalet xli
Ellen Julia xli
Esther Janet xli
Fred Nahum xxviii xli
Frederic Drew xli
James 186
Janet Judson xli
John 186
Nahum Daniels xli
Nathaniel 20 144 212 218
Timothy xli
DEAN Deane
——— 180
— Mr. 300
Abigail 176 228
Abigail B. 322
Abijah 313 314 315
Ann A. 179
Avis 313
Charles 292
Christopher 180
Cyrus 335
Delight 180
Edward 312
Elizabeth 221 225
Esther 177 223 309
Eunice 180 181 310
Ezra 179
Francis 315
James 179 180 181 221
John 200 335
John Milton 200
John Ward 293 337 339
Jonathan 176
Josiah 180
Lemuel 176 180 220 221
Louisa 312
Lucy 179 310
Lydia 200 221
Margaret 335
Mary 176 180 181 220 221 225 227 335
Mercy 46
Nathaniel 179 180
Olive 221
Parnel 180
Phineas 310
Rachel 226
Rebecca 221 226
Samuel 260
Sarah 176 200 220 225 313
Sibyl 179
Tysdal 313
William 46 176 225
DEARLOVE Elizabeth xlix
DECKER ——— 360
Charlotte 360
DEERING Charles xv
Henry v x xv
DE FOREST Jesse 190
Robert W. (Mrs.) 190
D'Grave *see* Grave
DE HAVEN Samuel 369
Dehorty *see* Dougherty
Dehougherty *see* Dougherty
DELANO Amaziah 165
Cornelius 165
Ebenezer 164
Hannah 166
Hopestill 164
Jonathan 166
Joshua 164
Lemuel 266
Lucy Warren 354
Lydia 266
Martha 164
Philip 166
Rebecca 266
Ruth 165 166 167
Samuel 354
Sarah 165
DE LIDDER Killian 262
DELLANDER Roger 62
DELOP Benjamin 46
Elizabeth 226
James 46 158
John 225
Joshua 226
Rachel 225
Susannah 46
William 310
DEMING Elizabeth 197
Henry Champion 6
Honour 109 197
John 105 109 197
Sibyl 109
DENISON Dennison
Asa 112
Bethia 71
Daniel 112
Eleazer 315
Elizabeth 71 112
Esther 112
George 112
James 71
John 112
Lawton 112
Lucy 112
Priscilla 311
Stanton 112
Sylvia 112
W. Wheeler 112
DENNING Joseph 263
DENNIS Monroe 46
Dennison *see* Denison
DENNY Beulah 93
DENSMORE Alfred 276
Bouns C. 276
Charles 276
Cynthia 276
David 276
Esther 276
Eunice 276
Eunice C. 276
George F. 276
Henry A. 276
Lindley M. 276
Philip 276
Pliney E. 276
Sarah B. 276
Susan H. 276
Thomas 276
William 276
DE PEYSER Abram 149
DEPUTRON Puteron
Prudence 16
William 16
DERBY Darby
— Mrs. 295
Joseph 297
Samuel Carroll xiv
DEROUSE John 264
Deuotion *see* Devotion
Devenport *see* Davenport
DEVENYSSHE Thomas 125
DEVERIX Samuel 261
DEVLIN Jennie 210
DEVOTION Deuotion
DEVOTION cont'd
Ebenezer 173 174
Elizabeth 27
John 27
DEWEY Dewy
Benoni 151
Lydia 76 77
Marian 151
DE WOLF Catherine 329
Dewy *see* Dewey
DEXTER Leah 227
Thomas 227
D'Grave *see* Grave
DIBOLL Dibbel
Ebenezer 175
Esther 91
Maria 91
Philander 91 92
DICKENS Charles 292
DICKER ——— 248
DICKERSON James 10 15
Margaret 205
Silas 145
DICKINSON Isidore Adelaide xlv
James 12 14 15 16 19 138 217
John 38
Lucy 145
Molly 38
Nathaniel xlv
Phila xlv
Samuel 20 145 218
DILL John 263
DILLAWAY James 262
John 234
DILLINGHAM Jael 167
John 167
Princess 350
DIMON Abigail 37
Anne 39
Benoni 39
Damaris 34
Elizabeth 42
Gold 37
Hannah 33 40
Jonathan 33 37
Moses 40
Ruth 37
DINGAN Samuel 264
DINGLEY Elizabeth 359
Hannah 266
Jabez 350
Jacob 266
Levi 266
Selah 350
Susannah 266
DINSMORE Dinsmoor
John 236
Judith 325
DIXON Lydia 226
Ruth 230
Thomas 226 230
W. M. 98
DOANE Doan
——— 264
— Capt. 262
Elisha 262 366
John M. 354
Joseph 365 366
Sally 354
DODGE Daniel 302 304 305
Elisha 19 140 141 142 303
Peter 123
DODSON Clarissa 84
John 84
Mary 84
DOGAN Micah 264
DOGGETT Samuel Bradlee vi
DOLE Frederick Howard 370
Samuel Thomas 370
DONAHEW — Capt. 261
DONNAN Elizabeth 97
DONOVAN John 262
DOOLEY Augusta Olivia 206
Matthew Augustus 206

DOOLITTLE — Mr. 148
DORE Dorothy 265
Jonathan 265
DORRANCE Dorrence
Amy 231
Betsey 231
Lemuel 315
Nancy 314
Samuel 173 174 231
D'OSSOLI Margaret xxxvi
DOTY Edward 100 166
Hannah 166
John 163
Sarah 163
DOUGHERTY Dehorty Dehougherty
B. B. 289
D. D. 289
James 15 16 17
DOUGLAS Douglass Dowglas
Abiah 178 223 229 317
Caroline Amelia 198
Cato 316
Elizabeth A. 336
Emma A. 336
George 336
Isabella 177 222
J. 178
John 178 222 224 225 226 313 314 316
Lewis M. 336
Margaret A. 198
Mary 227
Norman R. 198
Olive 222 310
Pamelia 178 225
Polly 200
Priscilla 177
Rebecca 228
Susannah 226 227
William 225
DOW Abigail Lincoln 271 327 333
Anna 229
Daniel 180 225 311
Ede 311
Elijah 271
Elizabeth 225 227
George Francis ix
Hannah 271 332
Hulda Beeda 271 333
Isaac Lincoln 271
Jeremiah 311
John 271 332 333
John Meader 271
Lydia 226
Mary 175 179 180 227 229 271 311
Mary Buffum 320 332
Olive 179 309
Oliver 271
Otis 271
Rhoda 271
Rhoda L. 333
Samuel 227
Sarah Lincoln 271
Susannah 226
Thomas 179 180 229 311 313
William 271
Zilpah 271 332 333
Dowglas *see* Douglas
DOWN Downs
Betty 34
Beulah 120
Chauncey 34
David 38 40
Elizabeth 38 40
Martha 36
Mary 38
Molly 42
Nathaniel 42
Sarah 41
DOWNER Robert 63
DOWNING Annie 177
Downs *see* Down
DOYL James 264
DRAKE Albert 198
Eliza 198
Naomi 206
DREW Amos Webster xli
Anna 266
Anne 34
Ellen Julia xli
Faith 162 164
John 34 39
Julia Esther xli
Lydia 165
Mary 39
Ruth 165
Sally 356
Samuel 162 164 165
Spencer 356
DRIM ——— 264
DRURY ——— 264
DUDLEY Anstress 275
Chandler A. 275
Charles 274
Clarissa 85
Daniel 275
David 275
Edwin 276
Elizabeth 82
Elmira 275
Eunice 274 275
George 274
Henry 274
Jane 274
John 274
John Morrison 274
Joshua 82
Lydia 274
Mabel 80
Mary 276
Matthew Franklin 274
Micajah 270 274 318 329
Sarah 82
Sarah B. 275
Susannah 270 318 329
DUFF ——— 10
DUMBAR Robert 263
Dun *see* Dunn
DUNHAM Anne 163
Hannah 164
Jethro 262
John 263
Jonathan 263
Nathaniel 163
Sibyl 325
DUNKAN Jethro 262
DUNKE ——— 255
Ann 249 255
Daniel 249 255
Elizabeth 249 255
John 249 255
Katharine 249 255
Margaret 249 255
William 249 255
DUNLAP — Widow 314
Betsey 229 230
Cynthia 178
John 230
Robert 178
William 316
DUNN Dun
— Miss 214
Andrew 139 142 145 213 214 215
Edward 18
Elizabeth 211 214 215 216 302
Roger 40
William 21
DUNNING M. B. 95
DUNWORTH George 227
Lucretia 227
DURANT Abraham 305
Adeline 305
John 262
DURHAM John 169 170
Mary 70
DURHAM cont'd
Tolford 169 170
DURKEE John 201
William 173
DURRIN Levi 120
DUSTIN Dastin
Hannah xli
Lydia 68
Sarah 68
DUXBURY Lloyd L. xix
DWIGHT Betsey 138
Francis 14 220 296 297 299 300 301
John 24
John Sullivan 24
Joseph 76 77
Lydia 76 77
Polly 77
Richard Henry Winslow v vi xi
Dyar *see* Dyer
DYE Lucy E. 210
DYER Dyar
Abigail 46
Anna 46
Ebenezer 47
Elijah 46 47 225
Elizabeth 46 225 311
Harvey R. 46
Jareb 46
John 46
Manser 47
Mary 47
Mehitable 46 47
Sarah A. 46
Susannah 46
DYLNOTT Thomas 246

EAGER Billy 151
Sally 151
EAKIN William 263
EASTERBROOK Eastabrok Eastabrook Eastabrooke Easterbrooke Eastrbrook Estabrook Estrabrook ——— 302
John 27 28
Joseph 308 344
Lydia 28
Mary 27
Mehitable 28
Nathan 28
Nathaniel 28
Priscilla 27
Rebecca 344
Robert 27
Samuel 344
Sarah 27
Thomas 27 28
EASTMAN ——— 142 143
Ebenezer 195
Jonathan 195
Mary Lang 195
Susannah 112
EASTON Elizabeth A. 204
Eastrbrook *see* Easterbrook
Easty *see* Estey
EATON Arthur Wentworth Hamilton 8
D. F. 47
E. 178
Eliza F. 47
Elkanah Cobb 232
Esther 178 224
Frances 47
Jerusha 47
Joseph 177 315
Levi F. xix
Lois 231
Lucy 177 232 316
Mary 232
Meriam 178 223
Orra 47
Orra Luthera 47
Phebe A. 157

EATON cont'd
Sally 229
Walter 47
EDDEY Edey
Abby 199 232
Abby Andros 200
Abby H. 199
Anna 199 232 317
Anne Elizabeth 200
Caleb 28
Caroline C. 200
Clara 200
Francis Frink 200
John 200
Mary Jane 200
Mehitable 28
Nancy 199
Nathaniel 199 232
Nathaniel Andros 199
Phebe 353
Samuel 353
Edenden *see* Iddenden
EDES Benjamin 301 302
Edey *see* Eddey
EDGECOMBE ——— 350
Lydia 350
EDSON Abiezer 167
Delano 167
Rhoda 167
EDWARDS Abby 47
Abigail 34
Frances M. 47
George D. 47
Henry 47
Rockwell 47
Sarah 47 84
Thomas 264
EELLS Ells
Hope 353
John 353
Lydia 353
Martha 54
Nathan 353
Nathaniel 54
EGERTON Arthur 14 296
Benjamin 11 14 15 20 22 137 142 210 215 217
Betsey 23
John 9 10 11 16 17 18 22 24 141 144 211 212 215 216 217 295 298 299 300 301 307 308
John Dexter 10
Joseph 218 219
Leonard 23 219 304
Otis 297
Sarah 15 298
Sylvia 299 302
William 146 297
ELDERKIN Clara Thankful 210
Cornelia Ann 210
Emily Amelia 210
Emily Edgerton 210
Eunice Kneeland 210
Frances E. 210
Herbert Alonzo 210
Jedediah 210
Jennie 210
John Diah 210
Thomas 210
ELDRIDGE Eldredge
Elizabeth A. 47
John D. 47
William Henry 95
ELGAYR John 245
ELI Leon 367
ELIOT Elliott
Ella Zerbey 289
John 348
ELIRE William 248
ELKEY Fanny 92
Harvey 92
Elliott *see* Eliot
ELLIS Eunice 357
ELLISON Annie Corinne v vi
Ells *see* Eells
ELMES Catherine 257
Rodulphus 257
Sarah 257
ELVE John 245
EMERSON William 15
EMERY Alban Frederick xix
EMMIT John 262
EMORY ——— 198
Delia 198
ENGLISH ——— 264
James 263
ENO Joel Nelson 239
ENSIGN Charles Sidney v vii viii ix 3 90 280 282
ENSWORTH Abigail 47 48
Annis 47
Betty 47
Elizabeth 47
Ezra 47
Fanny 47
Jabez 47 48
James 47
Jesse 47
John 47 48
Joseph 47
Joseph B. 47
Lebbeus 47 48
Lotilla 47
Lucretia 47
Mary 47 231
Mary Buswell 47
Mary E. 47
Mehitable 47 48
Molly 47
Nathaniel 47
Nehemiah 47 48
Polly 47 48
Roswell 47 48 231
Rufus 48
Samuel 48
Sarah 48
Septa 48
Sibyl 48
Thankful 48
Thomas B. 48
EPPS John 250
EQUI Elizabeth 225
ERICKSON Mary A. 203
ESCOTT Ellen 284
Joan 284
Mary 284
Richard 284
ESSEX Nancy 232
Est *see* Estey
Estabrook *see* Easterbrook
Este *see* Estey
ESTES Abigail 321
Amasa 319
Amy 334
Anna 320
Benjamin Franklin 321
Betsey 334
Caleb 273 324 332 333 334
Charles 321
Charles Edwin 336
Charlotte 273 332 334
Cornelius A. 321
Cyrus 324 336
Cyrus Alfred 329
David Lindley 324
Elizabeth 324
Ellen Maria 321
Emma Rachel 329
Esther Almeda 319
Eunice 273 333
Frances Almeda 321
George 273 324
George Everett 324
Hannah 332
Hannah Melvina 336
Harriet 278
Irena 334
Isaiah Carr 325
James Martin 329
ESTES cont'd
Jeremiah 273 324
John 273 320 321 324 325 329 334
John Warren 321
Jonathan 324 334 336
Joseph 278 324 325
Julia A. 324
Lavinia 330
Loisa Jane 329
Louisa R. 330
Lydia 273 333
Mariam Waterhouse 321
Mary 273 324 334 336
Mary Ann 324 325 329 334
Mary Elizabeth 324 330
Mary V. 336
Mary W. 319
Oliver 278
Phebe Ann 321
Phebe D. 336
Rebecca 324
Robert Knowls 321
Sarah 273
Sarah M. 361
Sibyl 325
Simeon 324 332
Simeon Albert 329
Stephen 319 332
Stephen Alfred 321
Stilman 334
Susan Ellen 324
Susan Hannah 321
Susannah 319 332
Susannah Austin 321
Thomas 334 336
Valentine 273 334
Valentine Meader 324 330
Wealthy 273 332
Wealthy Day 323
William S. 361
ESTEY Easty Est Este
— Mr. 142
Isaac 69
Joan 55 57 129 131
Mary 68
Thomas 129 131
Estrabrook *see* Easterbrook
EVANS Samuel 264
Eve *see* Ives
EVERETT Elizabeth l
Grace Browne xx
Henry Coffin xix
Mercy 121
Richard l
EVERSON Joseph H. 361
Martha D. 361
EWELL Gershom 165
Susannah 165
EWEN Emma L. 156
EWER Charles lx

FAIRBANKS Fairbank Farebanks
——— 212 299 300
Abel 220
Betty 180
Eleazer 175 180 220 221
Prudence 175 180 220 221
Sarah 221
FAIRBROTHER Eunice 332
Isaac 322 332
Joseph 322 332
Margaret 322 332
Moses S. 322
FAIRCHILD Sarah 123
Fairman *see* Farnham
Farebanks *see* Fairbanks
FARLAN Hutchinson 177 231
Lydia 231
FARNHAM Fairman Farnam Farnum Fernum
— Capt. 224
Calvin 48
Dorothy 265

FARNHAM cont'd
Elisha 224
Elizabeth Louisa liv
Gad 77
Hannah 77 224
Henry 224
Jane 77
Louisa 48
Lydia 224
Mary 225
Matthew 265
Nabby 151
Olive 178 224
Phebe E. 44
Stephen 178 224
FARNSWORTH G. 302
Hannah 20
Jesse 218
Jo 22
Jonas 20
Jonathan 145
Joseph 20 305
Lemuel 11
Levi 19 20 142 296 297
Luther 220
Nathaniel 15
Stephen 262
Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR Abigail 333
Levi 152
Noah 333
Polly 152
Rhoda L. 333
Thomas 333
FARRAR Samuel 19
FARRINGTON Abigail 73
Desire 73
Elizabeth 124
Thomas 58 63
FARROL Cornelius 263
FARROW George 214
Samuel 19
FARTHING W. D. 289
FARWELL David 13
Henry 139
Leonard 21
FASSETT P. H. 369
FAULKNER Abigail 68 69
Francis 69
T. 295
FAUNCE Elizabeth 357
Thaddeus 357
FAY — Mr. 299
Edgar E. (Mrs.) liii
Elizabeth 240
Ephraim B. 240
Harriet 240
Jedediah 240
Sarah Bryant 150
Sidney Bradshaw 194
FAYERS John 59
FEARING Sarah 242
FEARNEY James 121
FEDDER Christian 263
FELCH Henry 199
John 199
Lydia 199
Mary 344
Samuel 344
Sarah 199
FELLOWS John 309 311
Nathan 311
Sarah 176 225
FELT James 262
FENNER Amy 156
Richard 156
FERGUSON Margaret 205
FERNALD Henry Winkley xiii
FERNSIDE John 48
Fernum *see* Farnham
FERRIN Frank Myer xix
FESSENDEN Guy Mannering 25
Mary E. 102
Nehemiah 102
FESSENDEN cont'd
Nellie Munro 102
Philip Bemis 102
Rebecca 102
FIELD Fields
Charles 205
Dennis 262
Emma Louise xliii
George xlii
Helen Augusta xliii
Helen Ward xliii
James Brainerd xxviii xlii
Jane Elizabeth 205
John 225
Lycia 225
Samuel xlii
Seth xlii
Stephen 205
Susan Ann xlii
Winthrop Brooks xliii
Zechariah xlii
FIRMAN James 229
Lucy 229
FISH Adoniram J. 352
Amelia Meigs 352
Betty 228
Darius 48
Eletheir 48
Elus 228
Esther 48
Eunice 48
Ezra 352
John 48
Mary T. 352
Nathan 48
Philura 48
Sarah 48
FISHER Anne 184
Thomas 116
FISK Fiske
——— 139
Abia E. 199
Adorno P. 243
Andrew vii xv
Annis 242
Annis L. 242
Ark W. 242
Armina 242
Betsey 242
Clara L. 242
Daniel 242
Dorcas 242
Freelove 198
Harriet E. 242
Helen E. 199
Horace 242
Horatio Parks 199
Ira 242
Irene 242 243
Iris A. 199
James M. 242
Jane E. 242
Jennie E. 242
John 242 292
John M. 242
Jonas Stone 102
Lathrop 242
Leander B. 243
Lodica 243
Lucy 242
Marvin 243
Marvin A. 243
Mary E. 102
Pamelia 102
Rufus 242 243
Stephen 242 243
Truman 198
W. A. 193
FITCH Fitche
Abby 344
Abigail 344
Adonijah 109
Anne 184
Asahel 113
Benajah 113
FITCH cont'd
Benjamin 113
Betsey 201
Desire 113
Eleanor 232
Elizabeth 109
Ephraim 113
Eunice 113
Hannah 108 113
Hezekiah 109
Isaac 201
Jabez 105 106 108 109 111 113 114 197 344
James 108 224 344
Joseph 109 113
Lydia 344
Martha 113
Mary 113 344
Priscilla 122
Prudence 109
Sally 113
Sarah 113
Silas 109 113
Stephen 113
Theophilus 344
FITZGERALD Desmond xv
FITZ RANDOLPH Fitzrandolph
Catherine 329
Joseph 327
FLAGG — Mr. 298
George Washington xix
Isaiah 10
FLETCHER — Widow 297
Hope 349
Oliver 17 137
Thomas D. 304
FLICKINGER Ella Hoyt xix
FLINT ——— 305
— Mr. 298
Benjamin 190
Cheney 190
John 190
Nelson 190
Robert F. 190
Thomas 190
FLORENCE Abraham 264
FLOYD Belle Augusta xix
William 20
FLUD William 12
FOLEY John 216 217 296
FOLGER Alma 208
Alonzo W. 208
Daniel 208
Eliza A. 208
Lodisca I. 208
Mary 208
Mary F. 208
Mary H. 208
Mary Pride 208
Noble D. 208
Plyn W. 208
Sarah C. 208
Zeremba C. 208
FOLSOM Elizabeth xix
FOOTE Abigail 75 82
Ann 74
Anna 72
Daniel 75 82
Eli 82
Elizabeth 70 82
Hannah 71
Ichabod 71
Mary 75 82
Rufus 82
Samuel 72 74
Sarah 72 82
Silence 82
Stephen 72
FORD Forde
Caroline 357
Dorothy Drew xix
Elisha 350
Hannah T. 356
Joshua H. 356

FORD cont'd
Lydia 350 352
Peleg 350
Sarah W. 356
Silvina 350
Forest de *see* De Forest
FORNELL ——— 264
FORT Abraham 263
Frederick 262
John 263
FORTUNE Dick 229
Dinah 229
FOSDICK Abigail 80
Clorinda 80
Ezekiel 80
FOSS James W. lvii
Julia A. lvii
Mary 355
Ruth lvii
FOSTER ——— 19 20
— Rev. Mr. 299
— Widow 265
Charles 207
David 166
Deborah 166
Edward liii
Elizabeth Andros 207
Elizabeth Yonge 207
Francis Apthorp liv
Francis Charles xxvii liii liv
Goodwin Le Baron 207
Hopestill 348
Leonard liii
Lydia liii
Marion liv
Patience 348
Phila xlv
Richard Andros 207
Rob 138
Sibyl 207
Thomas liii
Timothy liii
William liii
FOWLE Edward 58 59 136
Elizabeth 59 136
FOWLER Annette M. 48
Carrie E. 48
Charles R. 48
David 82
Elizabeth 82
Emma E. 48
Henry 82
Lydia 82
Mary E. 48 159
Matthew 262
Orrin 172
Peggy 228
Rachel 82
Robert D. 48
FOX Borradill 228
Elijah 227
Ezekiel 228
Howard 286
Jabez 315
Jesse 226
John 190
Mary 227
Ruth 226
Susannah 228
William Almarion 190
FRANCIS Charles 192
Charles M. 48
Daniel 9 14 296
Emma A. 49
Esther 49 158
Esther W. 48
Harriet 158
Idelle May 49
Irena 48
Isaiah W. 48
Jane E. 49
John 48 49 158
John M. 48 49
Lovey 9
Lydia 48
FRANCIS cont'd
Nathaniel 49
Oliver S. 49
Richard 17
Sabrina 48 49
Sally 9
Sally A. 49
Sarah C. 49
Susan A. 49
Thomas C. 49
FRANKLAND ——— 264
FRANKLIN John 84
Keziah 84
Susannah 84
FRAZER Fraser
James Burling 28
R. G. xlvii
FREE Thomas 265
FREEMAN ——— 229 308
Alice 117
Edmund 5
Elizabeth 106 116
Ella Maria xix
Esther 229
Lucinda 3 4
Rebecca 5
Thomas 5 117
William 116
FRENCH — Widow 311
Asenath 232
Barnabas 318
Elizabeth xv 55 125 184 245 260 347 349
Esther 318
James xlvii
Jonas 232
Leon Le Lanne 98
Matilda C. xlvii
Nathaniel 231 310
Rachel 231
Sarah 177 223
Sarah Scarborough B. xlvii
Thomas 103
Friars *see* Fryer
FRIEDMAN Lee Max 194
FRINK Abigail 113
Bridget 199 231
Catherine 240
John 240
Lois 227
Margaret 227
Martha R. 241
Roxey 240
Samuel 227
FRISBIE Abigail 73
Calvin 81
Edward 70
Elisha 73
Hannah 70
Joseph 82
Julia Ann 85
Martha 73
Mercy 79
Nathan 73
Nathaniel 73
Polly 81
Rachel 79
Samuel 79
Sarah 73 82
Silence 82 83
FROMAN John 264
FROST Abijah 14
Daniel 49
Dimon 42
Electa 77
Elizabeth 49
John 220 263
Phebe 49
Roxana 49
Samuel 77
Sarah 37
Scripture 302 303 306 307 308
FROTHINGHAM William 220
FRY Benjamin 321 334
Charles 321
FRY cont'd
Charles Ramsdell 273
Daniel 321
George Ramsdell 273
Hannah S. 321
Jane Vanderbilt liii
Joshua 273 321 333 334
Lydia Ann 321
Lydia B. 321 333
Phebe 321 334
Sarah 321 333 334
Sarah V. 321
William 273
William Henry 273
FRYER Friars
Susannah 226
Thomas 341
FULLER — Mr. 315
Alice 222
Arthur B. xxxvi
Asaph 222
Benjamin 315
Chester 243
Daniel 84
Edward 224
Elisha Lord 223
Elizabeth 224
Ezekiel 262
Francis 224
Grace Pierpont 194
Huldah 84
John 172 174 175 177 222 314 317
Lodema 177 222 226
Lois 79
Lucy 84
Lydia 179 224
Margaret xxxvi
Mary 178 224 225
Pamelia Lord 224
S. 178 223 224 225
Sally 267
Susannah 266
William 225
FURBUSH Phineas 263

GAFFIELD ——— 220
Jane 295
GAGE Gaige
Jonathan 262
Mary Jane 202
William 203
GAINS Calvin 92
Lucy G. 92
Nancy 92
Sarah 92
Solomon 92
Solomon M. 92
Gaits *see* Gates
GALBAOTH William 264
GALE Charlotte 122
Margaret xlix
GALLATIN Albert 286
GALLUP Gallop
Anna 220
Asa 180
Benjamin 316
Bridget 179 180 221 222 232
Ebenezer 230 316
Elizabeth 227 230
Esther 221 229
Fanny 232
Hannah 176 180 220
Jerusha 179
John 177 179 180 221 222
Jonathan 221 227
Margaret 222 227
Martha 316
Thomas 176 180 220
GALUSHA Jenette E. 198
GAMBY William 265
GARDNER Gardener
Daniel 55
Dorcas 232
Francis 293

GARDNER cont'd
James 264
Lydia 29
Mary 231
Polly 231
Robert 231
Simeon 231
Garish *see* Garrish
GARLAND George 264
GARLICK Eliza 111
Garnsey *see* Guernsey
GARRISH Garish
——— 306
P. 22 23 24
GARRISON Fielding Hudson 190
GARTRAGE Archibald 264
GARTRICK Charles 265
GARY Arthur 189
Clara Emerette xix
Frank Ephraim Herbert xix
Samuel 316
GASKILL Mary 326
GATES Gaits
——— 297
Anna 310
Elizabeth 106
Ruth 106
Thomas 106 310 313
William 310
Zela 310
GAUBERT Lydia liii
GAVIN Michael Freebern 193
GAY Ernest Lewis vii
Frederick Lewis 96
Sally 230
GAYLORD Nancy 86
GEAR Lydia 120
GEORGE Asa 95
John 262
Nellie Palmer 369
Nicholas 95
GERA Mary 106
GERALD Reuben 313
GERMAN Andrew E. 121
GERRISH George 262
GERRITY Florence Margaret xix
Ghoram *see* Gorham
GIBBON Allen 229
Esther 229
GIBBS Gibs
Andrew 232
Dolly 232
Elijah 230
Esther 230
Eunice 76
GIBSON ——— 213
GIDDINGS Giddinge
Elizabeth 104
James 104
Nathaniel 105
GIFFEN J. Craig 190
GIFFORD Emily A. 275
Isaiah 275
Rachel 275
William 275
GILBERT Gilbard Gilburd
Anne 39
Benoni 39
Eunice 38
Jemima 38
John 38 39
Thaddeus 39
GILCHRIST Killcreas
John 303 304 306
GILES James 13
GILL Sarah 69
GILLETT Gillet Gillette
Caroline S. 92
Hannah 92
Hiram N. 92
John 92 151
Lucy 78
Nathan 78
Ruth 78
GILLETT cont'd
Zaccheus 78
GILLLAND James 190
GILMAN ——— 20
Benjamin Butler xix
Edward 206
Frederick Vincent 206
Lucy 206
GILSON Peter 145
Samuel 295
GITTENS Githens
——— 59
John 59 133
GLEASON — Goodwife 65
Dexter 304
GLOVER Ann 249 255 362
John 362
Mary 362
Rachel 283
Robert 249 255
GOADBY John 202
Nellie Bosworth 203
Sarah Jane 202
GOBLE William 125
GODDARD Godard
Benjamin 318
Bethia 318
Charles Wheeler 328
Deborah P. 331
Ebenezer Pope 318
Ellen Maria 331
Elwood 331
George P. 331
George Seymour v vii x 92
Gulielma 328
Henry 335
Israel 335
Israel A. 328
John Henry 328
Joseph Fessenden 331
Joseph M. 330
Lois 328
Lousanna 335
Mahlon Day 328
Mary 198
Mary Jane 328
Octavia D. 331
Patience 328 336
Robert 328 336
Sarah 328 335 336
Sarah B. 335
Sarah Pope 318
Susannah 335
Zaccheus 335
GODFREY Hannah 3
Isabel 35
John 265
Nathan 35
Thomas 252
GODMAN Percy Sanden 286
GOELET Francis 8
GOFF Ann M. 120
Ezra 28
James 28
Judith 28
Priscilla 28
GOLD Abigail 38 42
David 38
Elizabeth 36
Hannah 38
Jesse 37
Onesimus 41
Rebecca 41
Sarah 33 37
GOLDSMITH Ann 254
Elizabeth 250 254
John 254
GOOD Sarah 65 66
GOODELL Francis 209
Harriet Andross *see* Julia Harriet
Julia Harriet 102 197 209
Sophia Louise 209
Thomas Dwight 209
Goodenno *see* Goodnough
GOODHUE William 103
Goodin *see* Goodwin
GOODMAN Samuel 263
GOODNOUGH Goodenno
——— 215 218
GOODRICH Goodridge
Amy 198
Elizabeth 124
Francis 12 122
George Alexander 190
Hannah 294
Levi Smith 286
Martha 84
Orin 198
GOODSELL Goodsel
Anna 37
David 37 42
Epaphras 35 40
Eunice 35 41 42
Hannah 38
Huldah 34 42
J. 41
Jane 35 40
John 39
Lewis 35 38 41 42 43
Mary 40
Milly 40
Phebe 35
Pollina 41
Samuel 35
Sarah 38 39 85
Thomas 38 39 42
GOODSPEED Albert V. 318
Alton Pope 318
Alvin 318
Asahel 49
Charles Conner 318
Charles Eliot vi ix
Esther 49
Gad Buckley 49
John A. 318
Lois Conner 318
Mary Ann 318
Phebe Taber 318
Thomas Wakefield 370
GOODWIN Goodin
— Gen. 24
Abigail 76 77
Clarinda 54
Elizabeth 76
Eunice 54
Francis 54
Hannah 77
Helen 157
James 51 53 54 76 95
James Junius xxvii lviii 51 52 53 54 55 95
James Lippincott 55
Jonathan 51 54
Joseph 157
Josephine Sarah 55
Lucy 51 54 95
Nathaniel 51 76
Ozias 51 53 54 77
Philip Lippincott 55
Walter Lippincott 55
William 51 53
GOOHEND — Mr. 11
GOOKINS Anne 201
Asa 201
Lydia 201
Mary 201
Naomi 201
Olive 201
Samuel 201
Goram *see* Gorham
GORDON Alexander 224
Ann 231
Daniel 228
Elizabeth 230
James 178 224 262
James Wright 224
Katharine 178
Margaret 232
Pike 264

GORDON cont'd
Priscilla 228
Rebecca 178 224
Sarah Susannah 232
GORE Samuel 108
GORGES Ferdinando Sir 4
GORHAM Ghoram Goram
——— 264
Abigail 40 42
Daniel 42
Elizabeth 38
Hannah 36
Lockwood 40
Mary 35
Meeker 38
Shubael 265
Timothy 40
GORMAN David W. xiii
GORTON Elizabeth 115
Mary 115 116 118 282
Samuel 115 116 118 282
GOSS Abigail Symonds viii
GOULD ——— 220
— Widow 11
Abigail S. 333
Betsey 152
Hannah 80 333
Hannah Elizabeth 329
Isaac F. 329
Isaiah 329
Peace 329
Phineas 152
Polly 152
Ruth E. 329
William 80 329 333
GOULDSMITH Anne 248
John 248
GOULDTHROIT Thomas 170 171
Gounter *see* Gunter
GOWEN Gowing
Benjamin 212
Ebenezer 14 219 307
William 9 144 213
Gragg *see* Griggs
GRANT Edith A. 154
Emma L. xliii
Julia 204
GRAVE Abraham d' 263
GRAVES Amasa 321
Asenath 321
Comfort A. 321
Cordelia Palmer 321
Emily M. 321
Hannah E. 321
Samuel 321
Samuel W. 321
Sarah E. 321
Sarah I. 321
GRAY Grey
Abigail 34
Alexander 250
Edward xix 286
Elias 35
Elisha 35
Ellen 35
Eunice 35
Franklin C. xlvii
Jacob 34 38 41
Joseph 263
Lydia 229
Mary A. 363
Matilda C. xlvii
Naomi 38 39
Sarah 34 37
Seth 34 39
William 286
GREEN Greene
A. J. 289
Alexander S. 49
Anne 152
Benjamin 326
Charles liii
Elijah 49
Elijah J. 49
GREEN cont'd
Elizabeth 329
Hannah 49
Jacob C. 124
Jane 49
John S. 49
Jonathan 315
Josiah 152
Loana 123
Lois A. 49
Lucy 49
M. 314
Mary 302
Mason W. 49
Nathan B. 49
Richard Henry 192
Sally 49
Samuel Abbott xx 293
Sarah 49
Sarah Frances 8
Susa 152
Susannah 123
Susannah A. 123
William 290
William H. 49
GREENLAW William Prescott v vi vii viii ix x xviii
GREENLEAF — Mr. 187 188
GREER I. G. 289
L. 289
GREGORY Abijah 37
Molly 37
Grey *see* Gray
GRIFFIN Eliza A. 208
Joseph 262
Mary H. 208
GRIFFING Aaron 81
Betsey 81
Betty 81
GRIFFITH Mary M. 202
Seth 202
GRIFFRIN Davis 151
GRIGGS Gragg Grigge
Mary 348
Susan Vining xxviii xliv
Thomas 57
Thomas Baldwin xliv
W. R. 289
GRISWOLD Anne 77
Betsey Lay 112
Diantha 84
Joanna 84
John 112
Lucy 84
Prudence 84
Simeon 84
GROSSVENOR Lemuel 230
Sally 230
GROTE John 263
GROVER Ebenezer 106
Zerviah 106
GUERNSEY Garnsey
Anna 76
Elizabeth 84
GULLIFER Emeline T. 356
Peleg 356
GUNN Susan 76
GUNTER Gounter
George 126
Mary 126
GUSHEE Gushe
Almond 324 334
Cynthia A. 334
Cynthia J. 324
Emma 324
Jonathan S. 324 334
Lindley M. 324
Maxcy R. 324
Miriam Ann 324
Nancy 334
Nancy Robins 324
Stephen J. 324
GUYER Susannah 36

Hache *see* Hatch
HADDON Thomas 337
HADLEY George Plummer xix
John 262
HAGAMAN G. P. 289
HAGAN Clara 200
HAGGETT Allen xxxv
Cynthia xxxv
Sarah Augusta xxxv
HALE Hail Haile Hales
— Col. 187
— Dea. 298
Abigail 44
Barnard 28
Elizabeth 186
Francis 74
H. 28
Job 28
John 28
Mary 28
Nathan 186
Nathaniel 28
Olive 74
Oliver 17
Paul 219
Richard 28 44
Will T. 193
HALL Halls
——— 140 221 298
Abigail 225 228
Alpheus 221
Antoinette l
Asa 180
Asenath 232
Benjamin 86
Betty 226
Catherine 107
Clarissa 232
Daniel 341
Deborah 352 358
Elias 220
Elizabeth 45 82 176 226
Emeline 86
Esther 177 179 180 221
Eunice 228
Ezekiel 231
Grace 86
Hoch 176
Jemima 176 180 220 221 222
Job 28
John 25 176 179 180 220 221 222 341
Joshua 315
Lucy 180 227
Lydia 86
Mary 231
Olive 179 309
Omar Oakley 190
Polly 360
Rebecca 36
Ruhamah 222
Ruth 226
Ruth Ann 147
Sally 230
Samuel 174 176 228
Sarah 221 226
Sibyl 229
Silas 180
Silvina 221
Stephen 176 177 179 180 221 228 314
Tammy 228
Virginia vi
William 190
William Franklin xxvi
Zadock 229
Zipporah 228
HAM Elizabeth 116 118
William 116 118
HAMBLEN Maria Treat xxxvii
Hamelton *see* Hamilton
Hamet *see* Hammet
HAMILTON Hamelton
Abby 161
Abby Willoughby 161
Frank 161

HAMILTON cont'd
Frank O. 161
Frederick W. 290
J. G. de Roulhac 289 290
Victor H. xx
William 301
HAMLYN John 125
HAMMET Hamet Hammitt
——— 314
— Mr. 315
Mary 231
Nabby 229
HAMMOND Hammons Hamon Hamond
——— 300
Amos 119
Deborah 28
John 248
Nathan 28
Otis Grant viii 195
Thomas 302 304
HAMMOY John 262
Hamon *see* Hammond
Hamond *see* Hammond
HAMPSON Thomas 341
HANAFORD Mary Elisabeth Neal 286
HANDCOCK John 15
HANDFIELD Sarah 240
William 240
Hanes *see* Haynes
HANLEY Isabendah 208
HANSON Caleb 332 335
Dorcas 274
Elihu 271 333
Elisha Jones 318
Elizabeth 274 333
Eunice 274
Irena S. 318
Irene 318
Irene S. 333
Isaac 335
Jane 271 274 333
John 271
Judith 332
Lucinda 318 335
Lydia 271 274
Mary 271
Mercy 271
Moses 274 318 333
Priscilla 323
Rachel 271 333
Robert 274 333
Rufus 274
Samuel 270 332
Sarah 270 332 335
Stephen 274
Timothy 274
Harington *see* Harrington
Haris *see* Harris
HARKNESS ——— 212
— Mr. 211 295 299
Nancy 145
Pamelia 214
Ruth 211
T. 138
HARLOW ——— 303
Mary 165
Thomas 263
William 165
HAROLD II of England 129
Harras *see* Harris
Harres *see* Harris
HARRINGTON Harington
Abby M. 49
Ammi 17
C. 146
Clarence D. 49
Clinton W. 49
Courtland Robinson 49
Frank Ward 49
Gertie A. 49
Lewis 49
Lillie B. 49
Nabby 229
HARRINGTON cont'd
Sally 202
Simeon 20 229
Thaddeus 212
HARRIS Haris Harras Harres Harrise
——— 310 311 360
Abigail 228
Andrew 344
Ann 220
Anna 180 221 226 227
Anne 62 180
Asenath 221
Azariah 309
Christabel 311
Clarissa 111
Daniel 138 141 142 143 180 295 310 311
Ebenezer 180 220 221 309 313
Francis 9 11 13 15 17 138 216 295 304
James 299 316
Jane 360
Lydia Crosby 199
Martha 313
Mary 232
Miriam 75
Pardon 232
Peter 262 311 312
Priscilla 315
Samuel 238
Sarah 180 220 309 311
Thomas 310
Zadock 228
HARRISON ——— 129
Aaron 70 72 78
Abel 72 76
Abiathar 82
Abigail 70 72 73 75 76 77 79 82 83 85 86
Abraham 71 73 79
Almon 76
Amanda 79
Amos 71 74 82
Amos Abiathar 82
Ammi 80
Amy 80
Andrew 77
Ann 74 82 86
Anna 72 75 76 79 81 82
Anne 76 77
Asahel 74 75 80 83
Asenath 83 84
Augustus 75 81 85
Benjamin 70 72 73 77 78 82 84
Benjamin A. 85
Betsey 77 81 83
Beulah 84
Butler 80 83
Calvin 75 85 86
Caroline 77 84
Catherine 80 84
Chandler 80
Charles 77
Charlotte 85
Cicely 60 62 129 132
Clarissa 84 85
Clorinda 80
Clotilda 84
Cuthbert 286
Dan 77
Daniel 70 73 78 79
Daniel Foote 75 83 85
David 70 72 76 78 81
Deborah 78 79
Delia 85
Desire 73 81
Diantha 84
Diodesia 85
Dorothea 71 80
Dorothy 70
Ebenezer 71 74 84
Edmund 79
Edna Davall 84
Edward 74 82
HARRISON cont'd
Electa 77
Elihu 72 77
Elizabeth 69 70 71 73 75 76 80 81 82 83 84
Elizur 82
Ellen 69
Ellwood Garrett xlii
Emeline 86
Ephraim 72 76
Esther 74 79 80 81 82 85
Eunice 74 83 85
Ezekiel Cunningham 84
Farrington 73 81
Frederick 85
George Leib 190
Gideon 72 75
Giles 83 85
Hannah 70 71 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 84
Harriet 83 84 85
Heman 79
Henrietta 85
Henry 85
Henry Tazewell 286
Hephzibah 78
Horace 83
Huldah 84
Irene 77 81
Isaac 70 71 75
Israel 80 86
Ithiel 80
Jabez 78
Jacob 70 72 73 74 76 77 81 82 83
James 71 75 77 78 82 85
Jared 71 74 75 78 83 84
Jared Stevens 84
Jarius 74 75 82 84
Jemima 70
Jeremiah 85
Jerusha 71 74 76 78
Joel 79
John 70 71 74 77 78 80 81 82 83 85
Jonathan 71 73 81
Joseph 70 72 76 78 79
Josiah 71 73 74 80 81 83
Julia Ann 85
Julia Rebecca 84
Justus 80
Lavinia 83
Leah 72
Leaveritt 85
Lemuel 72 77 82
Levi 72 77
Lois 74 76 77 78 81 83
Lowly *see* Esther
Lucinda 82
Lucretia 80
Lucy 71 76 78 84
Lulea 83 85
Luman 79
Luther 79
Lydia 70 71 73 74 76 77 78 80 83 84 85
Mahala 77
Malvina xlii
Margaret 70
Maria 69 85
Mark 78
Martha 73 78 81
Mary 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 78 81 82 83 84 85 *see also* Polly
Mary Ann 75
Mehitable 76
Mercy 79 80 83
Merritt 84
Merritt Franklin 84
Minnie 85
Minor 86
Miriam 75
Molly *see* Mary
Moses 73 80 81 83

HARRISON cont'd
Nancy 78 86
Nathan 73 81
Nathaniel 70 73 74 78 79 80 81 82
Noah 73 76 79
Offana 83
Olive 74 77 84
Olney 77
Osmund 84
Pamelia 84
Patience 71 74
Peter 73 79 288
Phebe 77 78 79 80 81
Phila Amelia 85
Philemon 75 80 85
Polly 77 81 82 *see also* Mary
Prudence 84
Rachel 72 76 79 80 82
Ransom 85
Rebecca 71 73 74 75 77 78 79 80 82 83 84 85
Reuben 76 78 82
Richard 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85
Roger 83
Roswell 75 84
Rozel 78
Rufus 81
Ruth 72 79
Sally 77 81 82 84 85
Salmon 76
Samuel 69 70 71 74 75 76 78 80 81 83 84 85
Sarah 69 70 72 73 75 76 78 79 80 81 82 84 85
Sarah G. 86
Sarah Hall 83
Serviah 75
Sibyl 75 78
Silence 71 82 83
Simeon 77
Sisley *see* Cicely
Solomon 76
Stephen 72 75 78 84
Susan 76
Susannah 72 78 84
Temperance 74
Thaddeus 83
Thankful 73 79 81
Theda 77
Theodore 75 84
Thomas 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85
Timothy 73 77 80 83 85
Titus 72 76
Truman 83
Tryphena 80
Westover 72
William 73 84 127 132
William Welsh 190
Wooster 72 77
HARROW Patrick 263
Harschill *see* Haskell
Harskill *see* Haskell
HART Harte Hartt
Amanda 79
Charles Henry 288
Elias 79
Hannah 79
Nicholas 245
Oliver B. 79
Philomena 79
Samuel 51
William 245 246
HARTWELL ——— 305
A. 220
Abigail 212
Amasa 218
Benjamin 11 13 219 298 300 301 302 304
Jacob 142
John 301
HARTWELL cont'd
Reuben 139 212 215 303
Sophia 213
HARVARD John 53
HARVEY Abby K. 49
Dorothy 168
Martha 40
William 49
HARWOOD Asenath 123
Desire 122
Dolly 120
Ezra 243
Jason 120
John 183
Margaret 121
Mary J. 243
Ruth 226
HASKELL Harschill Harskill Hearskill Herskill
— Capt. 235
— Dr. 140 295
Hannah 109
Henry 9 22 23 24 137 138 144 210
Roger 109
HASSEL John C. 192
HASTINGS Betsey 123
Miriam 304 305
HATCH At Hecche Atte Hacche Atte Hecche Hache Hatche
——— 245 248
Abigail 257 259
Agnes 245 246 250 252 253 254
Alexander 251
Alice 246 247 250 253 254 255 257
Almira H. 50
Alpheus 228
Andrew 250 259
Ann 251
Anna 257
Anne 249 250 255 256 259 260
Antipas 259
Beatrice 252
Bethia 259
Catherine 247
Cecelia 251
Deborah 257
Dorothy 249 250 252 254 260
Eleanor 245 246 247 249 253 255
Elizabeth 247 248 249 250 254 255 257 258 259 260
George 50
George W. 50
Grace 256
Hannah 256 257 259
Hester 260
Howard 138
Israel 257 259
Israel H. 257 258 259
James 257
Jane 250 258 259
Jeremiah 250 257 259
Joan 246 247 254 255
Joanna 257
John 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260
Jonathan 256
Joseph 257 259
Judith 249 255
Katharine 247 249 255
Keturah 257
Lydia 250 256 257 259
Margaret 246 247 248 249 250 253 254 255 256 257
Mary 249 251 255 256 257 258 260
Mehitable 228 229
Mercy 257
Olive P. 50
Orin P. 368
HATCH cont'd
Phebe 257 259
Richard 247 251 255
Rodulphus 257
Samuel 259
Sarah 257 260
Stephen 246 247 248 250 251 252 254
Susan 247 255
Susannah 257
Thomas 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 253 254 255 256 257 258 260 368
Walter 258 259
Watmer 248
William 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260
Winifred 247 250 254
HATHAWAY Lusa 167
Peleg 167
Haugh *see* Hough
HAUGHTON Ida Clara 286
Haulgh *see* Hough
HAVENS Phebe 344
HAVERS Samuel 120
HAVERSTOCK Adeline P. 363
John H. 363
HAWES James William 96 287
Otis 319
HAWKES Hawke Hawks
Abigail 276 332
Abra D. 276
Almira 276
Cynthia J. 276
Edward 276
Eliza Ann 269
Emeline 276
Esther 279
Eunice 276
Eunice N. 279
Ezra 276
Hannah 276
Hannah W. 276
Isaac 276 279
Isaiah 279
Jane 269
John 263
John Buffum 269
John W. 276
Joseph 321 333
Lavina 276 320 332
Lemuel 276 332
Lydia 276
Lydia B. 321 333
Margaret B. 279
Mary 276 333
Mary W. 276 320 332
Matthew P. 276
Mercy H. 328
Nathan 333
Nathaniel 269 276
Sarah 100
Sarah A. 321
Winslow 276
HAWKINS Bethia 198
Caroline 198
David 198
Freelove 198
Harriet 198
Jane 198
Mary 198
Mary A. 198
Merritt 198
Polly 198
Sarah A. 198
Stephen 198
Hawks *see* Hawkes
HAWLY Betty 223
Clarissa 223
George 223
Robert 223
Sarah 223
HAYES Arvilla Lola xxxiii
HAYMAN Heyman

HAYMAN cont'd
— Mr. 247
Ralph 251 252
HAYNES Hanes
——— 19
Ama 36
Hope Manchester xix
Joseph 211 212 214
Silas 36
HAYWARD Haywood
Abraham 165
Asa 215
Daniel 165
Ebenezer 165
Elizabeth 164
Ezra 164 165
Isaac 165
Jael 164
Lydia 165
Marshall De Lancey 193
Nathaniel 164
Timothy 164 165
HAZARD Hazzard
Eliza Jane 50
Francis 141
George B. 50
George C. 50
Lydia 231
Martha 226
Samuel 231
Susan J. 50
Thomas 141
HAZEN Hazzen
— Col. 151
— Miss 300
Abigail Parker 303
Betsey 303
Jane 11
Josiah 302
Lovey 18 22 145 298 301 302 305
Peggy Little 18
Reuben 151
Samuel 9 16 18 20 21 22 23 24 137 138 139 141 143 144 145 213 215 216 217 218 219 295 296 297 305 306 307
Solomon 151
Thomas 20 24 138 143 146 305
Wealthy 151
Hazzard *see* Hazard
Hazzen *see* Hazen
HEAD Natt 196
HEAL Irene Wyllie xix
HEALD Rhoda 14
HEALEY Elizabeth lvi
Eunice Wells xxvii lvi
Nathaniel lvi
Newell lvi
Samuel lvi
Wells lvi
William lvi
Heard *see* Hurd
Hearskill *see* Haskell
HEATH Betsey Lewis 209
HEATON Daniel 72
Ruth 72
Heerd *see* Hurd
HELMERSHAUSEN Adella 95
HEMPSTED Richard 246
HENDERSON Alberta Thompson xx
HENDRICK Abner 37
Charles T. 368
Daniel 368
Sarah 37
HENDRICKSON Abraham 122
HENRY Henery Henries
——— 303
Jack 146
Jemima 38
John 17 21 50
HENRY cont'd
Lurana 95
Samuel 95
Sarah Scarborough B. xlvii
HENSHAW Joshua 7
HENY John 218
Herd *see* Hurd
Heric *see* Herrick
Herick *see* Herrick
HERON Mary 35
William 35
HERRICK Heric Herick Hirick
——— 50
Abel 228
Abigail 50 176 225
Almira 50
Alta 202
Andrew 176 225
Asahel 50
Betty 230
Charity 202
Chauncey 50
Daniel 50
Darius 50
Dyer 50
Edward 202
Emily 50
Eunice 202 231
George 50
Henry 202
Hiram 50
James 231
John 50 229
Julius Williams 50
Lois 230
Maria 50
Mary Jane 50
Olive 50
Polly 228
Rachel 202
Reuben 50
Sarah 50
Sophia 202
Susannah 229
Tammy 228
Herskill *see* Haskell
HESKEL John 227
Mary 227
HETRICK Josephine Judson 43 153
Hewes *see* Hughes
HEWET Hewit Hewitt
Benjamin 179
Ephraim 176 179
Mary 176 179
Nathaniel 178 224
Sarah 267
Heyman *see* Hayman
HIBBARD Albert B. lvii
Cora Alberta lvii
Lucy A. lvii
HIBBEE Dorothy 123
HICKOX John 78
Lydia 78
HICKS Abigail 36 40 41
Albert B. 50
Annie A. 50
Betsey 50
Charles 50
Chauncey B. 50
Clara J. 50
Clinton M. 50
E. E. 50
Frederick O. 50
George W. 50
Jonathan 28
Keziah 28
Laura E. 50
Laura L. 45
Lester 50
Lewis Wilder vi x xxvii xxx 90
Nancy 28
Patience 28
Prudence 207
Ripley 50
HICKS cont'd
Samuel 28
William 36 40
William C. 28
Hide *see* Hyde
HIGBY Clinton David xix
HIGGINS Barton B. 198
Jedediah 365
Nancy Amelia 198
HIGGINSON Anne 136
Francis 136
HILDRETH Stephen 146 211 213 214 216 217 218 219
HILIND John 237
HILL Hills
——— 298
— Capt. 42
— Dea. 41
— Mrs. 41
— Widow 42
Abigail 42
Caleb 228
Cynthia 208
David 39
Ebenezer 35
Elizabeth 28 31 35
Ellen 35
Esther 36
Harvey 92
James 35
John 208
Jonathan 31
Laura xix
Lew Cass v vi x
Mabel 35 42
Moses 36 42
Nancy 228
Peter 291
Polly 92
Sally 228
Samuel 92
Sarah 39 291
Sarah Cleveland 208
Thomas xlvii 57
William 28 41
HILLIARD Elizabeth Chase Hall lvi
Hills *see* Hill
HIMSTRAIT Jacob 262
HINDLEY John 248
HINES Hine
Mary 77
Nathan 263
HINKSON ——— 59 133
HINXMAN Joseph 367
Hirick *see* Herrick
HITCHCOCK Augustine 57
Frederick H. 286
Mary 209
Nath. 264
Thomas Barnes xix
HIVE Israel 223
Ruth 223
William 223
HIX Samuel 28
HOADLEY Hoadly
Abigail 73
Benjamin 71
Charles J. 53
Elizabeth 82
Hannah 73
Lydia 73
Mary 70 71
Polly 82
Sally 82
Samuel 73
Simeon 82
Timothy 71
William 70
HOAR ——— 299
HOBART ——— 23
— Rev. Mr. 308
Abijah 75
Caleb 183
Daniel 164

HOBART cont'd
Hannah 75 183
Mary 75 164
Mason 75
Nehemiah 344
Rebecca 344
HOCKNELL Hannah 119
John 122
Mary 124
Hodgdon *see* Hodsdon
HODGES Benjamin Franklin 322
Ezra 322
J. W. 289
Lucy Ann 322
Mahala 322
Martha Ellen 322
Martha J. 322
Mehitable 322
Sophia Caroline 322
William 322
HODGSON Hodgeson
Elizabeth 120
Jane 123
Joseph 121
Ralph 120
William 125
HODSDON Hodgdon
Irene lv
Nicholas lv
HOGADORN John 263
Jonathan 263
HOGAN Martha 329
HOLBROOK Ebenezer 173
Elizabeth 99 258
Elizabeth Farnum xxxii
Ellen Maria li
Jane 258
John 99
Thomas 258
HOLCOMB Cynthia 92
Jane P. 92
Martin 92
Mary 92
Noadiah Anson 92
Sabra 92
Sereno 92
Sereno W. 92
Silas 92
Voyletty 92
HOLDEN Holdin
——— 299
Abel 20
Asa 218 219
James 12
John 16 19 137 138
Jonas 14
Lucy 142
Luke 297
Moses 213 214
Nancy 142
Nathaniel 216 295 297 298
Philemon 142 296
Phineas 14 300
Reuben 305
Simon 141 214
Stephen 9 10 12 13
HOLITER Mary 93
HOLLAND ——— 360
Cynthia 360
Emily xliv
Mary 360
William 57
HOLLISTER Gideon H. xxxiv
HOLMAN Mary Lovering vi 90
HOLMEDEN George 56
HOLMES Abigail 113
Angeline 355
Anna 363
James 264
John 113 355
Joshua 113
Levi 355 363
Lucy G. 357
Lydia 355 363
HOLMES cont'd
Margaret 355
Oliver Wendell 292
Robert 113
Sarah C. 363
Sarah W. 156
Seth 357
Temperance 113 114
William 355
HOLT Emeline Staniford xxx
Josiah 231
May 231
HOODS Henrietta 85
HOOPER — Mr. 187
HOPKINS Anna 79
Elijah 79
Giles 96
Isaac 84
Lois 79
Mary 107
Ruth 79
Stephen 96
Susannah 84 231
Sylvanus 79
HORD Arnold Harris 96
HORES Silas 145
HORSFORD Hannah 119
Sylvia 112
HORTON Abby G. 50
Alley 243
Byron Barnes xix
Clarissa 243
Jonathan P. 50
Moses 243
Ruhamey xxxvii
Silence 243
Simeon 243
Sydney S. 20
HOTCHKISS Lydia 78
Wait 78
HOUCHINS Clement 367
HOUGH Haugh Haulgh
Atherton 185
Betsey 344
Betsey Adams 50
Elizabeth 185
John 344
Lucinda 82
Martha 344
Samuel 185 344
Samuel L. 50
Thomas 344
Walter 344
HOUGHTON John Prince 306
House *see* Howes
HOUSTON — Mr. 169 171
How *see* Howe
HOWARD John 15
Joseph 357
Lucy A. lvii
Roxana L. 357
HOWE How
——— 226 310
— Widow 313
Abigail 69 78
Daniel 263
Dresser 179
Edward Willard vii
Elizabeth 68
John 50 312
Joseph 309
Josiah 179 311
Mary 50 69
Nehemiah 261 263
Olive W. 157
Patience 179
Phebe 176 226
Thomas 174 176 315
William Sir 186
HOWELL Lydia 165
HOWES House Hows
——— 315
Elisha 164
Florence Conant viii
Orphan 164
HOWES cont'd
Samuel 311
HOWIT Lydia 354
HOWLAND Elizabeth 167
Frances Winslow 323
Isaac 167
Joseph 333
Mary 323
Mary C. 333
Peres 163
Priscilla 167
Sarah 333
Wealthy 364
William 323 333
William Henry 323
HOWLETT ——— 209
Anna 209
Hows *see* Howes
HOXIE Diana 278
Elizabeth K. 336
Elizabeth Rennord 278
Elvira 278
Mary Gifford 278 331
Matthew 278
Matthew F. 336
Patience Goddard 278
Salome 278 336
HOYT Albert Harrison xxvii lviii 3 4 5 6 7 8
Benjamin 3 4
Benjamin Ray 3 4
Benjamin Thomas 5
Daniel (Mrs.) 3
David 205
David Webster 3
Edward 205
Ellen Josephine 7
Emeline 5
Ephraim 3
Eunice 4
Frances 3
Francis Southack 5
Francis Warburton 8
Hannah 3
Janette 205
Joanna 4
John 3
John Wilson 205
Julia Rebecca 84
Katharine 4
Lucinda 3 4
Lydia 4
Mary 3 205
Ross 84
Sarah Frances 8
Susannah 4
Thomas 3
HUBBARD Hubbart Hubberd Hubberde
——— 249 255
Elizabeth 183 249 255
Emme 183
Faith 183
George 69
James 183
Jeremy 183
John 183
Mary 69
Rebecca 183
Richard 183
Robert 183
Roger 183
Samuel 183
Sarah 69
Thomas 183
Timothy 124
Zachary 40 262
HUBBELL Hubbel Hubbil Hubbill Hubble
David 36 42
Eleanor 41
Elizabeth 36 38
Ellen 37
Gershom 40
John 36 43

HUBBELL cont'd
Mary 37
Molly 33
Rhode 35
Richard 287
Sarah 36 40 42
Stephen 35
Walter 287
Zadock 37
Hubberd *see* Hubbard
Hubberde *see* Hubbard
Huchins *see* Hutchins
HUCKINS Thomas 287
HUCKSTEPP Huckstep
Anne 249
Joan 249
John 249 254
Lydia 249 254 258
Nathaniel 249
Stephen 249 254
Susan 249
Thomas 249 254
Winifred 249 254
HUDSON Elizabeth 231
Elizabeth Chase Hall lvi
Eunice Wells xxvii lvi
John lvi 28
John Elbridge lvi
Robert 231
HUGHES Hewes
Abigail 259
Anna M. xlvii
David xxviii xlv xlvi xlvii
Joel xlv
John xlv 257 259
Joshua xlv xlvii
Mary 259
Ruth xlv
Samuel xlv
Stanley C. 147
HULETT Elizabeth 57 61 132
Lawrence 61 132
HULING Augusta P. 50
Burrill J. 50
James B. 50
Ray C. 50
Thankful M. 50
HULL Abigail 41
Anne 38
Asaph 40
Betty 33
Daniel 33
David 38
Eleanor 33 37
Ellen 35
Ezekiel 33
Hezekiah 37
Huldah 34 39
Jedediah 41
Jerusha 39
John 33
Molly 41
Moses 37
Peter 38 39
Rhue 37
Sarah 33 36 37
Sarah G. 86
Serviah 75
Silas 34 35 39
Thomas 340
HUMPHREY Humffrey Humfrey
Andrew Atkinson xxxviii
Elizabeth 183
Jane 319
John 183 319
Stephen 59
William 56
HUN Betty 226
Jonathan 226
HUNNEWELL Emeline Cushman xxxi
James Melville xxxi 189
HUNT ——— 217
Anna 350
HUNT cont'd
Gilbourd 36
Hannah 36
Henrietta 361
Lucy 267
Nathaniel 232
Polly 232
HUNTER Mary Imogene 208
Paul 193
HUNTINGTON Bethia 226
Clarissa 203
Daniel 198
Daniel Galusha 198
Dorothy 345
Edwin 198
George Byron 198
Harriet E. 198
Hezekiah 264
Huldah 345
Jane A. 198
Jenette E. 198
Joseph 344
Laura 111
Mary 198 344
Mary A. 198
Nancy Amelia 198
Oretta 198
Rebecca 344 345
Samuel 194 226 345
Sarah Jane 198
HUNTON William 309
HURD Heard Heerd Herd
James 185
John 185
Keziah 225
Lydia 309
Marcia 111
Rufus 312
Shuah 185
Thomas 225 309
HURLBUT Henry C. 240
Marlin 240
Sarah 240
HUSSEY Abby B. 336
Abigail 277
Abigail B. 323
Abigail S. 333
Anstress Rogers 277
Benjamin Bartlet 270
Bethia 331 333
Caroline 333
Cynthia 277
Daniel 323 331
Elijah 268 323
Elizabeth 268 323
Elizabeth Taber 270 333
Elmira 277
Esther Bartlet 270
George 277
Hannah 277 323
Hanson 323
Hiram 323 332 336
Huldah 270
Isaac 323
Jacob 323
James 270 333
James Henry 270
Jedediah 323
Job Chase 270
John 277
Joseph D. 323
Judith 323 331 332
Levina 269
Lincoln 333
Lucy 333
Lydia B. 319
Mary 323 332 336
Mercy 277
Micajah 269
Miriam 277
Patience Taber 331
Peace 323
Peter 333
Priscilla 323
Rachel 323
HUSSEY cont'd
Rachel B. 269
Reuben 269
Ruth 323 331
Samuel B. 277
Sarah 270 318
Sarah F. 323
Sibyl 269
Stephen 268 269 323 331 332
Stephen Chase 270
Sylvanus 268
Thomas Butman 270 333
Timothy 277 323
William 269
HUTCHINS Huchins
Judith 175
Lewis 65
Lydia 232 345
Samuel 232 345
Simon 345
Tabitha 227
HUTCHINSON Anne xxxiv 184
J. R. 337
HYDE Hide
Albe 345
Alice 345
Comfort 344
Deborah 344
Edith 345
Edward 153
Elasa 345
Festus 153 157
Hannah 153
Harriet N. 153
Joseph M. 153
Julia 153
Maria M. 153
Mary 262
Mary Esther 157
Nehemiah B. 153
Pistor 367
Rebecca 153
Rhoba B. 153
Rhoba M. 153
Sarah J. 153
Sophronia T. 345
HYLAND Deborah 260
Elizabeth 260
John 260
Mary 260
Ruth 260
Thomas 260

IDDENDEN Edenden
Edmund 349
Stephen 349
INGALS Eunice 227
Simeon 227
INGERSOLL Ingersol
Cynthia 329 335
Rebecca 335
Samuel 335
INGRAHAM Mary 82
INGRAM Abel 58 59 60 61 136
Habell *see* Abel
Isaac 61 136
John 61 136
Miriam 59 60 61 136
Thomas 59 61 136
IRISH Deborah 327
Ichabod 271
ISDAHL C. Börs (Mrs.) liv
IVES Eve
Ann 263
Joel 81
Lois 74
Sarah 81
Zachariah 74
IVORY John 13 14 17 18 137 140
John (Mrs.) 16 19 137
Sally 17
IYENAGA Toyokichi 288

JACKSON ——— 17 19 21 297

JACKSON cont'd
— Mr. 187
Andrew 307 308
E. 294
Ebenezer 220
Edward 54
Eli 153
Elizabeth 153
Ephraim 214 215 216
J. 142 299
John 214
Mary 71
JACOBS Jacob
George 66
John 262
Joshua William 331 335
Mary 159
Polly 159
Sarah 331
Sarah T. 335
Sibyl Narcissa 335
Thomas White 331 335
Truman 159
JAMES John 264
Peggy 230
Rodman 230
Jarmaine *see* Jermin
JAWNING Robert 56
JEFFERSON Thomas 307
Jencks *see* Jenks
Jenerson *see* Jennerson
JENKINS Jenken
——— 146
Eliza E. 279 328 334
Emeline 279
Gideon Hobby 279
Hannah 330 334 335
Hannah H. 279
Hartwell 279
Hartwell Albert 330 335
Henry 279
Henry Alonzo 330
Howard Cary 279
Lydia 279
Mary 249
Moses 306
Sarah Jane 330 335
Stephen 279 334 335
Stephen H. 330
Thomas T. 330
JENKS Jencks
Charlotte 153
E. M. 153
Edward M. 153
J. E. 153
Lucretia W. 153
Zelotes 153
JENNERSON Jenerson
Jonas 146 214 219
Moses 140 144 146 214 218 219 300
Thomas 308
Tom 304
JENNEY Genevieve 337
Mary H. 337
Noah S. 337
Warren 337
JENNINGS Anna 243
Elizabeth 35
Eunice 36
Mary 35
Phila A. 243
Sarah 37
William H. 243
JENOWAY Robert 366
JEPSON Jipson
Abigail B. D. 322
Abner 277 320 334
Benjamin 270 322
Benjamin F. 323
Benjamin R. 336
Charles 279
Charles Henry 327
Clara Ann 327
Clara C. 335
JEPSON cont'd
Clara R. 331
Comfort 277 334
Daniel 270
Eli 279 331 335
Elijah D. 323
Eliza 322
Eliza C. 329
Elizabeth 320
Elizabeth B. 279
Ella Zimena 322
Ellen Maria 327
Flavilla 279
George 279
Hannah R. 336
Henry A. 277
Isaac 270
Isaiah 277
Isaiah Clarkson 322
Jedediah 270 279 320 331 332 335
John 270 320 336
John A. 322
Judith 277 320 332
Lois 320 331
Lois Maria 279
Lucy Ann 279 336
Lydia 270 320 336
Lydia R. 323
Margaret 320 331 332 335
Mary 320 331
Mary F. 279
Oliver 279 320 332 335 336
Patience 322
Samuel 329
Samuel R. 277 334
Sarah 334
Sarah C. 329
Sarah Jane 327
Silas Frye 277 327
Susannah 320
Syrena B. 279 332 335 336
Thomas Watson 277 322
William 279
JERMIN Jarmaine
William 262
JESSOPP Augustus 53
JEWETT Jewet
George Anson 190
Joseph 227
Sally 227
Jipson *see* Jepson
JOB Joseph 265
Mordica 265
Johnes *see* Jones
JOHNSON Jonson
— Mrs. 309
Abigail 319 345
Alfred v vii viii x 43 86 90 97 153 168 181 233 280 282 342
Amos 345
Andrew xxxvii
Anna 227
Arvilla Lola xxxiii
Betty 345
Deborah 78
Ebenezer 153
Edward 79
Elizabeth 79
Ellen 69
Esther 37
Eunice 122 153
Experience 229
Hannah 75 79 227
Jacob 345
Jedediah 153
John 73 345
Levi Lincoln xxxiii
Lodeme 226
Lucinda 153
Lucy 153 231
Luella Adelia xxxiii
Lydia 153 231
Mary 153
JOHNSON cont'd
Mary A. 198
Mary H. 158
Melvin M. 290
Obadiah 153 154
Obadiah E. 231
Obadiah Elderkin 345
Rachel 79
Rebecca 73
Sally 227
Sarah 69
Stephen 154 229
T. 295
Thomas 69 249
William 226 345
JOHNSTON Cornelia 192
Thomas 192
JONES Johnes
——— 216 226 264 299
A. T. 319
Abel 271 333 334 335
Abigail 227
Abigail H. 320
Alfred 275
Alfred H. 275 330 334
Alice 335
Alice M. 336
Almira 269
Alney T. 320
Alton P. 328
Alvina P. 331
Amos 227
Amos Peaslea 269 334
Amy 274 334
Andrew 335
Ann 275
Anna 272
Annie Virginia 336
Arthur W. 330
Asa 277 332 336
Augustine T. 329
Avis Keen 269 334
Benjamin Worth 275
Caleb 269 271 332 335
Charles 272
Charles Bunker 275
Charles Prentice 224
Christopher 337 338 339 340 341
Cibbil *see* Sibyl
Clarkson 275 331 336 337
Clement Rackliff 278
Comfort 275 334 335
Cynthia 275 299 301 319 329
Cynthia A. 334
Cyrus 271 330
Cyrus Everet 328
Daniel 275
Daniel R. 330
David 274
Deborah 273
Dorcas 320
Edith M. 337
Edward 332 333 336
Edward Franklin 330
Edwin 272 331 336
Eli 271 319 333 335 336
Eli Grellet 319
Elisha 269 333 334
Elisha Franklin 269
Eliza 203 269
Eliza B. 329
Elizabeth 226
Elizabeth K. 336
Elizabeth M. 330
Elwood William 330
Emeline H. 320
Emerson M. 92
Ephraim 272 333 334
Esther 269
Eunice 319 333 335
Eunice H. 272 275 320 335
Eunice Hacker 275
Eunie 271 272
Fanny 92

JONES cont'd
Fanny A. 92
Florence 203
Francis 262 269 329 334
Frederick D. 331
Frederick M. 203
Genevieve 337
George 279
George Hacker 275
George Henry 328
George S. 269
Hannah 227 274 332 334
Hannah Dow 274
Hannah S. 272
Hannah Sampson 274 330 334
Harriet B. 274 334
Henry 269
Hephzibeth Chase 278
Irena 274 334
Irene Stuart 269 333
Isaac 269 320 332 334
Isaiah 274 320
Isaiah Randell 269
Israel 273
J. Albert 330
James 274 334
James Judson 274
James Parnell 319 336
Jeremiah R. 328
Jeremiah Rogers 275 335 336
Joan 340
John 92 163 261 272 329 331
John D. 274
John L. 336
Joseph 163
Josiah 275 334 335 336
Julia Clara 202
Julieta P. 328 336
Katharine 272
Lavina 320 332 334 335 336
Lavinia H. 320 336 337
Lemuel 322
Lemuel A. 320
Lindley F. 331
Lois 272 333
Lot 269 320 332
Lydia 272 274
Lydia Jenkins 335
Lydia R. 329 331
Mahala 277 332 336
Maria 329
Maria L. 320
Marshall 92
Martha 272 334
Mary 203 271 272 325 328 332 333 334 335
Mary A. 275 336
Mary Adelaide 330
Mary Anne 330 331
Mary C. 336
Mary G. 331 336
Mary Rendell 269 330 334
Mary Tuttle 277 278
Mary W. 320 332
Mary W. B. 329
Matt Bushnell vii
Mehitable 228
Merritt C. 203
Milton H. 330
Miriam 229
Miriam Austin 275 334
Moses 298 304 307 308
Nancy 178 269 332 334
Nancy H. 328 335
Nancy Maria 320
Nancy Randal 320
Noah 269 320 332 335 336
Oliver 229
Parker 202
Patience 163
Peace 271 332 335
Phebe 273 322
Phebe P. 328 334
Phebe Worth 275
Polly 229

JONES cont'd
Rachel 275
Rachel W. 334
Rebecca 39
Rebecca Maria 336
Reuben 334
Reuben T. 334
Richard Augustine 319
Richard M. 319 333 337
Richard Mott 272 319 336
Robert 272
Roderick 92
Rosel 227
Rufus 271 319
Ruth Mealy 269
Sally 230 308
Samuel 275
Sarah 163 306
Sarah Ellen 278 336
Sarah Ermina 319
Sarah T. 279 319 336
Seviah 279
Sibyl 272 319 333 335 336
Sibyl Narcissa 319 335
Silas 279 333
Simeon 178 224
Sophia 269 334
Stephen 275 334
Stephen Alfred 330
Stephen Warren 275
Susan 273
Susan Taber 319
Susannah 271 272 333 334 335
Synthia *see* Cynthia
Thomas 272
Tobias 274 332
Tryphena 269 274 333 334
Tryphena S. 269
Virginia Costello 337
Wait 322
Walter Edwin 331
Warner 299
William 189 303
William A. 330 331 336
William Alfred 275
William Linwood 328
Winslow H. 320
Jonson *see* Johnson
JORDAN Jane 102
John 263
Stephen 102
JOSLIN Joslyn
Benjamin 4
Edna 203
Frank A. 203
Hattie 203
Henry 4
John Jay 203
Lydia 4
Mary E. 203
JOYNER Joan 116
JUDAH Jacob 262
JUDD Curtis A. 154
Ira 154
Ira A. 154
Marilla M. 154
JUMPER Joseph 151
JUSTIN Charles 315
JUXON Richard 55

Kallcy *see* Kelsey
Kalsey *see* Kelsey
Kalsy *see* Kelsey
KASSON Joseph S. 92
Margaret 92
Keazer *see* Kezar
KEDDER Christian 263
KEENEY Caroline Wright 240
Shubael 240
KEEP Leonard 9
KEET — Widow 248
Keezer *see* Kezar
KELBY William 265
KELLAHORN ——— 264
KELLOGG Jabez 152

KELLOGG cont'd
Susannah 152
KELLY Daniel 263
Philip 263
KELSEY Callcy Kallcy Kalsey Kalsy
Daniel 15 143 304
Joel 146
John 9 10 11 13 16 17 18 21 22 139 140 141 142 146 214 219 303 306
Lucinda 141
Lucy 145
Polly 18
Will 305
KEMP ——— 220
KENDAL Betsey 345
Peter 345
KENDRICK Kindreck
——— 264
Jane 318
KENNEDY Kenedy
——— 316
Clarissa 232
Daniel Edwards xix
John 316
Joshua 232
Mercy 229
Roxana 316
KENNY John 262
KENT Dorman B. E. 370
Eliza 357
Elizabeth 186
KENYON Kinyon
Amy 231
David 232
Esther 230
Lucy 232
Ruth 230
Sarah A. 154
KER Prudence 317
Robert 223 317
KEY Anna 227
Ebenezer 227
KEYES Kies Kyes
——— 23 24 300 308
— Capt. 297 298
Abigail 240
Almond 232
Eleanor 232
Eunice 240
Harriet 240
Lucy 240
Percy 240
Sampson 240 241
KEZAR Keazer Keezer Kezer
Charles 336
Hannah 336
John 336
Luther 23
Moses 297 306
Nathaniel 13
Sarah 336
KIDD Sarah xxxii
KIDDER Amos 154 156
Isabella E. 156
KIERSEY Munson 121
Kies *see* Keyes
KIGDON Jos. 265
KILBORN Kilbarn Kilbourn Kilburn Killborn
David 142 213 217 219 304 308
Elizabeth 204
James 204
Rhoda 204
Samuel 141
William 215
Killcreas *see* Gilchrist
KILLUM — Mr. 301
Lucy 109
KIMBALL Kimbol Kimbole
Betsey Chandler xxxii
Ellwood Davis xxix xxxii
Esther 225

KIMBALL cont'd
George 210
Isaac xxxiii
Jabol 225
James W. 97 289
Job 310
John Gardner xxxii xxxiii
Jonathan xxxiii
Mary 309
Richard xxxiii
Samuel xxxiii
Ursula xxxiii
KINCAID Kincade
James 264
Winifred Batchelder viii
Kindreck *see* Kendrick
KING Kinge Kinges Kynge
— Dr. 149
Abigail 259
Ann 231
Bennet 264
David 231
Ellen 118
Ellen Holbrook li
George 115 117
Harvey xix
Helen 117 118
Jane 258
Joan 117
John 259
Margaret 250 255
Nathan 304
Polly 202
Robert C. li
Susan Howard 209
Susannah 116
Thomas 258
William 116
KINGSBURY — Widow 315
Asa 225 311 312 317
David 310
Elizabeth 225
Ephraim 176 309
Esther 176 310
Frank B. 94
James 311
John 310 316
Nathaniel 313
Phebe 176
Rachel 225
Samuel 315
Stephen 313
KINGSLEY Kinsly
Ally 226
Hezekiah 28
Hope 28
Ja 312
Jonathan 28
Lydia 159
Mary 28
Mary Ann 179
Thomas 28
KINNE Anna 229
Bradford 228
Bridget 229
Charles H. 154
David 178 316
Dwight D. 154
Edith A. 154
Elbridge 154
Elbridge L. 154
Eliza Evans 154
Elizabeth 230
Erastus 154
Eunice 178 230
George Whitefield 222
Gertrude M. 154
H. Sadie 154
Harriet P. 154
Harriet R. 154
Helen 154
Henry C. 154
Henry Clay 154
Henry E. 154
Jemima 222

KINNE cont'd
John M. 154
John T. 154
Joseph 177 222
Manuel 178 223
Mary 232
Mary L. 154
Mercy 227
Phebe 107
Prentice 230
Robert 223
Sally 228
Sarah 154
Sarah T. 154
Wealthian 222
William 154
William P. 154
Woodbury 231
Zerviah 231
KINNICUT Kinnicutt
Amanda 29
Amy 29
Anne 28
Augusta 29
Caroline B. 29
Catherine Amanda 29
Edward 29
Eliza B. 29
Elizabeth 29 32
Elizabeth A. 29
Hannah 29
Hezekiah 29
John 28 29
Lydia 29
Mary 29
Polly 29
Robert 29
Sarah 29
Seth 29
Shubael 29
Simon 29
Susan B. 29
Thomas 29 32
William 29
Kinsly *see* Kingsley
KINSMAN Aaron 152
Dorcas 230
Hannah 152
Newport 230
Robert 103
Sarah 231
Kinyon *see* Kenyon
KIRTLAND John 107
KISH Alga 243
John 243
Rose 243
KITCHEN Kitchin
Alonzo McCready 326
Anna 325
Charles Andrew 326
Daniel Wheeler 326
David H. 326
David P. 326
Edward 326
Eliza 334
Eliza Jane 325
Elizabeth 326 334
George B. 326
Hannah Maria 326
Jackson 325
James 326 334
James Martin 325
James William 326
Jane 326
Joanna 326
John H. 326
John R. 325 328 334
John Richardson 325
John Warren 326
Joseph 326
Joseph Dobinson 326
Lindley M. 326
Martha 326
Mary 326
Mary Ann 325 329 334

KITCHEN cont'd
Mary Anna B. 326
Mercy H. 328
Rachel 325
Rhoda Elizabeth 326
Sarah 325 326
Sarah Anna 328
William 326
KITTRELL Mary Harvey lvi
KNAP Jonathan 36
Mary 36
KNIGHT Knightes Knights Knyght Knyghte Night
— Dr. 314
Abigail 178
Alice 117
Ann 312
Daniel 215
David 175 178
Elisha 216 217
Elizabeth 226
John 246 311
Joseph 263
Margaret 178
Mary 231
Nabuchodonosor 115 117
William 245 263
KNOWLES Knollys
Charles Sir 7
Elizabeth xix
Hansard 184
KNOWLTON Anna 241
Frederick 241
Hannah 241
Lucinda 241
Stephen 241
Susannah 104
Thomas 104 241
KNOX George 151
Peg 151
Knyght *see* Knight
Knyghte *see* Knight
KOONS Rebecca 84
KREMER Lillian Marie 204
KROPOTKIN Peter Alexeievitch Prince xliii
Kyes *see* Keyes
Kynge *see* King
KYNSWELL Anne 55

LACY Lacey
Esther 198
Henry 198
Josephine 198
Josiah 38
Merritt 198
Ruth 38
LAKE John 96
LAKIN Asa 302
LAMB Lambe
Abigail 106
Ebenezer 106
Robert 184
LAMBERT William 264
LAMIRE Jos. 265
LAMONT Thomas 191
Thomas William 190
LAMPSON Elizabeth 69
John 69
LANCASTER Lancester
Dorothy 168
Henry 168
Mary 168
LANDON Abner 76
Eunice 76
Mehitable 76
Ruth 122
LANE Alice 62
Anne 152
Betty 119
Ebenezer 152
Esther 151
Gustavus 361
Henry 304
Joanna 151

LANE cont'd
Job 183
John 56
Penelope C. 361
William 62
LANGEATHY Robert 226
Susannah 226
LANGFORD Barnum 202
Deborah 151
Julia 202
LANGLEY William 369
LANGRISH Martha 61 136
Richard 61
William 59 61 136
LANHAM Ann 284
Isott 284
LANXFORD ——— 264
Larabe *see* Larrabee
LARCHYN Alice 117
LAREY Daniel 264
LARKHAM George E. 154
Sarah A. 154
LARKINS ——— 296
LARMAN Larmond
John 263
LARPENT Frederic de H. 287
LARRABEE Larabe
Abigail 106
Ebenezer 106
Enoch 106
David 106
Greenfield 106
Jabez 106
John 105 106
Joseph 106
Judith 106
Lydia 355
Mary 106
Richard 106
Ruth 106
Sarah 106
Seth 106
Zerviah 106
Larrance *see* Lawrence
LARREGNI — Capt. 261
LATHROP Lotropp
— Capt. 110
— Mr. 249
Anna M. xlvii
Barnabas 108
Dorcas 108
Dyer xlvii
Elizabeth 108
Ezra 232
Hannah 108
Jane xlvii
Mary 232
LATTIMER Hannah A. 120
Margaret 120
LAUGHTON Oliver 219
LAWRENCE Larrance Laurance Lawrance Lawrenc
——— 139 143 308
— Widow 313
Amos 23
Benjamin 24
Elizabeth 24
Gideon 312
John 14 18 215
Joseph 176 312
Josiah 220
Luther 217 219
Mary 176
Nathaniel 20
Robert Means v
Samuel 139
Sarah 176 177 180 220 226
Thomas 140 180 220 311
Lay *see* Lee
L. Bottom *see* Longbottom
Lea *see* Lee
LEACH David liii
Ephraim 166
LEADBETTER Danville 154
LEAPER Ellen 117
LEAPER cont'd
Melchizedek 115 117
LECHFORD Thomas 258
LEE Lay Lea
Abigail 92
Ann 82 119 122
Benjamin 313
Beulah 84
Charlotte 92
Chauncey 84
Daniel 36
Ellen 357
Hannah 84
Henry 357
Hester 36
James Henry 340
Jonathan 84
Lucy 312
Mabel 84
Norman L. 92
Olive 84
Orrin 92
Robert Edward xl
Ruth 177
Samuel 84
Sarah Ann 92
Simon 247
Sophia Edgell xix
Thomas Amory xii
William 122
Willoughby 82
LEETE Temperance 74
LEFFINGWELL Eunice 107
Jeremiah 175 177 316
Sarah 106
LEGG Leg Legge
Isaac 262
Jane 57
LEGOT Thomas 141
LEIGHTON ——— 12 20
LELAND Elizabeth S. 208
Luther 208
LEMAN Abigail 122
LEONARD Lenard
——— 228
Abigail 228
Anna Rebecca xxvii lv
Bernard Ammidown lvi
Elizabeth 329
David lvi
George 120 197
Honour 197
Jacob lvi
Joseph lvi
Manning lv lvi
Mary A. 198
Mary Fisher lv
Solomon lvi
Susan 322
Zenas Lockwood lvi
LESTER Lister
Betsey 199 229 230 231
Edward Kinney 199
Elizabeth 154 178 224
Elizabeth Kinney 199
Erastus 178 199 231
Esther 230
Fanny 232
Florinda B. 154
George 199
John 229
Joseph 60 230
Joseph P. 154
Lucy 231
Lydia 230
Lydia Crosby 199
Mary 179 224 232
Mehitable 228
Polly 229
Sarah 154
Sarah Maria 199
Sessions 230 232
Susan E. 154
Timothy 179 199 229
William 154
LESTER cont'd
William Andros 199
Leuerett *see* Leverett
LE VALLEY Patience H. 46
William 46 154
LEVERETT Leuerett Leveret Leverit Leveritt Leveryt
Anne 184
Elisha 184 185
Israel 184 185
Jabesh 184 185
James 184
Jane 184 185
John 184 185
Marie 184 185
Nathaniel 184 185
Sarah 184 185
Thomas 184 185
LEVERICK Gabriel 37
Leverit *see* Leverett
Leveritt *see* Leverett
Leveryt *see* Leverett
LEVY Maurice A. 97
LEWIS ——— 306
Albert N. 154
Charles 153
Charles E. 155
Clarissa 154 155
Eleanor 37
Elizabeth H. 155
Emeline 5
Frances Cordelia 155
Frances M. 155
James 218 297
Jedediah 154 155
Jedediah S. 155
Laura 155
Lorry 155
Lothrop 37
Mary 243
Maxon 243
Naomi 92
Nathan 92
Obadiah 155
Peleg 155
Priscilla 37
Sally 155
Sarah 78 92
Sturges 37
Susannah 155
Timothy A. 155
LEZARE François 183
LIBBY Abigail 319
Charles Thornton 185
LIDDLE Leonard 261
LIGHTFOOT Robert 316
LILLIBRIDGE Amos 243
Betsey 243
Burnham 243 244
Clark 243
David 243
Lodica A. 243
Maria Stone 243
Miriam 243
Nathan B. 243
Polly 243 244
LINCOLN Linclon
——— 298
— Judge 138
Abraham lvii 5
Benjamin 98
Charles 327
Drolly 327
Elizabeth 324
Elizabeth Tomlinson 327
Levi 306
Lucy 327
Lucy Page 327
Mary Otis lii
Peleg 324
Waldo viii 94 183
Lines *see* Lynde
LINK Freda A. 155
LINN Edith Willis 369
LINNEY F. A. 289

LINSLEY Linsey
Abigail 85
Amy 80
Elizabeth 80
Hannah 80 85
Harriet 85
Israel 80 85
John 56 70 80
Lydia 82
Mary 70
Mercy 80 83
Olive 77
Reuben 80
Richard 82
Timothy 77
Tryphena 80
LIPPINCOTT Amelia 325
Eliza 325
Elizabeth 325
Eunice 325
Helen Stillman 325
James Edward 325
Jane J. 325
Joanna 325
John 325 335
John Leander 325
Josephine Sarah 55
Mary 325
Sarah 325 335
Sarah B. 335
LIPPITT Elizabeth 209
Lister *see* Lester
LITCHFIELD Rhoda 353
LITTLE ——— xxxiii
— Widow 24
Abijah 217
Adelaide 209
Anna 163
Elizabeth xliii 24
Jenny 307
John 305
Leonard 261
Mabel 84
Patience 163
Thomas 163
Tom 219
Wallace 10 11 12 13 14 16 18 20 139 141 143 212 216 217 218 219 220 295 299 300 305 306
William 20 21 22 138 307
William C. xxxiii
LITTLEFIELD Dependence 291
Edmund 291
Elias 291
Francis 291
George Emery xxviii lviii 291 292 293
Gertrude Elizabeth 294
Jacob 291
Julia A. lvii
Mary 291
Samuel 291
Sarah 291
LIVERMORE Livirmore
Daniel 15
David 141 216 306
Jonas 18 138 139 146 211 213 214 218 219 296 297 300
Lucinda 141
Nathaniel 140 141 219 220 303
Polly 18
LOBDELL Caleb 202
Charity 202
LOCKE Lock
Bezaleel 12 13 19 20 21 22 144 145 212 213 214
Charles 204
David 296
Fortunatus 152
Joseph 138 139
Sarah A. 204
Tryphena 152
LOCKWOOD Mary 104
LOMBARD Lumbard
Abner 201
Chester 201
Delight 201
Fanny 201
Franklin 201
Hiram 201
Joel 353
Julia 201
Lucina 201
Pamelia 201
Sarah 201
Sophia 201
Lomis *see* Loomis
LONG Longe
Ann 367
Betsey 356
Ida Merriam 203
John 247
Joseph 312
Mary 312
LONGBOTTOM L. Bottom
Abel 226
James 225
Mary 225
Weltha 226
Longe *see* Long
LONGFELLOW Henry Wadsworth 292
LONGLEY — Dea. 301
Abel 15 17 138 213 306 307
Artemus 11 298 305 306
Asa 17 212 303
Betsey 303
Calvin 17
Edmund 138 142
Ezekiel 140
Israel 11 17 20 140 307
Ivory 137 140 142 144 145 212 215 219 299
John 9 12 15 140
Jonas 139
Joseph 13 16 17 295 302
Joshua 17 21 22 23 214 300
Lavina 144
Lucy 20
Luther 217
Lydia 299
Phineas 9 16 139
Rhoda 144
Roxana 303
Rufus 216
Samuel 303
Stephen 24 137 138 140 142 143 145 210 215 216 217 218 219 220 295 296 297 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 307
Susan 305
Vina *see* Lavina
William 11 12 138
LOOMIS Lomis
John S. 155
Lebbeus 155
Lucy 155
Polly 152
LORD Charles Edward xii xxvi
Thomas xlix
LORING Arthur Greene vii
Matthew 263
Lotropp *see* Lathrop
LOVEGROVE Betsey 121
LOVEJOY Betsey 151
Lid. 312
LOVELAND Caroline 84
Esther 84
John 84
Lydia 203
LOVELL Andrew 259
Elizabeth 259
James 259
Jane 259
John 259
Phebe 259
LOVELL cont'd
Robert 259
William 259
LOVERING Charles Taylor xxviii xxxviii
Joseph xxxviii
Joseph Swain xxxviii
Julia Esther xli
Marian Shaw xxxviii
Martin 97
Mary xxxviii
Richard Sears xxxviii
William xxxviii
LOVETT Samuel 264
LOVSGRAN Betsey J. 316
LOWE Low
Ann 121
Edward 216
LOWELL Elizabeth Cabot lv
Ella Bancroft lv
James Russell 292
John Amory lv
LOYD Edward 262
Loyn *see* Lyon
LUCAS Susan 248
LUCE — Mrs. 315
LUCKCOAT Joshua 262
Lumbard *see* Lombard
LUNT ——— 300
LUPSON Lupsome
Elizabeth 59 61 132
LUTHER Alfred 29
Betsey 29 30
Ebenezer 25
Eliza 30
Elizabeth 30
Ellery Spencer 29
Frederick 29 30
Hezekiah 30
James 30
Joanna 30
John 30
John P. 30
Joshua 30
Levi 30
Martin 29
Nathaniel 30
Pamelia 29 30
Preserved 30
Rachel 29
Ruth 30
Samuel 30
Samuel P. 30
Susan S. 30
Susannah 30
William 29 30
Z. 30
LYLIAT John 62
LYMAN Anne liv
Arthur lv
Arthur Theodore xxvii liv lv
Bethia 198
Ella lv
Ella Bancroft lv
George Williams liv
Herbert lv
Julia lv
Mabel lv
Phineas 109
Richard liv
Ronald Theodore lv
Susan Lowell lv
LYNDE Lines Lyne
Charlotte 85
Elizabeth 69
Esther 34
Henry 69
Hopestill 69
John 69
John Hart 85
LYNDON Josias 30
Lyne *see* Lynde
LYON Loyn
Aaron 146 212 215 296 298
Albert Williams ix x

LYON cont'd
Ambrose 261
Anna 227
Chester 155
Eleanor 35
Eliphalet 35 41
Esther 39
Eunice 36
Grace 41
Hannah 34
Harriet 160
Hezekiah 34
Josiah 36
Mary 34
Rachel 119
Rhode 35
Rowland 41
Ruth 35
Sally 155
Seth 34 39

McCALL Charles 205
Emily 205
Fannie 205
George 205
John 205
Robert 205
Susan 205
Walter 205
McCARTHY McCarty
Elizabeth 34
Thomas 262
McCLEAVE Mary 83
McCLENING — Capt. 235
M'CLOTHLAND Mc'Clothland
Katharine 264
Thomas 264
McCloud *see* McLoud
McCLURE M'Clure McCluer
——— 299
James Alexander 191
Jane 264
John 264
McCOLLESTER McCollaster
Alexander 262
Sullivan Holman 369
McCONNEL Eliza 334
Elizabeth 326 334
William 334
M'COO David 265
McCRACKEN Electa Johnston xxxvii
McDANIELS James 202
Nancy 202
Sally 202
Sarah Ann 202
McDOLE Anna 124
M'DUGGART ——— 265
McFARLAND MacFarland McFarling
— Capt. 89
Lucy 177
Sarah 163
William 163
McFEE Angus 121
McGRAW ——— 87
McGREGGOR Betsey 226
John 226
MACHYN Thomas 55
McINTOSH McTosh McTush
Abigail 299
Kate H. 95
William 212 214 220 297 299 304 305
McINTYRE Benjamin 315
MACK David 100
McKEE Florence Margaret xix
McKENZEY McKenzie McKenzy McKinzay
Roderick 17 18 19 20 138 139 141 142 144 145 146 211 303
Mcknelly *see* McNally
McLain *see* MacLean

McLAUGHLIN McLauthlin
B. Franklin 198
Charles 364
George W. 327
Hannah 353
Harriet 198
James 327
John W. 327
Lydia Curtis 364
Mary C. W. 327
Mary Elizabeth 327
Mason 353
MACLEAN McLain
Edward 24
John Patterson 191
McLOUD McCloud
— Mrs. 19
— Widow 298
McNALLY Mcknelly
Luke 261
McNEARIN John 119
McNEIL — Capt. 188
McNIAH John 263
McNUTT Sarah 87
MACQUIRE John 264
McTosh *see* McIntosh
McTush *see* McIntosh
MACULLAR Addison xxxvi
MADDIN John 261
MADDOX Daniel 265
MAGOUN Magoon
Betsey 349
Charles V. 334
Daniel 334
Harrison 272
Jerusha 354
Joshua 349
Joshua M. 354
Lucy 354
Martha 334
Phebe 334
Sarah 349
Seth 352
Susannah 352
MAGRA Thomas 263
MAGRUDER Caleb Clarke 287
John 287
Nathan 287
MAHANER Mahanah
Cornelius 262
MAINE Main
Abram 243
Andrew 243
Betsey 243
Betsey E. 243
Daniel L. 243
Dudley C. 243
Edwinna A. 243
Fear 243
Isaac 314
Jerusha 243
Jerusha A. 243
Joshua 243
Lucy M. 243
Nathaniel 315
Noah 315
Perry J. 243
Phebe H. 243
Polly 244
Reuben 243
MALLALEY ——— 264
MALLET Philip 37
Sarah 37
MALLISON Betsey 227
Elisha 227
MALLON Guy 287
MALTBY Daniel 73
Esther 74
Mary 73
MALYNS Christopher 340
MANCHESTER Adaline 121
MANLEY Manly
— Capt. 187
MANN Charles Edward vi
MANNING Manninge

MANNING cont'd
Edward 59
Joie 358
Lucretia 155
Mansur 155
Matthew H. 155
Pascal R. 155
Polly 268
Rockwell 155
Sarah 155
Susan 155
MANNISON Mannis
William 21
Mannsfielde *see* Mansfield
MANSER William 59
MANSFIELD Mannsfielde
Joseph 75
Mary Ann 75
William 115
MANTER Charlotte 350
MAPLETT Maplet Mayplett
— Mr. 117
Anne 116 118
Elizabeth 116 117 118
Ellen 115 116 117 118 282
Helen *see* Ellen
John 115 116 117 118 282
Margaret 115 118
Mary 115 116 117 118 282
Sarah 117 118
Thomas 115 117 118 282
MARCH — Widow 129
Agnes 131
John 263
Marchall *see* Marshall
MARCY Hannah 241
Hannah S. 241
Lucy Sumner 241
Martha R. 241
Reuben 241
Margan *see* Morgan
MARSDEN R. G. 337 340
MARSH Charles 230
Cyrus 221 226
Ebenezer 76
Elizabeth 225
Hannah 76
Jerusha 76
Lucy 76
Nathaniel 315
Persiluh *see* Priscilla
Priscilla 176 225
Richard 264
Susannah 221 226 230 313
William 176 221 313
MARSHALL Marchall
John 246
Samuel 10
Thomas 246
MARTIN George Castor 191
Isaac 265
John 262
Lemuel 264
Lucy 197
Mary Ann 325
Noah 5
Peter 265
Philip 263
Rachel 348
Robert 265
Susannah 66
Wilbert Wallace 197
MARVIN Merwin
Charlotte 207
George Ritchie viii
Miles 227
Polly 227
MARX Karl xliii
MASON Ann A. 26
Christopher 31
Edward 26
Elizabeth 31
Jane A. 155
Jane Frances 155
Jason Rogers 203

MASON cont'd
John 4 339
Nellie Bosworth 203
Samuel 25 31
Sarah 31
Silas 155
Sukey 150
Thomas 263
William 263
MATHER Jane 225
MATTOON Winford Lecky xix
MAUNSER William 59
MAXEY Esther 119
MAXFIELD ——— 264
Joseph 334
Joseph Estes 328
Josiah 334
Lydia C. 328
Mary Ann 328 334
Nancy 334
Nancy Elizabeth 328
Rufus 328
MAXSON Martin L. 210
Wealthea Ann 210
MAY Maye
Katharine 249
Margaret 249 255
Martin 249 255
Mary Ann 191
MAYER Alfred G. 288
Alfred Marshall 288
MAYHEW Benjamin 263
MAYO Israel 365 366
Nathaniel 366
Richard 365 366
Samuel 365
Thomas 365
Mayplett *see* Maplett
MEACHAM Archibald 122
MEADER Hanson 333
Jane 333
Micajah 333
Patience 322
Sarah 333
MEADS Meed Meeds
——— 22 218
John 264
Meaker *see* Meeker
MEANS William Alfred xix
MEDBURY Ruth 231
Meed *see* Meads
Meeds *see* Meads
MEEKER Meaker
Abigail 35
Benjamin 35
Caleb 35
Hannah 33 34
Mary 35 39
Rhode 35
Ruth 35
Stephen 35
William 69
Meeks *see* Mix
MEGGETT Gertrude Elizabeth 294
J. M. 294
MELLE William at 245
MENG Charles Henry xlii
Katharine xlii
Malvina xlii
MERCHANT Oscar 122
Meriam *see* Merriam
MERICK Gad 78
Sibyl 78
MERIDON Elizabeth 115
MERRIAM Meriam
——— 146
Alfred Brooks xix
Sarah 75
MERRILL Merrils
——— 77
— Mr. 143
Irene 77
MERRIMAN Caleb 92
Eliezer 92
MERRIMAN cont'd
Enoch 92
Levi 92
Polly 92
MERRISS Anne 155
William 155
MERVINE William M. 190
Merwin *see* Marvin
MESERVEY Charity 319
MESSER ——— 16
Alice 11
MESSOR Jonathan 308
MICHELBURNE John 127
MIDDLEBOROUGH James 264
MIDDLEBROOK Middlebrooks
— Mrs. 43
Anne 40
Eleanor 34 35
Eunice 37
Joseph 39
Rhode 35
Salome 36
MIDDLETON George 229
Sally 229
MILBORN ——— 264
MILES — Mr. 298
John 95
Jonas Michael 95
Rebecca 78
Mill *see* Mills
Millard *see* Miller
MILLEMAN Freelove 111
MILLER Millard Millerd
— Mr. 171 314
Abigail 26
Anne 31
Barbary 31
Benjamin 31
Bert 203
Candora P. 206
Charity 33
Charles 360
David 123 233
Deborah A. 205
Elizabeth 31
Harris 326
Ida Louise Farr v vi x
James 31
Josephine 360
Louisa 203
Margaret 205
Mary 31 203
Mehitable 31
Michael 205
Nathan 31
Patience 31
Robert 31 33
Ruth 31 230
Samuel 26 31
Sarah 31 326
William Abeel 203
MILLS Mill
— Capt. 42
— Widow 300
Abigail 34
D. O. xlv
James 15 146
Jerusha 35 42
John 35 141
Jonathan 120
Mary 42 120
Sarah 34
MILSON Mary 347 348
MILTON Benjamin 262 265
MINDELEFF Jessie Louise xxxvii
Victor xxxvii
MINOR Roswel 151
Ziba 151
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MITCHELL Mitchel
Abner 10 299
Charlotte Frances lviii
Daniel 265
MITCHELL cont'd
Esther 37
Jack 304
Jacob 296
John 37
Lyal 306
Mary Frances lviii
Richard lviii
Royal 306
Samuel 170
MIX Meeks
Ann 108
Dorothy 108
Hannah 108
Lucy 93
Minnie 85
Thomas 108
MIXER Almira xxxvii
Electa Johnston xxxvii
Horace xxxvii
MOFFAT Moffitt Muffet
Charles C. 155
Eleazer 155
Emily D. 155
Freda A. 155
George W. 155
Jessie 155
John Fletcher xix
Phebe 155
Robert 263
William 155
William A. 155
William H. 155
Willie A. 155
MONKE Edward 129 131
Elizabeth 129 131
MONNETTE Orra Eugene 97 98
MONROE Munro Munroe
— Col. 13
Achsah 201
Altia Fitch 201
Anna 201
Asa A. 201
Augusta Olivia 206
Chauncey 201
David 201 265
Elizabeth 329
Emeline 201
Frederic 80 83
Henry 329
Jesse 201
Josiah 201
Lulea 83 85
May 208
Rebecca 80 83
S. D. 206
Susannah 201
William 201
MOODY ——— 138 307
Joshua 267
W. P. 289
Wealthea 267
MOORE Moor Moors More
——— 305
— Maj. 213
Abel 14 15 146 219
Abigail 345
Clarissa Amy 92
David Fellows 96
Ebenezer 345
Elizabeth 63 228 340
Hannah 345
Hiram 345
Hugh (Mrs.) 17
Jesse Ozias 92
John 63 340
Joseph 345
Orrin 92
Phebe 359
Polly 345
Tirzah 92
Mordock *see* Murdock
More *see* Moore
MOREAU Charles Combault xx

MOREHOUSE Peter 37
Phebe 37
Samuel 41
Morey *see* Mowry
MORGAN Margan Morgain
——— 223
Alice 176 177 221 222 223
Amasa 316
Anna 222
Consider 222
Cyprian 222
Elisha 223
Isaac 221 222 223
John Pierpont 52
Jos. 265
Joseph 51 54
Junius Spencer 51
Lot 221
Lucy 51 54 95
Martha 177 222
Mary 222
Mary Eleanor lviii
Miles 54
Rozal 222
Ruth 109
Sally 51 54
Sarah 106
Solomon 223
Stokeley lviii
MORIARTY George Andrews v vii x xviii 183 284
MORRILL Abraham 96
Isaac 96
MORRIS Elizabeth 69
John 69
Joseph 70
William xliii
MORRISON John 88 202
Leonard Allison 86
Mary Watrous xix
Miranda 202
Samuel 236
MORSE Charles H. 155
Joseph 345
Keziah 345
Lucy 231
Luther 124
MORTON Mourt
——— 340
Charlotte Frances lviii
Joanna 349
Nathaniel 349
Oscar Elisha xix
Sarah H. 350
MOSELEY Mosely Mosly
Caroline 198
Jennie Glover xix
Mary Ann xxxv
Samuel 173 174
MOTT Elizabeth 155
Gershom 155
Richard 329
MOULTHROP Hannah 80 85
Mourt *see* Morton
MOWNT Mownte
Stephen 248
MOWRY Morey
Israel 151
Lucy 151
Polly 243
Muffet *see* Moffat
MULLEY Mary M. 124
MULLINS William 337
Munro *see* Monroe
Munroe *see* Monroe
MUNSON Irene 82
MURDOCK Mordock
George 314
Lucia K. 345
Thomas J. 345
MURWIN Murvin
Abijah 37
Damaris 36 42
Eunice 34
John 36 37
MURWIN cont'd
Mary 34 35 37 38
Ruth 34 37
Samuel 34
Sarah 37
Thomas 40
MUZEY ——— 22

NASH Deborah 99
Edward Fessenden 102
Elizabeth 76 99 100
Hannah 99
James 99
John 99 100
Joseph 99
Lucy Turner 99
Nathaniel Cushing xxviii lviii 99 100 101 102
Nellie Munro 102
Noah 100
NASON Dolly 283
John 283
Susannah 283
Willard 283
William 263
NATHANIEL Harriet Ella 203
William 203
NAUN ——— 264
NED Simon 262
NEGUS Desire 81
John 81
NEIL Neill
Edward Duffield 337
Henry Moore 287
Julia Evans 287
NELSON J. W. 192
NETTLETON Isabel 136
Mary 136
Samuel 136
Nevell Edward Lord Aburgaveni *see* Aburgaveni Lord
Nevil George Lord Bergavenny *see* Bergavenny Lord
Newall *see* Newell
NEWBURY Newberry
Clarinda 54
Nathaniel 340
NEWELL Newall
John 12 16 17 18 139 302
Newgent *see* Nugent
NEWHALL Almond 278 327
Amos 278 327
Elizabeth 278 327
Hannah 327
John Davis 278 327
Nathan Hussey 327
Ozias 327
Samuel 327
NEWMAN Newnham Numan
Eleanor 129 133
Joan 249 254
John Henry xli
Nicholas 129 133
Robert 249 254
Thomas 125
NEWMARSH Jos. 186
Newnham *see* Newman
NICHOLS Nicholl Nicoll Nicolls
— Mr. 16 233
Arthur Howard 147
David 36 230
Deborah 40
Ebenezer 34
Ephraim 38 40
Eunice 35 200 230
Grace 40
Hannah 36
Harriet Elizabeth xlix
James 170 171
James Robinson xlix
Margaret xlix
Miriam 38
Sarah 34 40 200
NICHOLSON Hannah 286
NICKASON Nathaniel 365
NICOLET John 288
Nicoll *see* Nichols
Nicolls *see* Nichols
Night *see* Knight
NIMS Godfrey 287
NOBLE George Washington Copp 100
Hezekiah 122
Noice *see* Noyes
NORCROSS Grenville Howland xv
NORMAN ——— 264
NORRIS Allen A. 95
Annis 60 136
George 60 61 136
Henry 61 136
Joseph 61 136
Lucy Mary lvii
Margaret 61 136
NORTHROP Sarah 177
NORTON Clarissa 111
Felix 81
Hannah 81
Henry 203
John 260 261 263 264
Samuel 264
NORWOOD ——— 264
William 264
NOTT Deborah 241
Stephen 241
NOTTINGHAM Richard 338
NOUGHTOP Electa T. 93
NOURSE Nurse
Byron Heywood xxxvii
Gertrude Maria xxxvii
John 69
Maria Treat xxxvii
Rebecca 66 68
Samuel 69
NOYES Noice
Anna Emery 365
James xxxiv
M. 23
Mehitable Hunt 364
NUCKOLLS Benjamin Floyd 193
NUCOM Francis 182
NUGENT Newgent
Anthony 262
Numan *see* Newman
Nurse *see* Nourse
NUTT Charles 191
Sarah 87
NUTTING Abijah 300

OATES Elizabeth 327
OATFORD Isoll 283
OATMAN Truelove 110
O'BRIEN John Bernard xlv
O'CONNER Cecelia 120
OGDEN Ogdon
Abigail 36
Benjamin Stratton 191
David 39 41
Ebenezer 34
Edward xl
Ellen 38
John 40 42 43
Joseph 39
Mary 40
Mary Hone xl
Molly 34
Moses 34
Nancy 191
Ruth 34
Samuel 41
OLCOTT Eunice 54
OLDFATHER William A. 194
OLDHAM Anna 363
Bethia 353
OLEN Anthony 231
Mary 231
OLIPHANT Duncan 285
Samuel Grant 285

OLIVER Olyver
Bridget 66
John 247
OLMSTEAD Daniel 39
OLNEY Amelia Ann 209
Ann 209
Frederick 155 156
G. F. 155
George Rufus Atwill 209
Giles Herbert 156
Jessie M. 155
Olive S. 155 156
Oliver B. 155
William 178 224
Olyver *see* Oliver
O'NEAL John 121
ORDWAY James 203
Mary 203
ORFIELD Matthias Nordberg 194
ORMSBE Elizabeth 31
Ezra 31
ORSBYE Thomas 245
ORTON Anne 77
ORVIS Francis Wayland 285
George 285
OSBORN Osbane Osborne Osbourn Osburn
Amelia 37
Benjamin 122
David 42
Eleanor 34
Elizabeth 33 39
Ephraim 38
Jeremy 249 255
Joseph 249 251 255
Judith 249 255
Lois 38
Mabel 34
Mary 38
Peter 33 38 39
Reuben 34
Robert 249
Sarah 42 65 66
Seth 34
OSGOOD — Capt. 9
OSTRANDER Elizabeth 121
OTIS Clara 202
Clarissa 202
Delia 202
Esther 229
James 100
Lucy 100
Richard 185
Sarah Grace 202
Shuah 185
Stephen 202
William 202
OTLEY Adam 183
Elizabeth 183
OUDERKERK Isaac 262
OWEN Abby B. 336
Anne F. 322
Charles N. 322
Esther 322
F. A. 191
Harriet 322
Israel 322 336
Lucy 322
Martha J. 322
Nathaniel 322 336
Phebe 322 336
Phebe R. 322
Rachel 322
Samuel W. 322
Sewell 322

PACKARD Bethuel 168
Rebecca 168
Sarah 168
Timothy 168
PADDOCK James 31
PADELFORD Edward liv
Elizabeth Louisa liv
Marion liv
PADY Elizabeth 254
Samuel 250 254
PAGE ——— 143
Amos 81
Anna 81
Eli 215 296 297
Gustas 307
Hannah 79
Jackson 307
James 304 305
Je 18
John 17
Jonas 144 219 304
Lucy 327
Lydia 80
Nicholas 191
Oliver 295 299 302 307
Phineas 217 218
Reuben 80
Simon 218
Thomas 220
Walter 214
William 251
PAINE Pain Payn Payne
A. Solomon 156
Anne 157
Daniel 228
David 345 346
Edward T. 370
Elisha 156 157 175 177 222 345
Elizabeth 222
Gleta 156
Hannah 157
J. Lemuel 156
Ja 296
John 92 191
Luther 346
Lydia 346
Lyman May 191
Mary 157
Mehitable 228
Olive 157
Polly 157 226
Priscilla 157
Ruth 222
Sarah 92
Sibyl 346
Solomon 157 346
William 222
PAINTER ——— 264
PALMER Abigail 107 109 110
Alice Lucinda 156
Amelia Wales 107
Amy 113
Anna 106 110
Anne 113
Asa 113
Ben 194
Benjamin 71
Bertha Bruce 287 369
Betty 81
Claracy 110
Dolly 179 224 232
Elisha 113
Eliza A. 156
Elizabeth 73 81
Elizabeth S. 156
Emma 113
Esther 106 107
Fanny Lathrop 156
Fidelia 156
Fidelia Isabel 156
George W. 156
Hannah 106 113
Harriet 204
Henry L. 156
James B. 156
Jedediah 106 107
Jesse 107 109 110
John 73 81
John H. 156
Joseph 106 113 156
Joseph Andrus 110
Josephine 156
PALMER cont'd
Libbie 156
Louisa 156
Martha Jane 204
Mary 107 113 230
Mary Tilton 186
Mehitable 156
Nabby 110
Orrin 156
Pardon B. 156
Patience 71
Rachel 72
Rose 156
Sally 232
Samuel 105 106 107 113
Samuel Adams 156
Sarah 113 179 224
Sarah Elizabeth 156
Sarah F. 156
Sarah M. 156
Sarah W. 156
Seth 113
Stephen 72
Thaddeus 156
Thomas 106 113 156
Timothy 107
Walter 179 224
William Lincoln 188 287
Willie N. 156
Zipporah 113
PARGITER Elizabeth 249
PARISH Parrish
Andrew 107
Dan 317
Daniel 314
Eb 312
Ebenezer 310
Elijah 177
Elizabeth 107
Eunice 177
Lydia 107
Oliver 313
Philomela 228
Phlmada 177
Unice *see* Eunice
PARK Parke Parkes Parkis Parks
——— 109
Abel 151
Alertta Emily 225
Alice 315
Anna 229
Anthony 224
Asa 312
Christabel 177
Cynthia 231
David P. 156
Dolly 231
Douglas 230
Elias 179 224 225 314
Elijah 156 223
Elizabeth 226
Emma 156
Emma F. 156
Emma L. 156
Eunice 231
Freelove 110 179 198 224 225
George B. 156
Hannah 156
Harriet 156
Hiram 224
Isaac 311 312
Isabella E. 156
John 10 110
Lawrence vii
Lucretia 227
Lucy 223
Lydia 226
Mary 110 198 227
Mary Ann 156
Nehemiah 315 316
Norman 156
Patience 229
Paul 107
Prentice 231

PARK cont'd
Rebecca 229
Robert 226
Ruth 232
Sally 230
Samuel 315
Sarah 109 151 160
Sibyl 229
Susannah F. 156
Thomas 217
Timothy 232
William 177 224 311 315
Zebulon 229
PARKER — Capt. 301
— Dr. 12 20 302 308
— Mr. 214
— Widow 19
Abigail Prescott 21 23 137 140 141 142 144 300
Abijah 137 297
Alice 66
Alma 208
Betsey 23
Charles xxxv
Charles Schoff xxxvi
Charles Wallingford xxvii xxxv xxxvi
Daniel 14 15 16 17 18 21 22 23 137 139 141 142 143 144 145 212 296 297 307
David 14 17 20 21 137 138 141 142 143 144 145 146 214 215 217 218 295 296 302 303 305
Elisha 138
Elizabeth 24
Emme 295
Hananiah xxxv
Henrietta 9 11 14 15 18 22 23 24 137 138
Herman xxxvi
Isaac 262
James 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308
John xxxv 9 11 12 14 16 69 138 141 143 144 145 146 216 219
Jonas 10 11 13 14 20 22 24 142 144 214 215 217 304 305 308
Joseph 69 77
Josiah xxxv
Leafe 295 307
Leonard 297
Leonard Moody 141 142 143 144 145 146 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 295 296 297 298 299 300 308
Lepha *see* Leafe
Levi 213
Love *see* Lovey
Lovey 9 11 14 15 18 20 21
Loy *see* Lovey
Luther 213
Lydia 77
Lydia Bowes 137 215 216 217 219 297 298 299 300
Martha 359
Mary xxxvi 68
Mary Hildreth xxxv
Mary Jane xxxvi
Milton 299
Moody *see* Leonard Moody
Morgiana Heath xxxvi
Nabby *see* Abigail Prescott
Osgood 298
Pamelia N. 21
Peter xxxv
Phineas 13 14 17 18 20 137 213 216 217 218 295 307

PARKER cont'd
Rhoda 15 21 23 24 138
Richard 59
Ross xxxvi
Ruth 140
Sally 295
Sarah 79 357
Susannah 152
Thomas xxxv
William 59
Zadock 145
Parkes *see* Park
PARKHURST Parkhust
——— 179
— Lieut. 310
Abigail 176
Caesar 316
Calvin 181
Dorothy 315
Esther 229
Hannah 179 228 313
Jabez 156 317
Job 179
John 180 314
Joseph 179 180 181 221
Judah 177 181
Judith 179 180
Lemuel 312
Lucy 229
Mary 176 180 181 221 229
Mehitable 156
Phineas 314 317
Reuben 181
Sally 228
Samuel 179 180 314 315
Sarah 221 313
Stephen 229
Timothy 228
Parkis *see* Park
Parks *see* Park
Parkyns *see* Perkins
PARMELEE Caleb 70
Desire 80
Elizabeth 70
Jemima 70
Mary 70
PARMENTER Parmeter
Danforth 336
Esther French 336
Henry Earl v vii x
James Parker vii viii xiv xv
Joseph 336
Roxy 336
Parrish *see* Parish
PARSONS Parson
Elizabeth 151
Samuel Holden 186
PARTINGTON Mary 123
PARTRIDGE George 96
George Henry 96
Polly 228
PARYS John 245
PATTEE Abigail 197
PATTERSON ——— 217 264
— Mrs. 138
Harriet 20
Hezekiah 11 12 13 18 139 145 304
James 9
Jane 11
John 10 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 220
William Davis viii
PAULL Elisabeth Maxwell 96
PAWLING Andrew 337 338
Payn *see* Paine
Payne *see* Paine
PAYSON Anna 46 272
Jonathan 46 157
Priscilla 157
PEABODY ——— 18
Hannah 327
Joseph 160
Mary 160
Phineas 18

PEABODY cont'd
Thomas 15
PEACOCK Catherine xl
Edward xxvii xl xli
Edward Shaw xl
Lucy Ann xli
PE-AHM-E-SQUEET 181
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEASE Albert S. 287
Christopher 151
Levi 124
Lucy 124
Rebecca 151
Salinda 151
Samuel 124 151
PECK Anne 76
Delia 202
Elijah 76 77
Hannah 76 77
Levi 76
Mahala 77
Martha 74
Paul 76
Rachel 76
Sarah 76
Thomas 76
PECKER James 195
Jeremiah 195
John 195
Jonathan Eastman xxvii lviii 195 196
Mary Lang 195
PECKHAM Pekham
Anne 129 131
Elizabeth 128 131
George 131
John 128 129 131
Richard 59
Peirce *see* Pierce
Peirse *see* Pierce
PEIRSON Pierson
Charles Lawrence xix 191
Maria 69
Mary 69
Thomas 69
Pekham *see* Peckham
PELLET Amasa 346
Jesse 346
Roger 346
PEMBER Bethia T. 44
PEMBERTON Joanna 226
Peneman *see* Penniman
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne vii xv xxvi 90
PENNIMAN Peneman Peniman Pennyman
——— 22 23 109 143
— Mr. 138
Joseph 182
Judith 109
PEPPERELL William Sir 8
Perce *see* Pierce
PERHAM Peter 145
PERKINS Parkyns Perkin Pirkin Purkins
Benjamin 222
Betsey 230
David W. 191
Elisha 177 178 222 223 316
Eliza 363
Elizabeth 197 223
George 223
Henry 223
J. 187
John 197
John Douglas 222
Joyce 222
Laura 197
Lizzie 364
Mansfield 191
Mary 222
Moses 300
Olive 223
Polly 227
Sally 230

PERKINS cont'd
Sarah 178 222 223
Susannah 229
Thomas N. (Mrs.) xl
William 315
William Titcomb 191
PERRIN Charles 143 213
PERRY ——— 298
Benjamin xxxv
Christophers Raymond xxxv
Ebenezer 34
Edward xxxv
Esther 37
Freeman xxxv
Grace 37
Hannah 166
Helen xxxv
Isabella Hunt lvii
Joanna 119
John 263 264
Joseph 40
Lydia 299
Marianne Moseley xxxv
Martha 34
Mary 33 38
Mary Ann xxxv
Oliver Hazard xxvii xxxv
Rebecca 264
Samuel 33 38 39
Sarah 33 34 35 36 39
Sarah Augusta xxxv
Thaddeus 37
PETERS Betty 228
Eleanor Bradley 95
John 315
Thankful 227
PETERSEN Ada Bell Trowbridge 191
PETERSON Abby 357
Abigail 163 168 267 349 351 354
Abigail F. 352
Abigail M. 357
Abigail Soule 357
Abigail W. 355
Abraham 165 266
Achsah 359
Adeline 352 355 363
Adeline A. 363
Adeline P. 363
Adrianna 355
Adrianna S. 355
Africa 353
Alander 268
Alfred 355
Algernon Asaph 364
Alice 164 166
Allen 353
Alma Amelia 365
Almina 358
Almira 364
Almira Stetson 364
Alonzo F. 362
Alvah 351
Amanthis 353
Amasa 166
Amelia Meigs 352
Amherst 353 358
Angeline 355
Ann 362
Ann L. 360
Ann W. 354
Anna 166 350
Anna Emery 365
Anne 163 350 354
Anne E. 356
Anne J. 361
Anne W. 352
Antoinette 360
Ariadna *see* Adrianna
Arthur 360
Asaph 364
Asaph Torrey 364
Athina W. 355
Augusta 354
PETERSON cont'd
Augusta E. 360
Augustus Briggs 359
Barzilla A. 355
Benjamin 162 163 164 165 166 266 353 355 364
Benjamin Franklin 364
Bethia 266 353
Betsey 267 268 349 350 352 360 361 364
Betsey A. 359
Betsey Ann 359
Betsey Bates 364
Betsey Thomas 357
Beulah 351
Bion 360
Briggs 353 359
Caleb B. 352
Calvin 358
Carnalas 266
Caroline 161 357 359
Caroline M. 352
Carrie 358
Catherine Kimball 357
Charles 267 351 356
Charles A. 361
Charles H. 363
Charles Henry 357
Charles Robert 364
Charles Sprague 358 364
Charlotte 350 360
Chloe 360
Clark 351 356 357
Clark R. 362
Constant Sampson 352
Content 167
Cora 352
Cornelia 352
Cornelia A. 360
Cynthia 360 364
Daniel 162 164 266 267 353 359
Daniel A. 359
Daniel B. 360
Daniel Cowing 358
Daniel P. 353
Daniel Porter 357
David 162 163 167
David Lewis 357
Deborah 164 166 352 356 357 358
Deborah Clark 356 357
Deborah Hall 352 358
Deborah S. 354
Deborah W. 354
Delia S. 361
Dorcas 167 353
Dorothy 353
Edgar D. 363
Edward Bates 365
Edwin 354
Edwin P. 362
Elbridge 365
Eleanor H. 364
Elijah 168 349 354 360 361
Elisha 350 355 362
Eliza 357
Eliza Ann 363
Eliza E. 361
Eliza Jane 357
Elizabeth 162 168 266 353 357 361 364
Elizabeth Amelia 364
Elizabeth W. 352
Ella 352
Ellen M. 361
Ellen Maria 359
Ellen Mehitable 364
Ellen W. 359
Ellis 357 359
Emeline T. 356
Emily 364
Emily Bates 364
Emma 352 363
Emma L. 361
PETERSON cont'd
Emmons A. 360
Ephraim 166
Ernest C. 362
Esaias 350 355 362 363
Eudora 361
Eveline Bates 364
Everett E. 361
Faith 164
Fannie 360
Fannie E. 364
Francis 358
Francis A. 358
Frank 360
Frank Lloyd 359
Franklin 364
Freddie 359
Frederick 350 355 363
George 267 351 352 353 354 358 360 362 363
George Edward 365
George F. 352 361 363
George G. 364
George H. 359
George M. 363
George O. 360
George P. 352 355 358 363
George Soule 357
George W. 352 359 364
Gilbert M. 359
Hannah 163 165 166 167 266 268 352 353 355 359
Hannah B. 352 364
Hannah Hayward 359
Hannah P. 166
Hannah W. 351
Harlow 360
Harriet 362
Harriet Augustus 364
Henrietta 361
Henrietta C. 357
Henry 353 354 356 357
Henry A. 355
Henry O. 362
Henry Ray 362
Herbert 359
Herbert Austin 365
Hewitt 267
Hiram 352
Hope 167 353
Hopestill 164
Horace 362
Ichabod 167 350 351 356 363
Ichabod B. 357
Ichabod W. 354 361
Ichabod Wadsworth 350
Isaac 162 163 164 165 166
Isaac W. 356
Isabella M. 363
Isabella Maria 362
Jabez 349 354 360 361
Jabez Porter 361
Jacob 163 165 266 267 353
Jael 163 164 165 167
James 267 351 352 358
James Bates 364
James Hall 359
Jane 350 354 360
Jane W. 352
Jemima 358
Jennet 267
Jerusha 353 354
Jerusha M. 357
Joanna 349 351
Joel 349
John 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 266 267 268 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364
John Butler 352
John Clark 357
John J. 358
John James 358
John Parker 353

PETERSON cont'd
John T. 359
Joie 358
Jonathan 162 163 164 166 167 168 266 267 268 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364
Joseph 162 163 165 166 266 353 359
Josephine 357 359 360 363
Joshua 168 351 358 363
Josiah C. 356 357
Judah 349 354 361
Judith 351
Julia 352 357 359 363
Julia Ann 365
Julia Ann T. 360
Julia L. 360
Julius 359
Laura 351 363
Laura A. 362
Laura Clark 357
Laurelia 362
Lavina 360
Lawrence 363
Lemuel 167
Levi 267
Levina 360
Lewis 267 350 354 356 359 360
Lily A. 360
Lizzie 364
Lois 353 360
Loring 350
Louantha 360
Louis 353
Louisa C. 356
Lucius A. 361
Lucy 267 351 354 357 362
Lucy Ann 355
Lucy Edwin 360
Lucy G. 357
Lucy Warren 354
Luella 362
Luke 350
Lurania 167
Lusa 167
Luther 168 350 356 364
Lydia 164 165 166 167 168 350 352 355 357 358 363
Lydia A. 355
Lydia Ann 358
Lydia Clark 357
Lydia Curtis 364
Lydia H. 363
Lydia Howland 364
Lydia J. 352
Mahala A. 354
Marcia 355
Maria 350 352
Maria L. 358
Marshall 351 356
Marshall Alden 356
Martha 162 358 359
Martha D. 361
Martha George 361
Martin 355 362
Mary 162 163 164 165 168 266 350 353 355 358 360 362
Mary A. 361 363
Mary Ann 166
Mary C. 356
Mary D. 361
Mary E. 361
Mary H. 360
Mary Jane 362
Mary L. 363
Mary Porter 360
Mary T. 352
Mary Wakefield 352
Matilda 357
Matilda W. 358
Mehitable 351 354
Mehitable Hunt 364

PETERSON cont'd
Mehitable P. 354
Mehitable Weston 361
Mercy 163 166
Mira 362
Nancy 267 268 355
Nancy D. 359
Nathan 167
Nathaniel 268
Nehemiah 168 350 355 362 363
Nelson 360
Olive 268 360
Orphan 164
Oscar 363
Oscar R. 362
Otis 354 355 363
Packard 350
Parker 364
Patience 167 266
Penelope C. 361
Perez 350
Phebe 353 359 361
Polly 268
Princess 350
Priscilla 162 164 350
Rachel T. 357
Ray 362
Rebecca 163 168 266 350 355
Reuben 161 164 168 349 350 351 352 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364
Rhoda 167 360
Roxana L. 357
Ruth 166 167 362
Ruth C. 356
Ruth Holmes 358
Sally 267 268 351 354 356 364 365
Sally Turner 355
Samuel 168 352 358 364
Samuel Clark 357
Samuel Soule 351 356 363
Sanford 362
Sarah 163 165 167 168 266 267 349 350 353 354 357 359
Sarah Alden 356
Sarah Allyn 363
Sarah B. 361
Sarah C. 363
Sarah George 354
Sarah H. 350
Sarah Jane 356
Sarah M. 361
Sarah Oldham 364
Sarah R. 359
Selah 268 350
Seth 352 358 364
Seth Clark 357
Seth Turner 358
Sidney 357
Sidney (Mrs.) *see* Caroline
Silas Noyes 364
Silvina 350
Simeon W. 362
Sophia 350 351 356
Sophia A. 357
Sophia Anne 356
Sophia L. 352
Stephen 352 359
Stephen F. 359
Stillman 352
Susannah 165 352
Sylvanus 167 266 267 353 360
Sylvester Holmes 357
Sylvia 351 356
Thaddeus 168 350 355
Thankful 356
Thomas 166 351 352 356 363
Thomas Whittemore 168 352 359
Turner 163 167 268
Waldo 363

PETERSON cont'd
Walter 362 363
Walter Scott 359
Warren 365
Washington 364
Wealthea 267
Wealthy 364
Wentworth 363
Whittemore 350 354
Wilbur F. 361
William 168 267 352 356 358 359
William Bradford 359
William Curtis 358
William Otis 363
William P. 360
Zephaniah 362
Zephaniah Sanger Crossman 355
Zilpah 167
PETIT ——— 210
Alice Emily 210
PETTS ——— 140
— Lieut. 142
PHELPS Abel 11 14 92 298
Caroline Lord xlix
Clarissa 92
Daniel 92
Hannah 92
Hezekiah 92
Jacob 141 304
Lucy 76
Mary 92
Philo 92
Ruth 78
William xlix
PHILBROOK Beulah Rogers 330
Deborah P. 331
Emma Lora 330
George Crossfield 330 336
Hannah S. 330 334 336
Joseph 334 336
Josiah 330 334 336
Julietta P. 336
Mary Eliza 336
Sarah 334 336
Philipps *see* Phillips
Philips *see* Phillips
PHILLIMORE William Phillimore Watts 117
PHILLIPS Philipps Philips ——— 141
Abigail 223 228
Achsah 201
Agnes 312
Anne 259
Asa 177 223 226 232
Asa E. xxxvii
Bathsheba 223
Charles 223
Clarissa F. 158
Darius 223 315
Deborah 313
Dorcas 232
Eliza A. 156
Elizabeth 353
Estelle xxxvii
Esther 225
Henry Ayling 288
Henry Byron xix
Isaac 353
James Duncan 181
John xlix 259 264
Leah 227
Lura 226
Mary 177 223 226 227 311
Rhoda 353
Ruth 227
Sabrina 227
Sarah 266
Sarah F. 156
Susan 262
Thirza 223
Timothy 67

PHILPOTT Ann 249
Dorothy 249 254
George 249
Henry 249
John 249 250
Mary 249
Peter 249
Sarah 249 250
Thomas 249
William 249
PHINNEY Aaron 32
Daniel 26
Elijah 327
Elisha 31 32 157
Eliza K. 26
Frederic E. 157
Hannah 32
Isabella M. 157
Jemima 32
Joanna 32
Jonathan 32
Lydia A. W. 157
Mercy 32
Nathan 32
Rebecca 32
William 157
PHIPPS Samuel 67
PICKERING Elizabeth lvi
PICKETT George Edward 193
PICKLES Alice 257
Jonas 256 257
Lydia 257
Mercy 257
Nathan 257
PIER Kate H. 95
Thomas 95
PIERCE Pearce Peirce Peirse Perce
Abigail 163
Abner 12 17 19
Abraham 163
Apama 179
Arthur Winslow vii
Betsey 349
Betty 31 226
Borradill 228
Daniel 7 349
Elizabeth 225 309 310
Esther 227
Eunice 229 230
Ezekiel 310
John 179 226 315
Joseph 31
Keziah 84
Lucy 122 227
Lydia 226 355
Mary 31 176 225 232
Nathaniel 312
Nehemiah 226
Phebe 226 309
Priscilla 228
Richard 367
Roby 31
Samuel 31
Stephen 227
Sylvester 232
Thomas 58 59 228
Timothy 173 309
William 293 316
PIERPONT James 349
John 349
Margaret 349
Thankful 349
Pierson *see* Peirson
PIKE Amos 156
Cynthia xxxv
Jane 198
Jarvis 157
John 262
PINKHAM Albert 318 328 330 335
Edward Albert 330
Elijah 318
Eliza Brackitt 318 329 334
Elizabeth Jones 330
PINKHAM cont'd
Franklin 330
John 318 334 335
John Franklin 318
Mary 318 334 335
Mary Ann 318
Nancy H. 328 330 335
Thomas Coleman 318
William E. 318
Zephaniah 264
PIPER Fred Smith 193
Pirkin *see* Perkins
PITMAN John 263
PITTS ——— 22
Louisa xxxii
PLACE Christopher P. 157
Mary Esther 157
PLATT Janet Judson xli
PLATTER Lawrence 264
PLUMB Elizabeth 76
Ezra 76
PLUMER — Mr. 187
William 7
POLLARD — Mr. 22
POMEROY Eltweed 55
Richard 55
POND Abigail 70
Josiah 70
Selma Ellis vi xiii
POOL Poole
Abigail 361
Betsey 360
David 361
Elizabeth 284
Granville Church 361
Nancy Fitch 346
POPE Ann 275
Ann Rogers 333
Charles Henry 192 369
Content W. 336
Ebenezer 333
Edith M. 337
Edward W. 336
Elijah 333
Frank H. xvii
James 336
Phebe 333
Phebe P. 328
POPENOE Paul 192
PORTER ——— 302
Alexander Sylvanus xxviii li lii
Edward Griffin xi
Elizabeth S. lii
Frances R. lii
Frances Wentworth lii
James Otis lii
Jessie Alice viii
John Kirkland li
Jonathan li
Joseph li
Juliet xv
Margaret 355
Mary O. lii
Mary Otis lii
Mary Provost li
Moses 113
Nehemiah 278 331
Patience Taber 331
Richard li
Sally 113
Sarah 331
Sylvanus li
Thomas li
POST Aaron 92
Hannah 92
POTE William 261 264
POTTER Ann 121
Clarissa 232
Fanny 201
Joel 78
John 78
Lydia 78
Rhoda 78
Roby 230
POTTER cont'd
Waterman 232
POWDERKIRK Isaac 262
POWELL Powel
Anne 151
Bradford 151
Calvin 151
Horatio 151
John 151
Lucy 151
Luther 151
Margaret 115
Mary 151
Rowland 151
William Ogden 191
POWERS Walter 262
PRATT Prat
——— 301
— Mrs. 145
— Widow 216
Amos 263
Anne liv
Anne Elizabeth 200
Ebenezer 9 13 14 138 143
Jarvis 262
Jonathan 10 20 139
Solomon 12
William 200
PRAY Nellie x
PREBLE George Henry 293
PRENTICE Prentis Prentiss
Angeline 123
Channing 122
Ephraim 229
Lucinda 335
Mary 120 229
Sarah 335
Thomas 120
Valentine 335
PRESCOTT ——— 299
Benjamin Franklin 196
Charles F. 319
Edmund P. 319
Hannah 123
James 211 217 218 219 301
Lucy 122
Mary 323
William 15 19
PRESTON David 119
Elizabeth 241
Joseph 123
Nancy 191
Rebecca 69
Shubae 241
PRESTWICH James 244
Joseph 244
Susan 244
PRICE Pryce
Bathsheba 227
David 39
Elizabeth 37
Eunice 36
Hannah 36
Hester 33
Hezekiah 36
Mary 37
Naomi 38
Nathaniel 227
Rebecca 39 75
Reuben 75
Samuel 37 38
Sarah 37
Thomas 57
PRIDE Elijah 109 113
Herbert 201
John 105
Mary 201
William 105
Zipporah 109 113
PRIEST Benjamin 9 10
John 302
PRINCE Richard 262
PRINDLE William 264
PRIOR Pryor
Allen 356

PRIOR cont'd
Amanthis 353
Benjamin 179 224 227 315 354
Bethia 266
Christiana 356 359
Daniel 257
Eunice 224
Hannah Hayward 359
John 231
John E. 285
Joseph 266
Lucy 179 224
May 231
Mary 257
Ruth 231
Sally 354
Sarah 353 354
Sophia Anne 356
Sylvanus 356 359
Tabitha 227
William 353
PROCTOR Procter
——— 20
Benjamin 69
Betsey 211
Elizabeth 66 68
J. 214
John 66 68 103
Thorndick 69
PROUTY Ethie Bigelow Linder xii
Pryce *see* Price
Pryor *see* Prior
PUFFER George 191
Purkins *see* Perkins
PURRINGTON Amasa 360
Jesse 360
Mary 360
Rhoda 360
Puteron *see* Deputron
PUTNAM — Capt. 301
Betsey 230
David 230
Eben xlvii
Elizabeth Cabot lv
PYCOMBE Edward 125 126
Grace 125 126

QUAQUINBUSH Quacquinbush
——— 262
Hartright *see* Heither
Heither 262
Isaac 263
Jacob 263
Martha 263
Mary 262
QUASH Samuel 264

RACKLIFF Clement 272 332 333
Hannah 272 333
Hephzibah 272 332 333
James Hallack 272
Lemuel Bartlet 272
Mahala 272 332
Sarah 272
RAGLAND Elizabeth Mildred xxxi
RAINSFORD Raynsford
Eli 157
George O. 157
George W. 157
Lydia 157
Olive W. 157
Ramkyn *see* Rankin
RAMSDEL Ransdell
William 265
RANALLY Thomas 265
RAND Daniel H. 346
Deborah 346
RANDALL Randoll
Aaron Ferry xxvii xxxvi
Achsah 359

RANDALL cont'd
Alexander W. xxxvii
Almira xxxvii
Arthur Frederick xxxvii
Benjamin xxxvi
Charles Ferry xxxvii
David xxxvi
Deborah Hall 352 358
Ellen 116 117 282
Estelle xxxvii
Francis J. 353
Gustavus 353
Helen xxxvii 117
Hope 167
Isabella Germaine xxxvi
James 352 358
Jason H. 353
Jessie Louise xxxvii
Joan 117
John xxxvi 351
Judith 351
Laura A. 353
Louis Germaine xxxvii
Mary J. 353
Mary Stickney viii
Matthew xxxvi 115 116 117 282
Nehemiah 167
Sarah 161
William 116 117 353
RANKIN Ramkyn
——— 254
Mary 249
Susan 254
Ransdell *see* Ramsdel
RANSELEAR Thomas 300
RATHBONE Rathbon
Jane A. 198
Sally 230
Thomas 230
RAVIL — Mr. 211
RAY Rea
Abel 4
Charles L. 157
Eunice 4
George Bronson 288
Phebe A. 157
RAYMOND David 352
Josiah 35
Lydia J. 352
Mary 35 225
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth viii
Raynsford *see* Rainsford
Rea *see* Ray
READ Reed Reid
——— 267 298 316
Abijah 22
Amelia Wales 107
Amos 107
Anna 180
Asa 107
Benjamin 109
Charles French ix
David 109
Elisha 109
Esther 106 107
Hannah 107 113
Jabez 107
Jacob 263
James 107
Jerusha 107
John 263 267
Jonathan 109
Joseph 106 107 109
Lucy 109
Lydia 107
Margaret 121
Martha 210
Mary 107 109 165
Matthew 88
Mercy 107 109
Parker McCobb 267
Phebe 107
Prudence 109

READ cont'd
Samuel 109
Sarah 107
Thankful 106 107
Thomas A. 158
READBING Lewis 262
REDFIELD David 205
Esther 205
Hull 41
James 41
Molly 38
Sarah 205
REDGE Stephen 248
Reed *see* Read
REESE A. C. 289
REGGIO A. W. xxxviii
Marian Shaw xxxviii
Reid *see* Read
REMER Remo
Abraham 124
Catherine 123
REMINGTON Susie 124
Remor *see* Remer
Renselaer van *see* Van Renselaer
REYNOLDS ——— 248
Alvah 96
Cornelia A. 360
John 96
John Jay 96
RHODES Sarah 198
RHOOD Mary 312
Stephen 311
RICE Betsey 92
Caleb 157
Deziah 92
Hannah 92
John Tyler 229
Jonah 92
Julia Anna 92
Lucy 229
Mary R. 92
Priscilla 157
Richard 92
RICH Judith 123
RICHARDS Abigail 110
Alice xlix
Edward 14
Esther 15
John 110 229 263
Josiah xlix
Margaret 32
Meriam 229
Mitchell 15 16 215
Peter 32
Susannah 32
RICHARDSON Richison
Albert Lewis xxix xxxi
Ezekiel xxxi
Huldah 242 244
Keziah 225
Lewis G. xxxi
Nathan 242 244
Robert 18 20
Samuel 264
Sarah 242
William 18
William Streeter v vi vii xi xiv
RICHMOND George F. 157
Maria 350
Phebe 124
RICKER Eliphalet 332 336
Mary 336
Mercy 332
Syrena B. 279 332 336
RIDDLE Charles 208
Emma T. 208
Joseph Montraville 208
Lucy E. 208
Lucy Griswold 208
Walter 208
RIDER Ryder
Archibald C. 357
Charles 167

RIDER cont'd
Kellyan 262
Lurania 167
Sophia A. 357
RIGGS Rigs
——— 184
Joseph 236
RILEY Joanna 84
Mary Ann 121
RING Sarah 104
RIPLEY Eleazer Wheelock 195
RISLEY Lucinda 208
Sarah Anna 96
RITTER Writter
Moses 10 142 146
Thomas 19
RIVERS R. C. 289
ROATH David 106
Ebenezer 106
Elizabeth 106 108
John 106
Mary 106
Robert 106
Samuel 106
Sarah 106
Stephen 106
Robberson *see* Robinson
ROBBINS Robins
Benjamin F. 353
Betsey 120
Eleazer 210
Ella L. 156
Ephraim 13 14
George S. 156
John 137 140 295 298 303
Joseph 146
Mary J. 353
Mary M. 204
Patty 121
Richard (Mrs.)lii
Ruth 140
Stephen 15 213 214
ROBERTS Alexander 263
Esther 333
Eunice 53
Genny 227
Hepzibah 78
Isaac 333
Joseph 333
Kuff 227
Lemuel 53
Robert 263
Robert David 263
Sarah 333
Robertson *see* Robinson
Robins *see* Robbins
ROBINSON Robberson Robertson Robison
— Dr. 178
— Mr. 297
Abiah 106
Abigail 157
Alexander li
Alice V. 368
Anna 178
Benjamin 268
Caroline M. 157
Charlotte Day Estes 323
Daniel 276 332 333
David 332
Deliverance 181
Doane 191
Ebenezer 181 225 312 316 317
Eber 180
Edward Van Dyke 194
Eliza M. 157
Elizabeth 34 333 336
Ellen Breck 323
Emaline 179 225
Ephraim 15
Eunice 273 333
Ezra 332
Ezra Gould 276 323
George M. 157
George McCook 191
ROBINSON cont'd
Hannah Bean 332
Hannah R. 336
Helen 157
Hiram B. 277
Isaac 157
Isaac P. 157
Isaiah G. 277
John 106
John Estes 323
Jonathan 34 39
Josiah 157 180
Levi 225
Lucretia 39
Lydia 332
Lydia E. 277
Margaret 320
Mary 123 157 178 180 181 225
Mary L. 277
Mary Provost li
Moses O. 277
Olive 179 225 268
Peter 106
Phebe 69
Richard 106
Ruth 276 332
Ruth Green 323
Samuel 157 332
Samuel P. 157
Sarah 319
Sewell G. 277
Timothy 336
Wealthy 332
Wealthy Day 323
William 177 178 263 316
William M. 277
ROBUS Benjamin 249 254
Katharine 249
Lydia 249
Mary 249
Susan 249 254
Thomas 249
William 249
ROCKEFELLER Diell 191
Henry Oscar 191
John Davison 370
John Peter 191
Rockward *see* Rockwood
ROCKWELL Donald Shumway 191
ROCKWOOD Rockward
——— 11
Elisha 15
John 211 212 219 299 301 307
Samuel 13
T. 137
Rodgers *see* Roger
RODNEY Sally 85
Walter 85
Roe *see* Rowe
Roes *see* Rowe
ROGERS Rodgers Roger Roggers
Abigail L. 327 333
Abijah 80
Ann 332
Charles Byron 328
David 36
Dorcas 273 332 333
Eezadick 87
Elizabeth 75 79
Hannah 73 79
Henry Huddleston xix
Isaiah Purinton 273 327 333
Jedediah 230
Jeremiah 273 333
John 73
John Wesley 328
Lydia 80
Martha 36
Martha A. 327
Mary Channing xix
Mary D. 327
Noah 75 79
Phebe 34 41
ROGERS cont'd
Rebecca 75
Robert 332
Sally 230
Samuel 73 332
Sarah 332
Thankful 73
William 262
ROLFE Mary Adams xx
ROOP H. A. 369
ROSE Roose
Alice 257
Anna 204
Daniel 108
Edward 63 127 132
Elisha 83
Eunice 83
Hannah 257
Helen 198
Henry 205
James 205
Jonathan 83
Lois 83
Mary 70
Nettie 205
Patience 74
Patient 257
Rebecca 74
Samuel 70 74
Sarah A. 205
Thomas 257
ROSS Howard De Haven 369
ROTHERY Guy Cadogan 98
ROTHWELL Susan 201
William 201
ROUSE Rous Rowsse
— Capt. 262
Joan 117
Reuben 157
Thomas 117
Waty S. 157
ROUSMANIERE Edmund Swett 8
ROWE Roe Roes
— Col. 15
Alfred Seelye 192
Sarah 37
ROWELL ——— 264
ROWLAND ——— 229
Aaron 38
Alethina 221
Annie L. 158
David 172 173 174 175 221
Eunice 229
George 158
Hannah 33
Hezekiah 124
Jane 41
Joseph 38 40 41
Mary 175 221
Sarah 38
Sarah A. 158
Sherman 221
Thea 221
Rowsse *see* Rouse
ROYCE Chester 244
Elnathan 244
Harriet E. 244
Juliane 244
Lucius M. 244
Parker M. 244
Polly 244
Sally 244
Sarah 206
Sarah M. 244
RUDD Rude
Isaac 232
Joseph 226
Malcolm Day xix
Martha 226
Mary 231 232
RUGGLES Rugles
——— 182
Abigail 212
Betsey 99

RUGGLES cont'd
S. 23
RUMBRIDGE William 56
RUMSEY Joseph 35
Mary 35
RUNNELS Alvina P. 331
Clara C. 335
Clara R. 331
Daniel 331 335 336
Emma 331
Lydia R. 329 331
Mary 331 335 336
Mary Anne 330 331
Peter 331
Rebecca Maria 331 336
RUSHING — Col. 295
RUSS Asa 241
Bethia 241
Nabby 241
Polly 241
RUSSELL Russel
——— 180
Abigail 71
Delight 180
Ebenezer 80
Eunice 74
Gurdon W. 53
Ithiel 71 74
Jerusha 71 74
Josiah 175 180
Lois 83
Mabel 80
Mary 249
Samuel 71
Sarah 80
Solomon 137
RUST Ruste
Mary Elizabeth 202
Nathaniel Johnson v vi x xx 90
Samuel 202
RUTAN Abram 244
Harriet E. 244
RYAN Ambrose 261
Kate 280
Ryder *see* Rider

SABINS Isaac 231
Louisa 231
SAFFORD ——— 24
Albert H. 158
Albert R. 158
Betsey 158
Charles F. 158
Chester 158
Clarissa F. 158
Herbert 158
Jabez 158
Joseph 158
Julia M. 158
Lillian 158
Maria lii
Mary 158
Mary M. 158
Susannah 158
Ward 11
William 158
SAGE Dean O. 123
ST. CLAIR James 7
SALISBURY Caleb 32
Martha 182
Nicholas 182
Patience 32
Patience M. 32
SALKINS George 264
SALTER Jonathan 262
SALTONSTALL Richard Middlecott xv
SAMPSON Samson
——— 219
Adrianna 355
Alden 270
Almira 270
Ariadna *see* Adrianna
Bradford 351
SAMPSON cont'd
Constant 352 356
Daniel 270
Eunice 270
Fanny 270
Hannah 274 356
John 113 356
Josephine 363
Judith 351
Louisa C. 356
Mary 270
Mary Wakefield 352
Perez H. 356 363
Priscilla 113 114
Rebecca 351 352 356
Ruth 165
Ruth C. 356
Sally 355 356 363
Sarah Alden 356
Sarah W. 356
Sophia 351
Spencer 351
Svias 270
SANBORN Victor Channing xv
SANCIMON Elizabeth 225
James 225
SANDERS Charles 228
Daniel 183
Delia J. 121
Emer 250
Hannah 183
Harriet M. 121
John 181 182 183
Josiah 182 183
Martha 182
Martin 182
Mary 182
Nancy 228
Patience 183
Rachel 182
SANDERSON Saunderson
Elizabeth 185
Isaac 295
Mary 305
Robert 185
SANFORD Enoch 200
Esther 37
Hannah 76
John 200
Joseph 76
Mary 76
Sarah 200
Sophia 200
Timothy 37
SANGER Edward J. 158
George 158
Harriet 158
Luther 158
Marvin H. 158
Mary H. 158
Mary J. 158
SANGSTER Benjamin 329
Cyrus 329
Sarah 329
William P. 329
SARGENT Alcinda 203
Clara 203
John 203
Sarah Elizabeth xli
SARTWELL Obadiah 263
SATERLEE Saterly Satterly
——— 313
Anna 179
Benedict 179
Betsey 227
Elizabeth 179 309
Eunice 230
Samuel 230
Saunderson *see* Sanderson
SAVAGE ——— 152
James 182 183 184 257
Lavina 152
SAVOLANY George 262
SAWTELL David 304
Obadiah 14
SAWYER Carrie xix
SAXTON Sarah 106
Sayer *see* Sears
Sayers *see* Sears
SCANFIELD Philip 263
SCARFIELD Philip 263
SCATTERGOOD David 357
Matilda 357
SCHLEICHER Lydia Ernestine Wegelin 288
SCHOFF Mary Jane xxxvi
Morgiana Heath xxxvi
SCHOOLCRAFT James 262
SCITTUREE John 265
SCONS William 265
SCOTT Scot
——— 10
— Mr. 183
— Widow 139
Ebenezer 263
Henry xlix
Henry Edwards v vi vii ix xii 90
John 123
Joseph 263
Miriam 263 264
Moses 263 264
Stephen 263
Ursula xxxiii
William 263
SCOTTOW Thomas 183
SCOVILLE Asenath 84
SCUDDER Henry 366
Sarah 34
SEAGEARS Annie 205
Ellen Jane 205
John Andross 205
Joseph 205
Milo 205
Sarah Ellen 205
SEAGRAVE Sarah 186
SEARS Sayer Sayers
Elizabeth 32
Frederick Richard xxxviii
Joshua 32
Marian xxxviii
Marian Shaw xxxviii
Samuel 263
SEATON Lina 121
SEAVEY Velle Augusta xix
SECER James 310
SEDGWICK Sedgewicke
Joan 366 367
Joanna 366
Robert 366 367
SEELEY Eunice 202
William 122 202
SEELIS Richard 349
SENCABAUGH Ruhamey xxxvii
Sarah xxxvii
William xxxvii
SEYMOUR Cynthia 107
Harriet Angeline xliv
SHACKFORD Samuel Burnham vii 189
SHAILER Ebenezer 106
Judith 106
SHAPLEY Abigail 123
SHATTUCK ——— 298
SHAVE Edward 23
SHAW Shawe
George Bernard xliii
Marian xxxviii
Robert 62
SHAYS Bathsheba 123
Elizabeth 124
James 124
SHEARER James William 192
SHEDD Frank Edson vii ix xvi 287
SHEFFIELD Bathsheba 227
William Paine v x
SHELDON Shelden
——— 219

SHELDON cont'd
Abigail 12
Elisha 114
Keziah 78
SHEPARD Shepherd
——— 179 180 303
— Mrs. 316
A. 316
Abraham 178 227
Amelia 224
Anna 178 227
Asa 226 311
Avice 335
Azubah 178 225
Benjamin G. 335
Betsey 226
Daniel 335
David 179 180 226 310
Dolly 231
Elizabeth 178 228
Elizabeth G. 335
Esther 227 232 346
Eunice 229
Hannah 178 226
Isaac 309 314
Jacob 264
Jeremiah 229
Job 178 224 225 310
John 180 230 264 309 315
John Clark 224
Joseph 178 227 315
Katy 230
Keziah 315
Lucy 180 232 346
Lydia 226 232 310
Mary 176 180 225 228 310 312 313
Mehitable 225
Phebe 226
Pierce 232
Rachel 178 225 227
Rebecca 346
Rufus Clark 225
Ruth 226 229 230 232
Samuel 180 309
Sarah 179
Simon 178 224 225 228 346
Susannah 200
Sylvanus 346
Thankful 231
Thomas 189
Waterman 228
Zilpah J. 335
Zipporah 228 232
SHEPLE James 304
SHERMAN Amos 351
Betty E. 123
Charles 355
Cynthia 122 364
Fanny 124
Frank Dempster 96
James Morgan 96
Jane 350
John Taylor 96
Judith 351
Martha 358
Mary 358
Moses 358
Ruth Holmes 358
Sally Turner 355
Stephen 358
SHERRY Sibyl 75
SHERWIN Cynthia 364
SHERWOOD Abigail 36 37
Benjamin 39
Betsey 43
David 36
Eleanor 33
Eliphalet 37
Esther 35
Hannah 37
Hester 33
Jehiel 34 43
Joanna 39
John 37
SHERWOOD cont'd
Joseph 33 37
Lyman 43
Mabel 35
Martha 34
Mary 36 37
Noah 39 42
Ruhamah 35 40
Sarah 34 37 38 39
Seth 35 36 40 41
Thomas 37
Wakeman 41
SHIELDS Jane xlvii
SHIRLEY Eva L. 203
SHORT L. C. 30
SHORTRIDGE Nathan Parker xxvii xxxiii xxxiv
SHOUT Bethuel 124
SHUMWAY Antoinette 360
John 360
SHUNTUP Jeremiah 316
SHURTLEFF Phebe 361
Shusall *see* Sudell
SIDLEMAN Sophia 269
SIEBERT Wilbur Henry 98
SILLAWAY John 237
SILLIMAN Mary 36
Ruth 38
SILVER Abbie M. xlv
Bertram E. G. xlv
Eliza Jane xlv
Henry Alonzo xxviii xlv
Thomas J. S. xlv
Wallace S. xlv
SILVEY Ruth 227
Thomas 227
SIMMONS Simonds Simons
Abraham 301
Benjamin 264
Ernest A. 158
George 265
Grace M. 158
John 20 296
Joseph 168
Lucy E. 158
Lulu M. 158
Martha 164
Mary 168
Phebe 155
Rebecca 168
Sadie 158
Sarah M. 361
Shadrick 158
Thomas 158
SIMMS Abigail 158
John 158
Joseph 158
Mary 158
Ruth 158
Troop 158
SIMNETT Joan 129 132
Richard 129 132
Simonds *see* Simmons
Simons *see* Simmons
SIMPSON Simson
Anna 123
John 261
Susan 261
SINCLAIR Sophia 208
SINGLETON Thomas 39
SISSON Betsey J. 244
Ira P. 244
John J. 244
Mary 201
Maxson L. 244
Minor 244
Mira 244
Nancy 244
Ralph J. 244
Randol 244
Ruth 244
Sarah 244
SIXBE Achsah 120
SKINNER Skiner
Abigail 202
SKINNER cont'd
Hannah 76
Joseph 158
Mercy 158
Timothy 76
SLADE Emeline xxxi
Susan E. 24
SLANEY Hum. 341
SLAYTON Albert Neilson 287
SLETELL ——— 264
SLOAN Lucy 204
SLOCUM Slocombe
Anthony 283 284
Charity 283 284
Charles Elihu 283
Giles 283 284
Hugh 284
SLOSSON Sloson
Jonathan 122
Nathan 124
SMEAD Daniel 264
Elihu 263
John 263 264
Mary 263
Simeon 263
SMILEY ——— 143 212
SMITH Smyth Smythe
——— 138 139 141 144 146 299
— Dr. 301
— Mr. 300
— Mrs. 187
— Widow 140
Aaron 178
Abel 227
Abiah 229
Abigail 12 151 152
Ann 209
Ann Eliza 206
Annie Morrill 96
Anthony 56
Asa 15
Asahel 80
Benjamin 32 36 42 165 224 229 266
Benʳ 41
Betsey 152
Betty 34
Charles Fremont 158 159
Chloe 37
Clarissa C. 159
Cotton 96
Courtland 159
Daniel 206
Daniel H. 158
David W. 159
Debby 231
Dorothy 353 366 367
Ebenezer 10 22 144
Edward 15
Edward Leodore 367
Eleanor 206
Elizabeth 74 80 224 231 367
Ellen 37 206
Esther 37 80
Ezra 12 15 140 301
Fitz-Henry xvii 90
Forest 159
Francis 249
George 241
Georgia E. 159
Grace 178
Hannah 230
Henry 263 287
Henry N. 159
Herman 159
Horace Henry 151
Jairus 346
Jason 159
Jason H. 244
Joan 60 62
John 33 58 150 151 152 246 263 264 367 369
John Fraser 287
John Wheelock 150

SMITH cont'd
Jonathan 179
Joseph 73 150
Lemuel 224 226
Louisa 123
Luther 175 178 224 226
Lydia 73 151
M. A. 244
M. S. 244
Magdalene 227
Marcus S. 244
Margaret 60
Marina 159
Marion 197
Marshall 159
Martha 36 41 42 178 224
Mary 33 152 224 232 367
Mary A. 158 159
Mary E. 159
Mercy 32
Mindwell 206
Minerva 197
Minnie 159
Miriam 179
Molly 33
Nancy 150
Nathan 22 14 16 17 18 19 144 211 212 213 214
Olive 178 224
Parker 151
Peter 37
Polly 152
Rachel 33 226
Reuben 37
Richard 62 263
Ruth 178 226
Sally 150
Samuel 37
Samuel Mason 151
Sarah 76 165 266 367
Sarah Jane 198
Seth 39
Simeon 122
Sukey 150
Sylvanus 14
Thomas 62 249
Tryphena 152
Walter 41
Washington 158 159
Willard E. 159
William 125 245 367
William Christopher 193
SNATTE Anna 249
Anne 249 254
William 249 254
SNIDER Mary 93
SNOW — Mr. 223
Abraham 229
Asa 241
Barnard S. xliii
Diademia 241
Elizabeth 229 241
Emma L. xliii
Emma Louise xliii
Eunice 241
George B. 285
Harvey 241
Joanna 241
Lydia 241
Nicholas 287
Oliver 241
Parley 241
Polly 241
Richard 285
Samuel 241
Sarah 241
Simeon 241
Stephen 241
William Brown vi
Soal *see* Soule
SOAN Elizabeth 249 258 260
Robert 249 260
William 260
SODDY Thomas 262
SOLINDINE Solandine Solindoin
Adeline 303 304 305
John 217
Manasseh 303 305
SOMERS Henry 67
SONCE Andreas 263
SOTHERNE James 341
SOULE Soal
— Capt. 315
Aaron 164
Abigail 351
Alice 164
Elizabeth P. 361
George 162 163
Hannah 162
John 163
Joseph 163
Lydia 164 355
Mary 162 163
Mehitable 351 354
Nancy 355
Rebecca 162
Samuel 351
Sarah 354
Stephen 355
Sylvia 351
William 355
SOUTHAMPTON Wriothesley Henry Earl of 341
SOUTHER Sarah 358
SOUTHWICK Elizabeth Farnum xxxii
Eva Amanda xxxii
James Comstock xxxii
Naomi 121
Spafford *see* Spofford
SPAULDING Spaldin Spalding
——— 220
— Widow 315 316
Abiah 230
Abigail 178 225 227 228 317
Alice 226
Amasa 222
Amos 174 176 220 221
Anna 222 231 312
Asa 175
Benjamin 175 176 177 179 221 222 313 314
Betsey Chandler xxxii
Bridget 231
Champion 220
Charles E. 159
Curtis 310 312 313
Cyril 159
Daniel 227
David 225 311
Deborah 176 177 314
Dorothy 312
Ebenezer 310
Edward 314
Eleazer 174 175 311 313
Elizabeth 177 222 225 229
Ellen 221
Eunice 226 228 229 231
Ezekiel 225
Hannah 176 312
Hazel 226
Hezekiah 228
Isaac 140
Jacob 311
Jane 225
Jared 314
Jesse 178 221 317
John 155 222 309
Joseph 177 231 316
Joshua 227
Josiah 177
Knight 227 230
Lucy 155 159
Lydia 111 176 177
Martha 311
Mary 175 177 179 180 227 228 315
Mercy 111 315
SPAULDING cont'd
Nabby 230
Nat 317
Olive 227
Olive L. 159
Oliver 177 315 317
Parnel 175 220 221 228 312
Philip 220 221 226 310
Phineas 180 309
Polly 232
Rachel 175 221 222 225 231
Reuben 179 180 314
Right 221
Rosel 316
Royal 222
Russel 222
Ruth 177 222 226
Samuel 220 309
Sarah 222 225
Silas 220 226
Simon 222 226 311 314 317
Solomon 314
Susannah 227 309
Thankful 226
Thomas 111
William 176 228 231 311
Zerviah 227
Spearinge *see* Speeringe
SPEARS Spier
John 124
Jonathan 37
Nathan 124
Sarah 37
SPEEDE Andrew 284
SPEERINGE Spearinge Speering
Dorothy 367
Mary 366 367
William 367
SPENCER Alexander 84
Anna 110
Ezra 244
Isaac 110
Jane E. 244
Jesse 76
Lucy 76
Olive 84
Prudence 123
Sally 51 54 77
Samuel 54
Thomas 54
SPERRY Anna 75
Spier *see* Spears
SPOFFORD Spafford
——— 16
John 262
SPRAGUE Carrie xix
Charles F. 292
Frank H. 287
Samuel 141
Sarah B. 361
Silas 287
SPRING John 256
Lydia 257
Molly 186
SQUIRE Squier
Margaret 35
Sarah 34
Seth 35
STABLE Mary 258
STACY Anne 151
John 32
Samuel 263
Susannah 32
STALLS ——— 245
STANARD William Glover 193
STANDEN ——— 133
Elizabeth 59 133
STANDISH Myles viii
STANFORD — Mrs. xlvi
STANTON Staunton
Betsey 244
Charles A. 244
Jane K. 244
Lucretia A. 244

STANTON cont'd
Lucy 244
Nathaniel 244
Phebe 244
Russell 244
Samuel 244
William J. 244
William W. 244
STANWOOD — Mrs. 187
Nehemiah 151
STANYAN Anthony 189
STAPLES Stapels
Deborah 41
Edward 298 299 302
Thomas 41
STAPLEY Alice 128 130
Richard 128 130
William 125 126
STARK James Henry ix
STARKEY Starkee
Eunice 333
Hannah 74
Mary E. 333
Moses 333
STARKWEATHER Starkwether
Abigail 228
Bridget 229
Jabez 177 222 315
Jeremiah 229
Joel 220 221 228
Martha 177 222 231
Mary 229
Meral 228
Molly 222
Richard 228
Starns *see* Stearns
STARR Frank Farnsworth 53 54 95 366
Staunton *see* Stanton
STEARNS Starns Sterns
——— 221 295
— Dea. 313
Benjamin 4
Cynthia 180
Ebenezer 176 177 179 180 220 221
Ezra Scollay xxviii lviii
Hannah 220 230
Isaac 221
Mary 4 176 177 179 180 220 221
Nathaniel 174 176 177 316
Patience 309
Priscilla 180
Rachel 227
Samuel 176 227 230
Steavens *see* Stevens
STEBBINS Betsey Lewis 209
Dana 209
Giles 241
Julia Ann 209
Rowland 209
Sally 241
Sarah 209 241
Thomas 241
STEELE Catherine 84
Eliphalet 84
Elizabeth 84
Jacob 84
Lydia 84
Pamelia 84
STENT Elizabeth 70
Margaret 70
Stephens *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
Sterns *see* Stearns
STETSON Almira 364
STEVENS Steavens Stephens
——— 180 220
— Mr. 9
Abel 180
Abigail 220
Anna 221
Asenath 83
STEVENS cont'd
Benjamin 271
Benjamin R. 276
Benjamin Warren 276
Byam Kerby 286
Chase 271
Cyprian 180 220 221
David 225 313
Edward 248
Edwin Shillitoe 276
Elizabeth 84
Hannah 180 221 271 309
John 180
Joseph 220
Lois 222
Lydia 178
Mary 179 222 276
Mary Ann 271
Mary Elizabeth xix
Mercy 180 220 221
Molly 180
Nehemiah 180
Phebe 152
Priscilla 221
Rebecca 176 180
Royal 221
Sally 276
Sarah 225
Sarah Chase 276
Simon 176 180 220 221 222
Thomas 177 179 315
Willard 315
William 271
STEVENSON Stephenson
Henry Joseph xix
Solon 233 234 235
STEVES Gustave 205
Susan 205
STEWART Steward Stuart
——— 10 220 267 298
— Mr. 9
Abigail 267
Alfred 321
Eliza 321
George 232
George Sawin vii
John 262
Joseph 321
Joseph W. 321
Mary 197
Patience 40
Samuel 321
Susan 321
Susan J. 321
Tryphena 269
Viretta 232
STICKNEY William Wallace v x
STILES Styles
Amos 222
Darwin 84
Edna Davall 84
Isaac 222
Martha 222
Stephen 222 317
STILLMAN Alice Webster 204
Allyn 204
Allyn Southmayd 204
Ann Elizabeth 204
Anna 204
Cecilia 204
Cecilia Augusta 204
Charles Allyn 204
Elizabeth 204
Harriet 204
James 204
Mary 204
Mary M. 204
William Webster 204
STIMSON Stimpson
— Mr. 171
Stephen 10
STOCKBRIDGE Elizabeth 260
John 260
STOCKING Israel 78
STOCKING cont'd
Susannah 78
STOCKMAN Joseph 262
William 262
STODDARD Horace W. 232
Mary 76
Moses 76
Nancy 232
Obed 76
Prudence 77
STONE ——— 111
— Widow 11
Elizabeth 111
Isaac 137 138
J. 210
Jane 248
John H. 190
Josie Powell 191
Julia Evans 287
Maria 243
Polly 243
William Eben vii xv
STONONION ——— 316
STORER Horatio Robinson liv
STORRS Catherine 241
Cordell 241
Samuel 287
STORY ——— 107
Mary 107
Stoue *see* Stowe
STOUT Penelope 192
STOWE Stoue
Christopher 347 348
Elizabeth 347 348 349
Hope 349
Joan 347 348
John 347 348
Katharine 347
Margaret 347
Martha 349
Mary 347 348
Nathaniel 347 348
Samuel 347 349
Thankful 347 349
Thomas 347 348
William 347 348
Zachary 347 348
STOYLE Stephen 177
STRATTON Straten Straton
Chloe 360
Elizabeth 38
Eunice 37
Harriet 322
John 42
Joseph 37
Phebe 37
Rebecca 322
Samuel 322
STREETS Thomas Hale 192
STRINGER Lydia 231
Peggy 230
Sally 229
Sarah 178 223
STRONG Abigail 84
Adonijah 84
Eliza Ann 202
Ellen Smith xix
Johanna 72 78
John 78
Keziah 78
Lois 78
Martin 84
Phineas 202
Sally 84
STROUT — Capt. 170
STRUDWICKE John 58
William 58
Stuart *see* Stewart
STUBBS Stubs
Richard 263
STUDDIER Joan 283
John 284
STUDLEY Abigail 361
STURGES Anne 35
Betty 42

STURGES cont'd
Daniel 36 41
Isaac 34
Mary 36 41
Moses 38 42
Naomi 36
Peter 35
Rhoda 42
Rhode 34
Sarah 38
STURTEVANT Lois 353
Styles *see* Stiles
SUDELL Shusall
Christopher 251
Mary 249 255 256
William 249 251 255 256
SULLIVAN John 211
SUMMERS Henry 67
SUMNER Kate Webster 209
William Keeney 209
SUNDERLAND John 263
SUTER John Wallace vii
Martha Parker xix
SUTHERLAND Isabella Germaine xxxvi
James 264
SUTLIFF Hannah 71 72
John 71 72
Mary 72
SUTTON Rachel 200
SWALLOW Pamelia 201
Thomas Jefferson 201
SWAN Swann
Elizabeth 112 116
John 112
Susannah 112
SWANSBOROUGH Rebecca 228
William 228
Swear *see* Zweir
Swears *see* Zweir
SWEET Amelia Ann 159
Angel 231
Charles 198
Cora Ardell 159
Daniel 197
Daniel G. 159
Electa *see* Electa S.
Electa S. 159
Eunice 231
George 159
Harriet 197
Julia 198
Lectra S. *see* Electa S.
Mary Adelaide 159
Phebe 159
Robert 159
Robert L. 159
Thomas J. 159
William A. 159
SWEETING Mattie 204
Sweirs *see* Zweir
SWETT Abbie M. xlv
SWIFT Charles Warner 96 193 287
John 299
Rebecca 5
SYDLEMAN Susan M. 159
SYLVANUS Rhoda 267
SYLVESTER Peirce 229

TABER Tabers Tabor
Albert 278
Amos 278
Barnabas 333
Charles C. 319
Clarkson 275
Daniel 275
Eunice 271 278
Fanny 278
Franklin 278
George 275
Hannah 333
Henry 275
Huldah 278
TABER cont'd
Isaac Buffum 278
Jacob 333
James S. 278
John 204 278
Joseph 271 278
Lois 278
Lois B. 278
Lovina W. 319
Lydia 278 333
Lydia Wintworth 319 332
Mary 204
Mary C. 278
Mary E. 333
Patience 278 332
Patience P. 319
Paul 278 319 332
Phebe 278
Rebecca 275 278
Sarah 278
Senaah W. 319
Silas 278 332
Silas E. 319
Stephen Nichols 275
William 333
TAFT William Howard xl
TAGGARD Henry xxxv
Mary xxxvi
TAINTER Taintor
Benjamin 263
Elizabeth 75
TALBOT Archie Lee 192
Peter 192
Roger 192
TALCOTT Mary Kingsbury 33 171 220 309
Sebastian Visscher 190
TALMADGE Electa 122
Hannah 70
James 70
TALMAN Catherine 93
John B. 93
Mary 93
Stephen 93
William T. 93
TANNER Sabrina 227
William 227
TAPLEY Henry Fuller xxvi 90
Ruth xlv
TAPPAN Topham Toppan
Abraham 192
Daniel Langdon xix 192
Wil iam 264
TARBELL Tarbel
Abel 140 144
John 11 13 14 69
Lavina 144
TAYLOR Annie xix
Antoinette l
Caleb 184
Caroline Lord xlix
Frances E. 210
Harriet 362
Henry 256
Howard Leland 210
John 232
John Lord xlix
John Phelps xxviii xlix
Lydia 256
Mary xxxvii 68
Melison *see* Millicent
Millicent 34
Phebe 122
Ruth 362
Sally 122 232
Sarah 354
Thomas 184
TEAGUE Alice 166
Daniel 166
TEMYE John 126
TENNANT Tennent
Albert Milton 287
Martha 36
W. M. 36
TENNEY Tinney
TENNEY cont'd
Josiah 262
Oliver 23 24
TERRY John 263 264
Josias 366
Margaret 367
Rebecca 263 264
TEW Edward 262
Enos 317
TEWGOOD Daniel 25
THACHER John 365 366
THAYER Thair Thare
— Mr. 143 214 297
Charles French 200
Charles Irving vi
Dinah 229
Mary Jane 200
THIBALDS Thebalds
——— 184
THOMAS Abigail 168
Almira 120
Amos 32
Ann W. 354
Augusta 354
Beulah 351
Dorcas Maine 244
Ellen M. 361
George H. 361
James 232 354
Jane 120
Jemima 32
John 32 99
Josiah 351
Lewis L. 354
Mehitable 351
Mehitable P. 354
Peggy 119
Peleg 351
Rowland G. 244
Salathiel 121
Scr. 57
Siloina 311
Warren B. 354
Zachariah 351
Zenas 168
Zipporah 232
THOMPSON Thomson Tompson
——— 265
Charles Manfred 194
Daniel 358
Dorothy 70
Edward D. 159
Ellen 69
Hannah 119
Hugh 220
Isaac 262
James 265
James F. 159
Johanna 220
John 69 70 220 314 367
Jonathan 220
Julia 363
Lydia 159
Lydia Ann 358
Samuel 182
Thomas 338 339
Walter 363
THOMS William 236
Thomson *see* Thompson
THORNTON John Wingate lx
THORP Abigail 36
Anne 34 41
David 36 40
Eliphalet 34
Esther 34 205
Eunice 34
Hannah 34 36 37
Joseph 36
Margaret 40
Mary 38
Molly 37
Naomi 40
Phebe 39
Rachel 37

THORP cont'd
Rebecca 36 43
Reuel 34
Riel 42
Samuel 38
Sarah 33 34 37
Stephen 33
Sturges Perry 42
Thaddeus 37
THROOP John 32
Phebe 32
Thruston, R. C. Ballard 289
THURBER John 32
Mary 32
THURSTON Philomela 228 317
Stephen 228
TICKNOR Benjamin Holt xxviii xxx xxxi
Caroline xxxi
Caroline Coolidge xxxi
Edith xxxi
Elisha xxx
Ella Frances xxxi
Emeline Cushman xxxi
Emeline Stanifor xxx
John xxx
Velilla xxxi
William xxx 189
William Davis xxx xxxi
TIFFANY Anna 346
Chauncey 346
Nathan 346
TIFT Emily D. 155
Orion L. 159
TILDEN Joseph 249
Judith 249
Lydia 249 254 258
Marcy 151
Mary 249
Nathaniel 249 254 258
Sarah 249
Thomas 249
TILLEY Edith May viii
TILLINGHAST Tillinghaste
Abby Grosvenor 287
Leonard xix
TILTON Bethia 270
Charles Wheeler 324
Eunice 270
Eunice Albina 324
George Henry xix
Gibs 270
Hannah 270
Herbert Pierre 324
Hezekiah Chase 270
Jane 270
John 270
John Warren 323
Lavina Snell 324
Pamelia 270
Stephen 270
Tiley P. 323
Zadock 270 323
Tinney *ses* Tenney
TIRRELL Mary Porter 360
Nathaniel 360
Sarah 360
TISDALE Abraham 353
Elizabeth 353
TITUS Anson vii
Ishmael 231
Thankful 231
TOBIN ——— 264
TODD Abigail 74
Esther 74
Jonah 74
TOLMAN Toleman
——— 301
Abigail 319
James P. (Mrs.) 213
TOMLINSON Jane 319
Tompson *see* Thompson
TOOTHAKER ——— 12
Mary 68
Roger 66
Toot ll *see* Tuttle
Topham *see* Tappan
Toppan *see* Tappan
TORER Lavina 324
TORNEY Samuel 42
TORREY Anne 259 260
Bethia 259
Damaris 259
David B. 241
James 257 259 260
Joanna 259
Jonathan 259
Joseph 259
Josiah 259
Mary 259
Ruth 241
Sarah 259
William 259
TOSBORROW Matthew 263
TOTMAN Caleb 353
Mary 353
TOUSEY Ellen Cynthia 208
Wallace A. 208
TOWER Clarence L. xli
Esther Janet xli
TOWNSEND ——— 264
TRACY — Capt. 187
— Mr. 188
— Mrs. 315
Adeline 158
Daniel 105
Dwight xxviii lii
Dwight Carlton iii
Elizabeth 110
Frances M. 346
Jane Vanderbilt iii
Jeremiah 110
John H. 158
Joseph 105
Laurence Ward liii
Maria lii
Mary 110
Phineas 159
Richmond 314
Samuel 315
Simon 346
Solomon 346
Thomas lii
Thomas Chap in lii
William Dwight liii
TRAIN Azuba 123
Benjamin 123
David 121
Hannah 120
TRAPP Eddy 262
TRASK George 262
William Blake 293
TREADWELL Tredwell
James 303
Lydia Bowes 300 305 308
Moses 299 300 301 303 305
TREZEVANT Daniel 192
John Timothée 192
TRIPP Beulah 93
Bridget 93
Catherine 93
Henry 93
Ira 93
Mary 93
Tacy 93
Thomas 93
William 93
TRUBEE Esther 37
TRUEMAN Truman
Hannah 109
Jonathan 109 114
Joseph 109
Mary 109
Thomas 105 109
TRUESDALE Mary 71
Rebecca 71
Samuel 71
Truman *see* Trueman
TRUMBULL Anne 77
Ezekiel 77
TUCKER Eben 307 308
TUCKERMAN Bayard 96
Leonard 297
TUFTS Tuffts Tufte
John 57 88
Rebecca 102
Susan Cotton vi xiv 90
TURGIES Richard 247
TURNER ——— 142 217
— Mr. 308
Betsey 267
Betty 32
Caleb 33
Catherine 226
Elisha 33
Hannah 33
Jael 167
Joseph 121
Lydia 350
Nathaniel 33
Patience 32 33
Ruth 124 198
Sarah 151
William 32 33 198 226 316
TURNEY Ozias 120
TUSBURY Matthew 263
TUTTLE Tootill
Charles Wesley 8
Elisha 279 336
Ervilla Goodrich 286
Hannah 330 335
Lydia 279
Lydia J. 335
Sarah 336
Sarah Jane 279 330 335
Sarah T. 154 319 336
Thomas 335
TWING ——— 144
TWISSE W lliam 367
TWITCHELL Elizabeth 75
TWO Edward 262
TYLER Tylor
Abigail 73
Boaz 314
Hannah 71 81 232
Isaac 263
Jonas 299
Joseph C. 232
Mary 78
Patience 71
Peter 71
Phineas 73
Polly 346
Royal 346
Simeon 222

ULING Peter 264
UNDERHILL Daniel 370
UNDERWOOD ——— 313
Anna 179
Hannah 179
Isaac 179
Israel 179
John 179 309
Joseph 179
Mercy 179
Ruth 176 177 179
Sarah 179
William 179
UPDIKE Caroline C. 200
UTLEY Cornelia Ann 210
Daniel P. 210
Eunice Kneeland 210
Hannah 257
Lydia 257
Oscar E. 210
Samuel 257

VAIL Vaille
Allen 202
Almira 202
Edward 202
Hannah 77
John 202

VAIL cont'd
Philander 202
Sophia 202
Tempa 202
VALLER Rachel T. 357
Simeon 357
Valley le *see* Le Valley
VAN BLARCUM Van Blarcom
Eunice 335
James 329 335
Nathan 335
Sarah 335
VANCE William 368
VANDERHEYDEN Vanderhyden Richard 262
Vanderick *see* Vanderverrek
VANDERPOEL George Bur tt 192
VANDERVERREK Vanderick
Garard *see* Garret
Garret 262
Gratis 263
Mary 262
VANE Matthew 62
VAN RENSELAER Jeremiah 178
VARNEY Aaron 319
Abigail 273
Alney T. 330
Ebenezer 273 274 331 335 336
Elijah 273
Elizabeth 271 273 319 331 332
Emma A. 330 336
Eunice H. 330 335 336
Estes 332
Gustavus Benson 319
Hannah 319 332
Hanson 273 331
Herber: Clarkson xix
Jedediah Jepson 273
John Comely 273 330 335 336
Jonathan 273
Lois 273 331 335 336
Lovina 273
Lydia 273
Lydia G. 335
Lydia Wentworth 319
Marga et Jepson 273
Mary 273 324
Mary Ella 330
Mary V. Winslow 336
Nicholas V. 319
Olive Clark 320
Peace 274 329
Richard 271 273 331
Ruth 274 323 331
Sarah 273 319
Sarah Ellen 336
Sarah V. 321
William 319 332
William Alfred 320
William Penn 335
Vasay *see* Veazey
Vasey *see* Veazey
VAUGHN Elizabeth 167
Thomas 167
VEAZEY Vasay Vasey
William 182
VEDDER Clarissa 122
Polly 123
VENNEMAN Betsey 33
John 33
VINCENT William 265
VINING Edward Payson xliv
Emily x iv
George xliv
George Whitfield xliv
John xliv
V NNICUM Vinnicom
Bethany 33
John 33
Sarah 33

WADHAMS Elizabeth 77
WADSWORTH Abigail 163 164
WADSWORTH cont'd
Ahira 360
Anna 266 350
Elizabeth 266
Hamilton 360
Hannah 163 350
Ichabod 350
John 163 164
Joseph 266
Julia A. 324
Lucy Edwin 360
Lydia 164
Mary H. 360
Matilda 358
Olive 360
William 360
WAGSTAFF Henry McGilbert 289 290
WAINWRIGHT George 264
John 104
WAITE Wait Wayte Weight
George 57
Levi 300
Mary 93
Nicholas 57
WAKEFIELD Ida May xix
WAKEMAN ——— 34
Abigail 37
Amelia 36
Betty 37
Catherine 42
Clara 38
Damaris 34
Daniel 41
Ebenezer 35 40
Eleanor 35
Elizabeth 35 38 41
Epaphras 35 42
Esther 36 41
Eunice 35
Gershom 38 41 43
Hanford 37
Huldah 38
Jabez 38 41
Jesup 36
Joel 37
Mabel 34
Mary 36 40
Molly 36
Moses 39
Noah 36
Peter 37 42
Rachel 37 40
Samuel 34 38
Sarah 36 37 41
Seth 41
Sibyl 38
Thaddeus 36 41
WALDO Waldow
Achsah 346
Alice 346
Catherine 93
Cynthia 231
Edwin 159
Elderkin 160
Elisha Paine 346
Fanny 160
George 160
Harman 92 93 94
Harriet 159 160
Horace 93 94
John 93 94
John Baker 94
Louisa 346
Lucy 93 94
Lyman Mix 94
Mary 346
Mary Jane 94
Nathan 346
Rufus 159 160
Samuel 93
Sarah Union 93
Zachariah 231
Zerwah 346
WALDRON Esther 112
WALDRON cont'd
Minor 112
WALES ——— 264
Theron Augustus Derby xvi
WALKER ——— 143
Charles Wilkes 192
George Leon 53
Hannah 228
James 18 19 20 21
John 12 218 301 302 303 305
Lucy 142
Mary 72
Matthew 313
Richard 311
Samuel 21 22
Seth 211
Stratton 304
WALLEN Experience 179 224
WALLEY Elizabeth 121
WALLINGFORD Mary Hildreth xxxv
WALTER Walters
Alice 347
Betterisse 347
Charles A. 210
Clara Thankful 210
WALTON Ward 317
WANN Elizabeth 367
WARD ——— 217
Augusta xliii
Esther 119
Eunice 119
Helen Augusta xliii
John 262
Moses 262
Nehemiah 119
William H. xliii
WARDWELL Wardell Wardwe
Irene 81
Phebe 70
Samuel 68 69
Sarah 68 69 70
Uzal 70
WARE Weare
Abigail Parker 303 305
Peter 249
Wonder 303
WARNER ——— 13
Abigail 72
Benjamin 72 78
David 72
Dinah 78
Jerusha 78
Johanna 72 78
John 57
Obadiah 78
Sarah 78
WARREN Warrin
——— 142 305
— Mr. 249
Abigail 176 181 221 225
Anna 163
Benjamin 11 221 312
Cotton Fletcher 203
David 228 263 312
Elizabeth 176
Ephraim 137 141
Eunice 176 221
Ezra 177 178 221 223 226 317
Jacob 174 175 176 312
Jane 354
Jatham *ee* Jotham
Jerusha 177
John 223
Joseph 176 221 310 312
Jotham 177 221
Lemuel 221 227
Lucinda 221
Lura 226
Lycia 225
Martha 203
Mary 4
Mehitable 111

WARREN cont'd
Mercy 227
Olive 221 227
Peggy 228
Rebecca 178 226 317
Richard 100 163
Ruth 13
Samuel 175 176 177 181 221 225 272 316
Stephen 14
Susan 203
Thomas 367
William 300
WARRINGTON Elizabeth 116
WASGATT Herbert Preston xix
WASHBURN ——— 218
Benjamin 300
Charles 357
Ellen 357
WASHINGTON George 53 140 186
WATERHOUSE Abraham 74
Hannah 74
WATERMAN Anna Angell 160
Edgar Francis xix
Elizabeth 154
Fanny 121
Helen 154
James Wheaton 160
Lucy 124
Nancy 154 160
Nathan 154 160
Rebecca 160
Richard 160
Thankful 226
Walter 121
WATERS Watters
Abner 92
Dennis Alonzo 192
Hannah 228
Henry FitzGilbert xliii 53 115 116 117 337
Levi 228
Phebe 92
Thomas Franklin 98
WATKINS Andrew 186 187 188
Betsey *see* Elizabeth
Broadwell 202
Dorothy 186
Elizabeth 186 187 188
Harriet 202
James 122
John 186
Mary 186
Nathan 186
Walter Kendall vii 90 289
William 186 187
WATMER Joan 248 255
William 248 255
WATSON ——— 264
John 212
Jonathan 285
Stephen Marion 285
Watters *see* Waters
WATTLES Ella Frances xxxi
WATTS William 57
Wayte *see* Waite
Weare *see* Ware
WEATHERBEE J. 23 146
WEATHERHEAD John 111
Polly 111
WEAVER Lucinda 244
Mary 244
Moley 244
Sebra 244
Thomas 244
WEBB Web Webbe
Betsey 242
Elizabeth 35
Isaac 37
Jerusha 37
John 230 245
Mary 230
Ruth 229
WEBB cont'd
William 192
WEBSTER Alice Elizabeth 206
Ann 206
Ann Eliza 206
Daniel 206
Elizabeth 204
Emma 206
Henry Sewall 97 268 318
J. A. 208
James 244
Julia Ann 206
Julia Eliza 206
Mary 106
Mary F. 208
Noah 206
Sarah 206
Sarah M. 244
WEEKS Wicks
Cynthia 124
John Wingate xx
Lewis 120
Nathan 203
Olive 120
Polly 122
Sarah 203
Walter Scott xix
Weight *see* Waite
WELCH Welsh Welth
——— 212
— Widow 314
Ebenezer 311 312
John 312 316
Mercy 111
Thomas 312 315
WELD Francis M. xxxi
WELLER Robert 250
Welles *see* Wells
WELLMAN Abraham l
Arthur Holbrook li
Ellen Holbrook li
Ellen Maria li
James l
James R.p ey l
Joshua Wyman xxvi l li
Phebe l
Thomas l
WELLS Welle
Abigail 119 120
Anna 120
Benjamin 121
Calvin 123
Calvin H. 120
Edwin Perry 370
Elizabeth 204
Gideon 346
Hannah 122
Harding Jones 346
Isaac 287
John Whiting 346
Luther 122
Mary 120
Mary E 124
Nancy 122
Stephen 122
Thomas 120
Wealthian 346
Welsh *see* Welch
Welth *see* Welch
WENDELL Barrett xv xvi 90
WENTWORTH Wintworth
Abigail 241
Arioch li
Betsey 242
Charles Sumner xix
Freedom 324
Freelove 324
Hannah V. 318
Jared 241
Jedediah 242
Lavina 324 332
Lucinda 324
Lydia 318 332
Sally 242
Senaah 318 324 332
WENTWORTH cont'd
Shubael 324 332
Sinai 324
Sylvia 324
Thurstin 324
Warren 324
WESKOM — Mr. 187
WESSELS Warnaer 288
WEST ——— 264
Betsey 244
Horatio 244
Mary 198
Peter 198
WESTCOT Mary 231
Penelope 231
Phebe 230
Silas 230
WESTFALL John Henry vi
WESTGATE Hannah 268
WESTON ——— 9 12
Abigail 361
Benjamin 165
Bethia 353
Betsey 361
Carrie 358
Edmund 164 165 266
Eliphaz 162 164
Elnathan 163 266
George 361
Ichabod 354
John 163 164
Joseph 163 266
Martha George 361
Mary 165 168
Mehitable 354
Mercy 163
Micah 353
Nathaniel 13
Perez H 355
Priscilla 162 164
Rebecca 162 163 351
Robert Dickson vii xvi
Sally 355 356 363
Sarah 266
Sylvanus 266
Thomas 163
Zabdiel 266
Zadock 165
WESTOVER Laura 203
WETHERELL Witherell
John Swift xli
Joshua R. 358
Lucy Ann xli
Maria L. 358
Sarah 358
WHALEY Dorothy 42
Whealer *see* Wheeler
Whealor *see* Wheeler
WHEATON James 160
Nancy 160
WHEELER Whealer Whealor Wheler Whelor
— Capt. 311
— Widow 216 315
A. H. 160
Aaron 179 310
Abby 357
Abigail 42
Abner 303
Anna 227
Batey 228
Benjamin 174 176 177 180 220 230 314
Calvin 34
Charity 39
Daniel 35 230
Eleanor 35
Elisha 223
Elizabeth 36 79 225
Ephraim 179 315
Enos 34
Esther 222 223 314
Eunice 220 223 227
Eva Louise 160
Experience 229

WHEELER cont'd
Gilburt 219
Hannah 34 176 177 179 180
Harriet Eliza 224
Henry 115
Hope Manchester xix
Isaac 176 177 179 180 310 313 314
Jabez 39
Job 177 220 223
Jonas 226
Joseph 38
Josiah 180
Lois 230
Lucy 180 314
Lydia 221
Magdalene 227
Margaret 115
Mary 180 220 221 222 225
Mercy 176 316
Olive 180
Phebe 230
Phebe V. 160
Priscilla 221
Prudence 35 176 177 180 220
Ruhamah 34
Ruth 230
Sally 228 229
Sarah 33 176 223 226 313
Sarah Ann 224
Shepard 180 223 310
Silas 223
Stephen 223 224 229
Tabitha 312
Thomas 33 36 227
Timothy 174 175 176 177 180 220 221 222 225
WHEELOCK Roxana 49
Wheler *see* Wheeler
Whelor *see* Wheeler
Whight *see* White
WHIPPLE Bethia 226
Ezra 226
John 98
Lydia 226
Polly 229
WHITAKER Whiteaker
James 33
Keziah 33
Lydia 33
Mary 119
Mary Ann 121
WHITCOMB Whitcombe
— Mrs. 307
Adolphus 305 307 308
Catherine 257
Dolfus *see* Adolphus
Electa 208
Harriet A. 208
Moses 208
WHITE Whight Whyght
——— 196
Abigail 121
Abijah 140
Almira Larkin lv
Alpheus 186
Arethusa 123
Asa 186
Benjamin 350
Cecilia Augusta 204
Deborah 160
Elizabeth 59
Elizabeth S. 160
George S. 160
George W. 160
Hannah 186
Irene lv
Jacob 39
James T. 160
John lv 56
John Barber xv
Josiah lv 186
Margaret 119
Mary 160 186 204 350
Mehitable 351 354

WHITE cont'd
Nancy 123
Nathan 186
Nehemiah 124
Robert 39 125
Samuel H. 204
Seth 313
Thomas lv 58 264
Thomas Earle xix
Timothy Fletcher lv
William xlvii
Whiteaker *see* Whitaker
WHITEHEAD Benjamin 42
Elizabeth 35
Hannah 71
Reuben 35
Whiteney *see* Whitney
WHITFIELD Henry 136
WHITING — Mr. 143
Abigail 71
Anne J. 361
Betty 227
Charles J. 160
George L. 352
John 228
Lucius C. 361
Lucy 361
Maria 352
Nathan 361
Nathaniel 227
Parnell 228
Rachel B. 269
Rebecca 160
Sarah 209
Wealthea 226
Whitingham *see* Whittingham.
WHITLOCK David 39
Jesse 38
Mary 39
Melison *see* Millicent
Millicent 34
Oliver 34 38 39
Robert 36
Ruth 41
Susannah 36
WHITMARSH John 369
WHITMORE Whittemore
Abigail 349
Elizabeth 168
Samuel 65
WHITNEY Whiteney Whi ny
— Miss 302
— Widow 33
Ama 36
Booz *see* Nicholas Bowes
Bowes *see* Nicholas Bowes
Charles 305 306
Ebenezer 38
Elizabeth 226
Esther 35 37
Ezekiel 226
Hannah 41
Henrietta 18 138 142 144 300
James 141 299 304 305
James Phineas 303
Joshua 176 225 310 313
Levi 42
Lydia 212 214
Marianna 35
Mary 309
Nicholas Bowes 9 14 15 16 137 138 139 219 295 297
Peggy 227
Phineas 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 139 140 141 210 211 212 213 214 218 219 295 296 298 300 302
Phineas (Mrs.) 9
Samuel 35 38
Sarah 36 225 313
Silas 35
Thomas 12 17 18 19 20 21 24 138 140 141 142 144 145 146 210 211 212 213 214

WHITNEY cont'd
215 216 217 218 219 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 306 307
Whittemore *see* Whitmore
WHITTINGHAM Whitingham
Baruch 185
Elizabeth 185
John 185
Richard 185
Whyght *see* White
WICKER Almira 124
Frederick 122
WICKHAM George 136
Jane 136
WICKMAN William 61
Wicks *see* Weeks
WIGHT Charles Henry 369
Jabez 114
WIGHTMAN Ida May xix
WILBUR Wilber Wilbour
Cora 209
John 229
Mary 231
Mehitable 229
Samuel 231
WILCOX Willcox
Diana 160
Freelove 110 198
Hiram 91
Mary 93
Ruth 160
Tacy 93
William P. 160
WILDER — Maj. 19
— Mr. 297
Frank Jones ix
George P. 189
WILDS Wildes
——— 299
Elijah 9
Ivory 13 23 141 142 143 211 219
Levi 216 219 297
William 297
Wiles *see* Willis
WILEY Wylie
——— 315
Agnes 204
Elizabeth 92
Ernest Gray 192
John 92
Margaret 92
WILFORD Elizabeth 71
Hannah 81
John 71
WILKINSON Edward 73
Rebecca 73
Thankful 73
WILLARD — Dea. 299
Daniel 11 14 20 143 146
Israel 14 19 138
Joel 215 216
John 66
Joseph lx 24 192
Josiah 143
Nathan 140 142 218 219
Paul 138 220
Sarah 23
Simon 22
Solomon 20 21
Willcox *see* Wilcox
Willes *see* Willis
WILLET Willits
Elizabeth 162
Frederick E. 370
WILLEY Abigail 202
Asa 202
Rachel 202
WILLIAMS Willm
——— 118 264
— Rev. Mr. 238
— Widow 313
Amos 39 197
Anna 231

WILLIAMS cont'd
Betty 39
Candora P. 206
Cornelia Bartow 192
David 42
Delight 226
Ebenezer 160 173 174
Elias 160
Elihu 309
Elizabeth 225
Ellen 37
Emblem L. 160
Ezra 33
George B. xxxvi
Hannah 78 312
Horace lvii
Horace Boylston Lincoln lviii
Horace Perry xxviii lvii
Huldah 34 38 39
Isaac 176
Isabella Hunt lvii
Job 229
John 192
John Andross 206
Jonathan 263
Joseph 206
Joseph A. 206
Judah 176
Judith 160
Juliet B. 45
Julius 160
Laura 197
Lawrence 192
Lemuel 226
Martha 176
Mary 34 39 160 228
Mary Eleanor lviii
Mary Frances lviii
Molly 41
Naomi 206
Nathan 225
Nathaniel 312
Olive 229
Patience 33
Pearl 160
Rachel 33 41
Reuben 34 39
Robert lvii 264
Rockwell A. 160
Samuel 312 313
Sarah 106 160 226 309
Simeon Breed 192
Sturges 39
Susannah 175
Thomas 304
Waitstill 225
Walter 116
William 33 307
William Turner 33
WILLIAMSON Caleb 53
Eudora 361
Joanna 351
Jonathan 263
Joseph 86
Martha 54
Mary 53
Peter 361
Sarah 168
Timothy 168
WILLIS Wiles Willes *see also* Wills
Adeline 208
David Cobb 294
Dorcas 353
Dorothy 249
Emily Frances 294
Frederick Llewellyn Hovey 369
George 262
Grace 249
Guild 208
Hannah 294
James 249
Jane 249

WILLIS cont'd
John 248
Mary 249
Sally Ann 208
Thomas 249
William 249
Zenith 353
Willits *see* Willet
Willm *see* Williams
WILLOUGHBY A. Victoria W. 160
Andrew J. 160 161
Eddy Y. 160
Emily H. 160 161
John A. 161
Joseph R. 161
Mary 161
Mary J. 161
Phebe H. 160 161
William F. 160 161
William H. 161
Willie H. 161
WILLS *see also* Willis
——— 248
Anne 254
Dorothy 249
George 262
Joan 254
John 254
Mary 283
Richard 250 254
Susan 254
Winifred 250 254
WILSON Willson
——— 141
Benjamin 218
David 10 12 13 15 17 20 21 138 141 143 146
Eunice 230
Francis 33
Hannah 283
John 263
John Henry xix
Joseph 218
Lucy 232
Lydia 283
Robert 265
Samuel 283
Sophia Edgell xix
Thomas 238 283
Thomas H. 232
Warren 19
WINCHESTER John 368
WINDRIDGE John 262
WINKLER J. S. 289
WINKLEY Martha Parker xix
WINSHIP George Parker xvii
WINSLOW Abigail 332
Ann 332
Ann Rogers 333
Charles 320
Dorcas 277 320 332 334 335
Dorcas Ellen 277 320
Elijah 277 320 332 334 335
Eliza E. 328 334
Elizabeth 201
Emily C. 328
Fanny 333
George W. 318
Harriet 320
Henry B. 320 328 334
Isaac 201
James 201
John 318 333
Joshua 320 334
Lavina 334
Lavina Morrell 277 320 329 334
Lorana 320
Martha C. 318
Mary 277
Mary Buffum 320 332 335
Mary C. 318 333
Nancy H. 328 330 335

WINSLOW cont'd
Oliver 332 333
Orin 201
Peace 327
Phebe 332
Phebe Pope 277 320 334
Priscilla Dean 201
Sarah 277 320 332 333 335
Smith 201
Thomas 201
William 332
William Henry 328 330
Zilpah Jane 277 320 335
WINSON Charles H. 124
WINSOR Alden 363
Eliza 363
Eliza Ann 363
Laurelia 362
Lewis 354
Lucinda 362
Lydia 354
Mahala A. 354
Zenas 362
WINTON Elizabeth 38
Joseph 37
Molly 37
Nathan 38
Peter 38
Wintworth *see* Wentworth
WINYARD Martin 263
WIRE Mary Ann 208
WISE Jennings Cropper 369
John 103
Witherell *see* Wetherell
Withey *see* Withy
WITHINGTON Ebenezer xliii
Elizabeth xliii
Henry xliii
Joseph Weeks xliii
Lothrop xxviii xliii
Nathan Noyes xliii
Philip xliii
Richard xliii
WITHY Withey
Abigail 222
Alice 177 222 317
Amasa 222 317
Eunice 222
Huldah 222
WITTER Ebenezer 227
Mary 110
Zerviah 227
WITTY Matthew 264
Wod *see* Wood
Wods *see* Woods
WOLCOTT Wolcot
Batey 228
Betsey 231
Clarissa 179 224 232
Jeremiah 85
Joshua 228
Sarah 85
WOOD Wod *see also* Woods
——— 145
Aaron 123
Abiah 124
Alice Victoria 161
Anthony 118
Charity 33
Clarinda E. 161
Daniel 124
Darius 161
Dexter 283
Eleanor 129 133
Ezekiel 283
George 129 133
Hannah 113
John 33
Levi 161
Margaret 249 256
Mason A. 161
Sam 301
Sarah 161
Sarah A. 46
Susannah 112

WOOD cont'd
Victoria 161
William 249 256
Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODBURY Woodbree
Aaron 11 12
Anne Gale 151
Anthony 262
Hannah 109
John 291
Olive 151
Rebecca 107
WOODCOCK Catherine xl
WOODMANCY George R. 161
WOODRUFF Anne 77
Betsey 81
Charles 77
Electa 77
Jacob 77
Leman 77
Lucy 76
Nathaniel 75
Olive 77
Prudence 77
Rebecca 77
Samuel 76 81
Sarah 75
Steptoe 77
Thankful 75
Theda 77
WOODS Wods *see also* Wood
——— 219
Chloe 123
Henry Ernest 289
John 16
Joseph Edwin xix
Sampson 14 137
Sarah A. 122
WOODSON Carter Godwin 98
WOODWARD Woodard
——— 180 220 226
Abigail 110
Abner 242
Ally 226
Anna 222 311
Asa 309
Bridget 232
Daniel 175 177 180 220 221 314
Delight 176 222 226
Elias 178
Ellen 242
Eunice 242
Frederick 316
Hannah 232
Harriet Mather 242
Israel 309
John 221
Jonathan 176 177 179 180 222 226 311 316
Lemuel 232
Lydia 229
WOODWARD cont'd
Margaret 104
Mary 178 224 311
Mehitable 176 179
Mercy 180 314
Miriam 242
Olive 221
Otis 242
Peg 151
Rachel 180
Rebecca 178 224
Robert S. 288
Thankfu 220
WOODWELL Benjamin 262
David 262
Mary 263
Thomas 262
WOODWORTH Abigail 260
Benjamin 260
Elizabeth 260
Eunice 260
Joseph 260
Margaret 260
Ruth 260
Sarah 260
Walter 260
WORCESTER Wooster Woster
— Mr. 143
Abraham 72
Betty 305
Harry 307
Mark H. 202
Mary 72
Sarah Ann 202
WORDEN Phebe 210
WORTH John 319
Mary 319
WORTHING Benjamin Dade 207
Charlotte 207
Maria 207
Woster *see* Worcester
WRIGHT Write
— Col. 139 140
— Mr. 223
Abigail 80
Artemas 306
Clotilda 84
David 242
Jonathan 214
Laodicea 242
Ledoit 242
Lucy 122
Martha 84
Nathan 242
Nathaniel 84
Philo 242
Thankful 75
Thomas 58
Tobias Alexander 286 288 370
WRIGHT cont'd
Washington 306
Wriothesley Henry Earl of Southampton *see* Southampton Earl of
Write *see* Wright
Writter *see* Ritter
WYKEHAM Thomas 58
Wylie *see* Wiley
WYMAN Phebe!

YARRINGTON Yarington
Hannah 228
Susannah 229
YEARSLEY William 122
YEATS Yeates
Daniel 261
Harold 261
Henry 261
John 262
YEOMAN Yeomans
Daniel 244
Hannah 244
Nathaniel 59
Yong *see* Young
YOUNCE P. C. 289
YOUNG Yong Youngs
Abraham 329
Benjamin 119 122 124
Daniel 151
Dorcas 167
Edward 251 258
Elizabeth 122 329
Fortunatus 152
Hannah 121
Ichabod 262
Jane 250 258
Job 86
John P. 288
Jonathan 264
Joseph 124
Molly 120
Robert Sir 246
Ruth 225
Susannah 121
Tryphena 152
William 151 225
Wilson 121
YOUNGHANS Younghams
Deborah 119.
Elizabeth 119
Henry 124
Youngs *see* Young

ZERBEY Joseph H. 289
ZWEIR Swear Swears Sweirs
——— 303
Leonard 303 305
Reuben 138 302
William 306

MISCELLANEOUS

INITIALS

B. 298
B. — Capt. M. 152
H. P. 308
T. 294
T. — Mrs. L. 152
W. — Mr. 19

INCOMPLETE NAMES

C^lk — Widow 13
COMB^r Catherine 61
COMB Thomas 61
F^ll [ ] Henry 24
TO^s ——— 216
W^d — Mr. 23
W^d. J. 210

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ABNER 214 219 299
ABSOM 176 311
BEN 308
BENAJAH 224
CALVIN 141
CECAS 109
CHARLES CALLISTUS 224
EDWARD 22
FRANCIS 302
HENY 218
JACKSON 14
JAMES 180 317
JANNEY 146
JOHN 297
JOHN OFEAR 224
JUDAH 311
LISHA 179
LYDIA 92 224
QUAM 109
ROSE 316
SYLVESTER 299
WILLIAM 140 142 212
WILLIAM HENRY 224

INDIANS

PASSANAUTON SAMUEL 66
SARAH 181
SIMON 179

Woods

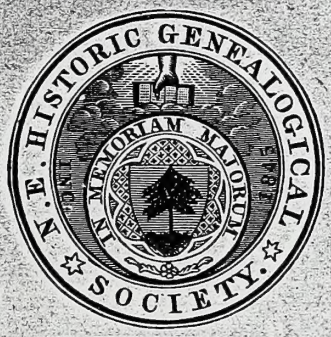
$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXX. JANUARY, 1916

WHOLE NUMBER, 277



BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1916

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1916

Illustrations:

Portrait of Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M. (to face page 3)
Portrait of James Junius Goodwin, LL.D. (to face page 51)

I. Memoir of Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M. By Hon. *Charles Sidney Ensign*, LL.B. . . . 3

II. Extracts from the Diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. (*Continued*). Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. . . . 9

III. Inscriptions in Kickemuit Cemetery, Warren, R. I. Com. by Mrs. *Susan E. Slade* . . . 24

IV. Records of the Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Conn. (*Concluded*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* . . . 33

V. Inscriptions in the Carey Cemetery, Canterbury, Conn. Com. by *Alfred Johnson*, Litt. D. . . . 43

VI. Memoir of James Junius Goodwin, LL.D. By Rev. *Samuel Hart*, D.D. . . . 51

VII. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . 55

VIII. Sundry Documents Relating to Witchcraft in Massachusetts. Transcribed by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. . . . 65

IX. Five Generations of Connecticut Harrisons. By Mrs. *Frances Harrison Corbin* . . . 69

X. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine Pioneer. Com. by *Alfred Johnson*, Litt. D. . . . 86

XI. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Alfred Johnson*, Litt. D., Recording Secretary *pro tempore* . . . 90

XII. Notes:
Notes.—Granby (Conn.) Cemetery Inscriptions, 91; Tripp-Waldo Bible Records, 92
Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; History of Surry, N. H.; Genealogies in Preparation, 94 . . . 91–95

XIII. Recent Books . . . 95

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MISS LUCY E. AYER
662 Webster Street, Needham, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD
5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.
Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL
Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.
Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
61 St. Botolph Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.
23 North Street, Salem, Mass.
Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

VIRGINIA HALL
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.
Genealogist
15 years experience

MRS. LUCY CUTLER KELLOGG
54 Highland Avenue, Greenfield, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research, particularly in the Connecticut Valley

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY
52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE
GENEALOGIST
3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.
Specialties: Early Maryland and New Hampshire Families. "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey" under compilation

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER
P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.
Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS
Barre, Mass.
Genealogical Researcher
Telephone, Barre 87-2

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
ENGLISH RESEARCH

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for, OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

FOR SALE

A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, bound in black cloth with gilt lettering.
For price apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

SPECIALISTS IN NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY

Having recently purchased the stock and good-will of George E. Littlefield (established in 1868 and the leading dealer of the country in these lines), we are able by this combination to offer librarians and others the most complete stock in the world. Besides single volumes of local history and genealogy, both old and modern, we can supply complete sets of nearly all the publications of the

New England Historic Genealogical Society
Massachusetts Historical Society
Society of Mayflower Descendants
Bostonian Society
Maine Historical Society
New Hampshire Historical Society
Rhode Island Historical Society
Connecticut Historical Society
Prince Society
Essex Institute

and many other historical and learned societies.

Catalogues issued regularly and mailed free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1916

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	$4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Knapp. Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
	1903	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
	1904	
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
	1905	
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
	1906	
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
	1907	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
	1907	
Middlefield,	138 pages,	$1.75
	1908	
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1909	
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
	1910	
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
	1911	
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
	1912	
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
	1913	
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
	1914	
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
	1915	
Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Bridgewater	Charlemont	Conway
E. Bridgewater	Windsor	Hancock
Plympton	Ashfield	W. Springfield
Shirley	New Bedford	Hingham
Nantucket	Westport	Townsend
Taunton	Brimfield	Otis
Dartmouth	Acton	Prescott
New Ashford	Brookline	Pepperell

Others in prospect

The Genealogical Magazine

Published quarterly under the editorial direction of Mr. Eben Putnam, assisted by the following Associate Editors:

John Elliot Bowman, A.B., S.T.B., New Ipswich, N. H.
Charles S. Remington, Esq., San Francisco, Cal.
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., Newport, R. I.
Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.M., Cambridge, Mass.

The contents will be essentially of a genealogical character: abstracts from original records, brief pedigrees of American families, and, in general, articles of antiquarian, genealogical, and historical interest of service to the genealogist. Especial attention will be given to English sources likely to disclose the origin of American families.

Mr. Bowman's association with the Magazine assures the publication of much hitherto inaccessible Vermont material.

A feature will be the publication of brief notes of genealogical interest, such as made the Genealogical Bulletin so popular. Many pages of each issue in 1916 will be devoted to gleanings from the little used unpublished portions of Rhode Island, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts Archives, and from Court files.

Among the more important contributions will be the continuation of Vital Records of Vermont towns; Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials for all of western Suffolk, England, for the year 1590; description of and items from the newly discovered Port Books of London, and from the Admiralty records; ancestry of Priscilla (Waldron) Sparhawk, wife of Rev. John Sparhawk; notes on Ninian Challoner of Newport, R. I., and on the visitation families of Challoner of Sussex; ancestry of William Sargent of Malden, Mass., etc.

Notices of new books, with unprejudiced criticism, will be supplemented by an interesting and instructive Department conducted by Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, in which erroneous deductions will be corrected and "faked" pedigrees exposed.

Contents for December, 1915, Vol. III, No. 1 (whole number 127).

Seal of the Prerogative Court of New England, illustrated. By *Eben Putnam.*
John Williams of Newport, merchant, and his family. By *G. A. Moriarty, Jr.*
Early Vital Records of Morristown, Vt. By *Rev. J. E. Bowman.*
Will of Rev. John Bell of Christ Church, Va., 1742, and other notes. By *Mary B. Cox.*
Notes on the Ancestry of Richard and Justinian Holden. By *Eben Putnam.*
Note on the records of Lyme, N. H. By *W. G. Bixby.*
Melford, Suffolk, England, Parish Register for 1600. By *V. B. Redstone.*
Notes on the Steiber-Stever Family, from family records.
An interesting Colonial paper, and a Choate family record. By *H. A. Armstrong.*
Letter of John Fiske of Salem, 1778.
Records from family Bibles, Putnam-Appleton.
Notes and Queries. — Billerica Soldiers, 1711; Travel in 1728; Sharples; Raymond; Witchcraft; Swinnerton; Horne; Ackroyd.
Notices of Genealogies. — Cadle, with extensive additions of English records; Grant; Bixby; Gwatkin.

Queries. — Every subscriber to the Genealogical Magazine may insert one query for each year of subscription. Answers addressed to the Magazine, if of general interest, will be published over the name of the contributor. Additional queries, or queries by non-subscribers, will be charged for at advertising rates, ten cents a line, or one cent for each word or date.

Notices of genealogies in preparation will be published without cost.

All material appearing in the Magazine is contributed, and manuscripts will not be purchased. Subscribers desiring to have family lines printed in the Magazine, especially of date later than the American Revolution, may, if their manuscript is approved, make arrangements for its publication as material additional to the regular issue, and in such manner that reprints may be had at cost. Such *prepaid* manuscripts will receive the needed editorial revision, and the arrangement made with the Editor will cover all cost of publication. It is intended that publications approved by The Genealogical Magazine shall be authoritative, and presented in proper style, both with regard to arrangement and typography. **Mr. Putnam will also place commissions for genealogical research, especially in Great Britain or France, giving his personal attention when required.**

Subscription, $3 a year. Single numbers, 75 cents.

Special Offer: Vols. I, II, and III, $6. Trial Subscription: Two issues for $1. Sample copy, with privilege of inserting one genealogical query, 25 cents. Prices of back issues will be quoted upon request.

The Genealogical Magazine, 26 Broad St., Boston, Mass., or 5 Depot Sq., Concord, N. H.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good char-
who are interested in the work of the Society.

NEW ENGLAND HIS-
TER, is the leading
to resident and

THOMAS GILBERT.—*One Hundred Dollars* will be paid to the first person submitting reliable evidence as to the English home and ancestry of Thomas Gilbert, to whom land was granted at Braintree, Mass., 12 Feb. 1639/40. In Jan. 1644/5 he bought land at Windsor, Conn., resided there until 1655, and then sold and removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he died 5 Sept. 1659. His wife's name was probably Lydia. Children, all of whom were born in England: Jonathan of Hartford, Conn., born in 1618, died 10 Dec. 1682; Thomas, Jr., of Springfield, Mass.; Ezekiel; Sarah; John of Hartford, Conn.; Josiah of Wethersfield, Conn., born in 1628; and Obadiah of Fairfield, Conn.

F. N. GILBERT,
c/o MYSTO MFG. CO.,
New Haven, Conn.

THE OLD SILVER OF AMERICAN CHURCHES
By E. ALFRED JONES
Privately printed for THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
566 pages (11×15 inches), fully illustrated, with genealogical notes of the donors of the silver of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. An important and valuable work for Genealogical, Historical, University, and all other Libraries.
Fifty copies only are obtainable at $40 each—the cost of importation
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL,
358 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

ANNIE FOOTE SMITH
Lee, Mass.
COATS OF ARMS EMBLAZONED. CORRESPONDENCE REQUESTED

S. D. WARREN & CO.
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS
Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies
Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an e
Proofreader and Genea'
THF

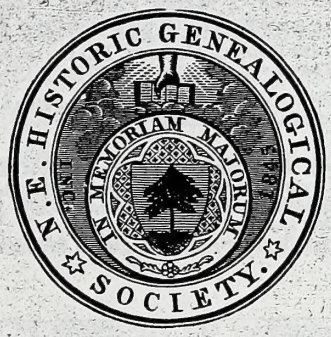
Woods

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXX. APRIL, 1916

WHOLE NUMBER, 278



BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1916

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1916

Illustrations:

Portrait of NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M. (to face page 99)
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWPORT, R.I. (to face page 147)

I. MEMOIR OF NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M. By *Nathaniel Cushing Nash, Jr.*, A.B., LL.B. 99

II. JOHN[2] ANDREWS OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND NORWICH, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By Mrs. *Harriet Andross Goodell* 102

III. THE ANCESTRY OF MARY MAPLETT, WIFE OF SAMUEL GORTON OF NEW ENGLAND. Com. by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. 115

IV. RECORDS IN THE SHAKER CEMETERY AT NISKAYUNA, WATERVLIET, N.Y. Com. by *William Bradford Browne* 118

V. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 125

VI. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. (*Continued*). Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. 137

VII. BELLS OF TRINITY CHURCH, NEWPORT, R.I. By *Arthur Howard Nichols*, A.B., M.D. 147

VIII. RECORDS BY REV. JOHN SMITH, D.D., OF HANOVER, N.H. Com. by *William Sohier Bryant*, A.M., M.D. 150

IX. INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CAREY CEMETERY, CANTERBURY, CONN. (*Concluded*). Com. by *Alfred Johnson*, Litt.D. 153

X. THE PETERSON FAMILY OF DUXBURY, MASS. By *William Bradford Browne*. 161

XI. REMINISCENCES OF JOHN DAVIDSON, A MAINE PIONEER (*Continued*). Com. by *Alfred Johnson*, Litt.D. 168

XII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, PLAINFIELD, CONN. Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* 171

XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *Alfred Johnson*, Litt.D., Recording Secretary 181

XIV. NOTES:
Notes. — Saunders (Sanders), 181; Hubbard; Humphrey-Otley; Harwood-Chaffee-Knollys, 183; Leverett, 184; Whittingham-Haugh; Kittery and Berwick (Me.) Land Grants; Sanderson (Saunderson), 185; Uxbridge (Mass.) Records; Watkins Letters, 186
Historical Intelligence. — Heraldry, 188; Genealogies in Preparation, 189 181–189

XV. RECENT BOOKS 189

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

The New England Historic Genealogical Society

The Committee on Epitaphs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. Hist. Gen. Society,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the New England Historic Genealogical Society asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1916

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. $4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Knapp. Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
1903		
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
1904		
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
1905		
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
1906		
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
1907		
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
1907		
Middlefield,	138 pages,	$1.75
1908		
Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
1909		
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
1910		
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
1911		
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
1912		
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
1913		
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
1914		
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
1915		
Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Bridgewater	Charlemont	Conway
E. Bridgewater	Windsor	Hancock
Plympton	Ashfield	W. Springfield
Shirley	New Bedford	Hingham
Nantucket	Westport	Townsend
Taunton	Brimfield	Otis
Dartmouth	Acton	Prescott
New Ashford	Brookline	Pepperell

Others in prospect

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MISS LUCY E. AYER
662 Webster Street, Needham, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD
5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.
Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL
Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.
Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
61 St. Botolph Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.
23 North Street, Salem, Mass.
Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Telephone Connection

VIRGINIA HALL
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.
Genealogist
Fifteen years experience

MRS. LUCY CUTLER KELLOGG
54 Highland Avenue, Greenfield, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research, particularly in the Connecticut Valley

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY
52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE
GENEALOGIST
3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.
Specialties: Early Maryland and New Hampshire Families. "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey," under compilation

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER
P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.
Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

MALCOLM D. RUDD
Lakeville, Conn.
Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N. Y. Extensive data *re* unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS
Barre, Mass.
Genealogical Researcher
Telephone, Barre 87-2

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
ENGLISH RESEARCH

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

READY

GOODSPEED'S CATALOGUE
No. 113

¶ THE LARGEST CATALOGUE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND TOWN HISTORIES CONTAINING GENEALOGY EVER PUBLISHED. ¶ OVER 100 PAGES, 2325 TITLES.

SENT FREE ON REQUEST

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

The Genealogical Magazine

(Continuation of *Genealogical Quarterly*, etc.)

Quarterly, $3 per annum; Trial Subscription — June and Sept. issues — $1.
Vols. I, II, III (current vol.), $6. List of contents if requested.
Extracts from English Admiralty records, Port Books, and Suffolk (Eng.) Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, for 1590, continued from March number, will appear in June.
See full-page announcement in January REGISTER.
A full set of the Magazine, since its establishment in 1890, 17 vols., not bound, $50.
The editor, Mr. Putnam, will accept commissions for genealogical research, especially in Great Britain or France. Address Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

LEW C. HILL, President HARVEY W. HASCY, Treasurer HENRY H. HILL, Vice-President
CHARLES A. SAWIN, Secretary

JOHN L. WHITING-J. J. ADAMS CO.

BRUSH MANUFACTURERS

690 TO 710 HARRISON AVENUE

BOSTON

Brush manufacturers for over one hundred years. This Company makes over 10,000 kinds and sizes of brushes. The most extensive and best line of brushes in the world. Sole manufacturers of Trade VULCAN Mark RUBBER CEMENTED BRUSHES. Bristles fastened with Vulcanized Hard Rubber and held with vise-like grip. Shedding of bristles and failure of brushes impossible. Send for illustrated literature.

Whiting-Adams Brushes Awarded Gold Medal and Official Blue Ribbon, the highest award at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

FOR SALE

A complete set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, bound in black cloth with gilt lettering.

For price apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

WILLIAM HIGBY.—*Twenty Dollars* will be paid to the first person submitting reliable evidence of the parentage of William Higby, born about 1745, who married about 1770, according to the family Bible, "one of the Bartram family," of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn. About 1777 he removed with his family to Whitehall, N. Y., and took up a farm on Wood Creek, near Whitehall. He died there in 1792. His widow married Esq. Aaron(?) Fuller, and died in the east part of the town of Whitehall. His children were Amby, Sarah, and Ira. Ira named a son David Bartram Higby.

CLINTON DAVID HIGBY,
Room 10, Penn Building, Erie, Pa.

QUERY

WATSON.—Who were the parents of Jonathan Watson, who lived in Dover, N. H., in 1675? His first wife was Abigail, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dudley of Exeter.
1014 North State Street, Chicago, Ill. STEPHEN MARION WATSON.

THE OLD SILVER OF AMERICAN CHURCHES
By E. ALFRED JONES
Privately printed for THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
566 pages (11×15 inches), fully illustrated, with genealogical notes of the donors of the silver of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. An important and valuable work for Genealogical, Historical, University, and all other Libraries.
Fifty copies only are obtainable at $40 each — the cost of importation
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL,
358 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.
200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.
MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS
Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies
Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert *Proofreader and Genealogist*

Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and *at less than city prices*

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.
Correspondence solicited. References given
Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book
Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition
ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

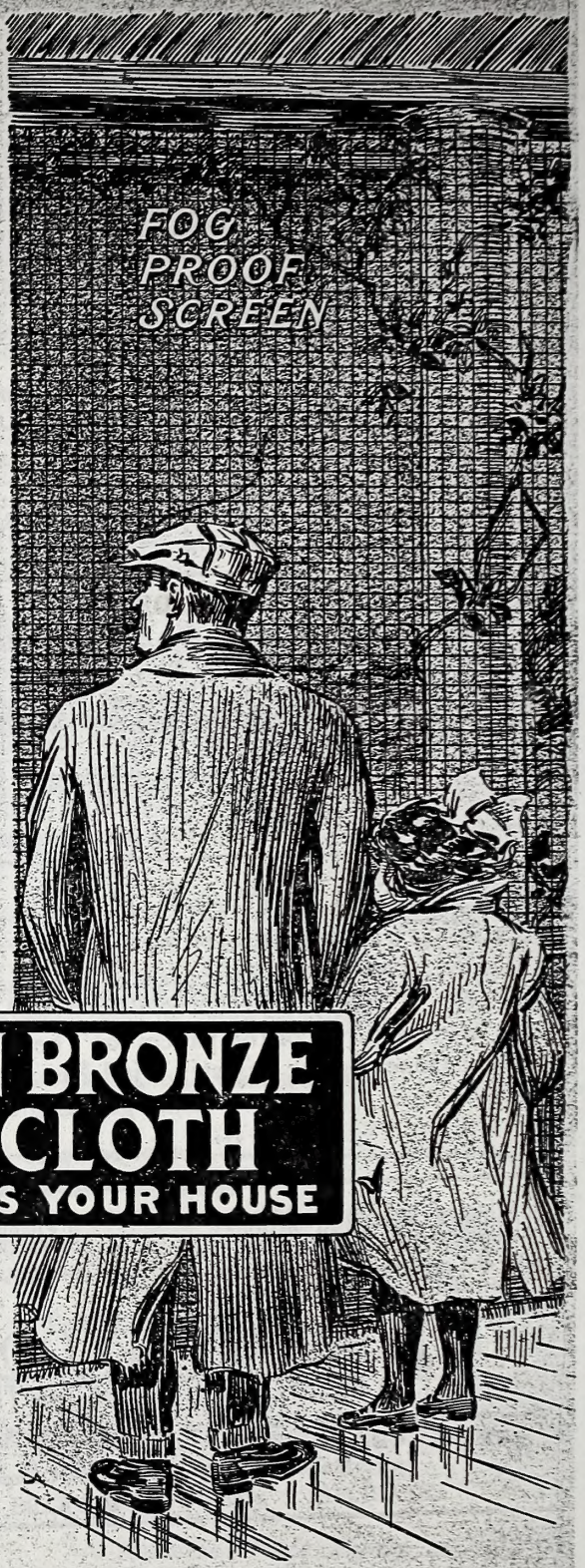
Exposure to Fogs or Mists

can not impair the efficiency or destroy the beauty of Pompeiian Bronze Screen Cloth. The wire from which it is woven (90% pure copper) *can not* rust—*can not* deteriorate—even under the most rigorous atmospheric conditions.

Year after year screens filled with Pompeiian Bronze give unvarying service. Barring fire or accident, they last forever whole and sound, without renewing, painting, varnishing or coating—a permanent protection against all insect pests.

Whenever or wherever you screen, use only Pompeiian Bronze. See to it your architect specifies it, your screen maker uses it, your dealer supplies it.

Every piece comes from the mill with a removable red string in the selvage. If there is no red string it isn't Pompeiian Bronze. If your dealer won't supply you we will. Write to-day for booklet.



POMPEIIAN BRONZE SCREEN CLOTH

LASTS AS LONG AS YOUR HOUSE

Clinton Wire Cloth Company

48 Sterling Street, Clinton, Mass.

First weavers of wire by power in the world. Makers of Clinton Wire Lath—the first metal lath produced and the best to-day for stucco or inside work. Interesting book of "Stucco Houses," showing many types, sent upon request.

Woodw

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXX. JULY, 1916

WHOLE NUMBER, 279

BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1916

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1916

Illustration:

Portrait of Col. Jonathan Eastman Pecker, B.S. (to face page 195)

I. Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eastman Pecker, B.S. By *Otis Grant Hammond*, A.M. 195

II. John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his Descendants (*Concluded*). By Mrs. *Harriet Andross Goodell* 197

III. Extracts from the Diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. (*Continued*). Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. 210

IV. Records of the First Congregational Church, Plainfield, Conn. (*Continued*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* 220

V. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine Pioneer (*Concluded*). Com. by *Alfred Johnson*, Litt. D. 233

VI. Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions (*Continued*). Copied by *Joel N. Eno*, A.M. 239

VII. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 245

VIII. The Redeemed Captives of 1747. Com. by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. 260

IX. The Peterson Family of Duxbury, Mass. (*Continued*). By *William Bradford Browne* 266

X. Records of the Society of Friends at Harlem (China), Me. Com. by Hon. *Henry Sewall Webster*, A.M. 268

XI. Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. By *Alfred Johnson*, Litt. D., Recording Secretary 280

XII. Notes:
Notes.—Maplett: Additions, 282; Northbridge (Mass.) Records; Parentage of Giles Slocum of Portsmouth, R.I., 283
Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry, 284; Plainfield (Conn.) Historical Society; Genealogies in Preparation, 285 282–285

XIII. Recent Books 285

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

New England Historic Genealogical Society

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Beginning with volume 71 (January, 1917) the price of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register will be increased from four dollars ($4.00) per year to five dollars ($5.00) per year, and the price of a single number or of the Supplement to the April issue will be one dollar ($1.00).

Members of the Society who in accordance with the By-Laws are entitled to receive the Register will continue to receive it as hitherto.

The increased cost of producing the magazine has made necessary this increase in the subscription price.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

SUMMER FIELD WORK

FOR

The New England Historic Genealogical Society

The Committee on Epitaphs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society requests members of the Society who spend the summer months in New England to aid the work of the Society by methodically copying the inscriptions in old burial grounds.

This work is of importance, and in other States than Massachusetts such inscriptions are often one of the principal sources of genealogical information. Not only public burial grounds but the private ones often found on New England farms are of the greatest genealogical interest.

These records should be preserved and made available for students of genealogy in our Library.

The work is not difficult, and gives a pleasant out-door occupation for leisure hours.

The copies should be made literally, following all the abbreviations and the spelling of the original.

They should be written as ordinary text, with a vertical mark after each word that ends a line in the original inscription, as in the following example:

In Memory of | Mr EBENEZER GILBART | Died May 11th 1806 |
in the 77th Year of | his Age.

The verses often placed on such stones need not be copied unless they convey historical or genealogical facts; but in each instance a note should be made stating that such a verse was omitted in the copy.

The best method is to take into the field a small paper block which can easily be held in one hand, and to write only one inscription on each sheet. The inscriptions can then easily be arranged alphabetically.

When all the inscriptions have been obtained, do not copy them into a blank book, but send to the Society for some durable paper which has been manufactured especially for manuscripts that are to be used by the public. This paper will be furnished on request. Leave a margin of an inch all around the page to allow for trimming in binding.

Unmounted photographs of headstones of unusual historic or other interest add to the attractiveness and value of the manuscript.

Please give a clear and explicit statement as to the location of the burial grounds.

Address all communications to

CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS,
N. E. Hist. Gen. Society,
9 Ashburton Place,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the New England Historic Genealogical Society asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1916

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. $4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. 3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. 1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. 2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. 3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages. .75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. 2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. 3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. 1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. 9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. 2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. 2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Knapp. Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MISS LUCY E. AYER
662 Webster Street, Needham, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD
5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.
Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL
Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.
Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
121 St. Stephen Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.
23 North Street, Salem, Mass.
Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Telephone Connection

VIRGINIA HALL
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
18 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.
Genealogist
Fifteen years experience

MRS. LUCY CUTLER KELLOGG
54 Highland Avenue, Greenfield, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research, particularly in the Connecticut Valley

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY
52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE
GENEALOGIST
3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.
Specialties: Early Maryland and New Hampshire Families. "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey," under compilation

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER
P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.
Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

MALCOLM D. RUDD
Lakeville, Conn.
Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N. Y. Extensive data *re* unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS
Barre, Mass.
Genealogical Researcher
Telephone, Barre 87-2

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
ENGLISH RESEARCH

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

CATALOGUE No. 115,

Containing Books relating to American Local and State History (Part I, A–M, inclusive), now ready, and will be mailed on request. Part II (N–Z, inclusive) will be published in the Fall.

The following of our Catalogues are still in print and will be sent postpaid upon request:

No. 110.	Valuable Books - - -	394	titles.
" 111.	Autographs - - - -	3115	"
" 112.	General Americana - - -	998	"
" 113.	Genealogies and Town Histories containing Genealogy - -	2325	"
" 114.	Rare American Prints, Early American Bookplates, and Early Illustrated Americana -	378	"

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

The largest Genealogical Booksellers in the Country

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

LEW C. HILL, President HARVEY W. HASCY, Treasurer HENRY H. HILL, Vice-President
CHARLES A. SAWIN, Secretary

JOHN L. WHITING-J. J. ADAMS CO.

BRUSH MANUFACTURERS

690 TO 710 HARRISON AVENUE

BOSTON

Brush manufacturers for over one hundred years. This Company makes over 10,000 kinds and sizes of brushes. The most extensive and best line of brushes in the world. Sole manufacturers of Trade VULCAN Mark RUBBER CEMENTED BRUSHES. Bristles fastened with Vulcanized Hard Rubber and held with vise-like grip. Shedding of bristles and failure of brushes impossible. Send for illustrated literature.

Whiting-Adams Brushes Awarded Gold Medal and Official Blue Ribbon, the highest award at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

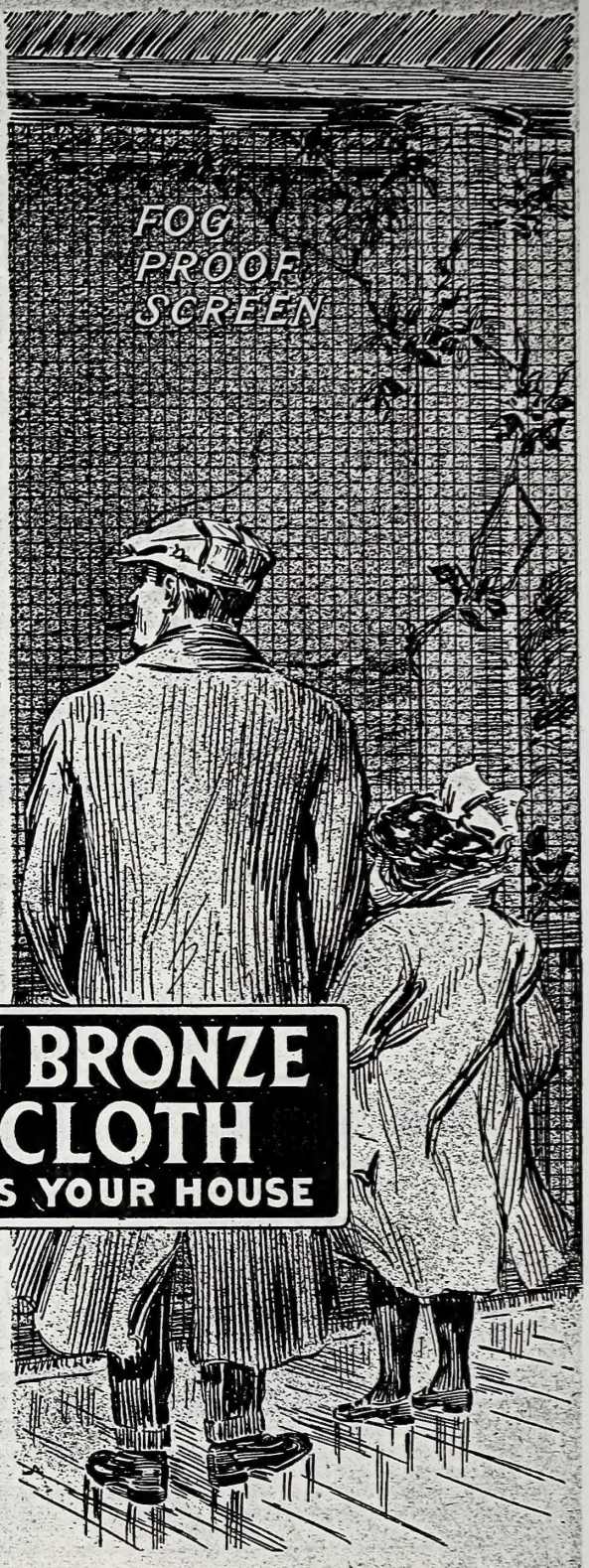
Exposure to Fogs or Mists

can not impair the efficiency or destroy the beauty of Pompeiian Bronze Screen Cloth. The wire from which it is woven (90% pure copper) *can not* rust—*can not* deteriorate—even under the most rigorous atmospheric conditions.

Year after year screens filled with Pompeiian Bronze give unvarying service. Barring fire or accident, they last forever whole and sound, without renewing, painting, varnishing or coating—a permanent protection against all insect pests.

Whenever or wherever you screen, use only Pompeiian Bronze. See to it your architect specifies it, your screen maker uses it, your dealer supplies it.

Every piece comes from the mill with a removable red string in the selvage. If there is no red string it isn't Pompeiian Bronze. If your dealer won't supply you we will. Write to-day for booklet.



POMPEIIAN BRONZE SCREEN CLOTH

LASTS AS LONG AS YOUR HOUSE

Clinton Wire Cloth Company

48 Sterling Street, Clinton, Mass.

First weavers of wire by power in the world. Makers of Clinton Wire Lath—the first metal lath produced and the best to-day for stucco or inside work. Interesting book of "Stucco Houses," showing many types, sent upon request.

Woods

$4.00 per Year $1.00 per Number

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXX. OCTOBER, 1916

WHOLE NUMBER, 280

BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
1916

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1916

**Illustration:*

Portrait of George Emery Littlefield, A.B. (to face page 291)

I. Memoir of George Emery Littlefield, A.B. By *John Woodbury*, A.B. . . . 291

II. Extracts from the Diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. (*Concluded*). Transcribed by Mrs. *Ethel Stanwood Bolton*, A.B. . . . 294

III. Records of the First Congregational Church, Plainfield, Conn. (*Concluded*). Com. by Miss *Mary Kingsbury Talcott* . . . 309

IV. Records of the Society of Friends at Harlem (China), Me. (*Concluded*). Com. by Hon. *Henry Sewall Webster*, A.M. . . . 318

V. The "Mayflower," Her Identity and Tonnage. By *J. R. Hutchinson* . 337

VI. Inscriptions in the Cleaveland Cemetery, Canterbury, Conn. Copied and com. by *Alfred Johnson*, A.M., Litt. D. . . . 342

VII. Genealogical Research in England (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . 347

VIII. The Peterson Family of Duxbury, Mass. (*Concluded*). By *William Bradford Browne* . . . 349

IX. Notes:

Notes.—Mayo Deeds, 365; Sedgwick-Blake, 366

Historical Intelligence.—Heraldry; Winchester; Genealogies in Preparation, 368 . . . 365–368

X. Recent Books . . . 369

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

New England Historic Genealogical Society

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Beginning with volume 71 (January, 1917) the price of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register will be increased from four dollars ($4.00) per year to five dollars ($5.00) per year, and the price of a single number or of the Supplement to the April issue will be one dollar ($1.00).

Members of the Society who in accordance with the By-Laws are entitled to receive the Register will continue to receive it as hitherto.

The increased cost of producing the magazine has made necessary this increase in the subscription price.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

MISS LUCY E. AYER
662 Webster Street, Needham, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

WILLIAM H. BLANCHARD
5 Guernsey Avenue, Montpelier, Vt.
Rideout Genealogy in preparation
Blanchard Correspondence invited
Vermont Research, including Vital Statistics and Censuses

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL
Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
121 St. Stephen Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.
23 North Street, Salem, Mass.
Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Telephone Connection

VIRGINIA HALL
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
18 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.
Genealogist
Fifteen years experience

MRS. LUCY CUTLER KELLOGG
54 Highland Avenue, Greenfield, Mass.
Genealogical and Historical Research, particularly in the Connecticut Valley

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY
52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE
GENEALOGIST
3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.
Specialties: Early Maryland and New Hampshire Families. "First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey," under compilation

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER
P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.
Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

MALCOLM D. RUDD
Lakeville, Conn.
Special field: Litchfield Co., Conn., Berkshire Co., Mass., and Dutchess Co. and Columbia Co., N. Y. Extensive data *re* unpublished records. Twenty-five years experience. Terms moderate

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR
Middletown, Conn.
Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER
Middleborough, Mass.
Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST
Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS
Barre, Mass.
Genealogical Researcher
Telephone, Barre 87-2

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
38 West 59th Street, New York, N. Y.
Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
RESEARCH IN ENGLAND
Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston" Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG
(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts
124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W. CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"
ENGLISH RESEARCH

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society
A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London, Member for Gr. Britain on Research Com. of N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society
4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,
46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKS on GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL Subjects

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

SOME IMPORTANT HISTORICAL SETS

Savage. A Genealogical Dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692. 4 vols. Cloth. Boston, 1860–1862. $75.00

Farmer. A Genealogical Register of the first settlers of New England. ½ calf. Lancaster, Mass., 1829. $10.00

Farmer and Moore. Collections, topographical, historical and biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. 3 vols. Boards. Concord, 1823–1831. $15.00

New Hampshire Genealogical Record. An illustrated quarterly magazine devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of New Hampshire. Complete set, 1903–1910. 26 parts. $10.00

New York Historical Society Collections. Publication Fund Series. Complete set. 46 vols. Cloth. New York, 1868–1913. $60.00

Austin. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. Cloth. Albany, 1887. $25.00

Rhode Island Historical Tracts. First Series, 20 parts; Second Series, 5 parts. Complete set, 25 parts, small quarto, original blue-paper covers. Providence, 1877–1896. $40.00

This interesting series of tracts relates exclusively to Rhode Island, its history, and its people, and contains much valuable matter hitherto unpublished. Each part is complete in itself; the number of pages varies from fifty to two hundred and fifty. The edition was small, privately printed, and limited to the subscribers. It has been long out of print and sets are seldom offered for sale.

Rhode Island. Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England (1636–1790). Edited by John Russell Bartlett. 10 vols. Sheep, 9¼ x 4½. Providence, 1856–1865. $25.00

In these volumes will be found copies of the deeds of land from the Indians, as well as conveyances from the early settlers to one another, the lists of freemen, the journals of the General Assembly, the "Bodye of Lawes of the Colonye of Rhode Island from 1663 to 1675," the "Book of Records," and other historical documents.

Rhode Island. Rider, Sidney S. Book Notes, consisting of literary gossip, criticisms of books, and local historical matters connected with Rhode Island. Complete set, 1883–1915. Bound in 32 vols., half red roan. Providence, 1883–1915. $50.00

Complete sets are not often found, the first numbers being scarce. Mr. Rider gives many valuable notes on mooted topics of historical discussion, not found elsewhere, and his criticisms are very pointed.

Our Catalogue No. 116, American Local and State History (Part II, N–Z, inclusive), is now ready. Previous Catalogues, No. 116 (Part I of the foregoing, A–M) and No. 113 (Genealogies and Local Histories containing Genealogy), are still in print, and will be sent free on request.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to George E. Littlefield)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54–60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865–1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE

Barber. Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., 1616–1909. Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., 1714–1909. Of especial interest to families of Phelps, Boyden, Bullard, Dodge, and Houghton. 1909. Illus. 659 pp. Cloth..... $7.00

Gleason. Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass., 1607–1909. Of interest to families of Bancroft, Barber, Booth, Bullen, Dagget, Eames, Fish, Fairbanks, Gibbs, Root, Weatherhead, Winch, etc. 1909. 672 pp. Cloth.... $5.00

Walker. Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, 1600–1902. War Records. Of interest to families of Abernathy, Allen (Allein), Barclay, Campbell, Coalter, Hays, Houston, Inman, Logan, McPheeters, Moore, Patterson, Polk, Rutherford, Stuart, Woodruff, etc. 1902. Illus. 722 pp. Cloth..... $6.00

White. Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Very comprehensive. English Research Work. Of especial interest to Wilder, Bigelow, Divoll, Dodge, Herrick, Houghton, and Osgood families. 1900–1909. 4 vols. Average number of pages in a volume, 705. Greatly reduced in price in order to close out (formerly $20.00)..... $10.00

The White Family Quarterly for the years 1903–1905 is included with each order for this Genealogy.

White. Ancestors of John Barber White and of his Descendants. Of interest to families of Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Bowen, Butler, Drake, Fairbank, Hammond, Hemingway, Houghton, Loomis, Payne, Warren, and Walker. Illus. 320 pp. Cloth, $3.00.

Postage is to be paid by the purchaser. Address

J. B. WHITE,
Bemus Point, N. Y.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11–13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns.

Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

1902		
Montgomery,	66 pages,	$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50
Alford,	32 pages,	.75
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25
1903		
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75
1904		
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75
1905		
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50
1906		
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00
1907		
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
1908		
Billerica,	405 pages,	$5.25
Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
1909		
Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
1910		
Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
1911		
Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
1912		
Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
1913		
Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
1914		
Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
1915		
Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
1916		
Bridgewater, 2 vols.,	948 pages,	12.00

Vital Records in Preparation:

New Ashford	Windsor	Conway
E. Bridgewater	Ashfield	Hancock
Charlemont	New Bedford	W. Springfield
Nantucket	Westport	Townsend
Plympton	Brimfield	Prescott
Shirley	Acton	Pepperell
Taunton	Otis	Lunenburg
Dartmouth	Brookline	Hingham

Others in prospect

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1916

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains from eighty to ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, $4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1–50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	$5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1–9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. $1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Knapp. Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. $2.00

Lakin. The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Lay. The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

Levet. Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

Lillibridge. Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Livermore. The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Luddington. William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

Manning and Whitfield. Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

Moore. Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Page. Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

Palmer. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

Parish. John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

Partridge. William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

Pomeroy. Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

Remington. Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

Rising. James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

Russell. The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

Sargent. Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

Savage. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

Sherburne. Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Sprague. The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

Standish. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

Stanwood. A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Stebbins. A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Sumner. Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Tarbell. Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

Thwing. Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Travers (Travis). Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

Treadwell. Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

Trowbridge. The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Vinton. The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

Walker. Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

Ward. Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Ware. Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

West. Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

Whittier and Rolfe. Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

Williams. The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

Wilmot. The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

Wilson. Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

Woodman. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Woods. The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

Braintree, Mass. Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Concord, Mass. Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850. 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Exeter, N. H. The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

Hampstead, N. H. Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

Marlborough, Mass. Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

Massachusetts. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

New England. Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

Ohio. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

Watertown, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Genealogies in Preparation. 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

Somerset Pedigree Forms. An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income, in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is $5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is $50.00.

GENEALOGIES COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

IMPORTANT NOTICE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY announces that it is prepared to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. Its long experience in publishing, its unrivalled facilities for the collection and verification of genealogical data, its fireproof building with abundance of space for the carrying on of such work and for the safe storage of manuscripts and printed books, its equipment for advertising and selling genealogical publications, and its ability to supply expert superintendence for every branch of the work practically insure better results at less cost than can be obtained by the methods now ordinarily followed. The character of the work already done by the Society in publishing family histories and genealogical records is a guarantee that genealogies prepared under its supervision will be as free from errors of fact and of judgment as it is possible to make them and will be examples of good taste in arrangement, illustration, and the details of bookmaking. They will be printed on durable paper and will receive suitable bindings.

Those wishing to arrange for the publication of genealogies already compiled, for the completion of genealogies already begun, or for the entire work of compiling and publishing are invited to confer with

THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS,

New England Historic Genealogical Society,

9 Ashburton Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1916

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

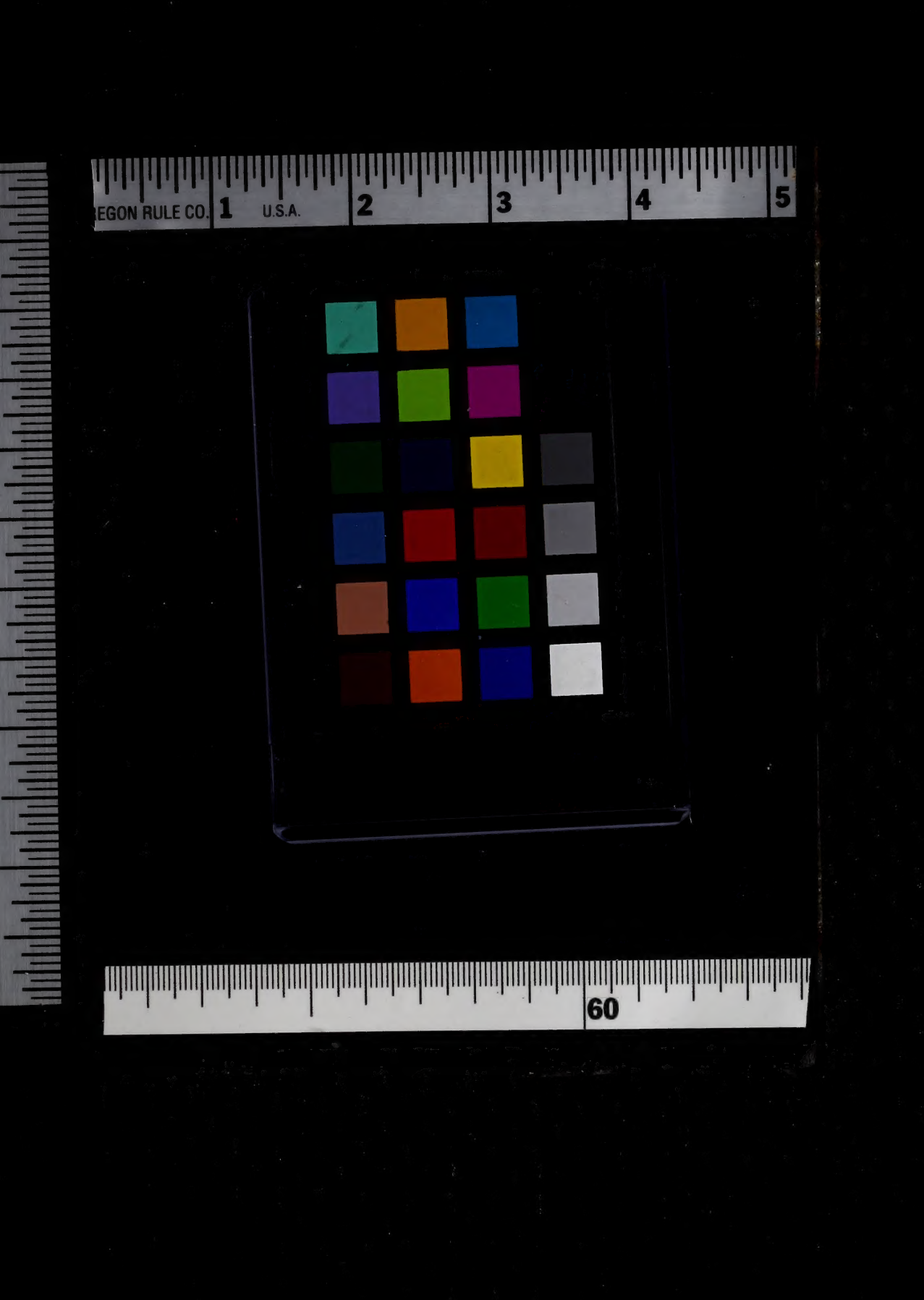
ANNUAL MEETING, 2 FEBRUARY, 1916

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1915

NEUTECH
25% COTTON

KMAN
RY INC.
SEPT 95
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962


EGON RULE CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
4
5
60